UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 01308336 5

HANDBOUND
AT THE

UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

83 8361

Formenlehre

der

lateinischen Sprache

von

Friedrich Neue.

Vierter Band:

Register mit Zusätzen u. Verbesserungen.

Dritte Auflage

von

C. Wagener.

66171
23/8/05

LEIPZIG 1905.
O. R. REISLAND.

Seinem lieben Freunde

Ernst Ludwig

in Bremen

zugeeignet.

I. Wortregister.

A.

A (Buchstabe) Indeclin. 1, 860; 861; (Femin.) 1, 961.

a, ab (af), **abs** (aps) 2, 826; 827; 831, vgl. Archiv f. latein. Lexikographie 3, 148ff.; 5, 308; 10, 291; 10, 465ff.; 10, 487ff.; Präposit. m. Ablat. 2, 782; m. Accus. 2, 927; m. Genet. 2, 928; a, ab nachgestellt 2, 943—946; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950; 951. — *a in der Nebenstellung* vor b 2, 831; vor c 2, 831—834; vor d 2, 834; 835; vor f 2, 835; 836; vor g 2, 837; vor dem Halbvokal i 2, 838; 839, auch a iuvene Dictys 3, 25; vor k 2, 839; vor l 2, 839—842; vor m 2, 842; vor n 2, 843; vor p 2, 844; vor q 2, 844; 845; vor r 2, 845—847; vor s 2, 847—850; vor t 2, 850—855 (vor te 2, 852); vor v 2, 855, auch a vespere 1, 356; vor x, z 2, 855; vor abgekürzten Vornamen 2, 855; 856; *ab* vor b 2, 831; vor c 2, 831—834; vor d 2, 834; 835; vor f 2, 835; 836; vor g 2, 837; vor dem Halbvokal i 2, 838; 839; vor l 2, 839—842; vor m 2, 842; vor n 2, 843; vor p 2, 844; vor q 2, 844; 845; vor r 2, 845—847; vor s 2, 847—850; vor t 2, 850—855 (vor te 2, 855); vor v 2, 855; vor abgekürzten Vornamen 2, 855; 856; *abs* vor c 2, 830; vor d, abs dis C. G. L. II 235, 40; vor l, abs litteris Prob. Inst. art. ed. Keil IV 94, 3; vor q 2, 830; abs quivis C. G. L. V 530, 42; vor r 2, 830; vor t (besonders te) 2, 828; vor einem Vokal 2, 830. — *a oder ab in der Komposition* vor d 2, 834; vor f (fero, fugio, fui, fore) 2, 836; 837; vor g 2, 837; vor h 2, 838; vor dem Halbvokal i 2, 838; vor l 2, 839; vor m 2, 842; vor n 2, 843; vor p 2, 843; vor r 2, 845; vor s 2, 847; vor v 2, 855; vor Vokalen 2, 838; *abs* vor c 2, 827; vor q 2, 827; vor p 2, 828; vor t 2, 827. — *a, ab, abs vor Indeclin.* a longe 2, 939; a nunc, a peregre, a retro, a sursum, a susum 2, 940; ab absens C. G. L. IV 404, 1; ab invicem 2, 939; ab olim 2, 940; ab usque 2, 778; clam a 2, 769.

a, ah (Interject.) 2, 984; 985.

aaha (Interject.) 2, 997.

Aaron (Genet.) 1, 879; (Accus. und Abl.) 1, 880.

ab cf. a Präposit.

abacus u. **abax** (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 492; 494; abaci (Genet.) 1, 492; 493.

abaddir u. **abidir** (Masc.) 1, 980; (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 262; 865; abaddiris (Genet.), abaddires (Nom. Pl.) 1, 865.

abalieno, abalienasti Cic. Verr. 2, 64, 155; abalienarunt C. I. L. 1, 204 col. 1, 33; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 7, 7; 1, 8, 4; Nep. Hamilc. 2, 2; abalienarit Plaut. Asin. 765; abalienasse Cic. Verr. 4, 60, 134; abalienatum erit 3, 146; abalienarier (Infin.) 3, 227; 228.

abalterutrum Hygin. Munit. castr. 43.

Abans cf. Abas.

abante (Präposit. m. Ablat.) 2, 768; cf. C. G. L. VI 1.

Abantes, Abantum (Genet.) Avien. Descript. orb. 678; Abantas (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 534.

Abaris, Abarim (Accus.) u. Abarin 1, 318.

Abas u. **Abans** (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 234; Abantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Abantem (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 10, 427; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 3, 286 u. Abanta Ilias Lat. 445.

abavia (Femin.) 1, 891.

abavus (Mascul.) 1, 891, auch abavos 1, 109.

abax (Mascul.) 1, 992; (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 220; 494; abăcis (Genet.) 1, 220; 494, vrgl. abacus.

Abdagaeses, Abdagaesen (Accus.) 1, 476.

Abdera (Nom. Pl.) 1, 714; Nbf. Abdera, ae, f. 1, 716 und auch Mart. Capell. 6, 657.

Abderites (Nom.) 1, 56; Abderita (Ablat.) 1, 97; Abderitas (Accus. Plur.) Vitruv. 7, 5, 6.

abdico; abdicasti Cassian. Inst. 4, 36; abdicarunt Liv. 8, 15, 6 u. abdicavere Liv. 5, 9, 8; abdicarit Liv. 9, 42, 3; abdicasset Cic. Catil. 3, 6, 14; Liv. 3, 29, 6; 6, 27, 5; 37, 40, 10; C. G. L. II 3, 11; II 554, 25; abdicassent Liv. 5, 31, 8; abdicasse Calp. Piso 3 fr. 27 (ed. H. Peter p. 132, 3); Liv. 2, 21, 3.

abdo; abdidi 3, 351; abditum 3, 375; abditus abditior Augustin. Conf. 5, 5, 8; abditissimus Augustin. Enchir. 16.

abdomen 1, 622; Nbf. abdumen Charis. ed. Keil I 38, 9; C. G. L. VI 2; abdomina (Plur.) 1, 622.

abduco; abduxti 3, 503; abduxe 3, 503; abduc 3, 221; 305—307; C. G. L. II 9, 37; III 127, 11 u. abduce 3, 306; abducito 3, 219; abducier (Infin.) 3, 225; 226; abductus abductior Pomp. Mela 1, 21 (ed. Frick p. 6, 7).

Abel, m. (Indeclin.) 1, 876; Abelis (Genet.) 1, 883; Abelus, i Ps.-Tert. Carm. de genes. 157.

Abelese 1, 27.

Abellae (Plur.) 1, 584.

Abellinates, Abellinatum (Genet.) u. Abellinatium 2, 132.

abeo, abīs, abĭn, abĭsne 3, 299; abi (Imperat.) 3, 220; 221; C. G. L. II 3, 42; II 554, 35; abĭ, abĭ sis 3, 302; abito 3, 217; abitote C. G. L. IV 404, 6; V 543, 3; abii 3, 433 u. abi 3, 434; abiisti 3, 435 u. abisti 3, 436; abivit 3, 439; 440, abiit 3, 443, abiīt 3, 426 u. abit 3, 446; C. G. L. II 313, 26; abiimus 3, 448; abiērunt 3, 453, abiërunt 3, 199 u. abiēre 3, 193; 195; 197; 453; abiero 3, 520; 521; C. G. L. II 234, 28; abieris 3, 455; abierit 3, 457; abierint 3, 459; abierat 3, 462; abierant Sall. Iug. 62, 7; abissem 3, 464; abisset 3, 467; Dares 7 (ed. Meister p. 9, 6); abissetis 3, 469; abissent 3, 470; abiisse 3, 472, abiesse 3, 427 u. abisse 3, 475; abiens 3, 623; abientes 3, 330; abiendi 3, 340; 623.

aberro, aberrasti Boeth. Cons. phil. 1, 5 (p. 18, 6); aberrarunt Auct. ad Herennium 4, 15; Liv. 31, 37, 2; aberrarit Mart. Capell. 8, 881; aberrasset Liv. 41, 13, 2; aberrasse Q. Cic. Petit. cons. 48; Apul. Apol. 68.

Abessalon cf. Absalom.

abextra 2, 942.

abhinc II 676.

abhorreo, abhorrente (Ablat.) II 102 u. abhorrenti II 103.

abicio 3, 304; abiciundus 3, 333; abiectum fore 3, 152; abiectus m. Komp. u. Superl. 2, 219; abiciundus 3, 333; abiecte (Adv.) m. Komp. u. Superl. 2, 757.

abidir cf. abaddir.

abiectus, abiecte cf. abicio.

abiegnieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

abiēs (Femin.) 1, 931; 981; abiĕtis (Genet.) 1, 231—233.

abigo, abegēre 3, 194.

Abimelech (Indecl.) 1, 875; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 4.

abinde 2, 672.

abinfra 2, 942.

abintra 2, 942.

abintus 2, 743; 942.

abinvicem 2, 939.

abiugo, abiugassere 3, 510; cf. C. G. L. VI 4.

abiuro, abiurassit 3, 508; 518; abiurasse C. G. L. IV 4, 30; V 547, 13.

abligurrio, abligurribam 3, 318.

abluo, ablūtus 3, 577; abluturus u. abluiturus 3, 583.

abnepos (Mascul.) 1, 891.

abneptis (Femin.) 1, 891.

abnuo 3, 241 u. **abnueo** 3, 283; abnui 3, 407; abnuebunt 3, 283; abnuenti (Ablat.) 2, 105; abnuiturus 3, 583; abnuēre (Infin.) 3, 283.

aboleo, abolevi 3, 373; 378; 379; 522; 526; 577 u. abolui 3, 379; aboluerit u. aboleverit 3, 379; abolesset 3, 482 u. abolevisset 3, 483; abolitum 3, 379; 522; 577 u. aboletum 3, 379; abolitus 3, 378; 526.
abolesco, abolevi 3, 421; aboleverat 3, 496.
abominanter (Adv.) 2, 709.
abominor u. **abomino** 3, 18; 71; cf. C. G. L. VI 6.
Aborigines (Plur.) 1, 663; Aborigo C. G. L. II 252, 6; III 274, 58.
aborior 3, 72.
aboriscor 3, 72.
Aboriton (Genet. Plur.) 1, 102.
aborsus 3, 72; aborsa est Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 164, 9.
Abraham (Indeclin.) 1, 871; 878; Iordan. Roman. 16 u. *Abrahamus* 1, 871; 882; *Abrahae* (Genet.) 1, 878; 882; Alcim. Avit. ed. Peiper 308; Iordan. Roman. 10; 11; 13, *Abraae* 1, 882, *Abrae* 1, 883, *Abrahami* 1, 871; 882, *Abraami* 1, 883 u. *Abram* 1, 879; *Abrahae* (Dat.) 1, 878; 882; Alcim. Avit. 308, *Abraae* 1, 882 u. *Abraham* Alcim. Avit. p. 21, 15; *Abraham* (Accus.) Alcim. Avit. p. 307 u. *Abram* 1, 879; Iordan. Rom. 10; 15.
abripio, abripiēre (2 P. Sgl. Fut. Pass.) 3, 203.
abrogo, abrogastis Cic. in Pis. 7, 15; abrogarim Cic. pr. Mur. 3, 5; abrogaritis Liv. 34, 7, 11; abrogasset Cic. Verr. 2, 57, 140; Suet. Caes. 28 (Roth: obrogasset).
abrotoniten vinum 2, 29.
abrotonum (Neutr.), gravem abrotonum (Accus.), abrotoni (Nom. Plur.) 1, 789.
Abrupolis, Abrupolim (Accus.) 1, 318.
abruptissimus Plin. Epist. 9, 39, 5.
abs cf. a Präposit.
Absarrus, flumen Absarrum 1, 958.
Absalom (Indeclin.) Vulg. 2 Regg. 3, 3 u. ŏ. u. *Abessalon* (Indeclin.) Prud. Hamart. 563; 576; 579; *Absalomus*, i, Vulg. 1 Macch. 11, 70; 13, 11.
abscedo, abscessem 3, 501; abscessero 3, 520; 521; abscessurum erit 3, 520; 521; abscessuri forent 3, 175.
abscīdo, abscisus 3, 569.
abscindo, abscissus 3, 569.
abscondo, abscondi 3, 351; 411; 558 u. abscondidi 3, 351; 412; abscondidisti, abscondidit 3, 351; absconditum 3, 558; 575 u. absconsum 3, 558; Imper. abscondere (vom Praes. abscondor) Itala (Tolet.) Iesai 16, 3; absconditus u. absconsus 3, 558; absconsurus 3, 589; *abscondite* (Adv.) 3, 558; Ennod. 80 (Opusc. 3), 12 u. *absconse* 3, 559; C. G. L. II 5, 7; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 481, 171; Histor. de preliis 1, 40, cf. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulgata p. 147; 295.
absens cf. absum.
absida cf. absis.
absinthiten vinum 2, 29.
absinthium cf. apsinthium.
absis cf. apsis.
absisto, abstiti 3, 352.
absolvo, absolvito (Imper.) 3, 216; absolutus fuisset 3, 145; apsolutus erit 3, 145; absolutus fuero 3, 150; absolutum fore 3, 152; 153; absolvendus 3, 183; 185; absolvendus foret 3, 187; *absolutus*, absolutior, absolutissimus 2, 220; *absolute* (Adv.), absolutius, absolutissime 2, 220; 757.
absorbeo, absorbui u. absorpsi 3, 380; absorpsit 3, 380 u. absorbuit C. G. L. V 625, 12; absorsit cf. C. G. L. VI 9; absorptum 3, 529; absorbi (Inf. Praes. Pass.) 3, 272.
absque (Präposit. m. Abl.) 2, 782; absque foedere C. G. L. IV 202, 19; absque amicitia C. G. L. V 436, 4; 625, 11; (m. Accus.) 2, 928.
abstemius, abstemie (Vokat. Sgl.) 2, 42.
abstergeo 3, 275; 276 u. *abstergo* 3, 276; abstergit u. absterget 3, 275; abstergunt 3, 276 u. abstergent 3, 275; abstergam 3, 276; abstergeas 3, 275; abstergeat 3, 275 u. abstergat 3, 276; abstergeant 3, 275; abstergĕrem 3, 275; abstergebo 3, 275 u. absterget 3, 276; absterxi (Perf.) 3, 501; abstergē, abstergete (Imper.) 3, 275; abstergĕre (Infin.) 3, 275; 276; abstergetur u. abstergitur 3, 276; abstergeatur 3, 275; abstergetur (Fut.) 3, 276; abstergeri 3, 275 u. abstergi 3, 276. Unsicher, ob Praes. od. Futur., sind die Formen absterges, absterget 3, 275 u. abstergetur 3, 276.

abstineo, abstineto (Imper.) 3, 216; *abstinens* m. Komp. u. Superl. 2, 214; *abstinenter* (Adv.) 2, 709.
abstraho, abstraxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 504; abstrahire (Infin. Praes.) 3, 253; abstracti fuerant 3, 143.
abstrusus, abstrusior 2, 220; abstrusius, abstrusissime 2, 220.
abstulo, abstulas 3, 347.
absum, absis 3, 600; abfuat 3, 602; absient 3, 600; abfuit C. G. L. IV 13, 4; 303, 59 u. afuit C. G. L. IV 204, 34; afuero C. G. L. II 238, 31; afuerīs 3, 429; abesse 3, 64; afore 3, 605; afuturum fuisse 3, 169; *absens* 3, 603, cf. C. G. L. VI 8; absente (Ablat.) 2, 96—100; absente neben einem Plur. 2, 98; 99 u. C. G. L. V 531, 23; 638, 32 u. absenti 2, 97; 100; Brix zu Plaut. Menaechm. 491; absentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137 u. absentum 2, 139; absentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; absentissimus 2, 214.
absurdus, absurdior Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 42; Philipp. 8, 4; Apul. Met. 1, 20; absurdissimus Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 7, 13b, 2; Augustin. Op. imperf. c. Iulian. 6, 9; absurde (Adv.) u. absurdo 2, 617; absurdius Iulian. Dig. 9, 2, 51 § 2; absurdissime Augustin. de trin. 4, 32.
Absyrtis, Absyrtidas (Accus. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 515.
Absyrtus u. **Absyrtos** (Nomin.) 1, 204.
abultra 2, 942.
abundans, abundanter cf. abundo.
abunde 2, 673.
abundo, abundarunt Cic. pro Planc. 36, 87; abundarit Vitruv. 2, 8, 2; abundarat Cic. pro Sulla 2, 7, abundasset Liv. 5, 15, 11; Ulpian. Dig. 2, 11, 2 § 8; *abundans*, abundante (Ablat.) 2, 100; 103 u. abundanti 2, 103, 111; Gell. 1, 22, 7; Macrob. Differ. 5, 11; Soran. Latin. p. 69, 14; Komp. u. Superl. 2, 214; *abundanter* (Adv.) 2, 709; abundantius, abundantissime 2, 756.
abundus, a, um 2, 752.
abusque 2, 671; 778; Avien. Arat. 714.
abutor u. **abuto** 3, 98; abusus (verbraucht) 3, 98.
Abydus (Femin.) 1, 196; *Abydos* (Femin.) 1, 196; 944; Mart. Capell. 6, 658; *Abydum* (Neutr.) 1, 196; 943; Abydum (Acc.) u. Abydon 1, 196; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 218; Drac. Carm. prof. 8, 246.
abyssus (Femin.) 1, 968; (Mascul.) 1, 971.
ac, atque (adque) 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; vor Vokalen 2, 955; 956; vor h 2, 955; vor dem Halbvokal i 2, 956; vor Konsonanten 2, 957; 958; vor c 2, 956; 957; vor q 2, 957
acacia (Femin.) 1, 931.
acalanthis, acalanthida (Accus.) 1, 461, cf. C. G. L. VI 11.
Acamas u. **Acamans** 1, 234; Acamantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Acamanta (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 3, 173; 7, 589; Plin. N. H. 5, 129; Dictys 3, 4; Mythogr. Lat. 1. 204.
acanthis, acanthida (Accus.) 1, 461.
Acanthio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
acanthus (Mascul.) 1, 934; Nbf. *acanthos* (Femin.) Serv. zu Verg. Georg. 2, 119; *acantha* Cass. Fel. 82 (p. 194, 5); acanthae Cass. Fel. 32 (p. 66, 4).
Acarnan (Nomin.) 1, 242; 663; Acarnanis (Genet.) 1, 242; Acarnana (Accus.) 1, 470; 663; Acarnane (Ablat.) 1, 663; Acarnanum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Acarnanās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.
Accalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
accedo, accestis 3, 501; accessēre 3, 192; 194; 195; Flor. 3, 10, 6; accesserīs 3, 429; accesset 3, 501; accessero 3, 520; 521; accedente (Ablat.) 2, 102 u. accedenti 2, 103; accedundi 3, 332.
accelero, adcelerarunt u. accelerarunt Turpil. com. 98; Liv. 31, 29, 1; Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 57; accelerasse Acc. tr. 24; Liv. 27, 47, 8.
accendo, accendi 3, 411; 548; accensum 3, 548; accendier (Infin.) 3, 230.
accenseo, accensus u. accensitus, 3, 535.
acceptabiliter (Adv.) 2, 683.
acceptatior Senec. Benef. 2, 7, 3.
acceptus cf. accipio.
accerso cf. arcesso.
accessibiliter (Adv.) 2, 683.
accessiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 71.
accessito, accessitavēre 3, 190.
accessus, accessu (Dat.) 1, 545; accessus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 19; 3, 24; Epist. ad Famil. 9, 14, 7.

accido, accidēre (Perf.) Sall. Epist. Mithr. 10; accidenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 140; accidire (Infin.) 3, 253.

accieo acciebo 3, 288; acciet Sil. 13, 368 ed. Bauer; accientur Senec. Thyest. 982, cf. Archiv f. lat. Lexikographie 9, 586.

accingo, accinge, accingunt 3, 13; accincti forent 3, 158; accingere (Imper. Pass.) Liv. 2, 12, 10; accingier (Infin.) 3, 231; C. G. L. IV 5, 37; V 162, 6; accingendum 3, 13; *accinctior* 2, 220.

accino, accinui 3, 372.

accio, accibant 3, 288; 317; acciret, acciret 3, 288; accivi 3, 380; C. G. L. V 343, 14; accivit 3, 438; Flor. 4, 2, 71; adciit 3, 444; accierim 3, 454; accierit 3, 457; acciverint 3, 459; acciverat Vell. Paterc. 2, 20, 3; 2, 38, 6; 2, 80, 1 u. accierat C. G. L. IV 7, 9; acciverant 3, 463; accivero 3, 454; 521; accivisse C. G. L. V 344, 16 u. accisse 3, 477; accīte 3, 288; accito C. G. L. IV 202, 50; accire 3, 286; 288; C. G. L. V 441, 47; accitur, acciuntur, accirentur, accientur (Fut.), acciri 3, 288; C. G. L. IV 6, 44 u. adciri C. G. L. IV 404, 27; accitus 3, 578.

accipio, accipin (= accipisne) Plaut. Pers. 412; accepsti (Perf.) 3, 505; accepistin (= accepistine) Plaut. Truc. 491; accepēre 3, 192; 194; Sall. Iug. 101, 6; Dictys 1, 12; 2, 6; 2, 10; 2, 28; 2, 32; 2, 49; acceperīs 3, 429; accipiem (Fut.) 3, 322; accepso (Fut. exact.) 3, 514; C. G. L. V 368, 18; accipe 3, 221; accape C. G. L. V 339, 42; accipito 3, 218; 219; accipire (Infin.) 3, 248; accipiente (Ablat.) 2, 102; accepturorum 3, 593; accepturi fuistis 3, 164; accepti forent 3, 157; acceptum fuerat 3, 143; accipiundus 3, 332; 333; 337; accipienda fuerit 3, 187; accipei (Infin.) 3, 225 u. accipier 3, 230; *acceptus,* acceptior, acceptissimus, 2, 220.

accipiter, (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 918; accipitris (Genet.) u. accipiteris 1, 260; 261; accipitrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403.

accitus, accitu (Abl.) 1, 751.

Accius, Acci (Genet.) 1, 142; 147; 149; 150; Varr. L. L. 7, 65; Acci (Vokat.) Cic. pro Cluent. 148.

acclamo, acclamarunt 3, 480; adclamavēre 3, 195; adclamasset Vell. Paterc. 2, 4, 4; acclamassent Cic. Verr. 2, 20, 48.

acclaro, adclarassis (Fut. exact.) 3, 507; 518.

acclinis 2, 157, cf. C. G. L. VI 14.

acclivis 2, 156, cf. C. G. L. VI 14.

acclivus, acclivi (Genet.), acclivo (Ablat.) 2, 156; acclivos (Accus.) 2, 157, cf. Paul. Festi p. 59, 16.

accola (Mascul.) 1, 890; (Femin.) 1. 912.

accommodo, adcommodassemus Auct. ad Herenn. 2, 8, 12; accommodassent Dares 3 (p. 4, 15); accommodasse Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 20, 60; *accommadatus* mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 209; *accommodate* (Adv.) mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 757; C. G. L. VI 14.

accredo, adcreduas (Konj. Praes.) 3, 313.

accresco, adcretus 3, 116; adcrescendus 3, 128.

accubo, accubas (st. accubans) 3, 235.

accubuo (Adv.) 2, 64.

accumbo, accubitum ire 3, 175.

accumulo, accumulavei (st. accumulavi) 3, 426.

accumulate (Adv.) accumulatissime 2, 220.

accumulatim (Adv.) 2, 549.

accuratim (Adv.) 2, 549, cf. Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikographie 7, 486.

accuro, adcurassis (Fut. exact.) 3, 507; accurarier (Infin.) 3, 227; *accuratus* mit Komp. u. Superlat. 2, 219; *accurate* (Adv.) 2, 549; accuratissime C. G. L. II 436, 10.

accurro, accucurri 3, 353; 361; accucurrit 3, 353; 360 u. accurrit 3, 353; 357; 358; 359; 360; bei Mart. Capell. 8, 804 ist adcurrit mit β zu schreiben; accucurrerunt 3, 353; 360 u. accurrerunt 3, 353; accurrēre Dictys 2, 16; accucurrerat 3, 353; 360; accurrisset 3, 357; 358; accucurrisse 3, 353; 358; u. accurrisse 3, 353; 357; 360; adcurrentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139.

accuso, accusasti Cic. Epist. ad Brut. 1, 9, 1; C. G. L. III 149, 61;

Augustin. Serm. 47, 17; accusarunt Cic. Div. in Caec. 21, 71; Verr. 3, 2, 4; Liv. 25, 2, 9; 38, 51; 1; 43, 8, 9; accusaris Cic. Verr. 3, 2, 4; accusarint Cic. Verr. 3, 1, 3; accusarat Nep. Lys. 4, 2; Liv. 44, 16, 8; accusasses Apul. Apol. 34; Augustin. Serm. 47, 17; accusasset Cic. Verr. 3, 25, 63; pro Cluent. 14, 42; pro Sulla 12, 35; Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 21; Schol. Gron. ad Cic. Rosc. Am. 55 (p. 45 ed. Landgraf); accusasse Cic. Tusc. 3, 28, 69; Ovid. Met. 13, 309; Iustin. 3, 7, 3 u. accussasse C. I. L. 1, 206, 120; accusatote 3, 218; accuseris (2. Pers. Sgl. Konj. Praes. Pass.) 3, 205; accusatus fuerit 3, 136; accusarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

Acdesti (Ablat.) 1, 349.

ăcer (Ahorn) (Neutr. u. Femin.) 1, 935; aceris (Genet.) 1, 261; acerem (Accus.) 1, 935.

ācer, ācris, ācre 2, 15; 16; 161; acer 1, 376; acer u. acris (als Mascul.) 2, 16; acer (als Femin.) 2, 19; acra (als Femin.) 2, 16; acrum (als Neutr.) 2, 16; 161; acri (Genet.) u. acrae 2, 161; acro (Dat.) 2, 16; acrum (Accus.) 2, 16; 161; Soran. Latin. ed. Rose p. 35, 9; 61, 17; acri (Ablat.) 1, 376; 2, 52, acre 2, 56; 59, acro u. acra 2, 161; acria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64 u. acra 2, 161; acrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65, 66; acris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 2, 62; 63; acre invadere 2, 592; *acrior* 2, 186; acriore (Abl.) 2, 268 u. acriori 2, 266; 267; Fest. Brev. 27, 1; Heraeus, Vind. Livian. II 5 adnot. 2; acrioribus Dictys 2, 39; *acerrimus* 2, 188; acrissimo u. acrissimum 2, 188; *acriter* 2, 683; acrius acerrime 2, 756; C. G. L. VI 15.

acerbe u. **acerbiter** (Adv.) 2, 725.

acerbitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

acerbiter cf. acerbe.

Acerrae (Plur.) 1, 714.

acervatim (Adv.) 2, 549; cf. C. G. L. VI 16.

acervos (st. acervus) 1, 107; 113; 114; Varr. R. R. 1, 55, 5; acervom (st. acervum) 1, 112; Verg. Aen. 6, 504.

acesco (acisco Gargil. Mart. de pom. 5; Virg. gramm. p. 139, 9 ed. Huemer), acui 3, 421.

Acesines Curt. 8, 9, 8; 9, 4, 8; Acesinem (Accus.) Curt. 9, 3, 20; Iustin. 12, 9, 1 u. Acesinen Plin. N. H. 16, 62; Nbf. Agesinem (Accus.) Oros. 3, 19, 6; Acesinus Plin. N. H. 37, 200; Acesinum (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 6, 71; Pompon. Mela 3, 69; (Parthey schreibt hier Agasinum).

acesis, acesim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 33, 92.

Acestes u. **Acesta** 1, 57; 513; Acestae (Genet.) 1, 57; 513; Acesten (Accus.) 1, 57; 90; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 137; 2, 193 u. Acestam 1, 57.

Acestia, Acestiaes (Gen.) 1, 29.

Acetes, Acetem (Accus.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 83.

acetum 1, 580; 581; 584; 602; 748; aceta (Plur.) 1, 581, cf. C. G. L. VI 16.

Achab (Achap, Achaz) Indeclin. 1, 873; 874.

Achaemenides, Achaemeniden (Accus.) 1, 92.

Achaias, Achaiadas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

Achais, Achaidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Achaidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

achariter (Adv.) 2, 683.

acharne Plin. N. H. 32, 145; acharnae (Genet.) Lucil. 21, 22.

Achates u. **Achata** (Nomin.) 1, 57; 513; Achatao (Genet.) 1, 513 u. Achati 1, 509; 511; Achaten (Accus.) 1, 90; Achate (Vok.) 1, 63; 64 u. Achata 1, 64; Achate (Ablat.) 1, 96; 373.

achates (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 937; achaten (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 37, 5; achaten lapidem Solin. 5, 25; Isidor. 14, 6, 34.

Achaz (Indeclin.) 1, 880.

Achelois, Acheloides (Nom. Plur.) 1, 483; Acheloidas (Accus. Plur.) Colum. 10, 263.

Achelous, Acheloum u. Acheloon (Accus.) 1, 200; Acheloo (Abl.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 165.

Acheron (Nomin.), **Acheros, Acheruns,** (Accheruns) 1, 231; Acheron (Mascul.) 1, 954; 955; Acheruns (Femin.) 1, 955; Acherontis (Genet.) 1, 235 u. Acheruntis 1, 231; 233; Acheronta (Accus.) 1, 468; Manil. 1, 93; Drac. 9, 127; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 4, 119; 17, 283, Ache-

runtem u. Acherunta 1, 233; Acherunte (Ablat.) 1, 233; Acherunti (Lokat.) 1, 233; 372; Acherontes C. G. L. 3, 290, 58.

Acherusis, Acherusidos (Gen.) 1, 451.

Achillas, Achillae (Genet.) Vell. Paterc. 2, 53, 2; Achillam (Accus.) u. Achillan 1, 89.

Achilleis, Achilleidos (Genet.) 1, 452.

Achilles (Nomin.) 1, 507; 508; 579 u. **Achilleus** 1, 508; Achillis (Genet.) 1, 508; 509; 513; Ilias Lat. 91; Auson. Perioch. Iliad. (p. 377, 3; 377, 16 ed. Peiper); XVI (p. 387, 7); XVII (p. 388, 7), Achilli 1, 508; 509; Auson. Epist. 27, 108 (p. 281 ed. Peiper); Perioch. Iliad. XXIII (p. 391, 9); Dictys 3, 21 (ed. Dederich p. 141), Achillei 1, 507; 508; 513; Auson. Perioch. Iliad. I (p. 378, 3 ed. Peiper) u. Achillae 1, 513; Achillem (Accus.) 1, 475; Auson. liber protrept. 20 (ed. Peiper p. 262); Perioch. Iliad. XVII (p. 388, 8) u. Achillen 1, 475; Dictys 2, 12; 2, 48; 2, 49; 3, 20; 3, 22; 4, 8; 4, 10; 4, 11; 4, 12; 4, 13; Orest. Trag. 535 u. Achillea Lucan. 10, 523; Achilles (Vokat.) 1, 449; Achille (Ablat.) 1, 447; 448; Vell. Paterc. 1, 6, 5; Dictys 2, 33; 2, 36; 3, 24; 4, 2; Auson. Perioch. Iliad. XX (p. 389, 11); XXI (p. 390, 9); XXII (p. 390, 3) u. Achilli 1, 373.

Achilleus, Achilleo (Abl.) Oros. 7, 25, 4.

Achillides, Achilliden (Accus.) 1, 92.

Achivus, Achivum u. Achivom (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181; 186.

Acidini 1, 594.

acies, aciēi (Genet.) 1, 569; 571; 572, acie 1, 571; 572; 574 u. acii 1, 570; acies (Plur.) 1, 579; aciebus Iul. Valer. 2, 16; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 5, 581.

acinaces, acinacen u. acinacem (Accus.) 1, 477.

acinor 3, 18, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 17.

acinus 1, 813; *acina* 1, 813 u. *acinum* Gell. 6 (7), 20, 6; acinae (Genet.) 1, 183; acina (Ablat.) Catull. 27, 4; Cass. Fel. 35 (ed. Rose p. 75, 9); acini u. acina (Nom. Plur.) 1, 813; acinos (Accus.) 1, 813.

acipenser u. *acupenser* (Mascul.) 1, 927; acipenseris (Genet.) 1, 261, vrgl. C. G. L. 1, 17.

Aciris, Acirim (Accus.) 1, 322.

Acis, Acin (Accus.) 1, 477; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 152, 2; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 5; 2, 174; ab Acide Mythogr. Lat. 2, 174; Aci (Vokat.) 1, 444.

aclys, aclydis (Genet.) 1, 223; aclydes (Nom. Plur.) 1, 483.

Acme (Dat.) 1, 101.

Acmon, Acmona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 14, 497.

acoluthos, acoluthoe (Plur.) Diomed. I 457, 27 ed. Keil.

aconitum (Nomin.) u. *aconiton* 1, 205.

acopos (Femin.) 1, 938.

acorum Cels. 3, 21 (ed. Daremb. p. 107, 15); Plin. N. H. 26, 28; acoron Plin. N. H. 26, 160; acoros Apul. Herb. 7.

acqu . . . cf. adqu . . .

Acragas cf. Agrigentum.

acrior, acriter cf. acer.

acroama, acroamatis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 440 u. acruamatis 1, 441.

acroasis, acroasin (Accus.) Vitruv. 10, 22, 3; acroasi (Abl.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 517; Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 17, 2; acroasis (Plur.) Suet. Gramm. 2.

Acroceraunia (Plur.) 1, 723.

Acroceraunius (Adj.) 1, 723.

acrochordon, acrochordonis (Genet.) 1, 254.

acrolithus, a, um, acrolithon (Accus.) 2, 21; acrolitham (Accus. Femin.) 2, 22.

Acron, Acronta (Accus.) 1, 465 u. Acrona Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 832, 6.

acropolis, in acropoli Mythogr. Lat. 2, 119.

Acrocorinthos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 6, 652.

acruama cf. acroama.

Actaeon 1, 249; Actaeonis (Genet.) 1, 255; Actaeonem (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Georg. 1, 14; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 232; 3, 7, 3 u. Actaeona 1, 255; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.

Acte (Dat.) 1, 101.

actinophoros, actinophoroe (Plur.) Plin. N. H. 32, 147.

actio (Femin.) 1, 974; actionis (Genet.) 1, 246; actionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; Cic. Fin. 5, 58.

Actor (Nomin.) 1, 266; 267; Actoris (Genet.) 1, 266; Actora (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 10, 250; 10, 257.

actor, actoris (Genet.) 1. 263.
Actorides, Actoriden (Accus.) 1, 92.
actualiter (Adv.) 2, 684.
actuosus, Komp. actuosior 2, 256.
actus; actui (Dat.) Aur. Vict. Epit. 16, 5; acto (Abl.) Commodian. Instr. 2, 39, 20; actibus (Abl. Plur.) Cic. leg. agr. 2, 103; Quint. 11, 1, 47; actos (Acc. Pl.) 1, 780; Iord. Roman. 86; 114.
actutum (Adv.) 2, 603, vrgl. C. G. L. 1, 19.
aculea (Femin.) 1, 1008.
aculeus (Mascul.) 1, 1008, vrgl. C. G. L. 1, 20.
acuo 3, 241; acui 3, 407; acutum 3, 537.
acupensir cf. acipenser.
acus, aceris (Genet.) 1, 272; acus (Plur.) Colum. 2, 10, 14.
acus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1008; acui (Dat.) 1, 545; acubus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 555.
acute cf. acutus.
acutim (Adv.) 2, 565.
acutus mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 219; acutum resonare 2, 592; acute 2, 64; acutius, acutissime 2, 757.
ad (at) Präposit. 2, 958; m. Accus. 2, 782; 783; m. Dat. u. Ablat. 2, 928; ad nachgestellt 2, 943—946; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950; 951; als Adverb bei Zahlen 2, 925. — *Ad in der Komposition* 2, 784, vor b 2, 811; vor c 2, 786; 787; vor d 2, 811; vor f 2, 792—797; vor g 2, 788; 789; vor l 2, 798; 799; vor m 2, 797; 798; vor n 2, 799; 800; vor p 2, 789—792; vor q 2, 788; vor r 2, 800; vor s 2, 800 bis 805; vor sc 2, 805—806; 809 bis 811; vor sp 2, 806—811; vor st 2, 808—811; vor t 2, 785; 786; vor Vokalen u. h 2, 811. — ad frugem 1, 739; ad bonam frugem 1, 740; ad infitias ire 1, 734; ad instar 1, 728; ad invicem 2, 940; ad usque 2, 778; 779; ad ubi 2, 940.
Adadu renis 1, 207.
adaequo, adaequarunt Caes. b. G. 5, 8, 5; adaequasse Liv. 2, 27, 4; adaequando 3, 184.
adagio (Femin.) 1, 974; Nbf. adagium Gell. praef. 19; Paul. Festi 12, 12; C. G. L. II 6, 14, vgl. VI 21.
Adam u. **Adamus** (Nomin.) 1, 878; 883; Adam (Genet.) 1, 878 u. Adae 1, 878; 883; Alcim. Avit. ed. Peiper 308; Adam (Dat.) u. Adae 1, 878; Adam (Accus.) 1, 878 u. Adamum 1, 883; Adam (Abl.) Tert. de poen. 2; Augustin., Civ. Dei 15, 1, 2, vgl. Dombart II p. 636; Oros. 1, 1, 5.
Adamans (Nomin.) 1, 234.
adamantinus ohne Komp. u. Superl. 2, 244.
adamas (Mascul.) 1, 940; adamantis (Genet.) 1, 234; adamantem (Accus.) Solin. 52, 57; Vulg. Ezech. 3, 9; Zach. 7, 12 u. adamanta 1, 461; Priscian. Perieg. 311; 1019; adamas (Vokat.) 1, 447; adamantium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; adamantas (Accus.) Mart. 5, 11, 1.
adamo, adamasti Cic. Verr. 4, 45, 101; adamastis Cic. de orat. 3, 19, 71; adamaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 4, 2; adamarit Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 41, 121; pro Flacc. 11, 25; adamaram Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 3, 5; 3, 6, 4; adamarat Cic. de orat. 3, 17, 62; adamasset Cic. pro Mil. 32, 87; Fin. 4, 25, 73; Ovid. Trist; 3, 4, 28; Serv. zu Verg. 2, 513. adamassent Caes. b. G. 1, 31, 5.
adamussim vgl. amussis.
Adanas, Adanatium (Genet.) 2, 132.
adante 2, 768.
insulam **Adanu** 1, 207.
adaquor u. **adaquo** 3, 24.
adaugeo, adaugeam (Fut.) 3, 264.
adbibo, adbibēre (Perf.) 3, 190.
adc . . . cf. acc. . .
addenseo, addensent 3, 290.
addenso, addensari Plin. N. H. 20, 230.
addico, addixti (Perf.) 3, 503; addic 3, 304—306 u. addice 3, 306; addicta fuerat 3, 145.
addisco, addidici 3, 353.
addo u. **adduo** 3, 312; adduim (= adduam) 3, 309; adduit 3, 312; addues (= addideris) 3, 312; addidēre Sall. Iug. 18, 12; Dictys 6, 2 (p. 103, 1); additum 3, 575; additurus fueris 3, 168; addire (Infin.) 3, 233; adduitur (= addatur) 3, 313; additum erit 3, 147; additum fuerit 3, 150; addier (Infin.) 3, 232.
Addua (Mascul.) 1, 955.
addubito, addubitavēre 3, 194; addubitasse Liv. 10, 19, 13.

adduco, adduxti 3. 503; adduxit (= adduxerit) 3, 516; adduxerīt 3, 429; adduc u. adduce 3, 307; adducito 3, 217; adductus 3, 590; adducitura u. adductura 3, 590; adducier (Infin.) 3, 226; *adductior* u. adductius (Adv.) 2, 220.

adduo cf. addo.

adedo, adest 3, 615; adesus 3, 549; 550 u. adessus 3. 549.

Adelphasium (Femin.) 1, 889; 890.

Adelphi (comoedia) (Femin.) 1, 960.

adeo, adivi (Perf.) 3, 432, adii 3, 433 u. adi 3, 434; adivisti, adiisti 3, 435 u adisti 3, 436; adivit 3, 439, adiit 3, 443, adiīt 3, 426, adit 3, 446 u. adīt 3, 298; adiimus 3, 448; adierunt 3, 453 u. adiēre 3, 195; 453; adierit 3, 457; Auctor ad Herenn. 4, 67; adierat 3, 462; Vell. Paterc. 2, 40, 2; 2, 107, 3; adissem 3, 464; adisses 3, 465; adisset 3, 467; Flor. 2, 17, 14 u. adieset 3, 427; adissemus 3, 469; adissent 3, 470; Bell. Hispan. 3, 5 u. adiesent 3, 427; adiisse 3, 472, adisse 3, 475 u. adiese 3, 427; adī (Imper. Praes.) 3, 302; adeitur C. I. L 1, 1215; adiens C. G. L. II, 6, 51; adeuntium C. G. L. II, 6, 50; aditus 3, 577; aditum erit; adituri erunt 3, 162; adeundus 3, 340; adeundum foret 3, 186; adirier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 229, vgl. C. G. L. VI, 22.

adeo 2, 674; usque adeo 2, 671.

adeotenus 2, 681.

adeps (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 993; über das Geschlecht vrgl. Scribonius ed. Helmreich p. 108; Pelagonius ed. Ihm p. 222, ferner Mascul.: Plin. Sec. 1, 6; 1, 7; 1, 10 u. a.; Oribas. Fragm. Bern. 2, 6 (p. 16, 13); Vulg. Exod. 29, 13; Iudic. 3, 22 u. a.; Gargil. Mart. Med. 18 (p. 151, 10); Cass. Fel. 5 (p. 13, 4); 14 (p. 21, 8); 16 (p. 23, 6); 17 (p. 25, 8); 27 (p. 43, 19); 28 (p. 45, 7); 42 (p. 99, 18); 78 (p. 189, 16); Femin.: Plin. Sec. 1, 4; Gargil. Mart. Med. 54; Cass. Fel. 10 (p. 18, 12). — *adeps, adipes* u. *adips* (Nomin.) 1, 213; adipis (Genet.) 1, 212; adipes (Plur.) 1, 622; ohne Genet. Plur. 1, 421; 750, aber adipum 1, 420; adipes Cass. Fel. 42 (p. 99, 18); adipibus Hieronym. adv. Iovin. 2, 11, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 23.

adequito, adequitasset Liv. 9, 22, 6; adequitassent Liv. 22, 48, 2.

af cf. a, ab Präposit.

adfabilis, affabilior 2, 249; affabilissime (Adv.) 2, 249.

adfabricor 3. 39.

adfabrim (Adv.) 2, 575.

adfatim 1, 305; 2, 549; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 39.

adfatus, affatibus Augustin. Epist. 259, 5, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 39.

adfectato (Adv.) 2, 611.

adfectiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 36; Tuscul. 2, 43; 4, 30.

adfecto u. **adfector** 3, 18; affectasse Ovid. Met. 1, 152; Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 14; adfectatus Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 55, 16; adfectatus est Fulgent. p. 62, 8; affectare (Imper.) Cassiod. Var. 8, 20.

adfectualiter (Adv.) 2, 684.

adfectus, affectu (Dat.) Ven. Fortun. 6, 10, 27; adfectu u. adfecto (Ablat.) 1, 780; affectibus Ovid. Met. 8, 473; Quint. 1, 10, 24; Plin. Panegyr. 4, 3; Apul. Met. 5, 21; Boeth. Cons. phil. 5, 2 (p. 124, 23); Mart. Capell. 5, 503.

adfero, afferet (Praes.) Itala (Fuld.) Matth. 13, 23; adferent (Praes.) 3, 282; attulēre 3, 194; Vell. Paterc. 2, 117, 1; affers (Imper.) Itala (Cant.) Ioh. 20, 7; Itala (Fuld.) 2 Tim. 4, 13; afferitis (Imper.) Itala (Verc.) Ioh. 21, 10; adferto 3, 217; allatum fuerit C. G. L. II 421, 33; allatus fuerat 3, 144; adferrier (Infin.) 3, 226.

adficio, adfecēre, 3, 192; 193; adfice 3, 305; adfecti forent 3, 158; adfectura erit 3, 162; adfecturi fuerant 3, 164; adficiendum 3, 184; adficier (Infin.) 3, 232; *adfectior*, adfectissimus 3, 220.

adfigo, affixet (Konj. Plusquperf.) 3, 504; affictus 3, 543.

adfinis (Commun.) 1, 891; 893; affine u. affini (Ablat.) 1, 345.

adfinitas, affinitates, 1, 640; affinitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 409.

adfiniter (Adv.) 2, 684.

adfirmo, adfirmasti Cic. Epist. ad Att. 3, 25; adfirmarim Cic. Epist. ad Brut. 1, 15, 10; affirmaris Quintil. 7, 2, 12; adfirmasset Cic. in Pison. 38, 93; Liv. 33, 28, 14;

Suet. Calig. 19; Claud. 24; adfirmasse Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 6, 13, 3; ad Att. 2, 22, 2; Liv. 8, 24, 1; Suet. Aug. 94; Tit. 2; 9; Prud. Apoth. 111; adfirmante (Ablat.) 2, 100; *adfirmanter* (Adv.) 2, 709; adfirmatissime 2, 220.

adflatus, adflatibus (Ablat.) 1, 559.

adflictim (Adv.) 2, 565.

adflicto, adflictāt 3, 295.

adflictrix (adjectiv.) 2, 37.

adfligo, adflixi 3, 399; 541; adflixint (Konj. Perf.) 3, 516; 518; afflixēre Exsuper. ed. Gerlach p. 152, 22; adflictum 3, 541; affligier (Infin.) 3, 231; *adflictior* 2, 221.

adflo, adflavit 3, 647; adflarat, adflarant 3, 479; adflasset 3, 479.

adfluens, affluenti (Ablat.) 2, 100; 103; mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 214; *affluenter* (Adv.) 2, 709.

adfor (affor) 3, 44; affatur, affamini 3, 638; affantur 3, 641; affabar, affare (Imper.) 3, 638; affari 3, 637; 638 u. adfarier (Infin.) 3, 231; adfatus u. adfatus est 3, 639; affantur (passiv.) Varr. L. L. ed. Müller 6, 55 (Spengel effantur); adfatum u. adfatum est (passiv.) 3, 44; affatus esto 3, 151.

adforas 2, 940.

adfrico, adfricuit Senec. Epist. 7, 7; adfricatus 3, 529.

adfulgeo, affulxisse 3, 405.

adgeniculor 3, 18.

adgeratim (Adv.) 2, 549.

adgestim (Adv.) 2, 571.

adgnascor 3, 68; adgnatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179.

adgnosco, agnovi 3, 522; 577; adgnovēre 3, 196; 197; 497; agnorunt 3, 488; agnoverit 3, 497; agnorat, agnorant 3, 489; agnovisset 3, 498; agnovissent 3, 499; agnosse 3, 491; agnitum 3, 522; 527; 577; 587; agnotus 3, 528; agniturus u. agnoturus 3, 587.

adgravo, adgravavi 3, 388; adgravavit 3, 388; Vulg 3 Regg. 12, 10.

adgredior u. **adgredio** 3, 46; adgredere (2 Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; adgredīmur; adgrediare (2 Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; adgredibor 3, 247; 322; adgressus u. adgretus 3, 567; adgressus (passiv.) 3, 47; adgressus fueram 3, 145; adgressuri essetis 3, 161; adgressurus foret 3, 174; adgrediundus 3, 335; adgredienda foret 3, 187; adgrediri 3, 247 u. adgredirier 3, 227; 228; 247.

adgregatim (Adv.) 2, 549; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikographie 7, 486.

adhaereo, adhaerente (Ablat.) 2, 104; adhaesus 3, 120; 566.

adhaeresco, adhaesi 3, 422; adhaesurus 3, 584

adhaese (Adv.) 3, 566.

adhaesiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 1, 19.

adhaesus (Subst.) 3, 566.

Adherbăl, Adherbălis (Genet.) 1, 241.

adhinnio, adhinnivit 3, 438.

adhortatus, adhortatu (Ablat.) 1, 751.

adhortor 3, 47; adhortatus (passiv.) 3, 48.

adhospito, adhospitavēre Dictys 1, 15 (p. 12, 8).

adhuc 2, 674.

Adiabene Plin. N. H. 5, 66; Solin. 46, 1; Mart. Capell. 6, 691; *Adiabena* Aur. Vict. Caes. 20, 16; Amm. Marc. 23, 6, 20.

adiaculor, adiaculatus (passiv.) 3, 48.

adicio 3. 304; adiecēre 3, 194; adicito (Imper.) 3, 220.

adigo, adaxim (Konj. Perf.) 3, 506; adaxint 3, 515; 518; C. G. L. V 638, 20.

adimo, ademi 3, 419; ademēre 3, 192; adempsit (Konj. Perf.) 3, 515; ademptus erit 3, 146; 147; ademptae forent 3, 155; 157.

adimpleo, adimplesse 3, 482.

adin 2, 942.

adinfra 2, 942.

adintra 2, 942.

adipiscor, adeptum 2, 570; adeptus (passiv.) 3, 23; adepta erit 3, 148; adeptus foret 3, 153; adeptum fore 3, 152; adipiscier (Infin.) 3, 226; 228; C. G. L. V 437, 2; adipiscit C. G. L. V 437, 8.

aditus, aditu u. adito (Ablat.) 1, 780; aditus (Plur.) Cic. de imper. Cn. Pomp. 14.

adiudico, adiudicarit Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 22, 58; Epist. ad Att. 1, 19, 7; Mart. Capell. 2, 166; adioudicari 3, 225 u. adiudicarier 3, 229.

adiumenta Cic. de orat. 1, 38.

adiungo, adiuncta foret 3, 158; adiungier (Infin.) 3, 231; *adiunctior* 2, 220.

adiuro 3, 295 u. **adiuror,** adiuratus sum Vopisc. Tacit. 14, 1; Vulg. Gen. 50, 5; adiurāt 3, 295; adiurasti Plaut. Most. 183; adiurarit Catull. 66, 41.

adiuto u. **adiutor** 3, 18; adiutasses Petron. 62.

adiutrix (Adject.) 2, 37; adiutricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418 u. adiutricium 2, 129.

adiutus, adiutu (Ablat.) 1, 751.

adiuvo, adiuvis (= adiuvas) Itala 2 Paral. 19, 2 bei Lucifer, De non conv. 4 (ed. Hartel p. 9, 27); adiuvavi, adiuvavit 3, 388; adiuvavimus C. G. L. III 399, 3; adiuvēre 3, 190 u. adiuvaverunt 3, 388; C. G. L. III 399, 4; adiuvaverit 3, 388 u. adiuerit 3, 493; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 15, 4 ed. Mendelssohn. C. F. W. Müller schreibt adiuverit; adiuvarint 3, 388; adiuvabere (2 P. Sgl.) 3, 202; adiuero 3, 492; adiuante Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Famil. 10, 9, 2 ed. Mendelssohn, C. F. W. Müller schreibt adiuvante; adiutum 3, 522; adiuturus u. adiuvaturus 3, 585; adiuti forent 3, 156; adiuvanda 3, 182; adiuandum Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Famil. 10, 15, 2 ed. Mendelssohn, C. F. W. Müller schreibt adiuvandum.

adlabor 3, 50.

adlegationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 1, 136; adlegationibus Cic. Verr. 1, 44.

adlegatus, adlegatei (Nom. Plur.) 1, 159.

adlegatus, adlegatu (Ablat.) 1, 751.

adlego, adlegarunt Plaut. Poen. 773; adlegasse Plaut. Epid. 427.

adlevo, adlevāt 3, 295.

adliceo 3, 283.

adlicio 3, 241; adlexi 3, 400; 541; allexit, allicuit, allicuisse 3, 403; adlectum 3, 541.

adligo, adligaris (Konj. Perf.) Ter. Adelph. 844; adligasses Senec. Contr. 10, 1 (30), 16; adligasset Cic. Verr. 5, 28, 71; Vell. Paterc. 2, 43, 2.

adlino, allinunt 3, 250; allinibat Mart. Capell. 2, 110 in der Handschrift β; adlinere u. adlinire 3, 250.

adloquium, adloquii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147.

adloquor 3, 52.

adluctor 3, 52.

adluo 3, 379.

admembratim (Adv.) 2, 549; C. G. L. III 438, 20; 478, 37.

admetior u. **admetio** 3, 61; admensus (passiv.) 3, 62.

Admetus, Admeton (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 272.

adminiculatus, adminiculatior 2, 220.

adminiculor 3, 18; 19 u. **adminiculo** 3, 18; 19; C. G. L. II 305, 31; 307, 14; 394, 10; adminiculante (Ablat.) C. G. L. V 625, 25.

administro, administrasti Ter. Adelph. 764; Cic. Verr. 3, 70, 164; Senec. ad Helv. 14, 3; administrastis Cic. Epist. ad Famil. 5, 1, 2; administrarunt Nep. Con. 4, 3; administrarit Cic. Inv. 2, 45, 132; Liv. 38, 48, 14; administrasset Ulpian. Dig. 27, 3, 13; administrassent Quint. 6, 5, 8.

admirabilis mit Komp., ohne Superl. 2, 251.

admiranter vrgl. admiror.

admirationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

admiror u. **admiro** 3, 63; admirare (2 Pers. Sing. Praes.) 3, 205; admirabant Itala (Rehd.) Marc. 7, 37; admirabere (2 P. Sgl.) 3, 206; *admirandissimus* 2, 241; admiranter (Adv.) 2, 709.

admisceo, admiscunto 3, 269.

admitto, admisse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 501; admittier (Infin.) 3, 231; admissura erit 3, 163; admissa fuerint 3, 150.

admixtim (Adv.) 2, 572.

admixtus, admixtu (Ablat.) 1, 751.

admoderor 3, 64; admoderarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

admodulor 3, 64; admodulo, admodulare (Infin.) Ven. Fort. 10, 11, 2; admodulanter (Adv.) 2, 709.

admodum 2, 671.

admolior 3, 65; admolirier (Infin.) 3, 228.

admonitiones (Plur.) Cic. Tusc. 5, 19.

admonitus, admonitu (Abl.) 1, 751; C. G. L. IV 8, 28; V 436, 36.

admordeo, admemordi, admemordit 3, 349; 362.

admoveo mit dem Accus. der Sache 3, 8; admosti 3, 492; admovēre (Perf.) 3, 194; 197 u. admorunt 3, 492; C. G. L. V 162, 47; admoveris 3, 429; admoverit 3, 499; admorint, admoram 3, 492; ad-

morat 3, 492 u admoverat 3, 499; ammosset 3, 492 u. admovisset 3, 500; admosse 3, 492; admoniti este 3, 151.

admurmurationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 2, 1, 3.

admurmuror u. **admurmuro** 3, 67; admurmuraverunt 3, 479.

adnato, adnatarunt Auct. belli Alex. 20, 6.

adnecto, adnexui, adnexuit, adnexuerant 3, 410.

adnepos (Mascul.) 1, 891.

adneptis (Femin.) 1, 891; adnepte (Ablat.) 1, 332.

adnitor 3, 69; adnisus (anstrebend) 3, 9; 561 u. adnixus (dagegen gestützt) 3, 559; 561; Mart. Capell. 1, 39; 2, 202; 5, 436; adnisurus 3, 561; 590; adnitendus 3, 9; adnitier (Infin.) 3, 226.

adnuenter (Adv.) 2, 709.

adnoto, adnotassent, Suet. Nero 41; adnotasse Quint. 8, 6, 2; Plin. Epist. 1, 8, 3; 3, 16, 1; 7, 20, 6; Paneg. 56, 1.

adnumero, adnumerasset Cic. Verr. 3, 84, 195; adnumerasse Cic. pro Rosc. Com. 4, 13; Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 4.

adnuntio, annunciasti Vulg. Ezech. 3, 20; 3, 21; annunciasset Vulg. 1 Regg. 19, 11.

adnuo 3, 241; annui, adnuit 3, 407; adnuenti (Ablat.) 2, 101; annutum 3, 537.

adolenter (Adv.) 2, 709.

adoleo, adolevi 3, 373; 378 u. adolui 3, 378; adoleverunt u. adoluerunt 3, 378; adolisse cf. C. G. L. VI 26; adultus 3, 378; adultum 3, 529.

adolesco, adolevi 3, 378; 421 u. adolui 3, 421; adoleverunt 3, 378; 496; adoleverit 3, 378; 496; Flor. Praef. 4; Dictys 3, 5 (p. 55, 9); adoleverat 3, 496; adolesse 3, 483; adultus 3, 119; adultum u. adolitum 3, 531; adolescendus 3, 128.

Adonia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Adonis (Nomin.) 1, 226, *Adon* u. *Adoneus* 1, 857; Adonis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. Adonidis 1, 856; Adoni (Dat.) 1, 877 u. Adonidi 1, 856; Adonin (Accus.) 1, 477; 856, Adonim, Adonem, Adonidem 1, 856 u. Adoneum 1, 857; Adoni (Vok.) 1, 443; 856 u. Adon 1, 857; Adone (Ablat.) 1, 350; 857.

adopinor 3, 71.

adoptationes (Plur.) Cic. Tusc. 1, 31.

adoptio (Femin.) 1, 974; adoptiones Cic. de dom. 35.

adoptivus 1, 106.

adopto, adoptarunt Cic. Phil. 6, 5, 12; adoptarit Cic. de dom. 14, 37; adoptarant Cic. Div. in Caec. 20, 64; adoptasses Plin. Panegyr. 7, 6; adoptasset Plin. Panegyr. 8, 5, 47, 4; adoptassent Cic. Phil. 2; 41, 107; adoptasse Flor. 1, 9, 5; adoptabaris 3, 208; adoptandum esse 3, 181.

ador (Neutr.) 1, 936; 976; ador (Nomin.) 1, 270; 584; 609 u. adoreum 1, 608; adōris (Genet.) u. adŏris 1, 268; 269.

adordior 3, 72.

adoreum cf. ador.

adoreus, a, um 1, 269.

adorior u. **adorio** 3, 72; adorĭtur 3, 255; adoriare (2 Pers. Sgl.) 3, 204; adoriretur u. adoreretur, adorirentur u. adorerentur 3, 255; adortus fuerat 3, 144; cf. C. G. L. II, 27; adoriundus 3, 337.

adoror 3, 103.

adosculor 3, 73.

adp . . . cf. app . . .

adque cf. ac.

adquiesco, adquierunt 3, 483; adquieveram, adquievisset 3, 497; adquiescente (Ablat.) 2, 97; adquieturus 3, 584.

adquiro, adquisii 3, 434; adquisisti 3, 437; adquisiit 3, 445; acquisierint 3, 459; adquisierat Iustin. 16, 2, 2; 39, 2, 2; C. G. L. III 50, 57; 104, 7; adquisierant 3, 463; adquisisset 3, 469; acquisisse 3, 478.

adquo 2, 674.

Adramyttium (Nomin.) u. Adramytium, Adramytti (Genet.) 1, 152 u. Adramyti 1, 150.

Adrastis, Adrastida (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 12, 678.

adrectus, adrectior 2. 220.

adrideo, adridĕre (Infin.) 3, 271.

adrogo, adroganti (Abl.) 2, 103.

Adrumetum cf. Hadrumetum.

Adryasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485.

adscendo; ascendiderat 3, 351.

adscensiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

adscensus, adscensum (Accus.) 1, 758.

adscisco, adscisti 3, 437; adscivit 3, 442; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 135; ascivimus 3, 448; adscivēre 3, 197 u. asciverunt 3, 452; asciveris 3, 455; asciverit 3, 456; adsciveras 3, 460; adsciverat Dictys 2, 35 (p. 41, 6); Exsuper. ed. Gerlach p. 149, 31; asciverant 3, 463; ascivissent 3, 469; adscivisse 3, 472 u. adscisse 3, 477; adsciscendum fuisse 3, 187.

adscribo, adscriptum fuerit 3, 137; adscribier (Infin.) 3, 227.

adsector u. **adsecto** 3, 90.

adsecula (Commun.) 1, 890; 912.

adsellor, adsellat, adsellabit 3, 19.

adsensiones (Plur.) Cic. Fat. 40; 42; 44; Tim. 28; adsensionum (Genet.) Cic. Acad. 2, 78; adsensionibus (Dat.) Cic. Acad. 2, 98; Fat. 40.

adsensus, adsensibus (Ablat.) 1, 558.

adsentationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 36.

adsentior u. **adsentio** 3, 19; 20; assentiare (2 Pers. Sgl.) 3, 205; assensēre 3, 195; 401; Mart. Capell. 3, 889; 3, 898; adsentienti (Ablat.) 2, 100.

adsentor 3, 20; adsentans, adsentantium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137.

adsequor, adsecutus (passiv.) 3, 89; adsecuturi fuerint 3, 168; adsecuturos fuisse 3, 169.

adsero, adserui 3, 390; asserito (Imper.) 3, 219.

adservo, adservasses Cic. Verr. 5, 65, 168.

adseveranter (Adv.) 2, 710.

adsido, assedit, assedimus 3, 414.

adsiduus, adsiduos 1, 111; 2, 1; assiduom 1, 108; 2, 1; assiduior, assiduissimus 2, 203; *assidue* (Adv.) u. *assiduo* 2, 617; assiduissime 2, 203; 756.

adsignanter (Adv.) 2, 710.

adsignationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 13, 8, 2.

adsigno, adsignasti Cic. Phil. 2, 17, 43; adsignarunt Val. Maxim. 9, 14 ext. 2; adsignatum erit 3, 146; adsignatus fuerit 3, 148; adsignatum esse u. fuisse 3, 151.

adsilio, adsilui 3, 382; 385; adsiluit 3, 381; 382; 385; adsiluēre 3, 382; 385.

adsimul 2, 588.

adsimulanter (Adv.) 2, 710.

adsimulo, adsimularam Ter. Phorm. 893; adsimulasse Suet. Tiber. 57; adsimulato (Imper.) 3, 221; adsimularier (Infin.) 3, 228.

adsipio, adsipĕre (Infin.) 3, 247.

adsisto, assistenti (Dat.) 2, 101; adstiturus 3, 591.

adspectus, adspecti (Genet.) 1, 538; adspectui u. aspectu (Dat.) 1, 541; aspectibus (Ablat.) 1, 558; Mart. Capell. 1, 20.

adspero, asperasset Tacit. Ann. 3, 12.

adspergo (Commun.) 1, 974; 976.

adspersim (Adv.) 2, 573.

adspersus, adspersu (Ablat.) 1, 751.

adspicio 3, 242; aspexi 3, 541; adspexit (= adspexerit) 3, 516; adspicito (Imper.) 3, 217; aspectum 3, 541; aspicire (Infin.) 3, 248; aspicienda erit 3, 185; aspiciendae forent 3, 187.

adspiro; adspirasti Cic. in Pison. 5, 11; adspirarit Cic. pro Quinct. 29, 89; aspirasset Val. Maxim. 6, 5, 5; aspirasse Cic. pro Sulla 18, 52.

adstante (Abl.) vrgl. adsto.

adstatim (Adv.) 2, 564.

adstipulor 3, 92.

adsto (asto), astiti 3, 352; astitīt 3, 426; astiterīs 3, 429; adstassint 3, 509; adstato (Imper.) 3, 217; adstante (Ablat.) 2, 99; 102; astitum u. astatum 3, 575; astiturus 3, 575.

adsuesco, adsuestis 3, 484; adsuerunt 3, 384 u. assuevēre 3, 197; adsueveris 3, 497; adsuerit 3, 118; 484 u. adsueverit 3, 497; adsuerint 3, 484; adsueram, adsueras 3, 485; adsuerat 3, 485 u. adsueverat 3, 118; 497; Vell. Paterc. 2, 33, 4; Flor. 3, 8, 1; 4, 12, 17; 4, 12, 43; adsuerant 3, 485 u. adsueverant 3, 497; adsuesses, adsuessent, adsuesse 3, 485; adsuescendo 3, 118; assuetus 3, 111; 118; assuetus fui 3, 136; *adsuetior* 2, 220.

adsulatim (Adv.) 2, 550.

adsultim (Adv.) 2, 568.

adsultus, adsultibus (Abl.) Verg. Aen. 5, 442; Tac. Ann. 2, 21; Mart. Capell. 8, 804, cf. C. G. L. VI 106.

adsum, adsiem (= adsim) 3, 599; adsis 3, 600 u. adsies 3, 599; adsiet 3, 599; adsitis 3, 600; adfŭimus 3, 604; adesceit (Fut.) 3, 603; C. G. L. VI 23; adessint, aderint 3, 603; ades (Imper.) 3, 595; ades-

dum 2, 677; adesto 3, 221; adesse 3, 611; adfore 3, 605.
adsumo, adsumptum erit 3, 147.
adsuper 2, 942.
adsurgo, adsurrectum 3, 541.
adt . . . cf. att . . .
adulanter, adulantior, adulatior cf. adulor.
adulator 2, 35.
adulatrix 2, 37.
adulescens (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; adulescente (Ablat.) u. adulescenti 1, 363; adulescentis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 381; adulescentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 406 u. adulescentum 1. 407; *adulescentior* 2, 220.
adulescentior 3, 20.
Aduliton u. **Adulitarum** (Genet. Plur.) 1, 102.
adulor u. **adulo** 3, 20; 21; adulans, adulantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; *adulantior* Tert. adv. Marc. 1, 27; *adulatior* 2, 220; adulanter (Adv.) 2, 709.
adulter, adulteri (Genet.) 1, 119; adulter (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 33.
adulteratrix C. G. L. 2, 533, 47; 2, 564, 46.
adulterium, adulteri (Genet.) 1, 139; 152 u. adulterii 1, 146; adulteria Cic. Tusc. 4, 75; Cat. Mai. 40; Nat. Deor. 1, 42.
adultero u. **adulteror** 3, 21; 103; adulterarere (2 Pers. Sgl.) 3, 204.
adultus, adultior Plin. N. H. 10, 92.
adumbratim (Adv.) 2, 549.
adunatim (Adv.) 2, 549.
aduno, adunasti C. G. L. 3, 399, 82.
aduro, adussit 3, 515.
adusque 2, 671; 779.
adutor 3, 98.
advector (adjektiv. gebraucht) Apul. Flor. 4, 21 S. 100.
adveho, advexti, advexe 3, 504; advehor 3, 99; advehei (Infin.) 3, 226; advectus fuerat 3, 144; advecta foret 3, 154.
advena (Commun.) 1, 890; 912; advena (adjektivisch gebraucht) 1, 912.
adveneror u. **advenero** 3, 21; 101.
advenio, advenat (Konj. Praes.) 3, 258; advenēre 3, 195; adveneris 3, 429.
advento, adventasse Dictys 2, 20, 15; 6, 6 (p. 106, 34).
adventus, adventi (Genet.) 1, 537 u. adventui Iord. Roman. 370; adventus (Plur.) 1, 644.
adversarius, adversariorum (Genet.) 1, 179 u. adversarium Ter. Hec. prol. II 14.
adversim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck Archiv f. lat. Lexikographie 7, 494.
adversor 3, 21; 102; adversare (2 Pers. Sgl.) 3, 209; advorsere (2 Pers. Sgl.) 3, 202; adversans 3, 13; adversanti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 5, 468; adversatus fui 3, 136; adversarier (Infin.) 3, 226 u. advorsarier 3, 228.
adversus, adversior 2, 220; adversissimus 2, 220; Augustin. Epist. 93, 2.
adversus (advorsus) u. **adversum** (advorsum) Adv. 2, 743; 744.
adversus u. **adversum** (Präposit.) 2, 762; (m. Accus.) 2, 782; (nachgestellt) 2, 946.
advesperascit 3, 422; 647; advesperavit 3, 422.
adzelor 3, 21.
advocationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 1, 129; Epist. ad Fam. 7, 11, 1.
advoco, advocasti Cic. pro Quinct. 2, 5; 21, 69; advocavēre 3, 194; advocarit Liv. 44, 34, 2; advocassent Cic. Verr. 3, 7, 18; advocasse Cic. Fragm. ed. C. F. W. Müller p. 273, 30; advocaris 3, 208; advoceris 3, 207.
advolatus, advolatu (Ablat.) 1, 751.
advolo, advolasti Cic. Phil. 2, 20, 50; advolaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 11, 27, 4; advolarat Cic. Phil. 10, 6, 12; advolasset Iustin. 26, 3, 4; advolassent Plin. N. H. 35, 66; advolasse Hirt. bell. Gall. 8, 36, 3.
advolvo, advolvont 3, 303.
advorsus u. **advorsum** cf. adversus u. adversum.
Aeacides, Aeacidis (Genet.) 1, 514; Aeacidem 1, 93; Orest. Trag. 815; Dracont. 8, 192 u. Aeaciden 1, 92; Ilias Lat. 914; Auson. Epitaph. 4, 1; Technop. de histor. 5; Aeacida (Vok.) 1, 65 u. Aeacide 1, 64; Aeacidarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35; Itin. Alex. 12; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 198, 72 u. Aeacidum 1, 35.
Aeacus, Aeacon (Accus.) 1, 204.
Aeas (Mascul.) 1, 954.
Aecetias, Aecetiai (Genet.) 1, 18.
Aecile, Aecileni (Dat.) 1, 102.
aedes cf. aedis.

aedicula (Sing.) 1, 651; aediculae (Plur.) 1, 652; 674.
aedificationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
aedificator (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 35.
aedificium, aedifici (Genet.) 1, 149; aedificis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 190 u. aedificieis 1, 187; 188; hunc aedificium Grut. Inscrip. 594, 2.
aedifico, aedificarunt 3, 480; Liv. 5, 53, 9; Fest. Brev. 22; aedificarim Cic. Off. 2, 23, 83; aedificaris Cic. de dom. 53, 137; aedificarat Nep. Hann. 12, 3; aedificasset Cic. pro Tull. 23, 53; de imper. Cn. Pomp. 24, 67; Off. 1, 39, 138; aedificasse Val. Maxim. 3, 1 ext. 1; aedificato 3, 217.
aedilis aidilis u. aidiles (Nom.) 1, 286; aedile (Ablat.) 1, 344; 2, 90 u. aedili 1, 344; aedilis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 381.
aedilitates (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 4, 133; Off. 2, 57.
aedis (Nom. Sing.) 1, 279; 582; 651; Vitruv. 3, 2, 2; 3, 2, 5; 3, 2, 6; 3, 2, 7; 3, 3, 4; 4, 8, 2; 7 praef. 16; Capit. Ant. Philos. 26, 9 u. *aedes* 1, 279; 400; 582; 651; Suet. Caes. 10; 84; August. 29 (bis); Vitruv. 4, 4, 1; Lamprid. Ant. Heliog. 1, 6; aedis (Genet.) 1, 400; 675; aedem (Accus.) 1, 675 u. aede (aide) 1, 301; aede (Abl.) 1, 395; 400; 675 u. aedi 1, 361; aedes (Plur.) 1, 651; 674 u. aedis 1, 381; aedium (Genet.) 1, 395; 400; 402; Plin. Panegyr. 47, 4; aedes (Accus.) u. aedis 1, 384; 391; aedebus (Ablat.) 1, 437.
aeditumor 3, 21.
aedituor u. **aedituo** 3, 21.
aedituus, aedituom (st. aedituum) 1, 107; aedituom u. aedituum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180; 186.
aëdon, aëdonis (Genet.) 1, 254; aëdona (Accus.) 1, 461.
Aeeta 1, 58; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 136 u. *Aeetes* 1, 58; Aeetae (Genet.) 1, 514; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 136; Aeetam (Accus.), 1, 58; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 134 u. Aeeten 1, 58; Aeeta (Vokat.) 1, 58; 64; Aeeta (Ablat.) 1, 58; 97; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 136.
Aeetis, Aeetidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Aeetida 1, 467.
Aegaeon, Aegaeonis, Aegaeoni, Aegaeona 1, 255.
Aegatae u. *Aegates* 1, 495.
aeger, gra, grum 2, 2; aegrior 2, 256; aegerrimus 2, 187; 256; *aegre* (Adv.) 2, 611; aegrius 2, 186; 255; 756; aegerrime 2, 256; 756.
Aegeus, Aegeum (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 6, 613; 6, 652; 6, 658; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 46; 2, 128 u. Aegea 1, 470.
Aegiale, Aegialen (Accus.) Dictys 6, 2.
Aegialos Mart. Capell. 6, 652.
Aegilion (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 6, 644.
aegilops, aegilopa (Accus.) 1, 462.
Aegina, Aeginan (Accus.) 1, 87.
Aegion u. **Aegium** 1, 196; Aegi (Genet.) 1, 143.
aegis, aegidis (Genet.) 1, 223; aegida (Accus.) 1, 461.
aegoceras (Neutr.) 1, 985; aegoceratis (Genet.) 1, 241.
aegoceros, aegocerotis (Genet.) 1, 231 u. aegoceri 1, 493; aegoceron (Accus.) 1, 493.
aegre cf. aeger.
aegreo 3, 423; aegret 3, 627; 628.
aegresco 3, 422; 627.
aegritudines (Plur.) 1, 638; Cic. Tuscul. 5, 16; Gell. 7, 1, 7; 7, 1, 12.
aegros u. **aegror** (Nomin.) 1, 265; 266; aegroris (Genet.) 1, 263.
aegrotationes (Plur.) Cic. Tusc. 4, 23.
aegroto, aegrotasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 10, 1; aegrotarint Cato R. R. 2, 5; aegrotasse Auct. ad Herenn. 2, 39; Cic. pro Cluent. 60, 168.
Aegypta 1, 58.
Aegyptius, Aegypti (Nom. Plur.) 1, 159.
Aegyptus (Femin.) 1, 952; Aegyptus u. Aegyptos (Nomin.), Aegyptum u. Aegypton (Accus.) 1, 191.
Aelate, (A)elateni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Aelia (Nomin.) u. **Aeliane** 1, 75; Aeliai (Genet.) 1, 17 u. (Dat.) 1, 26.
aelinos, aelinon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Aelius u. (abgekürzt) **Aeli** 1, 118; Aelii (Plur.) 1, 591.
Aemilius u. (abgekürzt) Aemili 1, 118; Aemilii (Genet.) 1, 136 u. Aemili 1, 151; 152; Aemili (Vokat.) u. Aemilii 1, 130.
aemulanter vrgl. aemulor.
aemulationes (Plur.) Cic. Tusc. 1, 44.
aemulatus (Plur.) 1, 644.
aemulor u. **aemulo** 3, 22; aemulantum (Genet. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 9, 3, 2; aemulanter (Adv.) 2, 709.

Aeneades, Aeneaden (Accus.) 1, 92: Aeneadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31; 34; Rut. Nam. 1, 68; Dracont. Carm. praef. 5, 10; Anth. Lat. ed Riese 2, 3; Aeneadas (Accus.) Anth. Lat. 597, 4
Aeneas (Nomin.) 1, 580 u. **Aenea** 1, 57; Aeneae (Genet.) 1, 446 u. Aeneai 1, 16; Aeneam (Accus.) u. Aenean 1, 88; 89; ferner Aeneam Manil. 4, 24; Dares 12; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 141; 1, 204, Aenean Ilias Lat. 472; 509; Dares 6; 18; 24; 39; 40; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 1 XII 6; 242, 4; 634, 6; Aeneas (Vokat.) 1, 65 u. Aenea 1, 63; 446.
Aeneates, Aeneatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
Aeneis, Aeneidis (Genet.) 1, 223 u. Aeneidos 1, 432, Capitol. Gordiani tres 3, 3; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 1, 18; 556, 3; 558, 3; Aeneida (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 12, 816; Gell. 17, 10, 7; Prob. Verg. Georg. p. 1, 14; 6, 32 ed. Keil.
Aenianes, Aenianum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428.
Aenides, Aenide (Vokat.) 1, 63.
aenigma, aenigmatis (Genet.) 1, 241; aenigmatibus (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.) Vulg. 3 Regg. 10, 1; 2 Paral. 9, 1 u. aenigmatis Varro bei Charis. I 123, 3 ed. Keil.
Aeoles, Aeoleis u. **Aeolis** (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381.
Aeolides, Aeoliden (Accus.) 1, 92; Aeolidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
Aeolis (Personenname); Aeolidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Aeoli (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Aeolis (Ländername), Aeolidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Aeolida 1, 326; 469; Aeolide (Ablat.) 1, 353.
Aeolus, Aeolon (Accus.) 1, 204.
Aepy (Neutr.) 1, 949
aequabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
aequaevom 1, 112; Verg. Aen. 5, 452.
aequalis, aequali (Ablat.) 1, 345; aequalior, aequalissimus 2, 246; *aequaliter* (Adv.) 2, 684; aequalius 2, 246.
aequanimus u. **aequanimis** 2, 726; *aequanimiter* (Adv.) 2, 726.
aeque cf. aequus.
aequilaterus, aequilatera, aequilaterum 2, 8; Mart. Capell. 6, 724; aequilaterarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 8.
aequilatus, 2, 8.
aequimanus, aequimanum (Accus.) 2, 148.
aequinoctium 1, 288.
aequipar, aequipari (Ablat.) Apul. Flor. 3; Sidon. Epist. 8, 6.
aequipero, aequiperasse Amm. Marc. 28, 4, 18; Mart. Capell. 6, 585.
aequipes (Nomin.) u. **aequipedus** Apul. de Plat. 1, 7; aequipedi (Ablat.) Diomed. I 476, 12 ed. Keil.
aequipollenter (Adv.) 2, 709.
aequiter cf. aequus.
aequo, aequasti Senec. Agam. 812; aequarunt Cic. Off. 1, 1, 3; Senec. Epist. 95, 20; (aber aequaverint eine Reihe vorher); aequarit Stat. Theb. 4, 146; aequasset Verg. Aen. 9, 338; Plin. Epist. 8, 2, 6; aequasse Liv. 3, 34, 3; Stat. Theb. 3, 200; aequandum 3, 183.
aequorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
aequor (Neutr.) 1, 976; aequor (Nomin.) 1, 270; aequoris (Genet.) 1, 266; 268; 269; aequora (Plur.) 1, 394.
Aequos (st. Aequus) 1, 108.
aequus u. **aequos** 1, 110—113; 2, 1, *aequum* u. *aequom* 1, 106; 108; 109; 110; 111; 114; aequod (Ablat.) 2, 48; aequum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 168; 2, 49; *aequior*, aequissimus 2, 202; *aeque* (Adv.) 2, 726; aequius, aequissime 2, 756; *aequiter* 2, 726
aër (Mascul.) 1, 978; (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 584; aeris (Genet.) 1, 260; 454 u. aeros Stat. Theb. 2, 693; aera (Accus.) 1, 458; 625; Vitruv. 8 praef. 1; 8, 2, 1; 10, 13, 5; Ilias Lat. 120; Manil. 1, 14; 1, 158; 1, 227; 1, 279; 1, 815; 1, 860; 3, 52; 4, 499; 5, 92; Avien. Arat. 462; 511; 1075; 1300; 1464, 1507; Rut Nam. 1, 246; Orest. Trag. 844; Iul. Valer. 2, 7 (p. 71, 26); 2. 13 (p. 76, 1); Mythogr. Lat. 1, 119; Aegritudo Perdicae 4; Hosid. Getae Medea 139; Anth. Lat. 286, 211; 286, 301; 731, 74 u. aerem 1, 460; Cass. Fel. 41 (p. 94, 6); Mythogr Lat. 1, 205; 2, 4; 2. 40; Histor. de preliis 2, 16; aeres (Nom. Plur.), aerum (Genet. Plur.), aeribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 205; aera (Nom. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 1, 977.
aerarium, aerari (Genet.) 1, 141; 149; 151; 152; 153.

aerarius (Adjekt.), aerari (Genet.) 2, 45; aerarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
aereus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244.
aerius, aerii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Aerotice, Aeroticeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
aerugo (Femin.) 1, 974.
aerumnae (Plur.) Cic. Par. 18.
aes (Neutr.) 1, 997; (Nom. Sgl.) 1, 580; 584; aeris (Genet.) 1, 272; 832 u. aerus 1, 295; aere (Dat.) 1, 299; airid (Ablat.) 1, 3; 367; aera (Plur.) 1, 394; 584; 589; 619; 748; Mart. 1, 26, 4; 1, 76, 13; 7, 16, 1; 9, 8, 4; 9, 59, 11; 9, 68, 5; 11, 27, 12; aerum (Genet.) 1, 424; 748 u. aeroru 1, 832; aeribus (Dat. od. Abl.) 1, 587; 749 u. aeris 1, 749.
Aesacos, Aesacon (Accus.) 1, 204.
aesalon, aesalonis (Genet.) 1, 254.
Aesar (Mascul.) 1, 954; Aesaris (Genet.) 1, 260.
Aeschines, Aeschinae (Genet.) 1, 513 u. Aeschini 1, 510; Aeschinen (Accus.) 1, 476; Plin. Epist. 1, 20, 4; 3, 5, 1.
Aeschylos (Nomin.) 1, 204; Aeschylon (Accus.) Sidon. Carm. 9, 235.
Aesculapius, Aesculapi (Genet.) 1, 141; 150; 152; 153; Aesculapi (Vokat.) 1, 127; Aesculapiorum (Genet.) u. Aesculapios (Accus.) 1, 593.
aesculinius, aesculinieis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.
aesculor 3, 22.
aesculus (Femin.) 1, 931.
Aesis, Aesim (Accus.) 1, 324.
Aeson 1, 250; Aesona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Aesonides, Aesonidi (Genet.) 1, 514; Aesoniden (Accus.) 1, 92; Aesonide (Vokat.) 1, 64.
aestas (Femin.) 1, 981; aestatis (Genet.) 1, 231; aestates (Plur.), aestatibus (Ablat.) 1, 628.
aestifer 2, 2; 7 u. **aestiferus** 2, 7.
aestimationes (Plur.) Gell. 1, 3, 28.
aestimatus, aestimatu (Ablat.) 1, 751.
aestimo (aestumo), aestimasti Cic. Orat. 67, 224; pro Scaur. 22, 45; aestimarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 2, 5; aestimarint Mart. Capell. 5, 467; aestimarant Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 8, 3; aestimasset Cic. Verr. 3, 81, 188; 3, 84, 195; 3, 88, 204; aestimasse 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 38, 96; 3, 81, 188; 3, 92, 215; aestimanti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 5, 448; aestimata erit, erunt 3, 145; aestimandus 3, 180; aestimandeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187.
Aestivos (Nomin. st. Aestivus) 1, 108.
aestivus ohne Komp. u. Superl. 2, 245; 251; *aestive* u. *aestivo* (Adv.) 2, 618.
aestumo cf. aestimo.
aestuor 3, 22; C. G. L. III 150, 41; C. I. L. 10, 5349, vrgl. Heraeus, Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen p. 39; aestuantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; aestuatus 3, 119.
aestus, aesti (Genet.) 1, 538; aestibus (Abl. Plur.) 1, 558.
aetas (Femin.) 1, 981; aetatis (Genet.) 1, 231; aetate (Ablat.) u. aetati 1, 365; aetatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 409; aetatibus (Ablat. Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 55; Tuscul. 5, 55.
aetatulae (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 55.
Aeteius u. (abgekürzt) Aetei 1, 118.
aeternaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
aeternus, aeternes (Genet. Sgl. Femin.) 2, 46; aeternum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; *aeternior* 2, 245; *aeternum* (Adv.) 2, 579, *aeterno* u. *aeterne* 2, 618.
aethachates (Femin.) 1, 938.
aether 1, 584; Nbf. *aethra* u. *aethera* Apul. de mundo 1 (p. 107, 23;) aetheris (Genet.) 1, 260; 454, aetheros 1, 451 u. aethrae Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 135; Mart. Capell. 2, 185; 6, 567; 6, 581; 6, 586; aethera (Accus.) 1, 459; Vitruv. 9, 1, 16; Manil. 1, 489; 2, 36; 2, 74; 2, 907; 3, 333; 5, 600; Mart. 8, 36, 7; Rut. Nam. 1, 403; Ennod. Opusc. 1 (p. 279, 17 ed. Hartel); Mart. Capell. 9, 899; Ven. Fort. 3, 9, 7; 3, 9, 53; 3, 23 a, 1; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 13, 24; 324, 3; 389, 20; 568, 2; 589, 1; 941, 39; ed. Baehrens IV 196, 54. aetherem 1, 460, aethram Iul. Strabo tr. 3; Lucr. 6, 467; Mart. Capell. 2, 120; 2, 126; 5, 425 u. aether 1, 978; Ennod. Epist. 2. 13 (p. 53, 18 ed. Hartel); 6, 38 (p. 171, 23); Opusc. 2 (p. 290, 17); aethra (Ablat.) Enn. Ann. 442; Verg. Aen. 3, 385; 12, 247; Stat. Theb. 5, 585; Ps. Cypr. Sodom. 121; aethera (Nom. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 1, 977.
aetherius, aetherii (Genet.) 2, 44.

Aethiopis, Aethiopida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 163.

Aethiops (Commun.) 1, 914; Aethiops (Nomin.) 1, 492 u. Aethiopus 1, 492; 494; Aethiopis (Genet.) 1, 213; Aethiopem (Accus.) 1, 95, Aethiopum 1, 492 u. Aethiopa Varr. L. L. 8, 38 ed. Spengel; Aethiopum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Aethiopas (Accus.) 1, 488; Iul. Valer. 3, 29 (p. 137, 1).

Aethra 1, 86.

Aethusae, Aethusas (Accus.) 1, 595.

Aetna u. **Aetne** (Femin.) 1, 953; (Mascul.) 1, 954; Aetnā (Nomin.) 1, 75, Aetnā 1, 83 u. Aetne 1, 76; Aetnam (Accus.) 1, 75; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 93 u. Aetnen 1, 76; Aetna (Ablat.) 1, 76; mons Aetna 1, 959.

Aetolus, Aetolum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.

aëtoma, aëtomae (Genet.) 1, 502; aëtoma (Ablat.) 1, 502 u. aëtomate Inscr. Afric. in Revue critique 1876 No. 36 p. 158.

aevitas (Femin.) 1, 981; aevitates (Plur.) 1, 388.

aevom (st. aevum) 1, 107; 108; 112; 113; 589; aevorum (Genet. Plur.), aevis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 652; vitalem aevum u. omnem aevom 1, 789.

af cf. a, ab Präposit.

afannae, afannas (Accus.) 1, 689.

Afer, a, um 2, 2.

aff . . . cf. adf. . .

Afliabus (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.

aforas (Adv.) 2, 939.

aforis (Adv. u. mit Genet.) 2, 939.

Afranius, Afrani (Genet.) 1, 142; 148.

Africa (Femin.) 1, 952; Africas (Genet.) 1, 11, Africaes 1, 11; 23 u. Africes 1, 11.

Africus (Wind) Mascul. 1, 959.

Agamemno (Nomin.) 1, 246; 247 u. **Agamemnon** 1, 247; 250; Ilias Lat. 171; Dictys 1, 19; 1, 20; 1, 23; 2, 48; 2, 50; 2, 51; 3, 7; 4, 2; 4, 22; Dares 11; 14; 15; 16; 18; Orest. Trag. 25; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 20; 1, 204; 1, 209; 2, 202; Agamemnonem (Accus.) 1, 464 u. Agamemnona 1, 464; Orest. Trag. 875

aganactesis 1, 68.

Aganippe, Aganippes (Genet.) 1, 98; Aganippen (Accus.) Auson. Mosell. 447.

Aganippis, Aganippidos (Genet.) 1, 452.

Agape, Agapetis (Genet.) 1, 103.

Agapomene (Dat.) 1, 101.

Agar od. **Aggar** (Neutr.) 1, 949; (Indecl.) 1, 871; 880.

Agatemeris (Frauenname), Agatemerini (Dat.) 1, 524.

Agatetyche (Dat.) 1, 101.

Agathe, Agathes (Genet.) 1, 100; Agathe (Dat.) 1, 101, Agatheni 1, 102 u. Agathaeni 1, 103.

Agathemer 1, 122.

Agatho 1, 247.

Agathocles, Agathocli (Genet.) 1, 509; Agathoclem (Accus.) 1, 474; Oros. 3, 23, 56, Agathoclen Oros. 4, 6, 23; 4, 6, 30 u. Agathoclea 1, 472; Auson. Epigr. 8, 1; Agathocle (Ablat.) Oros. 4, 1, 23; 4, 6, 29 u. Agathoclene 1, 523.

agathodaemou, agathodaemonas (Accus. Plur.) Lampr. Heliog. 28, 3.

Agave u. **Agava** 1, 66; Agaves (Genet.) 1, 66; Agave (Dat.) 1, 100; Agaven (Accus.) 1, 79 u. Agavem 1, 95; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.

age, agedum cf. ago.

Ageles (Nominat.) 1, 520; Agele (Dat.) 1, 101.

Agelis (Frauenname), Agelini (Dat.) 1, 524.

Agenorides, Agenoridum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.

Agepolis, Agepolim (Accus.) 1, 318.

ager, agri (Genet.) 1, 119; 123 u. agrei 1, 134; agru (Accus.) 1, 787; agrei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; agreis (Dat. od. Ablat.) 1, 187; 188.

Agesipolis, Agesipolidos (Genet.) 1, 229; 230; 451.

agg . . . cf. adg . . .

Aggaeus, Aggaeum (Accus.) 1, 882.

Aggar cf. Agar.

agger, aggeris (Genet.) 1, 261.

aggeratim (Adv.) 2, 549.

agidum cf. ago.

Agile, Agileni (Dat.) 1, 102.

agilipennis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.

Agilis, Agile (Ablat.) 2, 58.

agilis 1, 242; agilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 380; agilis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 380; 2, 62; *agilior* 2, 249; agilissimus 2, 199; 249 u. agillimus 2, 199; *agilius* (Adv.), agilissime 2, 249.

Agis, Agim (Accus.) u. Agin 1, 318.

agitationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Mur. 35.
agito, agitastis Iustin. 14, 4; 12; agitaram Flor. 1, 5, 4; agitasset Alfen. Dig. 19, 2, 30 § 2; Iustin. 8, 3, 12; Fest. Brev. 28 (p. 21, 25): agitasse Liv. 22, 43, 4; Ovid. Met. 1, 567; 3, 319; Tac. Histor. 1, 39; Plin. Paneg. 9, 2; agitato 3, 221; agitaturus foret 3, 174.
Aglaia, Aglaias (Genet.) 1, 11.
aglaophotis, aglaophotim Plin. N. H. 24, 160.
Aglauros (Nomin.) 1, 205.
agmen, agminis 1, 242; 245; agmine, agmina u. agmena, agminibus 1, 245; agmine sumpta Iord. Get. 7, 50.
agminatim (Adv.) 2, 549.
agn . . . cf. adgn . . .
agna (Femin.) 1, 915; agnabus (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.) 1, 46.
Agnalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
agnationes (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 1, 23; de orat. 1, 173.
agnatus, agnatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49.
Agnes, Agnen (Accus.) Ven. Fort. 2, 4, 38; 11, 3, 10; Vit. Mart. praef. tit.; 3, 441; 3, 458 u. Agnem Ven. Fort. 5, 1, 10.
agnus (Mascul.) 1, 915; agnus mas idemque femina, agnum marem, agnum feminam 1, 925.
ago, egi 3, 411; 539; egēre 3, 196; axim (= egerim) 3, 515; egero 3, 520; egeris 3, 429; axit 3, 515; egerĭmus 3, 430; actum 3, 539; agedum 2, 677; 993 u. agidum 2, 993; ages (st. agens) 3, 236; agentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; agentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; acta fuerant 3, 143; actum erit 3, 146; acta (. . ae) forent 3, 155; 156; acturus erit 3, 162; acturum fuisse 3, 170; acturum fore 3, 173; agundus 3, 335; 338; 340; agendum 3, 181; agendum foret 3, 187; agenda forent 3, 186; 187; agei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 226 u. agier 3, 225.
agoeā (Nomin.) 1, 8.
agoge, agogen (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 958 (bis); 9, 970.
agon, agonis (Genet.) 1, 254; agonem Cypr. Epist. 58 8 u. agona 1, 461; agonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; Censorin. 18, 15.
Agonale 1, 713; Agonale festum 1, 433; Agonalia 1, 433; 713.
Agonis, Agonida (Accus.) Avien. Or. mar. 214.
agonista (Nomin.) 1, 50.
agonistarcha (Nomin.) 1, 49.
agonitheta cf. agonotheta.
Agonium 1, 714; Agonia (Plur.) 1, 713.
agonizeta (Nomin.) 1, 50.
agonizor 3, 22.
agonotheta, agonitheta u. **agonothetes** (Nomin.), agonothetae (Dat.), agonothetam (Accus.) 1, 50; agonotheta (Ablat.) 1, 50; 97; Spart. Vit. Hadr. 13, 1; agonothetas (Accus. Plur.), agonothetis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 50.
Agorastocles, Agorastoclei (Dat.) 1, 297; Agorastocles (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Agragans cf. Agrigentum.
agrarius, agrarium (Genet. Plur.) Liv. 27, 21, 10.
Agre (Dat.) 1, 101.
agrestis, agresti (Abl.) 1, 345 u. agreste 1, 345; 2, 59; agrestium (Genet. Plur.) u. agrestum (Adjekt.), agrestium u. agrestum (Subst.) 2, 65; agrestum (Subst.) auch Verg. Georg. 1, 10; Culex 21; Prop. 3, 13, 25; Ovid. Met. 14, 635; Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 75; Theb. 3, 46; 4, 99; 5, 667; agrestis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; *agrestior,* agrestissimus 2, 257; *agrestius* (Adv.) 2, 257; Spart. Hadr. 3, 1.
Agrianes, Agrianum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; Agrianas (Accus.) 1, 488.
Agricola, Agricoles (Genet.) 1, 23; Agricole (Dat.) 1, 27.
agricola (Commun.) 1, 890; 912; agricolarum (Genet. Plur.) u. agricolum 1, 32, agricolum auch Dracont. Carm. prof. 7, 99.
agricolor 3, 22.
Agrigentum 1, 500, *Acragas* 1, 234; 500 u. *Agragans* 1, 234; 500; Acragas (Mascul.) 1, 945; Acragantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Acraganta (Accus.) 1, 500.
Agrippas 1, 9; Agrippai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Agrippina, Agrippinaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Agrippinai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Agrippinensis, Agrippinense (Ablat.) 2, 37.
Agrypnuntes, Agrypnuntibus (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.) 1, 486.
Agyieus, Agyieu (Vokat.) Hor. Carm. 4, 6, 28.
Agylleus, Agyllea (Accus.) 1, 470.
ah cf. a (Interjekt.)

ahahe 2, 997.
Aiax 1, 580; Aiacis (Genet.) 1, 220; Aiacem (Accus.) Dictys 2, 28 u. Aiacen Dictys 2, 33; 2, 37; Aices (Plur.) Anton. bei Cic. de orat. 2, 265; Aiacum (Genet.) 1, 591.
aidalis cf. aedalis.
aio 3, 320; 423; 633; ais, ain, ait, aitis, aiunt 3, 633; aiam, aias, aiat, aiant 3, 633; aibam etc. u. aiebam etc. 3, 320; 633; aieret 3, 633; ai (Perfekt.), aisti, ait, aimus, aistis, aierunt 3, 633; ai (Imperat.) 3, 634; aiens 3, 634; aiĕre (Infin. Praes.) u. aisse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 633.
Aiserninus, Aisernino (Genet. Plur.) 1, 187.
Aithales (Nomin.) u. **Aithalus** 1, 456; Aithaleti (Dat.) 1, 522 u. Aithale 1, 458.
aix, aega (Accus.) Solin. 11, 2.
Aizi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
al (Indeclin.) 1, 862; 863.
ala, alaes (Genet.) 2, 47.
Alabanda (Nom. Sing.), Alabanda (Accus. Plur.), Alabandis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 718.
Alabandis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 381; Alabandīs (Accus.) 1, 383 u. Alabandeas Vitruv. 7, 5, 6.
alabaster, alabastri (Genet.) 1, 119; alabastri (Nomin. Plur.) u. alabastra, alabastros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 789.
alabastrites, alabastriten (Accus.) 1, 54; alabastrite (Ablat.) 1, 55; 96.
alabastritis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Alabis, Alabim (Accus.) 1, 322.
alacer, cris, cre 2, 15; alacer u. alacris (Mascul.) 2, 16; 17; alacer (Femin.) 2, 19; 20; alacri (Ablat.) 2, 52; alacrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 66; alacris (Accus.) 2, 63; Pallad. 4, 14, 3; *alacrior* 2, 186; 257; *alacriter* (Adv.) 2, 684; alacrius 2, 257.
alacritates (Plur.) 1, 640.
alacriter cf. alacer.
Alander, ad Alandrum flumen 1, 958.
alapor 3, 22.
alaris, e; alaribus (Dat. od. Ablat.), alares (Accus. Plur.) 2, 158.
alarius, a, um 1, 831; 2, 158.
Alastor, Alastora (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 13, 257.
Alazon, Alazona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Alba, Albai Longai (Genet.) 1, 18; 19; 2, 46.
Albani (Nomin. st. Albanius) 1, 118.
Albanus (Vokat.) 1, 132; 2, 44.
Albensis, Albense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
albeo 2, 265; 423; 580; albenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; Ovid. Met. 5, 110; Sil. 5, 283; Avien. Descr. orb. 702; Phaen. 987; Progn. 450 u. albente matutino vrgl. C. G. L. VI 47.
albesco 3, 422.
albico u. **albicor** 3, 22; albicante (Ablat.) 2, 103.
albidus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
albigerus 2, 7.
Albinas (adjekt.) 2, 28.
Albis (Mascul.) 1, 954; Albim (Accus.) 1, 322; Spart. Did. Iulian. 1, 7; Panegyr. (IX) Constant. 21 (p. 209, 15 ed. Baehrens) u. Albin 1, 479; Albi (Ablat.) 1, 351.
Albius, Albi (Genet.) 1, 142.
Albucius, Albuci (Genet.) 1, 142.
Albula (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 955.
albus; albei (Genet.) C. I. L. 14, 3902, 6; albius (Neutr. des Kompar.), albissimus 2, 245.
Alcamenes, Alcamenen (Accus.) 1, 476.
alcedo, alcedinis 1, 256.
Alcestis (Nomin.), *Alceste* 1, 58 u. *Alcesta* Mythogr. Lat. 2, 154; Alcestidis (Genet.) Macrob. Sat. 5, 19, 4; Alcestim (Accus.) 1, 320, Alcestin 1, 478, Alcesten Mythogr. Lat. 1, 92 u. Alcestam Mythogr. Lat. 2, 154; Alcesti (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Alcibiades, Alcibiadis (Genet.) 1, 281 u. Alcibiadae 1, 514; Alcibiade (Dat.) 1, 298; Alcibiaden (Accus.) 1, 474; 476; 477; Oros. 2, 16, 10; Alcibiade (Vokat.) 1, 447.
Alcidamas, Alcidama (Vokat.) 1, 447.
Alcides, Alcidis (Genet.) 1, 514 u. Alcidae Verg. Aen. 8, 219; Prisc. Perieg. 776; Alcidem (Accus.) 1, 93 und Alciden 1, 92; Alcides (Vokat.) 1, 65; 449 u. Alcide 1, 64; Alcida (Ablat.) 1, 62; 97.
Alcimede, Alcimedes (Genet.) 1, 98.
Alcimedon, Alcimedontis (Genet.) 1, 235.
Alcisthenes, Alcisthenen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Alcmaeon (Nomin.) 1, 250 u. **Alcmaeo** 1, 247, ferner Alcumaeon Prisc. 1, 37, Alcumeo Mar. Victor. ed. Keil VI. 8, 8 u. Alcumeus Plaut. Capt. 562.

Alcman, Alcmanis (Genet.) 1, 242; Alcmana (Accus.) 1, 466; Alcmanas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 492.
Alcmena (Nomin.) 1, 69, *Alcmene* 1, 69 u. *Alcumena* 1, 68; Alcumenae (Genet.) Hygin. Fab. 224 und Alcumenas 1, 10; Alcumenae (Dat.) Plaut. Amph. 291; Alcmenam (Accus.) 1, 69; Dracont. Carm. prof. 2, 25; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 881, 22, Alcmenen 1, 69 und Alcumenam 1, 68; Alcumena (Vokat.) 1, 68; Alcumena (Ablat.) 1, 69; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 50; 1, 204.
Alco (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. **Alcon** 1, 250.
Alcumena cf. Alcmena.
alcyon, alcyonas (Accus. Plur.) Prop. 1, 17, 2.
Alcyone, Alcyonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 591.
aleares u. aleariae 2, 158.
Alecto, Alecto (Accus.) 1, 481; (Ablat.) 1, 482; (Vokat.) 1, 449.
Alemonides, Alemoniden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Aleria, Aleria (st. Aleriam) 1, 28; 301.
ales (Commun.) 1, 918; 981; (adjektiv gebraucht) 2, 31; ales (Nomin.) 2, 68; alitis (Genet.) 2, 68; alite (Ablat.) u. aliti 2, 79; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; alituum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; Manil. 5, 370.
Alethius, Alethi (Vokat.) 1, 128.
Aletia, Aletiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Aletrinas, Aletrinati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
Alexa (Nomin.) 1, 62; Alexaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Alexander (Nomin.) 1, 122 und **Alexandrus** 1, 124; Alexandri (Genet.) 1, 122; Alexandre (Vokat.) Histor. de preliis ed. Landgraf 1, 33; Alixentrom (Accus.) 1, 105
Alexandri (Bildsäulen) 1, 595.
Alexio (Nomin.) 1, 247.
Alexis, Alexis (Genet.) 1, 223; 224 u. Alexidis 1, 224; Alexi (Dat.) 1, 224; Alexim (Accus.) 1, 318 u. Alexin 1, 318; 477; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 2, 6; Alexi (Vokat.) 1, 443; Alexide (Ablat.) 1, 224; 352.
Alfenos (Nomin. st. Alfenus) 1, 104.
Alfidenatis (Adjekt. Mascul.) 2, 27.
Alfius, Alfieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
algeo, alsi 3, 400.
algidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
algor, algoris (Genet.) 1, 263; algores (Plur.) 1, 648.
algor (Nomin.) u. **algus** 1, 535; algum (Accus.) 1, 535; algu (Ablat.) 1, 535; 536; Solin. 29, 1 (ed. Mommsen p. 129, 2).
alia (Adv.) 2, 596; 597; 633.
alias (Adv.) 2, 596.
alibi (Adv.) 2, 659.
alice (Nomin.) u. **alicum** 1, 582.
alicubi (Adv.) 2, 659.
alicunde u. aliquonde (Adv.) 2, 673.
alienigena (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 32; vino alienigena Gell. 2, 24, 2.
alieno, alienavi 3, 373; alienarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 8, 2; alienarat Cic. Prov. cons. 9, 21; alienasset Liv. 2, 30, 3; Quint. 5, 10, 17; Iustin. 18, 3, 9; alienassent Cic. in Pison. 31, 76; alienasse Liv. 30, 13, 12; 30, 14, 10; 42, 28, 12; alienata fuerant 3, 138.
alienus, alieniore (Ablat.) 2, 265; alienissimus Cic. Phil. 10, 10; Caes. bell. Gall. 6, 31, 4; Nep. Them. 4, 5; Val. Maxim. 2, 7, 12; Iul. Valer. Alex. Res. gest. 1, 3, 29 (p. 100, 5 ed. Kübler).
alifariam (Adv.) 2, 677.
aliger 2, 4; ferner Stat. Theb. 2, 1; Mart. Capell. 3, 325; Mar. Victor. ed. Keil VI 62, 19; 103, 9; aligeri (Genet.) 1, 120; aligerum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
alimodi 2, 532—534.
alio (Adv.) 2, 611.
alioqui (Adv.) u. **alioquin** 2, 639; Gell. 12, 5, 2; Mart. Capell. 5, 525; 8, 853, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 50.
aliorsum (Adv.) 2, 744.
aliorumpiam (Genet. Plur.) 2, 482.
aliosus (Adv.) 2, 744.
alioversus u. **aliovorsum** (Adv.) 2, 744.
alipes, alipedis (Genet.) 2, 68; alipedi (Ablat.) 2, 76; alipedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 127.
alipta (Nomin.) u. aliptes 1, 50; alipta (Ablat.) 1, 50; 97.
aliqua (Adv.) 2, 633.
aliqualibet cf. aliquislibet.
aliqualiter (Adv.) 2, 684.
aliquam (Adv.) 2, 578; 579.
aliquando (Adv.) 2, 67; 611; 664; aliquandŏ 2, 754.
aliquantisper (Adv.) 2, 678.
aliquanto ante 2, 762; aliquanto post 2, 764; ante od. post aliquanto 2, 764; aliquanto ante adventum 2, 766; aliquanto post eam diem 2, 766.

aliquantorsum (Adv.) 2, 744.
aliquantulum (Adv.) 2, 579
aliquantum (Adv.) 2, 579.
aliquatenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
aliquavis nobilitas 2, 482.
aliquis aliqui, aliqua aliquae, aliquid (aliquit) **aliquod** (Nomin.) 2, 473 *aliquis* Nom. Sing. Mascul. gewöhnl. substantiv. 2, 475 u. auch adjektiv. 2, 475; *aliqui* Nom. Sing. Mascul. gewöhnl. adjektiv. 2, 475, zuweilen auch substantiv. 2, 476; *aliqua* Nom. Sing. Femin. adjektiv. u. substantiv. 2, 476; *aliquae* Nom. Sing. Femin. sehr selten 2, 476; *aliquid* 2, 476; 477; aliquid allein od. mit dem Genet. eines Substantivs 2, 477 od. mit dem Genet. eines Adjektivs der II. Declination 2, 477; 478; *aliquod* gewöhnl. adjectiv. 2, 479; mit einem Adjektiv 2, 480; substantiv 2, 480, vrgl. Keil, Komment. zu Varr. R. R. p. 45. — alicuius (Genet.), aliquoius u. aliquae 2, 480; aliquoi (Dat.) alicui (vier- u. dreisilbig) 2, 480 u. aliquae 2, 481; aliquo (Ablat.) u. aliqui 2, 481; aliqui (Nomin. Plur.) u. aliques 2, 481; aliqua (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 481; aliquibus (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.), aliquis u. aliquabus 2, 481.
aliquisdam, alicuiusdam 2, 482.
aliquislibet, aliqualibet (Ablat.) u. aliquolibet 2, 481.
aliquispiam, *aliquipiam*, alicuipiam, aliquorumpiam, 2, 482.
aliquo (Adv.) 2, 473; 474; 611; aliquo supra 2, 678.
aliquocumque motu 2, 482.
aliquonde cf. alicunde.
aliquotfariam (Adv.) 2, 677.
aliquotiens (Adv.) 2, 336.
aliquoversus (Adv.) 2, 744.
alis, *alid* cf. alius.
alisma (Femin.) 1, 931.
aliter (Adv.) 2, 726.
aliubi (Adv.) 2, 659; aliubei C. I. L. 1, 200, 86.
alium, alii (Genet.) 1, 136 u. ali 1, 147; alia (Plur.) 1, 614; 750; Moret. 102.
aliunde (Adv.) 2, 673.
alius, a, ud 2, 516; 530; alis (st. alius) 2, 531; aliut (st. aliud) 2, 530, ebenso alium 2, 531; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 136, 22, ferner alid, alit 2, 531 u. aled 2, 532; alīus (Genet.) 2, 516; 518; 532—534, alii 2, 516; 532—534, alterīus 2, 534; 535 u. aliae 2, 517; 518; 534; alii (Dat.) 2, 535, ali 2, 535, alei, aliei 2, 536, alio 2, 536; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 19. 13; 84, 21; Inscr. Neap. 4694 u. aliae 2, 517; 518; 536; alii (Nomin. Plur.), aliei, ali u. alis 2, 537; aliis (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.), alis 2, 537 u. alieis 1, 188; 2, 537; aliud quid (quod), quae alia 2, 474.
aliuta (Adv.) 2, 633.
Alixentrom cf. Alexander.
all c . . cf. adl . . .
Allage, Allages (Genet.) 1, 100.
allec u. **hallec** (Nomin.) 1, 220; 221; 240; 582; 602; 826, *allex* (hallex) 1, 602; 826; allecis (Genet.) 1, 220; 221; allecem (Accus.), allece (Ablat.) 1, 826, vrgl. C. G. L. VI. 51.
Allecto (Dat.) 1, 458 u. (Accus.) 1, 525.
allex cf. allec.
Allia (Femin.) 1, 956.
Allius, Alli (Genet.) 1, 142.
Allobrox, Allobrogis (Genet.) 1, 219; Allobroges (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491 u. Allobrogas 1, 488; 491; Ven. Fort. 3. 7. 18; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 52.
Almeo, Almeonis (Genet.) 1, 256.
almities (Nomin.) 1, 567.
Almo (Mascul.) 1, 954; **Almo** u. **Almon** (Nomin.) 1, 247.
almus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
alnus (Femin.) 1, 931.
alo, alui 3, 390; altum 3, 529; alitus u. altus 3, 530; 531.
aloë (Neutr.) 1, 967; 968; aloe u. aloa Isid. 17, 8, 9; aloes (Genet.) 1, 100; Cass. Fel. 1 (p. 3, 20 ed. Rose); 1 (p. 5, 12); 28 (p. 54, 3); 42 (p. 97, 14); 44 (p. 110, 6); Plin. Sec. Medic. 2, 26; aloen Cass. Fel. 1 (p. 5, 10); 30 (p. 61, 3); 42 (p. 98, 17 u. 102, 16); Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 910, 55.
alogior 3, 22.
alonge 2, 939.
alpha 1, 725; 860.
Alpheus (Nomin.) u. **Alpheos** 1, 200; Alpheum (Accus.) u. Alpheon 1, 200; Alphee (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Alpes (Mascul.) Iordan. Getica 5, 34; 55, 281; Alpis (Nom. Sing.)

1, 315; C. G. L. IV 405. 29; Alpis (Genet.) 1, 724; Sidon. Carm. 9, 45; Alpem (Accus.) 1, 316; 724; Sidon. Carm. 2, 511; Alpe (Ablat.) 1, 724; Sidon. Epist. 5, 16; Alpes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 724 u. Alpis 1, 376; Alpium (Genet.) 1, 427; Alpes (Accus.) 1, 383, Alpis 1, 376; 383; 724 u. Alpeis 1, 383.

alsius, alsius (Komp. des Neutr.) 2, 203.

altar (Nomin.) u. **altare** 1, 689; 832, altarium 1, 689; 832; Mart. Capell. 8, 843; altare (Ablat.), altari 1, 354 u. altario 1, 832; altaria (Plur.) 1, 590; 689; altariis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 832.

alter, era, erum 2, 516; 537; alterā (Nomin. Sing. Fem.) 1, 8 u. altra 2, 537; alterīus (Genet.) 2, 517; 518; 538, alterius 2, 538, altrius 2, 537, alterae 2, 517; 539, alteras 1, 16; alteri (Dat.) 2, 517; 518; 539, alterei, altero 2, 539, altri 2, 537 u. alterae 2, 517; 539; altrum (Accus.) 2, 538; alterum (Genet. Plur.), vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 91; altris (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 538. — alter vicesimus 2, 317; altero et vicesimo (vigesimo), altero et trigesimo, altero et quadrage(n)simo, altero et septuagesimo, altero et octogensimo, altero et trecentesimo 2. 319; vicensimo et altero, trigesimum et alterum, quadragesimum et alterum 2, 319; septuagensimum et alterum 2, 316; 319; trecentesimus alter 2, 320; trecentesimo altero 2, 319; centesima et, opinor, altera 2, 319; trecentesimo et altero 2, 319; 320; quingentesimo et altero 2, 319; sescentesimo et altero 2, 319; 320.

alteras (Adv.) 2, 596.

altercatim (Adv.) 2, 549.

altercationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 13, 1.

altercor u. **alterco** 3, 22, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 54.

alterim (Adv.) 2, 662.

alterna u. *alternis* (Adv.) 2, 633.

alternatim (Adv.) 2, 549; 633; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikographie 7, 505; C. G. L. VI 55.

alternus, alternei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 558.

alterpliciter (Adv.) 2, 684.

alteruter 2, 541; 542; 543; Paucker, Supplem. Lexic. Latin. I 23; altera utra u. alterutra (Femin.) 2, 543; alterum utrum u. alterutrum (Neutr.) 2, 543; alterius utrius (Genet.) 2, 517; 543, alterutrius 2, 518; 543 u. alterutrae 2, 518; 543; alteri utri (Dat.) 2, 517; 543, alterutri 2, 517; 543, alterutro u. alterutrae 2, 544; alterutrum (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 1, 22; 6, 710; alteram utram u. alterutram 2, 544; altero utro (Ablat.) u. alterutro, altera utra u. alterutra 2. 544; alterutrae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.), alterutra (Neutr. Plur.), alterutrorum (Genet.), alterutros (Accus.) u. alterutras, alterutris (Dat. od. Ablat.) 2, 544.

alteruterque 2, 542; 544; alterutriusque (Genet.), alterutraque (Ablat.) 2, 545.

alterutrim (Adv.) 2, 662.

althean (Accus.) Garg. Med. 5.

altifrons, altifrontum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127.

altilis 3, 531.

altilitas 3, 531.

Altinas (Adjekt.) 2, 28; Altinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 134.

altitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; altitudines (Plur.) 1, 642; Gell. 16, 18, 4.

altiusculus (Adjekt.), **altiuscule** (Adv.) 2, 264.

altivolans, altivolantum (Genet. Plur.) 2. 144.

altor 2, 36; 3, 531.

altrin secus u. **altrinsecus** (Adv.) 2, 678.

altrix 2, 37; 3, 531; altrice (Ablat.) 2, 80; altricia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 41; altricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.

altro (Adv.) 2, 611.

altrorsus (Adv.) 2, 744.

altroversus (Adv.) 2, 744.

altus, altod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48; *altior* 2, 185; 219; altiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; 268 u. altiori 2, 266; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 15, 14; *altissimus* 2, 185; 219; *alted* (Adv.) 2, 610.

alucinor cf. halucinor.

alumnor u. **alumno** 3, 22.

alumnus (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 33; alumnum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179; alumnabus (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 44.

alveare (Nomin. Sing.), **alvearium** u. alvarium 1, 831; alvearis (Genet.) 1, 287.
alveus (Nomin.) u. alveum, alvea (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 814.
alvus (Femin.) 1, 968; (Mascul.) 1, 969; (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 622; alvos (Nomin. st. alvus), alvom (Accus. st. alvum) 1, 111; 112; alvi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 622.
Alyattes (Nomin.), Alyattei (Genet.) 1, 508.
Alypius, Alypi (Vokat.) 1, 128.
alytarcha (Nomin.) 1, 49.
am (untrennbare Präposition) 2, 918.
Amabilis(Nomin.), Amabilinis(Genet.) 1, 524.
amabilis (mit Komparat. u. Superlat.) 2, 249; *amabiliter* (Adv.) 2, 250; amabilius 2, 684.
Amalec (Amalech) (Indeclin.) 1, 875.
Amaltheā (Nomin.) 1, 84.
Amande (Dat.) 1, 27.
amane 2, 939.
amanter, vrgl. amo.
amaracus(Commun.) 1, 932; amaracus (Nomin.) 1, 789 u. amaracum 1, 790; 934.
amariter cf. amarus.
amarities, amaritiem (Accus.) 1, 567.
amarus, amarior Catull. 27, 2; Tibull. 2, 4, 11; Senec. Contr. 4 pr. § 2; Vopisc. Tacit. 11, 3; Plin. Sec. Med. 2, 7; amarissimus Val. Maxim. 7, 6; Plin. N. H. 21, 41; Oros. 3, 14, 8; *amare* (Adv.) u. *amariter* 2, 726; amarissime Augustin. Conf. 4, 6, 11.
Amaryllis, Amaryllidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Amaryllida (Accus.) 1, 466; Amarylli (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Amaryncides, Amarynciden (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 377.
amasco 3, 580.
Amasis, Amasim (Accus.) 1, 319; Amasi (Ablat.), Amase 1, 349 u. Amaside 1, 352.
Amastris, Amastri (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Amathus (Femin.) 1, 944; Amathunta (Accus.) 1, 469.
amatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
amator (Nomin.), amatoris (Genet.) 1, 263; 266; amator (adjektivisch) 2, 35; Apul. Met. 3, 23 S. 218; 5, 24 S. 364.
amatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.
Amaxobioe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Amazon (Nomin.), Amazo 1, 254 u. Amazona 1, 498; Amazonis (Genet.) 1, 254; Amazona (Accus.), Amazonem 1, 466, Amazonam 1, 498, Amazona Auson. Idyll. 19, 6 = Anth. Lat. 641 ed. Riese, Amazonam Mythogr. Lat. 1, 63; Amazona (Ablat.) 1, 498; Amazones (Nom. u. Vokat. Plur.) 1, 483; Amazonarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 498; Amazonās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488, Epist. Iul. Valer. 3, 25; Histor. de prel. 3, 27.
Amazonis, Amazonidos (Genet. Sing.) Iul. Valer. 3, 56; Amazonidum (Genet.) Verg. Aen. 1, 490; Prisc. Perieg. 646; Avien. Descript. orb. 855; 951; Dares 36; Amazonidas (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 748; Anthol. Latin. 860, 1 ed. Riese.
amb (untrennbare Präposition) 2, 918; 919.
ambages (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 689; 746; Oros. 5, 17, 2 u. ambago 1, 690; ambaginem (Accus.) 1, 690; ambage (Ablat.) 1, 689; Mart. Capell. 1, 3; Ennod. 263 (opusc. 1), 20 u. ambagine 1, 690; 974; ambages (Nom. Plur.) 1, 689; ambagum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401; 689; ambagibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 689.
Ambarvalia (Nom. Plur.) 1, 713.
ambe (untrennbare Präposition) 2, 919.
ambedo, ambest, ambesset 3, 616; ambessus (Partic.) 3, 549 u. ambesus 3, 550.
ambienter vrgl. ambio.
ambifariam u. **ambifarie** (Adv.) 2, 677.
ambiformiter (Adv.) 2, 684
ambigenter (Adv.) 2, 709.
ambigo o. Perf. u. Supin. 3, 425; 580.
ambiguitates (Plur.) Gell. 18, 7, 1.
ambio, ambibat (Imperf.) 3, 318; ambibant 3, 317; ambiebat, ambiebant 3, 319, Mart. Capell. 1, 15; ambibatur 3, 318; ambiet u. ambibunt 3, 325; ambivi 3, 374; ambiit 3, 427; 443; ambiverit 3, 456 u. ambierit 3, 457; ambierant 3, 463; ambissit, ambissint, ambissent 3, 516; ambiundus 3, 336; ambiendum, ambiundum, ambeundo 3, 340; ambītus 3, 527; ambītum 3, 522; ambienter (Adv.) 2, 709.
Ambiorīx, īgis 1, 219.

ambitio 3, 527; ambitiones 1, 643.
ambitus 3, 527; (Plur.) Cic. Or. 38; Tim. 33; Parad. 33; Nat. Deor. 2, 49.
ambo, bae, bo 2, 276; ambo als Femin. 2, 277; ambarum 1, 36; ambos, ambas, ambo 2, 279; 280, vrgl. O. Seyffert, Jahresber. über Plautus 63 (1890) S. 22; ambabus 1, 36; 38; 39 u. ambis 2, 279.
amboneis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 382.
Ambraciotes (Nom.) Lact. 3, 18, 9; Ambraciotam (Accus.) 1, 56 u. Ambraciotem Plin. N. H. 14, 76.
Ambrones, Ambronas (Accus.) Oros. 5, 16, 1.
Ambrosius, Ambrosi (Vokat.) Claud. Mamert. de statu anim. 2, 9, 1.
ambulationes (Plur.) Cic. Ep. ad Attic. 2, 3, 3.
ambulo, ambulastis Vulg. Deut. 1, 31; Iosua 3, 4; Ezech. 11, 12; ambulareis (Fut. exact. 3, 428; ambulantum (Gen. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 161, 26.
amburo, amburit, ambussit, amburimur vrgl. C. G. L. VI 60.
Amelio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
ameminor (2 Pers. Plur. Imper. Pass.) 3, 210.
amens (Nomin.), amentis (Genet.) 2, 68; amenti (Ablat.) 2, 74; amentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; amentium (Genet.) 2, 126; amentior, amentissimus 2, 253.
ames (Mascul.) 1, 980.
amethystus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938; amethystos (Nomin.) Prisc. Perieg. 1022.
amica, amicabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 44.
amicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
amicaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
amice u. amiciter (Adv.) 2, 726.
amicio, amixi 3, 534; amicuit u. amixit, amicuerunt u. amicierunt, amicisse 3, 387; amicibor 3, 322; amicirier (Infin.) 3, 227; amictus 3, 534.
amiciter u. amice (Adv.) 2, 726.
amicitia, amicitiai (Genet.) 1, 21; amicitiae (Nom. Plur.) 1, 638, cf. P. Mohr, Zu Apollon. Sidon. Progr. Bremerh. 1886 p. 4.
amicities, amicitiem (Accus.) 1, 563.
amictor 3, 22.
amicula, amiculis (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 44.
amicus, amice (Vokat.) 2, 755; amicei (Nom. Plur.) 1, 158; amicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179; amiceis, ameiceis (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.) 1, 188 u. amicibus 1, 190; plus amicus 2, 263.
Aminas, Aminati (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 88.
Aminocles, Aminoclen (Accus.) 1, 476.
amita (Femin.) 1, 891.
amitto, amisti (Perf.) 3, 500; amisēre 3, 195; amissis (Konj. Perf.) 3, 515; 518; amissi fuerant 3, 143.
amium, ami (Genet.) 1, 152.
ammi (Nomin.) 1, 287; 453; ammeos (Genet.) 1, 453.
Ammon (Accus. u. Genet.) 1, 880.
amnicola 1, 912.
amnis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 998; 999; amni u. amne (Ablat.) 1, 335; 336; amnes u. amnis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384; 391.
amo, amavi 3, 373; amāt 3, 295; amēt 3, 316; amavi, amavisti u. amasti 3, 478; amasti auch Ter. Hecyr. 5, 4, 22 (862); Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 23; 5, 16, 5; 5, 21, 2; ad Attic. 3, 5; 3, 15, 4; 6, 2, 9; Senec. Phaedr. 117; Plin. Epist. 9, 9, 3; 9, 21, 3; amavit, amavimus, amavistis u. amastis 3, 478; amaverunt u. amarunt 3, 478, amarunt auch Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 9, 13, 4; Ovid. Heroid. 17 (18) 153; Met. 3, 456; amarim Plaut. Most. 183; amarit Ter. Andr. 3, 2, 40 (520); Cic. Phil. 2, 16, 41; amarat Cic. Tusc. 5, 20, 60; amasset Ter. Andr. 1, 1, 85 (112); Ovid. Remed. 745; amasso 3, 507; amassis 3, 507; 518; amassint 3, 507; 518; amasse Ter. Eun. 5, 1, 11 (827); Ovid. Heroid. 7, 164; Met. 10, 401; Tert. Paen. 4; Serv. zu Verg. Georg. 3, 391; amamino (Imperat. Act.) 3, 211; amaminor (Imperat. Pass.) 3, 210; amatum 3, 521; amans 1, 395; amante (Ablat.) 2, 96; amantium u. amantum (Genet.) 1, 396; 404; 2, 136; 139; amantum auch Senec. Phaedr. 634; Dracont. Carm. 2, 114; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 98, 13; amantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; amans m. Komp. u. Superl. 2, 214; amantissimus auch Mart. Capell. 2, 210; amantissime u. amantissumai (Dat.) 1, 27; 2, 47; amanter (Adv.) 2, 709; Komp. u. Superl. 2, 756.

amodo (Adv.) 2, 940.
Amoebeus, Amoebeu (Accus.) 1, 470.
amoene u. **amoeniter** (Adv.) 2, 726.
amoenitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
amoeniter u. **amoene** (Adv.) 2, 726.
amoenus, Komp. amoenior C. G. L. II 311, 49.
amolior u. **amolio** 3, 65; amoliendas esse 3, 185; amolirier (Infin.) 3, 227.
amomum (Nomin.) 1, 612; amomon Plin. N. H. 26, 34; amomus Ven. Fort. 4, 26, 125.
Amores, Amorum (Genet.) 1, 593.
amor (Nomin.) 1, 265; 266, jetzt auch Plaut. Curc. 96; amoris (Genet.) 1, 263; amores (Plur.) 1, 638; amorum (Genet.) 1, 423.
Amorgos (Nomin.), Amorgum (Accus.) 1, 192.
amoveo, amorim 3, 492; amoveam (Fut.) 3, 270; amoti forent 3, 154.
Ampelio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Ampelioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
amphibrachys, amphibrachyn (Acc.) Quint. 9, 4, 81.
Amphictyones, Amphictyonas (Acc.) Cic. de divin. 2, 69; Quint. 5, 10, 111.
Amphilochium 1, 715.
amphimacrus (Nomin.) 1, 122; 125 u. amphimacros Diomed. ed. Keil 1, 513, 24; Ter. Maur. 1450.
Amphio (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. Amphion 1, 247; 250; Amphiona u. Amphionem (Accus.) 1, 464.
Amphipolis, Amphipolim (Accus.) 1, 321 u. Amphipolin 1, 478; Amphipoli (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Amphipolites (Nomin.) 1, 56.
amphitapos, amphitapoe (Nom. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. 1, 28.
amphitheater vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 43.
Amphitrite, Amphitrites (Genet.) 1, 97; 98 (nicht Amphitritis); Amphitritem (Accus.) 1, 95 u. Amphitriten Catull. 64, 11; Avien. Arat. 1399; Amphitritas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Amphitruo (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Amphitryoniades, Amphitryoniadae (Genet.) Rut. Nam. 1, 628; Amphitryoniaden (Acc.) 1, 92, ferner Avien. Arat. 178 (nicht Amphitryoniadem 1, 93).
amphora (Nomin.) 1, 496; amphorarum u. amphorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31—33.
Amphrysos (Nomin.) 1, 201.
ample u. **ampliter** (Adv.) 2, 726.
amplector 3, 77; 240 u. amplecto 3, 77; amplectare (2 Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; amplectitote (Imper.) 3, 219; amplectier (Infin.) 3, 230; amplectens (Partic.) 3, 77; 78; amplexus (passiv.) 3, 79; amplexum 3, 548; amplexi fuerant 3, 138.
amplexim (Adv.) 2, 575.
amplexor 3, 77 u. amplexo 3, 78 u. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 39; amplexare (2. Pers. Sing.) u. amplexabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; amplexato (Imper.) 3, 213; amplexarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 228.
amplexus, amplexu (Dat.) 1, 542; amplexibus (Dat. od. Ablat.) 1, 558.
Ampliata, Ampliataes (Genet.) 1, 22.
amplificationes (Plur.) Cic. de inv. 1, 100.
ampliter (Adv.) u. **ample** 2, 726.
amplitudo, amplitudinis (Genet.) 1, 257; amplitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.
ampliusculus (Adj.) u. ampliuscule (Adv.) 2, 264.
amplus, ampliori (Ablat. des Komparat.) 2, 267.
ampullor 3, 22
Ampycides, Ampyciden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Amtorgis; Amtorgin (Accus.) 1, 478 (nicht Anitorgis).
Amulius, Amuli (Genet.) 1, 146; 153.
amurca (Nomin.) 1, 602 u. amurga Ter. Maur. 898.
amussis (Nomin.) u. amusis 1, 304; amussim u. amusim 1, 304; 2, 670; amussim mit ad oder ex verbunden 1, 304; 305; 2, 670, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 65.
Amyclae (Plur.) 1, 714.
Amyclides, Amyclide (Vokat.) 1, 64.
amygdala (Nomin.) u. amygdalum 1, 819; amygdala (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 820; amygdalorum (Genet.) 1, 820.
Amymone (Nomin.) 1, 79; Amymones (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Mythogr. Lat. 1, 45; Amymonen (Accus.) 1, 79; Amymonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Amyntas, Amynta (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Amyntiades, Amyntiaden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Amyntor, Amyntóris (Genet.) 1, 266.
amystis, amystis (Genet.) u. amystidis 1, 223; 224; amystide (Ablat.)

1, 226; amystidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 226.
an 2, 953.
anacampseros (Nomin.), anacampserotis (Genet.) 1, 231.
anacamptos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 9, 958.
anacephalaeosis (Nomin.); anacephalaeosin (Accus.) Mart. Victorin. Expos. in II Cic. rhet. 2, 48; C. G. L. IV 471, 33; V 265, 47; 345, 31; V 422, 56; anacephalaeosi (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 5, 564; Fortunat. Art. rhet 2, 31; Hieronym. in Ezech. 7 ad 23, 36.
Anacharsis, Anacharsidis (Genet.) Boëth. poster. anal. Aristot. 10; Anacharsim (Accus.) Senec. Epist. 90, 31; Lactant. 3, 25, 18.
anachoresis; anachoreseos (Genet.) 1, 453.
anachoreta (Nomin.) u. anachorita 1, 50.
anacoenosis (Nomin.) 1, 68.
Anacreon; Anacreontis (Genet.) 1, 235.
Anactes (Plur. tantum) 1, 231.
anadiplosis; anadiplosin Sidon. Epist. 8, 11, 5.
anagallis; anagallida (Accus. Sing.) 1, 462.
anaglyptam (Acc. Sing. Fem.) 2, 22.
anagnostes (Nomin.), anagnosten (Accus.), anagnosta (Ablat.) 1, 50.
Anaiedio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
analectridēs (Nom. u. Vokat. Plur.) 1, 483.
analemma (Nomin.); analemmatos (Genet.) 1, 450; analemmatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431; analemmatis (Dat. oder Abt. Plur.) 1, 441.
analogia; analogian (Accus.) Varr. L. L. 9, 49; Senec. Epist. 120, 4; Quint. 1, 5, 13.
anancaeon (Nomin.) 1, 68.
anapaestus (Nomin.); anapaeston (Accus.) Ter. Maur. 2836.
Anars; Anartium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133.
anas (Femin.) 1, 927; (Mascul.) 1, 929; anatis (Genet.) 1, 231; 232 u. anitis 1, 231; anates u. anites (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 232; anitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 232; 413 u. anatum, anatium 1, 413.
anascene (Nomin.) 1, 67.
anastasis (Nomin.); anastasin (Accus.) Lactant. 7, 23, 5; anastasi (Ablat.) Lactant. 7, 23, 2; Commod. Apol. 992 u. anastase Commod. Instr. 2, 3, 1.
anastomasis; anastomasin Cass. Fel. 39 (p. 87, 1).
anaticula oder **aneticula** Femin. 1, 927.
Anatis; Anatim (Accus.) 1, 322.
Anatorgis (Nomin.) Femin. 1. 949.
Anavis (Nomin. st. Anavius) 1, 211; 212.
Anaxagoras; Anaxagoram u. Anaxagoran (Accus.) 1, 89.
Anaxanor; Anaxanora (Accus.) Schol. Bern. Verg. georg. 4, 151.
Anaximandros (Nomin.) 1, 204.
anceps 2, 23; 67 u. ancipes 2, 67; ancipitis (Genet.) 1, 368; 2, 67; 126; ancipiti (Abl.) 1, 368; 2, 72; 126; ferner Varr. de vita populi R. 4, 6; Corn. Nep. Them. 3, 3; Apul. Met. 5, 26; Vulg. Hebr. 4, 12 u. ancipite 2, 72; 126; ancipitia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
Anchises (Nomin.) u. Anchisa 1, 57; Anchisae (Genet.) 1, 57; 513; 514 u. Anchisai 1, 16; Anchisae (Dat.) u. Anchise 1, 100; Anchisam (Accus.) 1, 57; 58 u. Anchisen 1, 90; ferner Dares 6; 40; 41; Mythogr. Lat. 1 (3), 217 und Anchisem Mythogr. Lat. 1 (3), 204; 2, 195; Anchisa u. Anchise (Vokat.) 1, 63; 65; Anchisa u. Anchise (Ablat.) 1, 58; 97.
Anchisiades (Nomin.); Anchisiaden (Accus.) Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 654, 50; Anchisiade (Vokat.) Verg. Aen. 6, 126; 6, 348; Sil. 13, 71.
ancile (Nomin.) 1, 434; ancili (Ablat.) 1, 355; anicilium (Genet. Plur.) u. anciliorum 1, 434.
ancilla (Femin.) 1, 890.
ancillaris (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 247.
ancillor u. **ancillo** 3, 22.
ancipes vrgl. anceps.
anclabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
anclo u. **anclor** 3, 23. vrgl. C. G. L. VI 67.
ancon; ancona (Accus.) Fortunat. Art. rhetor. 3, 4 (p. 123, 8 ed. Halm).
Ancon u. Ancona (Nomin.); Anconae (Genet.), Anconem, Ancona u.

Anconam (Accus.); Ancone u. Ancona (Ablat.) 1, 499.
Andocides: Andocidi (Genet.) Corn. Nep. Alc. 3, 2.
Andrea (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Andria (comoedia) Femin. 1, 960.
Androclus (Nomin.) 1, 512.
androdamas (Femin.) 1, 939; androdamantem (Accus.) Solin. 33, 21 u. androdamanta Plin. N. H. 36, 146.
Androgeos u. Androgeon (Nomin.) 1, 209; Androgei (Genet.) u. Androgeo 1, 209; Androgeona (Accus.) Prop. 2, 1, 61.
Andromache u. Andromacha (Nomin.) 1, 66, 69; Andromaches u. Andromachae (Genet.) 1, 66; 97; 98; Andromachen (Accus.) 1, 69, ferner Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 654, 15; Dracont. carm. prof. 8, 154; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 41 u. Andromacham 1, 69; ferner Dares 12; Andromacha u. Andromache; (Vokat.) 1, 69; Andromacha u. Andromache (Ablat.) 1, 69; 96; 97.
Andromeda u. Andromede (Nomin.) 1, 69; Andromedae (Genet.) 1, 97; 98; Andromedam u. Andromedan (Accus.) 1, 69; 86; 87; Andromeda (Ablat.) 1, 69; 97.
Andromenes, Andromeni (Genet.) 1, 510.
andron (Nomin.); andronas (Accus. Plur.) Vitruv. 6, 7 (10), 5.
Andronica (Nomin.) 1, 69.
andronitis (Nomin.), andronitin (Accus.) Gell. 17, 21, 33.
Androphagos (Nomin.); Androphagoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Andros (Nomin.) 1, 192 u. Andrus 1, 123; 192; Andrum (Accus.) 1, 192.
anes, anitis vrgl. anas.
anethum (Nom. Sing.) 1, 612.
aneticula u. anaticula (Femin.) 1, 927.
anetina 1, 232.
anfariam (Adv.) 2, 677.
anfractus (Plur.) Cic. de rep. 6, 12.
angenter vrgl. ango.
angeportus vrgl. angiportus.
Angeronalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
angiportus, angeportus, anguiportus u. angiportum (Nomin.) 1, 777; 778; angiportus (Genet.) u. angiporti 1, 777; 778; angiportum (Accus.) 1, 777; 778; 779; angiportu (Ablat.) u. angiporto 1, 778; 779; angiporta (Nom. Plur.) 1, 777; angiportuum (Genet. Plur.) u. angiportorum 1, 778; 779; angiportis (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 779; angiportus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 778 u. angiporta 1, 779; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 69.
ango, anxi 3, 399; 402; 541; angere (2 P. Singl.) 3, 205; anctum 3, 541; 543; anxus 3, 543; anctus 3, 543; 570; anxius sum 3, 579; angenter (Adv.) 2, 709.
angolaria (Accus. st. . . am) 1, 28.
angores (Plur.) 1, 648.
anguifer, anguiferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
anguimanus (Accus. Plur.) 2, 148.
anguipes; anguipedis (Genet.) 2, 68; anguipedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 127.
anguiportus vrgl. angiportus.
anguis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 918; 998; 999; angui (Ablat.) u. angue 1, 303; 336; angues (Accus. Plur.) u. anguis 1, 384.
angulariter (Adv.) 2, 684.
angulatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
anguste (Adv.) 2, 611.
angustia (Nom. Sing.) 1, 690; angustiae (Plur.) 1, 582; 690.
anhelitus (Plur.) Cic. de divinat. 1, 115.
anhelo, anhelanti (Ablat.) 2, 103; anhelatus (Partic.) 3, 119.
Anici (Nom. st. Anicius) 1, 118.
Anien vrgl. Anio.
anile; anile (Ablat.) 1, 353.
anilis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
anilitor 3, 23.
anima; animai (Genet.) 1, 19; 21; animis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 45 u. animabus 1, 36; 40; ferner Nemesii Emeseni versio latina ed. Holzinger p. 43, 22; Aethicus Ister Cosmogr. ed. Wuttke p. 5, 30.
animadversiones (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 111.
animadverto, animadvertito (Imper.) 3, 220.
animal (Nomin.) u. animale 1, 288; 2, 52; animalis (Genet.) 1, 287; animali (Ablat.) 1, 359 u. animale Anthim. de observat. cib. 16 (p. 12, 3); animalia (Plur.) 1, 394; animalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399.
animaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.

animans (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 916; animas (st. animans) 3, 236; animante (Abl.) u. animanti 1, 363; animantis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 382 u. animantia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 917; animantium (Genet. Plur.) u. animantum 1, 407; 917, animantum auch Mart. Capell. 1, 68; 2, 137; 2, 149; 6, 602; animantibus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 917; animantissimus 2, 221.
animitus (Adv.) 2, 736.
animo; animasti Laus Herc. 91; animarat Prud. Psych. 37; animasse Ovid. Met. 1, 158; Stat. Silv. 2, 2, 64; animas (Partic. Praes. st. animans), 3, 236; animatus, animatissimus Itin. Alex. 6 (13).
animositates (Plur.) 1, 640.
animus; animi (Genet. u. Lokat.) 2, 643—644; animu (Ablat.) 1, 156; animi (Plur.) Cic. de domo 141.
Anio (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 954; 955; Anio (Nomin.) 1, 256; 290, Anien 1, 290 u. Aniensis C. G. L. VI 70; Anienis (Genet.) u. Anionis 1, 290; Anioni (Dat.) 1, 290; Anionem (Accus.) 1, 290 und gewöhnlich Anienem, ferner iuxta Anienem fluvium Oros. 3, 6, 1; ad Anienem fluvium Oros. 4, 17, 2; apud Anienem Iord. Rom. 139; Anione (Ablat) 1, 290; Anio (Vokat.) Prop. 3, 22, 23.
anisum (Sing.) 1, 612.
aniticula 1, 232.
ann . . . vrgl. adn. . .
Annaevos (Nomin.) 1, 108.
Annalis; Annale (Ablat.) 2, 59 und Annali 2, 60.
annalis (Mascul.) 1, 1007; annale (Ablat.), annalei u. annali 1, 345; annalis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; annalis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385.
annĕ 2, 953.
Annia, Anniaes (Genet.) u. Annies 1, 23.
annona, annones (Genet.) 1, 23.
annonor 3, 24.
annosus, annosior Augustin. Conf. 1, 7, 11; annosissimus Ambros. de voc. genet. 2, 8; Augustin. Epist. 3, 3.
annuatim (Adv.) 2, 550 u. Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikographie u. Grammatik 7, 496.
annus; annoru (Genet. Plur.), annoro und anoru 1, 187; anneis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187; 188; aliquot annis 2, 654; ante annum (annos) 2, 765; ante annum (annos) quam 2, 766; ante annum quartum quam 2, 766; ante annis 2, 764; ante aliquot annis 2, 764; aliquot ante annis 2, 764; multis ante annis 2, 764; sexagesimo post anno 2, 764; millensimo ante anno 2, 764; sextum post cladis annum 2, 767; anno (annis) ante 2, 762; anno (annis) post 2, 763; annis multis ante Romulum 2, 765; anno ante natum 2, 765; annis post eum 2, 766; annum post quintum decimum 2, 766; aliquot annos post Romam conditam 2, 766.
annuus; annueis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
anonis; anonim (Accus.) u. anonida Plin. N. H. 27, 29.
anser (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 919; anseris (Genet.) 1, 261; 403; anserem, ansere 1, 403; *ansar* (Nomin.) C. G. L. III 17, 36; 89, 55 u. *ansera* C. G. L. III 17, 35; 360, 43.
anseratim (Adv.) 2, 550.
antae (Plur.) 1, 675.
Antamonides (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Antandros (Nomin.) Plin. N. H. 5, 125; Mart. Capell. 6, 660 und Antandrus Mart. Capell. 6, 658; Antandrum (Accus.) Pomp. Mela 1, 91; 1, 92; Solin. 11, 1.
antapodosis; antapodosi (Ablat.) Quint. 8, 3, 79.
ante 1) Präposition mit Accus. 2, 782; ante u. antid 2, 823; 824; ante als Adverb. u. Präposition 2, 762; ante und anti in Komposition 2, 824; ante mit Accus. zwischen Adjekt. u. Substantiv 2, 765; ante von seinem Namen getrennt 2, 951; ante nachgestellt 2, 946; ante diem tertium Kalendas (Nonas, Idus) 2, 767; in ante diem quartum Kalendas (Nonas, Idus) 2, 767; 768.
2) Adverb. 2, 662; bei dem Ablat. der Zeit 2, 762; vor dem Ablat. 2, 764; zwischen Attribut u. Substantiv 2, 764. — anterior 2, 212; anteriori (Ablat.) 2, 267, ferner Rufin. Ioseph. Antiqu. 17, 9; 18, 14; anterius 2, 212; 758.
antea 2, 674; in antea 2, 941.
anteaquam vrgl. antequam.

antecedens; antecedente und antecedenti (Ablat.) 2, 103.
antecello, antecellit u. antecellet 3, 281; antecellimus 3, 280; 281; antecellunt 3, 280; 281; antecellat 3, 281; antecellant 3, 280; 281; antecellet (Futur.) 3, 281; antecelluntur 3, 281.
antecessiones (Plur.) Cic. Tim. 37; Off. 1, 11; Parad. 37.
antegredior 3, 46.
antehac (Adv.) 2, 674.
antelucio (Adv.) 2, 611.
anteluculo (Adv.) 2, 611.
Antemna 1, 714.
Antemnates; Antemnatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133.
antenna (Sing.) 1, 690; antemnae oder antennae (Plur.) 1, 582; 690.
Antenor; Antenora und Antenorem (Accus.) 1, 463.
Antenorides; Antenoriden (Accus.) Ilias Latin. 787; Antenoride (Vokat.) Sil. 12, 258.
antepono; anteponare (2 Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; antepostus (Partic.) 3, 533.
antequam, anteaquam 2, 967 und antiquam 2, 972.
anteris, anteridon (Genet. Plur.) Vitruv. 10, 11 (17,) 9.
Antero; Anteronis (Genet.) 1, 523, vrgl. Heraeus. Die Sprache des Petronius und die Glossen S. 44; Anteroni (Dat.) 1, 523.
anteros, anterotis (Genet.) 1, 231; anterotas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 37, 123.
antes (Mascul.) 1, 999; (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 690.
antestor, antesto 3, 94; antestamino (Imperat.) 3, 212.
antezeugmenon (Nomin.) 1, 68.
Anthedon (Femin.) 1, 945; Anthedona (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 3, 2, 38.
Anthemus; Anthemunta (Accus.) 1, 469.
Anthemusias; Anthemusiada (Accus.) Tac. Ann. 6, 41.
anthereon; anthereona (Accus.) Cael. Aurel. Acut. 3, 3, 20; 3, 3, 23; Chron. 2, 6, 91; 2, 7, 102; 2, 8, 116; Cass. Fel. 34 (p. 72, 16); 36 (p. 79, 5); 37 (p. 83, 11).
Antheus, Anthea (Accus.) 1, 470.
anthologica; anthologicon (Genet.) 1, 208.
anthracites (Mascul.) 1, 940.
anthracitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
anthrax, anthracis (Genet.) 1, 220; anthracas (Accus. Plur.) Marc. Emp. 8 fol. 95 (b), 30; Plin. Valer. 3, 20.
anthriscus (Nomin.) u. anthriscum 1, 790.
anthypophora; anthypophoran (Acc.) Senec. Contr. 1, 17, 17 (p. 81. 8 ed. H. J. Müller).
anti vrgl. ante.
antiae (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 690.
Antias (Nomin.) 2, 28; Antiati (Ablat.) 2, 88; Antiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 133 u. Antiatum 2, 132; 135; Antiatis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.
anticategoria; anticategorian (Acc.) Mart. Capell. 5, 409.
Anticyrenses 1, 942.
antid vgl. ante.
Antidama (Nomin.) 1, 58; Antidamai (Genet.) 1, 20.
antidea (Adv.) 2, 674.
antidhac (Adv.) 2, 674; 675.
antidotus (Femin.) 1, 968; 971.
Antigenes; Antigene (Vokat.) 1, 448.
antigerio 2, 599, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 76.
Antigona (Nomin.) 1, 69 u. Antigone 1, 70; Antigonae (Genet.) 1, 98; Antigonam (Accus.) 1, 69 u. Antigonen 1, 70; Antigona (Vokat.) 1, 69 u. Antigone 1, 70; Antigona (Ablat.) 1, 69; 97.
antigradus; antigrados (Accus. Plur.) 1, 781.
Antinas; Antinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Antinoitae; Antinoiton (Genet. Plur.) 1, 102.
antinophoroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Antiochensis; Antiochense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Antiochis; Antiochinis (Genet.), Antiochini (Dat.) 1, 524.
Antiocus (Nomin. st. Antiochus); Antioco (Accus.) 1, 115.
Antion; Antiona (Accus.) 1, 469.
Antiope (Nomin.) u. Antiopa 1, 70; Antiopes (Genet.) u. Antiopae 1, 98; Antiopen (Accus.) u. Antiopam 1, 70; Antiope (Vokat.) 1, 70; Antiopa (Ablat.) 1, 70; 97.
antioper (Adv.) 2, 678, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 77.
antipasis; antipasin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 54 (p. 140, 13).
Antipater (Nomin.) u. Antipatrus 1, 123; 124; Antipatri (Genet.) 1, 123.
antipathes (Femin.) 1, 939.

antipathia; antipathian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 37, 59.

Antiphates; Antiphatae (Genet.) 1, 514; Antiphaten (Accus.) 1, 90.

Antipho; Antiphonis (Genet.) u. Antiphontis 1, 235; 236; Antiphoni (Dat.) 1, 235; Antiphontem (Accus.) 1, 236; 466 u. Antiphonta 1, 466; Antiphone (Ablat.) 1, 235.

antiphonatim (Adv.) Ioannes papa (saec. VIII), Migne Patr. 89, 47 B.

antiphrasis; antiphrasin (Accus.) Mythogr. Latin. 1 (2), 110; 2, 14; 3, 6, 23; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 139; Beda de tropis p. 616, 1 ed. Halm und antiphrasim Hieronym. Epist. 82, 8; C. G. L. V 337, 14.

antipodes; antipodas (Accus.) Sall. Hist. 1, 63; Hieronym. in Ezech. 1, 1 v. 6 u. 7; Lactant. 3, 24, 4; 3, 24, 8; Augustin. Civ. Dei 16, 9; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 6, 532; Mart. Capell. 6, 608; 8, 874; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 318, 6.

Antipolis; Antipolim (Accus.) 1, 321.

antiptosis; antiptosin (Accus.) Serv. in Donat. IV 416, 15 u. antiptosim Serg. in Donat. IV 498, 18.

antiquam vgl. antequam

antiquitates (Plur.) Gell. 20, 1, 22.

antiquitus (Adv.) 2, 736.

antiquo; antiquastis Cic. Legg. 3, 17, 38; antiquarunt Liv. 8, 37, 11.

antiquos (st . . . us) 1, 111; 114; 2, 1; antiquom (st . . um) 1, 107; 109—112; 2, 1; antiquei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 157; antiqueis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; antiquior, antiquissimus 2, 202.

antisagoge (Nomin.) 1, 67.

antisophistes; antisophiste (Ablat.) 1, 54; 96; antisophistas (Accus. Plur.) Suet. Tib. 11; Gramm. 9.

antispasis; antispasin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 66 (p. 160, 22).

Antissa; Antissam (Accus.) 1, 87.

antistes (Commun.) 1, 901; 981; antistitis (Genet.) 1, 231; antistitis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 393.

Antisthenes; Antisthenen (Accus.) Macrob. Sat. 7, 1, 13; 7, 3, 21; Antisthenae (Plur.) 1, 516; 595.

Antistia; Antistiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

antistita (Femin.) 1, 901.

antistrophe (Nomin.) 1, 67.

antithesis; antithesin (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 980.

Antium; Anti (Genet.) 1, 150; 152; 153.

Antonia; Antoniaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Antoniai (Dat.) 1, 27.

Antoniuianus; Antonini(a)nes (Genet. Sing. des Femin.) 2, 46.

Antoninias; Antoniniados (Genet.) Capitol. Gord. tres 3, 3.

Antonius; Antoni (Genet.) 1, 135; 136; 142; 146—148; 150; 152; 153, ferner Mart. 2, 89, 5; 3, 66, 5; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 603, 4; Antonii (Vokat.) 1, 130.

Antores; Antoren (Accus.) 1, 475.

Antron; Antrona (Accus.) 1, 469.

Antula; Antulai (Dat.) 1, 25.

Anubis; Anubis u. Anubidis (Genet.) 1, 224; Anubim u. Anubem (Accus.) 1, 319 u. Anubin 1, 319; 477; C. G. L. V 652, 20; Anubi (Ablat.) 1, 224.

anularius; anulari (Genet.) 1, 149.

anus (Femin.) 1, 891; 1008; anuis (Genet.) 1, 537; anu u. anui (Dat.) 1, 541; anus (Vokat.) 1, 527; anus (adjektivisch gebraucht) 2, 30.

Anxates; Anxatium (Genet.) 2, 132.

anxianter (Adv.) 2, 709.

anxiatim (Adv.) 2, 550.

anxius, anxior, anxissimus 2, 203; anxie, Kompar. anxius Garg. Mart. de arb. pomif. 2, 2; magis anxie Ps.-Sall. de rep. 2, 10, 5.

Anxur (Stadt) Neutr. 1, 950; Anxŭris (Genet.) 1, 271; Anxure (Ablat.) 1, 373; Anxuri (Lokat.) 1, 372.

Anxur (Berg) Mascul. 1, 950; Anxurim (Accus.) 1, 286.

Anxuras (Adjekt.) 2, 28.

Anxyr (Nomin.), Anxyris, Anxuris u. Anxiris (Genet.) 1, 272.

Aon; Aona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 8, 475; Aonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.

Aonides; Aonidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.

Aonius; Aonie (Femin.) 2, 1.

Aornis; Aornin (Accus.) Curt. 8, 11 (39), 2.

Aous; ad Aoum flumen 1, 958.

apage 2, 993; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 79.

Apate; Apateni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Apella (Nomin.), Apellam (Accus.) 1, 58; Apella (Vokat.) 1, 65; Apella (Ablat.) 1, 58; 97.

Apelles (Nomin.) 1, 520; Apelleti (Dat.) 1, 522, vgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 44; Apelletem (Accus.)

1, 522 u. Apellen Fronto de eloquent. 1, 1 (p. 113 Naber); Mart. Capell. 6, 579; Apelle (Vokat.) 1, 448 und Apelles 1, 449.

Apenninus (Mascul.) 1, 952; (Sing.) 1, 724.

aper (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 915; aper u. aprus (Nomin.) 1, 121; apri (Genet.) 1, 119.

aperio; aperibant 3, 317; aperui (Perf.) 3, 374; 386; C. G. L. VI 79 u. aperii 3, 386; aperuēre 3, 195; aperuero C. G. L. IV 477, 32; aperibo (Fut.) 3, 322; aperi (Imper.) 3, 221; apertum 3, 529; aperta fuit 3, 136; aperturi forent 3, 174; aperiundus 3, 336; 337; apertus mit Kompar. u. Superl. 2, 219; aperte (Adv.) 2, 611 mit Kompar. u. Superl. 2, 757.

apes vgl. apis.

Apesas u. Apesantus; Apesanta (Accus.) 1, 501.

apex, apicis (Genet.) 1, 220.

apheliotes; aphelioten (Accus.) Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 484, 11.

Aphrodisius; Aphrodisiai (Dat. Fem.) 1, 26; Aphrodisia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 713.

Aphrodite; Aphroditeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Apicius; Apici (Genet.) Mart. 2, 89, 5.

apinae (Plur.) 1, 690.

apinor 3, 24.

Apis; Apis u. Apidis (Genet.) 1, 226; Apim (Accus.) 1, 320, Apin 1, 477 u. Apidem 1, 226; Api (Ablat.) 1, 350, Ape 1, 350 u. Apide 1, 226; 350; 352.

apis (Femin.) 1, 928; apis u. apes (Nomin.) 1, 284; 396; apum u. apium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395, ferner apum Ennod. 81 (Opusc. 10), 8, apium Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 671, 53.

apiscor und **apisco** 3, 23; apiscier (Infinit.) 3, 226; 228; aptum 3, 570.

apium (Neutr.) 1, 934 und apius C. G. L. VI 80; apium viridem 1, 790; 935; (Sing.) 1, 612; apii (Genet.) 1, 147; Plin. N. H. 24, 85 ed. Detlefsen und api 1, 152; 153; apiorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 790; apios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 790.

aplanesi (Dat.) 1, 485.

aplustre (Nomin.), aplustri (Abl.) 1, 832 u. aplustre Ven. Fort. 6, 10, 46; aplustra und aplustria (Nom. Plur.) 1, 832; cf. C. G. L. VI 81; aplustris u. aplustribus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 832.

apocalypsis; apocalypsis (Genet.) 1, 455 und apocalypseos C. G. L. V 342, 25; apocalypsi (Ablat.) Hieronym. Vir. ill. 24; Augustin. de fid. et symb. 7, 14; Firm. Matern. de error. 19, 5; Isid. 8, 5, 5.

apocatastasis; apocatastasin (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 7, 742.

apocletus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.

apocryphas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.

apodioxis (Nomin.) 1, 68.

apodixis; apodixin (Accus.) Quint. 5, 10, 7; Petron. 132, 10; Gell. 17, 5, 5; Ps. Ambros. app. ep. 1, 10 (tom. II 2, 817 M.); vrgl. C. G. L. VI 81 u. apodeixin Hist. Apoll. 27.

Apoecides; Apoecidi (Dat.) 1, 473; Apoeciden (Accus.) 1, 472; Apoecides (Vokat.) 1, 448.

Apollinaris; Apollinare (Ablat.) 2, 59; C. I. L. 6, 1984, 28; 6, 2003, 1 u. Apollinari 2, 60.

Apollo (Nomin.) 1, 258; Apollinis (Genet.) 1, 256; 257, Apollonis 1, 259 und Apolones 1, 258; 295; Apolloni (Dat.) 1, 259, Apollinei 1, 297, Apollinei 1, 297, Apollenei 1, 259; 297 und Apolene 1, 298; Apollonem (Accus.) 1, 259; Apolone (Ablat.) 1, 258; Apollines (Plur.) 1, 593; Apollinum (Gen.) 1, 593.

Apollodoros; Apolloduru (Genet.) 1, 207.

Apollonias; Apolloniati (Abl. Sing.) 2, 88; Apolloniates (Nom. Plur.) 1, 56; Apolloniatium (Genet.) 1, 91; 170; 2, 133, Apolloniatum u. Apolloniatarum 1, 34; Apolloniatibus (Dat. oder Ablat.) 1, 91; 170.

Apolloniensis; Apolloniensi u. Apolloniense (Ablat.) 2, 56.

Apollonius; Apolloniai (Dat. Femin.) 1, 26.

Aponi (Nomin. st. Aponius) 1, 118.

apophasis; apophasin (Accus.) Aur. Augustin. Rhet. 11 (p. 144, 2 ed. Halm); Isid. 2, 27, 3; apophasi (Ablat.) Iul. Vict. Art. rhet. p. 375, 38 ed. Halm.

apoplanesis (Nomin.) 1, 68.

apoplexia; apoplexian (Accus.) Oros. 7, 15, 3.

apoplexis; apoplexin Capit. Ver. 9, 11; Firm. Mathem. 3, 7, 8; apoplexi (Ablat.) Capit. Ant. philos. 14, 8.
apor vrgl. apud.
aporia; aporian (Accus.) Charis. ed. Keil p. 287, 3.
aporior 3, 24.
aposcopeuon; aposcopeuonta (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 35, 138.
aposiopesis; aposiopesin (Accus.) Quint. 9, 3, 60; aposiopesi (Ablat.) Plot. Sacerd. ed. Keil VI 468, 12.
apostata (Nomin.), apostatam (Accus.) 1, 50.
apostrophe (Nomin.) apostrophen (Accus.) 1, 67.
apostrophus (Femin.) 1, 968; 971.
apotheca (Nomin.) 1, 68.
apotheosis; apotheosin (Accus.) Tertull. Apol. 34; Mart. Capell. 2, 206; Mythogr. Lat. 3, 6, 19.
apothesis; apothesim (Accus.) Vitruv. 4, 1, 11.
Appaes (Nomin. st. Appaeus) 1, 211.
appalam (Adv.) 2, 770.
apparatus; apparatibus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 560.
apparatus vrgl. apparo.
apparenter (Adv.) 2, 709.
appareo; appareas (= apparebis) 3, 271; appariturus 3, 584.
apparo; appararit Auct. ad Heren. 2, 5, 8; apparasset Cic. pr. Mil. 10, 28; adparier (Infin.) 3, 227; apparatus, apparatior, apparatissimus 2, 221; apparate, apparatius 2, 221; 757.
Appella, Appellai (Dat.) 1, 26.
appellationes (Plur.) Cic. de domo 50.
appello; appellasti 3, 479, Cic. pr. Rosc. Com. 6, 18; pr. Tull. 17, 39; pr. Sest. 45, 97; appellarunt 3, 480; Varr. R. R. 1, 7, 10; 2, 1, 6; Cic. Tusc. 3, 4, 9; Epist. ad Att. 4, 17 (18), 3; Corn. Nep Thras. 3, 2; B. Alex. 59, 1; Liv. 1, 18, 7 u. appellavēre 3, 194; appellaris Cic. Verr. 5, 42, 110; in Vatin. 14, 33 (bis); Epist. ad Att. 12, 14, 1; Auct. ad Heren. 4, 26, 36; appellassis (= appellaveris) 3, 507; 518; appellarit 3, 479, Cic. pr. Quinct. 14, 46; 28, 87; pro Cluent. 68, 194; in Vatin. 14, 34; Auct. ad Heren. 3, 3, 6; 4, 32, 43; appellarint Mart. Capell. 8, 850; appellaras Cic. Verr. 5, 42, 108; appellarat Suet. Caes. 70; Aur. Vict. Epit. 41, 16; appellarant Vell. Pat. 2, 16, 4 (Konjekt. von Orelli, aber zweifelhaft, da Vell. Pat. sonst überall die vollen Formen . . averant anwendet); appellassem Senec. Contr. 2, 7 (15), 6; appellasses Plaut. Trin. 927; Cic. Verr. 3, 58, 134; appellasset Cic. pr. Sull. 13, 38; de repub. 2, 22, 40; Val. Max. 4, 1, 8; 6, 1, 11; Suet. Caes. 48; Dom. 10; Plin. Epist. 1, 23, 3; appellassetis Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 15, 2, 8; appellassent Varr. R. R. 2, 1, 7; Cic. Cato Mai. 6, 19; appellasse Varr. L. L. 6, 39; Fest. 209 (a), 8; Cic. pr. Quinct. 28, 87; Corn. Nep. Cato 3, 3; Plin. N. H. 36, 17; appellamino (Imper. Pass.) Cic. Legg. 3, 8.
appello; appulserit 3, 373.
appendix, appendĭcis (Genet.) 1, 221; vrgl. C. G. L. VI 83.
appetitiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 29.
appetens, appetenter vrgl. appeto.
appetitus (Plur.) 1, 644.
appeto; appetivi 3, 432 u. appetii 3, 434; adpetisti 3, 437; appetivit 3, 441 u. appetiit 3, 445; Cic. pro Rosc. Com. 8, 23; adpetivimus 3, 448; appetistis Apul. Met. 4, 8; Gell. 11, 3, 7; appetiverunt 3, 452 u. appetivēre 3, 193; 452; appetierit 3, 457; appetierimus 3, 458; appetierint 3, 459; appetissem Apul. Apol. 73; appetisset 3, 468; appetissent 3, 471; appetivisse 3, 471 u. appetisse 3, 477; appetiturus sim 3, 160; appetendus 3, 180; adpetenda erit 3, 185; appetens mit Komp. und Superl. 2, 214; appetenter (Adv.) 2, 709.
Appia; Appiai (Genet.) 1, 19.
Appiadae; Appiadum (Genet.) 1, 35.
Appios (Nomin. st. Appius) 1, 104; Appi (Genet.) 1, 142; 150; 151.
Appius (Adject.); Appi (Gen.) 2, 45.
applicior (ohne Positiv.) 2, 214.
applico; applicavi 3, 373; 376 und applicui 3, 373; 377; applicarunt Cic. de inv. 2, 51, 153; B. Alex. 17, 6; Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 151, 36; applicarat Cic. pr. Cluent. 16, 47; Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 150, 43; adplicasse Ter. Heaut. Prol. 23; applicatum 3, 522; 523 u. applicitum 3, 522; 524.

appono; adposivi 3, 398; adposisti 3, 398; adposiverunt 3, 397; adposisse 3, 398; appono in m. Accus. 2, 935; appositus, appositior, appositissimus 2, 221.
apporto; apportarat Corn. Nep. Alc. 9, 2.
appositus; appositu (Ablat.) 1, 751.
appoto; adpotus (Partic.) 3, 114.
apprecor 3, 81.
apprehendo, adpraehendiderit Ital. (Taurin.) Marc. 9, 18, vrgl. H. Rönsch, Collectanea philologa S. 31.
apprime (adprime) (Adv.) 2, 210; 628; 671.
approbationes (Plur.) Cic. Orat. 236.
approbo; adprobasti Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 16, 7, 3; adprobarunt Cic. pr. Balb. 28, 65; adprobaris Cic. Tusc. 5, 15, 45; Epist. ad Fam. 15, 4, 12; approbarint Cic. Verr. 4, 30, 68; adprobassem Quint. 3, 6, 63; approbasse Cic. Epist. ad Brut. 2, 5 (7), 3.
apprope m. Accus. 2, 773.
appropinquo; adpropinquarunt Caes. b. G. 4, 25, 6 (Meusel schreibt adproquinquaverunt); 7, 47, 3; adpropinquasset Caes. b. civ. 3, 26, 2; 3, 88, 1; Corn. Nep. Iphicr. 2, 5; B. Hispan. 9, 4; adpropinquassent Caes. b. G. 7, 18, 1; b. civ. 3, 24, 2; B. Hispan. 3, 8; 9, 3; 29, 8; 30, 2; adpropinquanti (Dat.) 2, 101.
appulsus; appulsui (Dat.) Tac. Germ. 44; adpulsus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 141.
apra (Femin.) 1, 915.
aprico (warm machen) 3, 17; apricor (sich sonnen) 3, 17; 24.
apricus, apricior, apricissimus 2, 257.
Aprilis (Frauenname), Aprilini (Dat.) 1, 524.
Aprilis (Monat), Aprili und Aprile (Ablat.) 1, 348; Aprilis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
Apronius, Aproni (Genet.) Cic. Verr. 3, 112.
Aprufenio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
aps vrgl. a, ab.
apsinthium (Neut.) 1, 789; absinthium gravem 1, 789; absinthi (Genet.) 1, 142; 147; (Plur.) apsinthia fehlt in der Prosa, fünfmal bei Lucrez, dreimal bei Ovid.
apsis, absis und absida (Nomin.) 1, 496; C. G. L. V 338, 17; absidis (Genet.) 1, 223; 228; absidem (Accus.) 1, 496, apsidem 1, 228, apsida 1, 228; 461 u. absidam 1, 496; C. G. L. V 410, 7; abside (Ablat.) 1, 496; C. G. L. V 260, 16, apside 1, 352 und absidā 1, 496; apses und apsides (Nom. Plur.) 1, 228; apsidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 228; apsidibus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 228; apsides (Accus.) 1, 228 u. absidas C. G. L. V 259, 9; 343, 36, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 8.
Apsus; ad flumen Apsum, trans flumen Apsum, ad Apsum flumen 1, 958.
apsyctos (Femin.) 1, 938.
aptabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
apto; aptasti Mart. 12, 94, 4; Vulg. Hebr. 10, 5; aptavēre 3, 194; aptarat Verg. Aen. 9, 305; aptasse Suet. Tib. 73.
Aptronio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
apud, aput 2, 813; apor, apur 2, 814; apud m. Accus. 2, 782, m. Dat. 2, 928; apud nachgestellt 2, 946.
Apuleius, Apulei (Genet.) C. I. L. 1, 1539; Ampel. 26, 3; Scribon. 94.
Apulus; Apulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
apur vrgl. apud.
apus (Femin.) 1, 928; 985; apodis (Genet.) 1, 223; apodas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 11, 257.
aput vrgl. apud.
aqua; aquai (Gen.) 1, 16; 18; 20—22; 2, 46 u. aquas 1, 10; (Plur.) aquae (Heilquellen) 1, 605; 714; aquarum, aquis, aquas 1, 605.
Aquae Mattiacae (Plur.) 1, 714.
Aquae Sextiae (Plur.) 1, 714.
aqualiculus 1, 1007.
aqualis 1, 1007; aquale (Nomin.) 1, 287; 288; aqualis (Genet.) 1, 287; aquali (Ablat.) 1, 345.
Aquarius, Aquari (Genet.) 1, 142; 148; 2, 45.
aquarius, aquari (Genet.) 1, 147.
aquatilis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61.
aquatus (wässerig) 3, 24.
aquila (Commun.) 1, 919; 928; aquilā (Nomin.) 1, 8; aquilai (Genet.) 1, 21.
aquilex und **aquilegus** (Nomin.) 1, 832; aquilegis u. aquilicis 1, 218; 220.
aquilifer, aquiliferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
Aquilius, Aquili (Genet.) 1, 150.
Aquillia, Aquilliaes (Genet.) 1, 22; 23.

Aquilo (Mascul.) 1, 959: Aquiloni (Genet.) 1, 296.
Aquinas, Aquinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Aquini (Femin.) 1, 946.
aquor 3, 24.
Aquti (Nomin. st. Aqutius, Acutius) 1, 118.
ar in der Komposition 2, 812.
ara; arae (Plur.) 1, 582; 689.
Arabis; Arabim (Accus.) 1, 322; Arabi; (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 6, 109.
Arabitae; Arabitarum und Arabiton (Genet. Plur.) 1, 102.
Arabs (Commun.) 1, 914; Arabs (Nom.) 1, 492; 494, Araps 1, 217 und Arabus 1, 492; 495; Arabis (Gen.) 1, 212; 216; 492; 494 u. Arabi 1, 492; 495; Arabo (Dat.) 1, 495; Arabes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 494; 495 und Arabi 1, 495; Arabum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; 495 und Araborum 1, 495; Arabibus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 495 u. Arabis 1, 492; 495; Arabos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 495 und Arabas 1, 488, ferner Horat. Carm. 1, 35, 40; Manil. 4, 654; Spart. Sever. 18, 1; Capit. Opil. Macrin. 12, 6; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 21, 104; 854, 4.
Arachnes, Arachnē u. Arachnĕ (Abl.) 1, 96.
Arados (Genet.) Prisc. Perieg. 539.
araeostylos (Nomin.), araeostylo (Ablat.) 2, 21.
Aran (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 879.
aranea (Femin.) 1, 929.
araneus (Mascul.) 1, 929.
Araps vrgl. Arabs
Arar (Mascul.) 1, 954; Arar u. Araris (Nomin.) 1, 286; 316; Ararim (Accus.) 1, 286; 316; 322, Inc. Gratiarum actio 6. (ed. B. p. 185. 2) u. Ararem 1, 323; Arari (Ablat.) u. Arare 1, 351.
arater vrgl. aratrum.
Arathus; ad Arathum flumen 1, 958.
arator (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 35.
aratrum u. arater (Nomin.) 1, 790, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 43.
Araxes (Mascul.) 1, 954; Araxis (Gen.) Prop. 3, 12, 8; Tac. Ann. 12, 51; Prisc. Perieg. 718; Oros. 2, 7, 1; Araxen (Accus.) Senec. Oed. 428; Med. 373; Phaedr. 58; Plin. N. H. 6, 25; Tac. Ann. 13, 39; Curt. 4, 5 (21) 4; Stat. Silv. 5, 2, 32; Flor. 4, 10, 2; Solin. 15, 19, Araxem Lucan. 7, 188; 8, 431; Claud. b. Gild. 31 u. Araxim Oros. 6, 19, 1.
Arbaces; Arbacen (Accus.) Oros. 2, , 2, 2.
Arbela 1, 714.
Arbogastes; Arbogastis (Gen.) Oros. 7, 35, 10; Arbogasten (Accus.) Iordan. Rom. 317.
arbiter, arbitri u. arbiteri (Genet.) 1, 119; arbitrem (Accus.) Ven. Fort. praef. § 6 (codices).
arbiterium vrgl. arbitrium.
arbitrario (Adv.) 2, 611.
arbitratus (Nom.), arbitratum (Acc.) 1, 755; arbitratu (Ablat.) 1, 755 u. arbitratuu 1, 546.
arbitrium (Nomin.) u. arbiterium 1, 119; arbitrii (Genet.) 1, 146 und arbitri 1, 147; arbitria (Plur.) 1, 583.
arbitror u. arbitro 3, 24; 25: arbitrare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 201; 202; 203; 205; 209; arbitrere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; 203; 209; arbitrabam Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 4, 10; arbitrabare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; 205; arbitramino (Imper.) 3, 210; 211, 212, arbitraminor 3, 210, arbitrato 3, 213; arbitrarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 230; 232.
arbor (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 976; arbŏr (Nomin.) 1, 266; 267 u. arbōs 1, 263; 267, ferner Avien. Arat. 1785; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 170, 1; 876, 26; arboris (Genet.) 1, 266; 269 u. arbori 1, 296; arbori infelici (Lokat.) 2, 650; arbosem (Accus.) 1, 262; 267; arboses (Nom. Plur.) 1, 267; arborum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 423.
arboresco 3, 422.
arbutum (Neutr.) 1, 936.
arbutus (Femin.) 1, 931.
Arcadia (Femin.) 1, 952.
Arcadius; Arcadii (Genet.) 2, 44; Arcadi (Vokat.) 2, 43.
arcane u. arcano 2, 611; Komp. arcanius 2, 257.
Arcas (Commun.) 1, 914; 985; Arcadis (Genet.) 1, 223 u. Arcados 1, 451; Arcada (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 12, 518; Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 107; Theb. 6, 539; 8, 48; 9, 651; 10, 28; 10, 350; 749; 12, 805; 806; 807; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese I VIII 4; Arcades (Nom. u. Vokat. Plur.)

1, 483; Arcadon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485; Arcasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; Arcadas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
arceo 3, 264; 580; arcui 3, 373.
Arcesilas; Arcesilam u. Arcesilan (Accus.) 1, 89.
arcessitus; arcessitu (Ablat.) 1, 751.
arcesso 3, 248; 390, accerso 3, 248; 390 u. accersio 3, 248; accersit (Praes.) 3, 249; 393; accersiunt 3, 248; arcessebat 3, 249; arcesseret 3, 249; arcesserent 3, 393, accerserent 3, 248; 249 u. accersirent 3, 248; arcessivi 3, 390; 392; 432 u. accersivi 3, 390; arcessivisti 3, 435; arcessivit 3, 392; 440, arcessiit 3, 444 u. accersiit 3, 444; arcessistis 3, 450; arcessierunt 3, 453; arcessierim 3, 454; arcessieris 3, 455; arcessierit 3, 393; 457 u. accerserit 3, 393; arcessierint 3, 459; arcessieram 3, 460; arcessierat 3, 462; arcessisset 3, 468; accersiam (Fut.) 3, 248; arcessuntur 3, 249; arcessiretur, accerseretur, accersiretur, 3, 248; arcesserentur, accerserentur 3, 249; arcessi (Imper.) 3, 248, arcessito 3, 221; accersiens 3, 249, arcessientes 3, 249, accersientibus 3, 249; arcessiendum 3, 249; arcessendas 3, 249; arcessītum 3, 522; arcessītum iri 3, 175; arcessere 3, 249, arcessire 3, 248, accersere 3, 249, accersire 3, 248 u. accessire 3, 249; arcessi 3, 249, arcessiri 3, 248, arcessier 3, 228; 229, accersi 3, 249, accersiri 4, 248; 249 u. accersier 3, 228.
Archelaos (Nom.) 1, 104.
archetypos; archetypus (Nomin.) Schol. Iuven. 9, 146; archetypon (Accus.) Varr. R. R. 3, 5, 8; archetypos (Accus. Plur.) Mart. 12, 69, 2 u. archetypas 2, 21.
archiatros (Nomin.) u. archiater 1, 124; 125.
archiereus; archiereum (Accus.) 1, 506.
Archigenes; Archigenen (Accus.) 1, 475; Archigenē (Ablat.) 1, 373.
Archilis (Frauenname); Archilinem (Accus.) 1, 524.
Archilochus; Archilochon (Accus.) 1, 204.
Archimedes; Archimedi (Genet.) 1, 510; Archimeden (Accus.) u. Archimedem 1, 474; 475.
archipirata Cic. Off. 2, 40; archipiratam (Accus.) Treb. Poll. XXX tyr. 26 (Trebellianus), 2.
archiposia; archiposian (Accus.) Porphyr. Hor. Carm. 2, 7, 25.
Archippes; Archippen (Accus.) 1, 95.
architecton, ŏnis, 1, 254; architectonas (Accus. Plur.) Itin. Alex. 19(49).
architectonice (Nomin.) 1, 66.
architector u. architecto 3, 25.
Archonides; Archonidi (Genet.) 1, 509; 510.
Archylis (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Archytas (Nomin.) u. Archyta 1, 58; Archytam (Accus.) 1, 89 u. Archytan Censorin. 4, 3 (ed. Hultsch p. 7, 3); Archyta (Ablat.) 1, 59.
Arco (Nomin., nicht Argo) 1, 247.
arctim (Adv.) 2, 565.
Arctophylax; Arctophylacos (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 8, 832.
Arctos; Arcton (Accus.) 1, 493.
arctos (Femin.) 1, 968; 971; arctos u. arctus (Nomin.), arcton u. arctum (Accus.) 1, 205; arctoe (Nom. Plur.) 1, 208.
arcuatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
arcus (Regenbogen) Femin. u. Mascul. 1, 1008; arcus (Nomin.) u. arquus 1, 780; arci (Genet.) 1, 539; 779; 780 u. arqui 1, 779; 780; arcu (Dat.) 1, 542; arcu (Ablat.) 1, 549; 550; 551; arcuus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 546 u. arci 1, 779; arcubus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549 bis 553 u. arquis 1, 780; arcos (Accus.) 1, 780.
arcys; arcyas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486.
Ardeas u. Ardeatis (Nomin. Sing.) 2, 27; 28; Ardeati (Abl. Sing.) 2, 88; Ardeatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133.
ardeo, arsi 3, 399; 548; arduer. u. arduerint 3, 401; arsum 3, 548; 559; arsus 3, 119; 559; arsurus 3, 559; 584; ardente (Ablat.) 2, 96; 99; 102; 104, ferner Verg. Georg. 1, 391; Aen. 7, 244; Prop. 4, 7, 48; Liv. 9, 10, 6; Cels. 2, 15; Flor. 4, 2, 37 u. ardenti 2, 96; 103, ferner Catull. 62, 23; Lucr. 3, 661; Tibull. 2, 1, 22; Apul. Met. 9, 2; Amm. Marc. 18, 6, 20; Vulg. Apocal. 1, 15; 21, 8; ardentum (Gen. Plur.) Acc. (trag.) 493; Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 188; Theb. 10, 885; ardentis (Accus. Plur.)

2, 119; 120; ardens, ardentior, ardentissimus 2, 214; plus ardens 2, 264; ardenter (Adv.) 2, 710; ardentius, ardentissime 2, 756; 757.
ardor, ōris 1, 263; ardores (Plur.) 1, 648.
arduos (st. arduus) 1, 112; 2, 1 u. arduom (st. arduom) 1, 107; 2, 1; arduus, arduius 2, 202; arduissimus, 2, 203.
Ardys; Ardye (Ablat.) 1, 482.
arefacio, arefio, 3, 630.
Arelate (Nom. Sing.) 1, 591; Arelate (Ablat.) 1, 357.
Arellius; Arelli (Genet.) 1, 142; 152.
arena; asena 1, 262; arenae (Lokat.) 2, 642.
arens; arente (Ablat.) 2, 104, ferner Cels. prooem. p. 9, 3; Senec. Thyest. 5 u. arenti 2, 104, ferner Plin. Epist. 5, 6, 12; Valer. Flacc. 4, 277; arentum (Genet. Plur.) Prudent. c. Symmach. 1 praef. 16; arentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120.
Areopagites (Nomin.), Areopagita u. Ariopagita 1, 56.
aresco, arui 3, 421.
Aretho; Arethontem (Accus.) 1, 237.
Arethusis; Arethusidas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Fast. 4, 873.
Areus; Areu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Argenta (Accus.) 1, 469.
argenteus ohne Kompar. u. Superlat. 2, 244.
Argentoratus (Femin.) 1, 948.
argentum 1, 580; 581; 584; 588; 589; 619; argentom (st. argentum) 1, 105; argentei (Genet.) 1, 134; argenta (Plur.) 1, 581.
Argestes; Argesten (Accus.) Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 484, 27.
Argi vrgl. Argus.
Argiă (Nomin.) und Argiā 1, 85; Argian (Accus.) 1, 86; 87.
Arginussa (Stadt); Arginussae (Inselgruppe) 1, 724.
Argivi; Argivum (Genet. Plur.) und Argivom 1, 181.
Argo, Argo (Genet.) 1, 457, Argonis 1, 526 u. Argus Prop. 2, 26, 39; Hygin. Fab. 14 (ed. Schm. p. 49, 8); Argo (Accus.) und Argon 1, 481; Argo (Ablat.) 1, 482.
Argolis (Femin.) 1, 952; Argolisin (Dat. Plur.) Ovid. Ibis 576 M.; Argolidās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
Argonalia, Argonaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 432.
Argonautica, Argonauticon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
Argos vrgl. Argus.
argumenta (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 9.
argumentaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
argumentor und argumento 3, 25; argumentarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 229.
arguo 3, 241; argui 3, 407; arguēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; argutum 3, 537; 585; argutum iri 3, 538; argutus 3, 537; arguitus Intpr. Or. in Matth. 49 p. 305; 306; arguturus 3, 537 u. arguiturus 3, 585; argutior Cic. Brut. 65; Plin. N. H. 15, 18; Plin. Epist. 5, 6, 40; Oros. 6, 12, 6; argutissimus Cic. de orat. 2, 250; Epist. ad Attic. 6, 5, 1; Veget. Mil. 3, 6.
Argus u. Argi (Masc.), Argos (Neutr.) 1, 941; Argus (Nomin.) u. Argos 1, 715; Argos (Accus.) 1, 715; Argi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 584; 714; 715 und Argei Varr. L. L. 9, 89 ed. O. Müller (Spengel hat hier Argi); Argis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 715 u. Argeis 1, 188; Argos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 715.
argute (Adv.) 2, 611.
argutia (Sing.) 1, 690; argutiae (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 690.
argutim (Adv.) 2, 565.
argutiola (Sing.) 1, 690.
argutor 3, 25 u. arguto 3, 25, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 39; argutarier (Infin.) 3, 229.
argutus vrgl. arguo.
argyraspides; argyraspidas (Accus. Plur.) Iustin. 12, 7, 5; Oros. 3, 23, 25; *argyroaspidas* (Accus.) Lampr. Alex. Sever. 50. 5.
Argyris (Frauenname); Argyrini (Dat.) 1, 524.
argyroaspides vrgl. argyraspides.
argyrocorintham (Acc. Sing. Fem.) 2, 22.
argyrodamas (Femin.) 1, 939.
Ariadne (Nomin.) u. Ariadna 1, 70; Ariadnes (Genet.) 1, 100; Ariadna (Vokat.) 1, 70; Ariadnen (Accus.) 1, 70, ferner Mythogr. Lat. 1, 43: 1 (3), 204; 2, 121; Ariadne (Abl.) 1, 70, ferner Mythogr. Lat. 1, 43 (16, 20); 2, 124.
Arianis; Arianida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 162.
Ariarathes; Ariarathen (Accus.) 1, 475.

ariditates (Plur.) Arnob. 2, 37.
aridus; aridior Plin. N. H. 12, 69; Gell. 17, 11, 2; 17, 11, 4; Mart. Capell. 5, 437; aridissimus Senec. Nat. quaest. 2, 52, 2; Tacit. Dial. 19.
aries (Mascul.) 1, 916; 981; ariēs (Nom.) 1, 231—233; arietis (Gen.) 1, 231—233; arietum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 413.
Arimaspus; Arimaspoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Arimazes (Nomin.), Arimazi (Genet. u. Dat.) 1, 511.
Ariminum und Ariminus (Femin.) 1, 946; 947.
arinca (Sing.) 1, 608.
Ario und Arion (Nomin.) 1, 250; Ariona (Accus.) Ovid. Fast. 2, 83; Sil. 11, 448; Stat. Theb. 11, 443.
Ariobarzanes; Ariobarzani (Genet.) 1, 511; Ariobarzanen (Accus.) 1, 476; Ariobarzane (Ablat.) Oros. 6, 2, 1.
ariolationes, ariolo, ariolus vrgl. hariolationes, hariolor, hariolus.
Ariopagita vrgl. Areopagita.
Aris od. Arin (Nomin.), Arinis (Gen.), Arinem (Accus.) 1, 244.
Aristandrus (Nomin.) 1, 123 und Aristandros 1, 204.
Aristides; Aristidis (Genet.) 1, 281; 513, Aristidi 1, 510, 513 und Aristidae 1, 513; Aristidem (Acc.) 1, 474; Oros. 7, 13, 2 u. Aristiden 1, 476.
Aristion (Nomin.) 1, 250.
Aristo und Ariston (Nomin.) 1, 247; 250.
Aristocles, Aristocli (Genet.) Varr. L. L. 10, 75.
Aristogiton (Nomin.) 1, 250; Aristogitona (Accus.) 1, 466.
Aristomache; Aristomaches (Genet.) 1, 98; Aristomachen (Accus.) u. Aristomachem 1, 94.
Aristomenes; Aristomene (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Aristophanes; Aristophanae (Genet.) 1, 516; Aristophanem (Accus.) 1, 473 und Aristophanen Vitruv. 7 praef. 5 und 7; Mar. Victor. ed. Keil VI 78, 24.
Aristoteles; Aristotelis (Genet.) 1, 281 und Aristoteli 1, 509; 510; Aristotelem (Accus.) 1, 473 und Aristotelen 1, 476, ferner Censor. 14, 16; Iul. Valer. 3, 28 (ed. Kübler p. 135, 18); Oros. 3, 18, 11; Aristotele (Ablat.) 1, 373.
arithmetice; arithmeticen (Accus.) 1, 67.
Aritiensis; Aritiense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
arma 1, 580; 583; 587—590; 675; armum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181.
armamenta (Plur.) 1, 675; armamentum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
armarium (Sing.) 1, 591.
armatus; armatu (Ablat.) 1, 751.
armatus vrgl. armo.
armentum (Nomin.), armentas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 825.
armifer, 2, 2; armiferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
armiger und armigerus (Nomin.) 1, 120; 121; armigeri (Genet.) 1, 120.
Armilustrium 1, 714.
Arminius; Armini (Genet.) 1, 152.
armo; armastis Cic. in Pison. 7, 16; armarunt Liv. 9, 40, 17; Prudent. praef. 14; armarit Cic. pro Caecin. 12, 33; armarat Liv. 24, 19, 2; Ovid. Met. 12, 614; armasset Cic. pro Mur. 23, 46; Phil. 13, 16, 32; Epist. ad Attic. 2, 22, 2; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 23, 4 Ovid. Rem. amor. 59; Flor. 4, 8, 1; Iustin. 13, 1, 15; armasse Cic. pro Caecin. 7, 20; 16, 46; 23, 66; armati fuerunt 3, 135; armatus, armatior, armatissimus 2, 221.
arnacis; arnacidas (Accus. Plur.) Varro bei Non. 543, 1.
Arniesis; Arniese (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Arnus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
aro; aravi 3, 373; arāt 3, 295; arasset Cic. Verr. 3, 47, 112; arasse Cic. Verr. 3, 22, 55; Ovid. Her. 6, 32; aratum 3, 521.
aroma; aromatis (Genet.) 1, 241; aromatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441 und aromatis 1, 440, ferner Mart. Capell. 2, 149; 2, 215.
Arphaxat (Accus.) 1, 880.
Arpi (Mascul.) 1, 940; (Plur.) 1, 589; 714.
Arpinas (Nomin.) 2, 24; 26; 28; 71 u. Arpinatis 2, 27; Arpinatis (Gen.) 2, 71; Arpinati (Ablat.) 2, 88; 89 und Arpinate 2, 89; Arpinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; Arpinatis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119.
Arpini 1, 942.
arquus vrgl. arcus.
arr.. vrgl. ard.
arrabo (Mascul. und Femin.) 1, 973; (Nomin.) 1, 246.

arreptim (Adv.) 2, 568.
Arretium; Arreti (Genet.) 1, 147; 151; 152.
arrhythmon (Singul.) Mart. Capell. 9, 970; arrhythma (Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 972.
Arrius; Arri (Genet.) 1, 142.
arrogo; arrogarit Mart. Capell. 1, 23; arroganti (Abl.) Tacit. Ann. 3, 7; arrogans mit Komp. und Superl. 2, 214; arroganter (Adv.) 2, 710.
Arruns (Mascul.) 1, 913; Arruntis (Genet.) 1, 231.
ars (Femin.) 1, 981; artis (Genet.) 1, 231; artes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 3, 49; artium (Genet.) 1, 413; artibus (Ablat.) 1, 549; 552; artis (Accus.) 1, 389.
Arsaces; Arsacen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Arsacides; Arsaciden (Accus.) 1, 93; Arsacidarum (Genet. Plur.) und Arsacidum 1, 35.
arsen; arsena (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 25, 148.
Arsinoe; Arsinoes (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Arsinoae 1, 97; Arsinoen (Accus.), Arsinoe (Ablat.) 1, 79; Arsinoas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Arsinoites (Nomin.) und Arsinoita Mart. Capell. 6, 676; Arsinoitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
arsis; arsin (Accus.) Diom. ed. Keil I 474, 32; Prisc. de accent. 13; Mart. Capell. 9, 969; 9, 978; arsi (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 9, 983; 9, 985; 9, 989; Ter. Maur. 1380; Mar. Victorin. ed. Keil VI 41, 25.
Artabanes; Artabanen (Accus.) Oros. 6, 19, 3.
Artabazes; Artabazae (Gen.) 1, 516.
Artaces; Artacem (Accus.) Oros. 6, 4, 8.
Artacie (Nomin.) 1, 79.
Artaphernes; Artaphernem (Accus.) Corn. Nep. Milt. 4, 1; Pomp. Trog. prol. 2 und Artaphernen 1, 476, ferner Iustin. 2, 10, 9.
Artavasdes; Artavasden (Accus.) 1, 476, ferner Vell. Paterc. 2, 82, 3.
Artaxata (Nomin.) 1, 714; 718; Artaxatis (Ablat.) u. Artaxatā 1, 718.
Artaxerxes; Artaxerxi (Genet.) 1, 511; Artaxerxen (Accus.) 1, 475, ferner Curt. 6, 6 (12), 13; Iustin. 3, 1, 3; 5, 8, 13; 5, 11, 7; Augustin. de dial. 7 (p. 12, 16 Crec.); Sulp. Sever. Chron. 2, 14, 4; Lamprid. Alex. Sever. 55, 1; 56, 7; Oros. 3, 1, 7 u. Artaxerxem Hieronym. in Daniel. 8, 5; Vulg. Esdr. 4, 7; Esther 12, 2; Schol. Bob. ad Cicer. Sest. 67 no. 2 p. 311, 29; Artaxerxae (Plur.) Corn. Nep. de regib. 1, 3, vrgl. Nipperd. z. d. St., in älteren Ausgaben Artaxerxes 1, 517; 591.
Artaxias; Artaxian (Accus.) Tacit. Ann. 2, 64.
Artema (Nomin.) 1, 59; 62 u. Artemas 1, 59.
artemo (Nomin.) 1, 246 u. artemon Isid. 19, 3, 2; 19, 3, 3.
Artemon; Artemona (Accus.) Liv. 42, 58, 10 wird jetzt st. Timanora (1, 463) geschrieben.
arthrisis Prudent. Perist. 10, 495; arthrisin (Accus.) Plin. Val. 2, 45.
arthritis Cael. Aur. Chron. 5, 2, 28; arthritin (Accus.) Porphyr. Hor. Epist. 1, 15, 6.
articularis (Nomin.) u. articularius 1, 831; 2, 158; articularium (Acc.), articulariis u. articularis (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.), articularios (Accus. Plur.) 2, 158.
articulatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Articuleius; Articulei (Gen.), Articuleio (Ablat.) 1, 149.
artificaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
artifex (Commun.) 1, 907; (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 30; artificis (Genet.) 1, 220; artifici (Ablat.) 2, 79; 113; artifex ohne Nomin. und Accus. Plur. Neutr. 2, 123; artificis (Nom. Plur.) 2, 119; artificum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 377; 419; 420 u. artificium 1, 413; 419—421; artificis (Accus. Plur.) Ven. Fort. 6, 1, 10.
artificium, artificia (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 150.
Artigi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
arto, artivit, artiveris 3, 290; artarit Mart. Capell. 6, 599; artito (Imp.), artire u. artare (Infin.) 3, 290.
artocreas (Neutr.) 1, 985; artocreatis (Genet.) 1, 241.
artuatim (Adv.) 2, 550, ferner Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikographie u. Grammatik 7, 496.
artus (Nomin.) 1, 531; 668 u. artu 1, 531; artu (Ablat.) 1, 552; 668; artus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 668 und artua 1, 531; artubus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549; 550; 552;

553, ferner Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 253, 108; 931, 126 u. artibus 1. 553.

Arunci u. Arungi (Neutr.) 1, 948.

arundinetum vrgl. harundinetum.

Arungi vrgl. Arunci.

Arusnas; Arusnatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

aruspex vrgl. haruspex.

Arverni (Plur.) 1, 591.

arvorsum, arvorsu hoc. arvorsus hoc 2, 675.

arvum (Nomin.) 1, 826; arvom (st. arvum) 1, 113; arvas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 826.

arx, arcis (Gen.) 1, 221, arcis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 382; arcium (Gen. Plur.) 1, 416; 750; arcibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549—552.

as u. assis (Nomin.) 1, 277; 283; assis (Genet.); assium und assum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 425; bei Mart. Capell. 3, 299 haben sämtliche codices assum (nicht assium).

as (Konj.) 2, 959.

asari; asareos (Genet.) 1, 453.

asc .. vrgl. adsc ..

Ascanius; flumen Ascanium 1, 958.

ascaridae (Nomin. Plur.), ascaridarum (Genet.), ascaridas (Accus.) 1, 497.

Ascaules (Nomin.) 1, 49.

Ascheton (Accus.) 1, 204.

asciatim (Adv.) 2, 550.

Asclepiades; Asclepiadae (Genet.) 1, 514; Asclepiadem (Accus.) 1, 474 und Asclepiaden Plin. N. H. 26, 16; Tert. ad nat. 2, 14.

Asclepius; Asclepi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Ascordus; ad Ascordum flumen 1, 958; 959.

Ascra (Nomin.) 1, 86.

Ascurides; Ascuridem (Acc.) 1, 327.

asella (Femin.) 1, 915.

asellus (Mascul.) 1, 915.

asemos; asemas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.

asena vrgl. arena.

Asergnehabus (Dat. u. Abl. Plur.) 2, 51.

Asia (Femin.) 1, 952; Asiai (Genet.) 1, 17 u. (Lokat.) 1, 18.

Asiaticus; Asiatice (Dat.) 1, 101; Asiaticos 1, 595.

Asiciane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

asignas (sabell. Nomin. Plur.) 1, 28.

asina (Femin.) 1, 915; asinis (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 46 u. asinabus 1, 36; 39; 46.

asininus ohne Komp. und Superl. 2, 245.

Asinius; Asini (Genet.) 1, 152.

asinus (Mascul.) 1, 915.

Asis; Asida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 5, 648.

Asisinas; Asisinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

Asisium; Asisi (Genet.) 1, 146.

Asopis; Asopidos (Genet.) Ovid. Met. 7, 616; Asopide (Ablat.) 1, 352.

Asopos (Nomin.), Asopon (Accus.) 1, 201.

asp ... vrgl. adsp ..

aspalathus (Mascul.) 1, 904.

Aspar (Mascul.) 1, 979; Asparis (Genet.) 1, 260, ferner Iordan. Get. 328; 335; 336; Asparum (Accus.) Iordan. Get. 338.

asparagus (Mascul.) 1, 934.

Aspendus (Femin.) 1, 944; Aspendum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Aspendus, Aspendos u. Aspendum (Nomin.) 1, 196; Aspendum (Accus.) 1, 196.

Asper, Aspri (Genet.), Aspro (Dat. oder Ablat.), Asprum (Accus.), Aspris (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 15.

asper, asperus, asprus 2, 2; 5; aspera, aspra 2, 2; 15; asperum, asprum 2, 2; 15; aspro (Ablat.), aspris (Ablat.), aspros (Accus.) 2, 15; asperior 2, 186; asperioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; asperrimus 2, 187; aspere (Adv.) 2, 611; 726 und asperiter 2, 726; asperius, asperrime 2, 756.

asperaliter (Adv.) 2, 684.

aspere vrgl. asper.

asperitates (Plur.) 1, 640, ferner Arnob. 5, 10.

asperiter vrgl. asper.

aspernanter vrgl. aspernor.

aspernationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

aspernor u. asperno 3, 25; aspernēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; aspernabēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; 207; aspernanter (Adv.) 2, 710.

aspero; asperasset Tac. Ann. 3, 12; aspratus (Partic.) Sidon. Epist. 4, 8, 5; Carm. 2, 419.

asperus vrgl. asper.

Asphagus; ad Asphagum flumen 1, 958.

asphodelus (Mascul.) 1, 934.

aspis (Mascul.) Prudent. c. Symm. 1 praef. 37; Commodian. Instr. 2, 9, 19; aspidem (Accus.) 1, 325, ferner Plin. Secund. 3, 37 und

aspida Lucan. 9, 701; aspide (Ablat.) 1, 352; aspidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486.
asporto; asportassent Plaut. Amph. 207; asportasse Cic. Verr. 4, 48, 107; 4, 50, 111; asportarier (Infin.) 3, 228; asportata fuerat 3, 143.
Aspra 2, 8.
aspratus vrgl. aspero.
Asprenas, Asprenatis 1, 231; Asprenatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
Asprus 2, 8.
asprus vrgl. asper.
ass .. vrgl. ads ...
Assaracus (Nom.) 1, 204; Assaracon (Accus.) 1, 204.
assarius; assarium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167.
asser, asseris (Genet.) 1, 261.
asserculum (Nomin.) u. asserculus 1, 790.
Asserias; Asseriatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
assis (Brett, Bohle) vrgl. axis.
Assos, Asson (Accus.) 1, 196.
Assur (Genet., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 880.
Assyria (Femin.) 1, 952.
Assyrius, Assyrii (Genet.) 2, 44.
ast (Stellung) 2, 973; ast autem 2, 953; vrgl. at.
Astacum (Neutr.) 1, 944.
asteismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
aster; asteros (Genet.) Cass. Fel. 48 (ed. Rose p. 123, 1; 124, 14); astera (Accus.) Soran. Lat. Fr. 10 (p. 121, 24); 55 (p. 127, 33).
Asterie (Nomin.) u. Asteria, Asterien (Accus.) 1, 70.
asterites (Femin.) 1, 939.
Asterope; Asteropeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Astigi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
Astipa (Nomin.) 1, 59.
Astraeă (Nomin.) 1, 86.
astrictus, astrictior 2, 221; astricte, astrictius 2, 221; 757.
astricus; astricen (Accus. Fem.) u. astricam 2, 2.
astriger 2, 4.
astrion (Femin.) 1, 939.
astriotes (Femin.) 1, 939.
astronomicus; astronomicon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
astu und asty; asty (Ablat.), ex astu 1, 734.
astu (Konj.) 2, 959.
Astur (Nomin.) 1, 663.
astus (Nomin.), astum (Accus.) astu (Ablat.), astus (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.) 1, 740.
astute vrgl. astutus.
astutiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
astutus; astutior Plaut. Cas. 5, 1, 7; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 8, 6; Vulg. Prov. 15, 5; astutissimus Augustin. Civ. Dei 21, 6, 1 (ed. Dombart 2 p. 499, 16); Serm. 347, 3; astute, astutius Varr. L. L. 10, 13; astutissime Gell. 18, 4, 10; Lactant. 1, 22, 23.
asty vrgl. astu.
Astyages; Astyagen (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 9, 253.
Astyanax; Astyanacta (Accus.) 1, 465; 466, ferner Mart. 14, 212, 2; Dracont. 9, 39; 9, 152; 9, 162; 9, 173; 9, 174; Mythogr. Lat. 1 (3), 204.
astytis; astytida (Accus.) 1, 462.
Astynome; Astynomen (Acc.) Dictys 2, 17; 2, 19; 2, 28; 2, 33.
Astyoche; Astyochen (Accus.) Dictys 2, 5.
asuper 2, 942.
asupra 2, 942.
at 1) (Konj.) 2, 958; (Stellung) 2, 973; at, ast 2, 953; at enim, at vero 2, 953.
2) (Praep.) vrgl. ad.
Atalanta (Nomin.) u. Atalante 1, 70; Atalantes (Genet.) 1, 98; Atalanta (Vokat.), Atalantam (Accus.) 1, 70; Atalanta (Ablat.) 1, 70; 97.
atat 2, 994.
atavia (Femin.) 1, 891.
atavus (Mascul.) 1, 891; atavos (Nomin. st. atavus) 1, 109.
Atax, Atacis 1, 220.
ater, tra, trum 2, 2; atrior 2, 186; 245.
Ateste (Ablat.) 1, 357; 591.
Athamanes (Nomin.); Athamanum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; Athamanas (Accus.) 1, 489
Athamans vrgl. Athamas.
Athamantis, Athamantidos (Genet.) 1, 451.
Athamas (Nomin.) und Athamans 1, 234; Athamae (Genet.) 1, 519 u. Athamantis 1, 234; 519; Athamantem (Accus.) u. Athamanta 1, 465; 519; Athamante (Ablat.) 1, 519.
Athas; Athan (Accus.) 1, 88.
Athenae (Plur.) 1, 580; 584; 587—589; 714.
Atheniensis; Atheniense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

Athenio (Nomin.) 1, 247.
Athesis (Mascul.) 1, 954; Athesim (Accus.) 1, 323 u. Athesin Claud. Epith. Pall. et Celer. ed. Koch (p. 230) v. 106; Athesi (Ablat.) 1, 351.
Athlans vrgl. Atlas.
athleta (Commun.) 1, 890; 912; 965; athleta (Nomin.) 1, 50 u. athletes 1, 51; athletam (Accus.) 1, 51.
Athos (Mascul.) 1, 953; Athos (Nom.), Atho u. Athon 1, 526, Athos auch Mart. Capell. 6, 655; Atho (Dat.) 1, 210; Athonem (Accus.), Athona 1, 526 und Atho, Athon 1, 210; Athone (Ablat.) 1, 526 u. Atho 1, 210; Athones (Plur.) 1, 526.
Atilius; Atili (Genet.) 1, 153; Atilies (Genet.) 1, 23; Atilieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; Atiliabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
Atinas (Nomin.) 2, 28; Atinati und Atinate (Ablat.) 2, 88; 89; Atinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Atinios (Acc. Plur.) 1, 591.
Atlantis; Atlantidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Atlantide (Ablat.) 1, 352; Atlantides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.
Atlas (Mascul.) 1, 953; Atlas (Nom.), Atlans u. Athlans 1, 234; Atlantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Atlantem (Accus.) u. Atlanta 1, 465; Atla (Vokat.) 1, 447; Atlantăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Atlesbis (nicht Antlebis); Atlesbim (Accus.) 1, 319.
atomus (Femin.) 1, 968; (Mascul.) 1, 971.
atque, vrgl. ac; atque equidem 2, 963; centum autem atque viginti 2, 300.
atqui (nicht adqui), atquin 2, 953 u. atqui 2, 962; über atquin vrgl. auch Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Grammatik 11, 243.
Atrax (Mascul.) 1, 954.
Atrebates; Atrebatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; 2, 133 u. Atrebatum 1, 427; 2, 132; 133; 135; Atrebates (Acc. Plur.) 1, 491 und Atrebatas Hirt. bell. Gall. 8, 7, 4; Oros. 6, 11, 12; 7, 32, 8.
Atrĕus (Nom.) 1, 504; Atrei (Gen.) 1, 505; 506; Atreum (Accus.) 1, 505 u. Atrea 1, 470; Atreu (Vok.) 1, 446; Atreo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
Atrides (Nomin.) und Atrida 1, 57; Atridis (Genet.), Atridi 1, 513 u. Atridae 1, 513; Atridem (Accus.) 1, 93, Atriden 1, 92 u. Atridam 1, 62; Atridă (Vokat.) 1, 62; 63; 65; Atridā (Ablat.) 1, 62; 97; Atridum (Genet. Plur.) Orest. trag. 374; Atridas (Accus. Plur.) Manil. 1, 762; Orest. trag. 355.
atriensis; atriensi (Ablat.) u. atriense 1, 345.
atriplex (Neutr.) 1, 988; atriplicem (Mascul.) 1, 988.
atrox, 2, 24; atrocis (Genet.) 2, 71; atroci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 114, ferner Val. Maxim. 6, 3 extr. 3; Pelag. Veter. 26; atrocia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; atrocum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; 146; atrociter (Adv.) 2, 684.
Atta vrgl. Attes.
attagen (Nomin.) 1, 242; 496 und attagena 1, 496; attagenis (Gen.) 1, 242; attagenam (Accus.) 1, 496 u. attagena Soran. Lat. 2, 10 (p. 70, 19); attagenā (Abl.), attagenae (Nom. Plur.), attagenarum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 496; attagenās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486 u. attagenās 1, 496.
Attalis; Attalida (Accus.) Liv. 31, 15, 6.
attamen 2, 953.
attat, attatae, attate, attattatae, attattattat 2, 994.
Atteiatis (Adj. Mascul.) 2, 27.
Atteius; Attei (Genet.) 1, 149.
attempto; attemptarit Phaedr. 5, 2, 7; adtemptasset Iul. Valer. 1, 17 (ed. Kübler p. 27, 19); attemptassent Varr. L. L. 5, 87.
attendo, attendi 3, 362; attetendit Apul. Met. 2, 16 (van der Vliet schreibt dafür tetendi); attenderim, attenderis, attenderint 3, 362; attentus 3, 556; mit Komp. und Superl. 2, 219; attente mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 757.
attenuo; attenuarat Ovid. Met. 8, 844; attenuasse Ovid. Trist. 4, 1, 16; attenuatissimus 2, 221.
attero; adtrivit 3, 442; attrivēre 3, 196; 452; attriverat 3, 461; attriverant 3, 463, ferner Flor. 3, 22, 6; atteruisse 3, 394; atteritis 3, 527; attritior 2, 221.
Attes (Nomin.) u. Atta 1, 57.
attestor 3, 94; attestatus (passiv.) 3, 95.
Atteus, Atteos (Genet.) 1, 453.
Atthis; Atthidas Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 8.

Atthis; Atthida (Accus.) Ter. Maur. 2154.
Attiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
Attica (Femin.) 1, 952; Attice Varr. R. R. 2, 5, 4; Atticai (Dat.) 1, 26; Attice (Ablat.) Schol. Caes. Germ. Arat. 95 (ed. Eyssenhardt p. 388, 25).
Attice, Atticeni (Dat.) u. Attigeni 1, 102.
Atticurges (Nom.), Atticurgis (Gen.) 1, 282.
Atticus; Attices (Genet. Femin.) 2, 2; Atticum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
Attigeni (Dat.) vrgl. Attice.
attigo vrgl. attingo.
attineo; attinēt 3, 296; attinuēre 3, 190.
attingo und attigo 3, 237; attigit, attigas, attigat, attigatis, attigeret 3, 238; adtetigit 3, 362; attingam (Fut.) u. attinge 3, 321; attige 3, 238; attactum 3, 576.
Attis; Attis (Genet.), Attidis 1, 224 u. Attinis 1, 224; 244; Atti (Dat.), Attidi 1, 224 und Attini 1, 244; Attin, Atin, Atthin (Accus.) 1, 478, Attidem 1, 224; 325 und Attinem 1, 244; Attide (Ablat.) 1, 224.
Attius; Atti (Genet.) 1, 151.
attondeo; attondit (Perf.) 3, 361; attondisse oder attodisse 3, 361.
attondo; attondent (Fut.), attondentur (Fut.), attondi (Infin. Pass.) 3, 277.
attono, attonĭtum (Supin.) 3, 522.
attorreo, attorrĭtur 3, 277.
attraho; attractum iri 3, 176; attractior 2, 221.
attrans (adtrans) 2, 942.
attrectatus, attrectatu (Ablat.) 1, 751; 752.
attribuo, attribuito (Imper.) 3, 218; adtributus erit 3, 146; attributas fuisse 3, 151.
attributiones (Plur.) Cic. de inv. 1, 38.
attritus vrgl. attero.
attueor u. attuor, attuimur 3, 278.
attulo, attulas, attulat 3, 347.
attuor vrgl. attueor.
Aturus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
Atys; Atys (Genet.) 1, 455; Atym (Accus.) 1, 480; Atye (Ablat.) 1, 482.
au 2, 994.
auceps (Mascul.) 1, 913; aucupis (Genet.) 1, 212; 215 u. aucipis 1, 214; aucupum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 421.
Aucta; Auctaes (Genet.) u. Auctes 1, 23.
auctim vrgl. augeo.
auctiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Planc. 33.
auctionor 3, 25.
auctior vrgl. augeo.
auctor (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 908—910; auctōr (Nomin.) 1, 266; auctoris (Genet.) 1, 263.
auctoratus vrgl. auctoror.
auctoritas (Femin.) 1, 981; auctoritates (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 139; Gell. praef. 18; 1, 7, 19; 4, 12, 3; 5, 21, 5; 5, 21, 21.
auctorizabiliter (Adv.) 2, 684.
auctoror 3, 25 u. auctoro 3, 26; auctorasti Tert. ad Scap. 1; auctorata est Apul. Met. 9, 19; auctoratus erit 3, 146; 148; auctoratus fuerit 3, 148; (auctor)ateis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; auctoratior 2, 221.
auctrix (Femin.) 1, 908—910.
auctus; auctibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
aucupia (Plur.) Cic. pro Caecin. 65.
aucupor u. aucupo 3, 26.
audacia; audaciai (Genet.) 1, 21; audaciae (Plur.) 1, 638.
audax 2, 23; audacis (Genet.) 2, 71; audaci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 114, ferner Enn. Ann. 373 (401); Ovid. Met. 12, 210; Mart. 5, 48, 4; Auson. Epith. her. 12, 3; Perioch. Iliad. 5 u. audace Vulg. Eccl. 8, 18; 8, 19; audacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; audacium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 145 u. audacum 2, 145; audaces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 119; audacior, audacissimus 2, 185; audacter (Adv.) u. audaciter 2, 684; 685; audacius, audacissime 2, 756.
audeo, ausus sum 3, 108; 109 u. ausi 3, 109, vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 12, 152; auserim (Konj.) 3, 109 u. ausus sim, sis, sit 3, 519; 520; ausi sitis 3, 520; ausi sint 3, 519; ausim 3, 507; 510; 518; 519; dicere non ausim Sulp. Sev. Chr. 2, 45, 9; ausimne 3, 510; ausis 3, 511; 518; 519; ausit 3, 511; 518; 519; ausint 3, 511; 518; ausus esset 3, 519; ausus fueris 3, 150; ausa fuerit 3, 520; ausa forem 3, 158; ausum 3, 548; ausus u. aussus 3, 549; ausus (passiv.) 3, 109; ausurum fore 3, 173; audens (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 214; audenter (Adv.) 2, 710.

audibiliter (Adv.) 2, 685.
audio, audibam, audibat, audibant 3, 317; audibo, audibis 3, 322; audivi 3, 374; 431, audii 3, 433 u audi 3, 434; audivisti u. audisti 3, 435; audivit 3, 438, ferner Auct. ad Herenn. 4, 4, 7; 4, 52, 65; Dares 1 (p. 2, 9 ed. M.); 2 (p. 3, 22); 5 (p. 7, 4; 7, 20); 8 (p. 11, 2); 15 (p. 19, 16); 22 (p. 27, 21); 24 (p. 29, 6; 29, 19); 25 (p. 31, 1), audiit 3, 427; 442 und audit 3, 446; audivimus 3, 448; 449, ferner Auct. ad Herenn. 3, 22, 35; audivistis u. audistis 3, 449, ferner audistis Mart. Capell. 5, 475; audiverunt 3, 450, audierunt 3, 452, ferner Auct. ad Herenn. 3, 17, 30; Dares 11 (p. 14, 1), audivēre 3, 193; 195; 197; 450 u. audiēre 3, 193; 452; audiverim u. audierim 3, 454; audiveris u. audieris 3, 455, ferner Virg. orat. ed. Halm p. 106, 10, audierīs 3, 428; audiverit u. audierit 3, 456; Vulg. Iob 9, 16; audierimus, audieritis 3, 458; audierint 3, 459; audiveram u. audieram 3, 459, audieram auch Dictys 5, 17 (ed. M. p. 102, 6); audiēras 3, 460; audiverat 3, 460 u. audierat 3, 461, ferner Dares 8 (p. 10, 16); audieramus 3, 462; audiverant 3, 462 u. audierant 3, 463, ferner Dictys 3, 3 (p. 53, 17); audissem 3, 464; audisses 3, 465; audivisset 3, 465 u. audisset 3, 466, ferner Dares 7 (p. 9, 11); audissemus, audissetis 3, 469; audivissent 3, 469 u. audissent 3, 470; audivero u. audiero 3, 454; audierīs 3, 429; audivisse 3, 471, audiisse 3, 472 u. audisse 3, 473, ferner Dares 12 (p. 14, 12); audin vrgl. Brix, Plaut. Menaechm. 311 u. Lorenz, Plaut. Pseud. 318; audiminor 3, 210; 211; auditum 3, 522; audientum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; auditurus eris 3, 163; auditurum fuisse 3, 169; audiendus 3, 182; 184; audienter (Adv.) 2, 710.
auditiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Planc. 56; Gell. 9, 4, 5.
auditor, oris 1, 263
auditus; auditu (Abl.) 1, 757; auditus (Plur.) 1, 644; auditos (Accus. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 170, 19.
Aufaniae, Aufaniabus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 2, 51.
aufero, auferet (= aufert) Itala (Fuld.) Matth. 13, 23; (Rehd. u. Amiat.) Luc. 6, 29; 6, 30; 11, 22; abstuleris 3, 429; auferere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; ablatus ero 3, 163; aufere (Imper.) Itala (Taurin.) Marc. 13, 5; auferite (= auferte) Itala (Palatin.) Luc. 19, 24; auferto 3, 216; 221; auferrier (Infin.) 3, 227.
Aufidius, Aufidioi (Dat.) 1, 155.
Aufidus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
aufugio, aufugero 3, 520; 521.
Auge; Augenis (Genet.) 1, 102; Augeni, Augaeni u. Augini (Dat.) 1, 103.
augeo, augeam (Fut.) u. auges 3, 264; auxi (Perf.) 3, 400; 541; auxitis (= auxeritis) 3, 511; augēre (Infin.) 3, 264; augerier (Infin.) 3, 225; 227; auctum 3, 541; augendum 3, 184; auctus, auctior 2, 221, auch Liv. 4, 19, 1; 25, 16, 1; auctioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; auctissimus 2, 221; auctim (Adv.) 2, 565; auctius 2, 221.
augesco, auxi, auxit, auxisse 3, 423.
augmentatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
augur (Commun.) 1, 902; 979; auguris (Genet.) 1, 271; (aug)urei (Dat.) 1, 297; augurum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423; 425.
augurium; augurii (Genet.) 1, 147; auguria (Plur.) Cic. de divin. 1, 111; augurium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181.
auguror u. auguro 3, 26.
Augusta, Augustai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Augustalis, Augustale (Ablat.) 2, 59.
Augustiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
aula (Nomin.) 1, 68; aulas (Genet.) 1, 10 u. aulai 1, 16—18; 22, auch Mart. Capell. 3, 266 (Lesart der codd. β B); aulae (Lokat.) 2, 642.
Aulestes, Aulesten (Accus.) 1, 90.
aulicocia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122.
aulicocta 2, 122.
Aulis, Aulidem (Accus.) 1, 326; 470, Aulida 1, 326; 469, Aulin 1, 326; 478 u. Aulidam Dictys 1, 17; 1, 18; 2, 10; Aulide (Ablat.) 1, 353.
Aulupor (Nomin.) 1, 267.
aumentatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
aura; auras (Genet.) 1, 10 u. aurai 1, 18; 22, auch Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 719, 105.

Aurelia, Aurelies (Genet.) u. Aurelie 1, 23; Aurelias (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29.
Aurelis (Nom. st. Aurelius) 1, 211; Aureli (Vokat.) Catull. 11, 1; Lampr. Alex. Sever. 12, 1; Aurelios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 591.
aureus; aureum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; aureus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244; plus aureus 2, 263.
aurichalcum (Sing.) 1, 584.
aurifer 2, 2.
auriga (Commun.) 1, 890; 911.
aurigationes (Plur.) Gell. 6, 8, 4.
auriger 2, 4.
aurigo u. aurigor 3, 26.
auris, aure (Ablat.) 1, 344; auris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; 382, auch Varr. 6, 83 ed. O. Müller (Spengel aures); aurium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; aures (Accus. Plur.), auris u. aureis 1, 385; 391.
aurum (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 587—590; 619.
ausculor, ausculare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202.
ausculto, auscultarit Apul. Apol. 94; auscultor (Depon.) vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 39.
Auselii 1, 262.
Ausimatis (Adj. Mascul.) 2, 27.
Auso (Commun.) 1, 915.
Ausonidae; Ausonidum (Genet.) 1, 31; 35.
Ausonius; Ausonii (Genet.) 2, 44.
auspex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 908; auspicis (Genet.) 1, 220; auspicis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; auspicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
auspicatus vrgl. auspicor.
auspicium; auspicii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. auspici 1, 149; auspicia (Plur.) Cic. de divin. 1, 25; auspicis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
auspicor u. auspico 3, 27; auspicatus, auspicatior, auspicatissimus 2, 221; auspicatius (Adv.) 2, 221.
Auster (Mascul.) 1, 959; Austri (Gen.) 1, 119.
austeritates (Plur.) 1, 640.
austerus, auster 2, 7; 169 u. austeris 2, 169; austere (Neutr.), austeri (Ablat.) 2, 169; austerior Cic. in Pison. 71; Colum. 12, 12, 1; Plin. N. H. 14, 12; Apul. Apol. 15; austerissimus 2, 169; 189; Gargil. Mart. Medic. 47 u. austerrimus 2, 189.
Ausucias; Ausuciatium (Gen. Plur.) 2, 132.
ausum (Substant.) 3, 109.
ausus (Nomin.), ausum (Accus.), ausu (Ablat.) 1, 755.
aut 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973.
aut vrgl. haud.
autem, ast autem, et autem, sed autem, neque autem 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 974; 980.
autochthones; autochthonas (Accus. Plur.) Censorin. 4, 11.
autocrator; autocratora (Accus.) Vopisc. Firm. 2, 1, auch *αὐτοκράτορα* geschrieben.
autogenitor; autogenitora (Accus.) Interpr. Iren. 1, 14, 3.
autographa (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 21; autographae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.
Automates; Automaten (Accus.) Automatae (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 22.
Automatia; Automatias Corn. Nep. Timol. 4, 4, vrgl. Nipperdey.
Automedon (Nomin.) und Automedo 1, 235; 236; Automedontis (Gen.) 1, 235.
automatopoeetos; automatopoeetas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) Vitr. 9, 8, 4.
Autonoë (Nomin.) 1, 79; Autonoes (Genet.) 1, 98; Autonoe (Dat.) 1, 100; Autonoen (Accus.) 1, 79 und Autonoem 1, 95; Autonoe (Vokat.) 1, 100; Autonoe (Ablat.) 1, 79; 96; 100.
Autrigones; Autrigonas (Accus.) Flor. 4, 12, 47; Oros. 6, 21, 3.
Autronii; Autronios (Accus.) 1, 594.
autumnalis; autumnale u. autumnal 1, 288; 2, 52; autumnalis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
autumnus (Nomin.) und autumnum 1, 584; 627; 628; 790; autumna (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 628; 790; autumnos (Acc. Plur.), autumnis (Abl.) 1, 628; autumnus (adj. gebraucht.) 2, 33.
auxesis; auxesin (Accus.) Porphyr. Hor. Epod. 16, 27; Epist. 2, 1, 132; auxesi (Ablat.) Ps. Ascon. in Cic. I Verr. 56 (p. 152, 2).
auxiliabiliter (Adv.) 2, 685.
auxiliaris (Nomin.) 2, 158 u. auxiliarius 1, 831; 2, 159; auxiliario (Dat.) 2, 159; auxiliare (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. auxiliariā 2, 158; (au)xiliariei (Nom. Plur.) 1, 159; auxiliariae 2, 159 u. auxiliaria (Neutr.

Plur.) 2, 159; auxiliarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 158 u. auxiliariorum 2, 159; auxiliarios (Accus. Plur.) u. auxiliarias 2, 158; auxiliariis (Abl. Plur.) 2, 158; 159.
auxiliatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 37.
auxilior u. auxilio 3, 27; auxiliarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
auxilium; auxili (Genet.) 1, 138—141; 146; 147; 151; auxilia (Plur.) 1, 675; auxilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
avare, avariter vrgl. avarus.
avarities, avaritie (Ablat.) 1, 563; avaritiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
avarus; avarā (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 8; avare (Adv.) u. avariter 2, 726.
avehor 3, 99; aveho, avexti 3, 504.
Aveias; Aveiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
avello, avelli (Perf.), alvulsisti, avellit u. avulsit, avulserunt, avellerit u. avulserit, avellerat, avellier (Infin.) 3, 418.
avena (Sing.), avenae (Plur.) 1, 608, ferner Dirae 15; 19.
aveo 3, 425; ave (have), aveto, avete 3, 644; avere iubeo 3, 645; avens, aventum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; Prud. c. Symm. 1 praef. 16; aventis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; aventer (Adv.) 2, 710.
Averna (Nom. Plur.) 1, 722.
averro, averrerunt 3, 420.
averruncо, averruncassit 3, 507; averruncassint 3, 507; 518; averruncassere 3, 509.
aversim (Adv.) 2, 573.
aversor 3, 13; 14; 102 u. averso 3, 102; averseris 3, 208.
aversus, aversior, aversissimus 2, 221, vrgl. auch L. Bergmüller, Ueber die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus S. 7.
averto, aversuri fuerimus 3, 168.
avia (Femin.) 1, 891.
avide vrgl. avidus.
avideo u. avido, avidant 3, 264.
avidus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248; avide (Adv.) u. aviditer 2, 726.
Avilios (Nomin. st. Avilius) 1, 104.
avis (Femin.) 1, 927; avem (Accus.) 1, 302; avi (Ablat.) 1, 336; 342; 378 u. ave 1, 302; 337; 342; 378; aves (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385 u. avis 1, 385; 391.
avitus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245
avius, avia (Plur.) 1, 583.
avoco; avocarit Cic. pro Arch. 6, 13; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 24, 6; avocasset Liv. 1, 6, 1; Aur. Vict. Vir. ill. 73, 2; avocavisse 3, 480; avocarier (Infin.) 3, 225; 226.
avolo; avolasse Suet. Galb. 18.
avos vrgl. avus.
avunculus (Mascul.) 1, 891.
avus (Mascul.) 1, 891; avus (Nomin.) 1, 112 u. avos 1, 106; 108; 109; 111; 112; avum (Accus.) 1, 112 und avom 1, 109; 111; 112; avi (Plur.) 1, 896; avum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 179; avibus (Dat. Plur.) C. I. L. 8, 4669.
axis (Axt) (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; axi u. axe (Ablat.) 1, 337.
axis (Bohle, Brett) u. assis (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 999.
axis (wildes Tier); axin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 8, 76.
Axius, prope Axium flumen 1, 959.
axon; axona (Accus.) Vitruv. 10, 11 (16), 7.
Axona, flumen Axonam (Neutr.) 1, 959.
Azan (Mascul.) 1, 953; Azanis (Gen.) 1, 242.
Azelus (Nomin.) 1, 882.
Azotis, Azotidas (Accus. Plur.) Vulg. 2 Esdr. 13, 23.
Azotus (Nomin.) u. Azotos Plin. N. H. 5, 68.

B.

B littera (Femin.) 1, 961; (Indeclin.) 1, 860.
ba (Indeclin.) 1, 859.
Baal (Indeclin.) 1, 876; Baali (Dat.) u. Bahali 1, 883
babae 2, 994, vrgl. Lorenz, Plaut. Pseud. 353.
Babius; (B)abiei (Nom. Plur.) 1, 159.
Babylon (Femin.) 1, 945; Babylon (Nom.) 1, 253; Babylonos (Gen.) 1, 451; Babylonem (Accus.), Babylona 1, 468, ferner Prisc. Perieg. 938; Iul. Valer. 3, 56 (ed. Kübler p. 164, 21); Itin. Alex. 117; und Babylonam Oros. 2, 2, 1; 2, 2, 2; 2, 2, 6; 2, 3, 1; 2, 6, 2; 2, 6, 7; 2, 6, 12; 2, 8, 4; 3, 20, 1; 3, 20, 4; 3, 20, 8; 3, 23, 44; 5, 4, 16; 6, 21, 20; 7, 2, 1; 7, 2, 3; Babylona (Ablat.) Oros. 5, 10, 8; Babylone (Lokat.) 1, 372.

Babylonia (Femin.) 1, 952.
Babylonius; Babilonie (Vokat.) 2, 43; Babyloni (Nomin. Plur.) Commod. Apol. 907.
bacanal vrgl. Bacchanal.
baccar (Neutr.) 1, 979; baccar (Nom.) und baccaris 1, 260; 830; baccare (Ablat.) 1, 361; 830.
Baccha, Bacchis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 44.
Bacchanal (Sing.) 1, 714; Bacchanale 1, 713; Bacchanale festum 1, 433; Bacchanal (bacanal) habere 1, 714; Bacchanalis (Genet.) 1, 287; Bacchanalia (Plur.) 1, 432; 433; 583; 590; 713; Bacchanaliorum und Bacchanalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 432; 433.
Bacchanaliter (Adv.) 2, 685.
bacchatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
bacchationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 1, 33.
Bacchëis; Bacchëidos (Genet.) Stat. Silv. 2, 2, 34.
Bacchis; Bacchidem (Accus.) 1, 325; Bacchis (Vokat.) 1, 444; Bacchide (Ablat.) 1, 352; Bacchidibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; Bacchideis (Accus. Plur.) Varr. L. L. 10, 71 ed. O. Müller (Spengel schreibt Bacchides) u. Bacchidas Varr. L. L. 10, 71.
bacchor u. **baccho** 3, 28; bacchabere (Fut.) 3, 206; bacchantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140.
bacillum (Nomin.) u. bacillus 1, 790.
Bactra (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 719 u. Bactra (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 581; 714; 718; Bactram (Accus.) 1, 719; Bactris (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 719.
baculum (Nomin.) u. baculus 1, 790; bacula (Plur.) 1, 790.
Baebius; Baibiai (Dat. Sing. Femin.) 1, 26; Baebiei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; Baebieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 47.
Baetis; Baetim (Accus.), Baetem 1, 323 u. Baetin 1, 478; Baeti (Ablat.) u. Baete 1, 351.
Bagrada (Mascul.) 1, 955; (Nomin.) 1, 58; 62.
Bahali vrgl. Baal.
Baiae (Plur.) 1, 584; 587; 714; Bais (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47, andere schreiben Baiis.
Baibius vrgl. Baebius.
Balac (Nomin.) 1, 871.
balanites (Femin.) 1, 939.
balanus (Femin.) 1, 931; 936; (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 937.
Balarides; Balaridas (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 6, 645.
balatus (Plur.) 1, 644.
balbus (ohne Komp. u. Superl. 2, 256.
balbutio; balbutienti (Ablat.) 2, 104.
Baliaris (Nomin.) 1, 664; Baliarum (Genet.) oder Balearum 2, 64.
balineum vrgl. balneum.
Ballio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
balneator (Mascul.) 1, 910.
balneatrix (Femin.) 1, 911.
balneolum (Nomin.), balneola (Plur.) u. balneolae 1, 825.
balneum (Nomin.) 1, 790; 809; 823; 824, balineum 1, 824 u. balneus 1, 791; 824; balnea (Ablat.) 1, 825; balnea (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 809; 823—825, balinea 1, 823; 825, balneae 1, 809; 823; 824 u. balineae 1, 824; balnearum (Genet. Plur.) u. balneorum 1, 825; balnea (Accus.) 1, 824, balneas 1, 809; 823; 824 u. balineas 1, 824.
balo; balantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140, ferner Enn. Ann. 177 ed. L. Müller; Mart. Capell. 9, 919; Coripp. Ioh. 2, 398 u. belantum Commod. Instr. 1, 22, 3 ed. Dombart.
Balo (Nomin. st. Balonius) 1, 118.
balsamum (Neutr.) 1, 936; balsamum (Nomin.) 1, 612; balsama (Plur.) 1, 612; 750.
balteus (Nomin.) u. balteum, baltei (Nomin. Plur.) u. baltea, balteos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 791.
baptisma (Nomin.) Ven. Fort. 11, 1, 37; baptismatis (Genet.) Ven. Fort. 1, 15, 53; 2, 11, 1; Vit. Mart. 1, 443 u. baptismi Ven. Fort. 10, 1, 15; 18; 61; baptismo (Dat.) Ven. Fort. 10, 1, 1; baptismum (Accus.) Ven. Fort. 10, 1, 6; 49; 11, 1, 22; baptismata (Plur.) Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 2, 187; 2, 334.
Baquas; Baquatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
baratrum 1, 582.
barba (Sing.) 1, 653; barba st. barca 1, 581 Z. 11 v. u.; barbae (Plur.) 1. 690.
barbaria 1, 563 u. **barbaries** 1, 562; 563, ferner Mart. Capell. 6, 614; barbariae (Genet.) 1, 562; 563; barbariae (Dat.) 1, 562; barbariam (Accus.) 1, 562; 563 u. barbariem 1, 563; barbaria (Ablat.) u. barbarie 1, 562; 563.
barbarus, barbarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179; 2. 50, vrgl. Wölfflin.

Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. IV 2 ff.; barbarior 2, 257 u. plus barbarus 2. 263.

barbitos (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 972; barbiton (Neutr.) 1, 972; barbitos (Nomin.), barbitus 1, 205 u. barbiton 1, 206; barbiton (Accus.) 1, 205; barbita (Plur.) Auson. Epigr. 44, 3.

barca 1, 585 Z. 11 v. u. ist zu streichen u. barba zu lesen.

Barcino (Femin.) 1, 945, Barcinon u. Barchinon 1, 946.

baris; baridos (Genet.) Prop. 3, 11, 44.

Baris; Barim (Accus.) 1, 321.

Barisas; Barisanta (Accus.) 1, 465.

Barium; Bari (Genet.) 1, 142.

Barnaes (Nomin. st. Barnaeus) 1, 211.

baroptenus (Femin.) 1, 938.

barycephalos; barycephalae (Nom. Plur. Femin.) 2, 21.

basanites (Nomin.); basanite (Ablat.) 1, 54 u. basanita 1, 96.

Basilis (Nomin. st. Basilius) 1, 211.

basis, basis (Genet.) 1, 224; 455, basidis 1, 224; 229, baseos 1, 453; basim (Accus.), basem 1, 317 u. basidem 1, 229; basi (Ablat.) 1, 317; 348, base 1, 349 u. baside 1, 229; basium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; basibus (Dat. od. Abl. Plur.) 1, 486; basis (Accus. Plur.) u. baseis 1, 384.

Bassarides; Bassaridas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

Bassilla; Bassillaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

Bastarna u. Basterna (Nomin.) 1, 664.

bat 2, 997.

Batavus; Betavos (st. Batavos) 1, 108; 109.

batis (Nomin.) 1, 612; batim (Accus.) u. battim 1, 317.

batrachites (Femin.) 1, 939.

battis vrgl. batis.

battualia (Plur.) 1, 583.

Baubo, Baubonis (Genet.) 1, 526.

baubor u. baubo 3, 28.

Bauli (Mascul.) 1, 940.

baxiarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

beatus, beatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

Bebryx; Bebrycis (Genet.) 1, 221; Bebrycas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

Belbinatis (Adj. Mascul.) 2, 27.

Belgica (Femin.) 1, 952.

Belides (Nom. Plur.) 1, 484.

bellaciter (Adv.) 2, 685.

bellator (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 35.

bellatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 36.

belle vrgl. bellus.

Bellerophon (Nomin.). **Bellerophontes** 1, 857 u. Bellerofons Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 59, 6; 60, 4; Bellerophontem (Accus.), Bellerophontam 1, 857 u. Bellerophonta Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 59, 7; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 388, 2.

bellicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.

belliger 2, 4.

belligerator 2, 35.

belligero u. **belligeror** 3, 28; belligerasse Dares praef. 16 (ed. Meister p. 1, 16).

bello u. **bellor** 3, 28; bellavi 3, 373; bellasti Vulg. 1 Par. 22, 8; bellassent Tac. Hist. 4, 20; bellasse Stat. Theb. 1, 229; bellantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; Sil. 12, 389; bellatum 3, 521; bellatum foret 3, 157; bellandum foret 3, 186.

Bellona; Belolai (Genet.) 1, 18 u. Bellonaes 1, 23; Bellonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

bellulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

bellum; belli (Lokat.), belli domique, belli aut domi, vel belli vel domi, bellique domique 2, 643.

bellus, bellior, bellissimus 2, 257; bellissime 2, 257; Vitr. 8, 5 (6), 6.

Belolai (Genet.) vrgl. Bellona.

Belzebul, Belzebulis (Genet.) 1, 884.

bene vrgl. bonus.

benedico (mit Accus.) 3, 8; benedice (Imper.) Plaut. Aul. 787; Casin. 346 (auch bene dice geschrieben) u. benedic 3, 306; benedicendus 3, 8; benedicentum u. benedicentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; benedicier (Infin.) 3, 231; benedicendae sint 3, 181.

benefacio, benefit 3, 630.

benefacta (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 9.

beneficiarius; beneficiari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

beneficium; benefici (Genet.) 1, 139—141; 149; 151; 153; beneficia (Plur.) Cic. Off. 2, 72; beneficis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.

beneficus, beneficentior 2, 200; beneficentissimus 2, 200 u. beneficissimus 2, 202.

benemerens; benemereti (für benemerenti) u. benemeretibus (für benemerentibus) 3, 236; benemerentissimus 2, 217 u. benemeritissimus 2, 221.

Beneventanus, Beneventanai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Beneventum (Neutr. u. Femin.) 1, 946; Benventod (Ablat.) 1, 4; Beneventi (Lokat.) 1, 370.
benevolenter vrgl. benevolus.
benevolentiae (Plur.) 1, 638, ferner Arnob. 3. 2.
benevolus, benevolentior, benevolentissimus 2, 200; benevolenter (Adv.) 2, 710; benevolentissime 2, 200.
Beniamin (Dat., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 879.
Benigna; Benignes (Genet.) 1, 23.
benigne vrgl. benignus.
benignitas (Femin.) 1, 981; benignitates (Plur.) 1, 640, ferner Arnob. 7, 10.
benigniter vrgl. benignus.
benignor 3, 28.
benignus; benigni u. benignes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 167; benigne (Adv.) 2, 727; 755 u. beniginter 2, 727.
beo; beasti Ter. Andr. 106.
Berenice (Nomin.) u. Beronice 1, 79; Berenices (Genet.) u. Beronices 1, 98; Beroniceni (Dat.) 1, 102; Berenicen (Accus.) 1, 79; 95 u. Berenicem 1, 95; Berenice (Ablat.) 1, 79.
Bergomas; Bergomatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
Beroe (Nomin.) 1, 79; Beroes (Genet.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 653, 35; Beroen (Accus.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 1 V 5.
Beronice vrgl. Berenice.
Berulla, Berullai (Dat.) 1, 26.
beryllus u. berullus (Mascul.) 1, 940.
Berytus; Beryti (Lokat.) 1, 370.
bes vrgl. bessis.
besalis, besalia (Plur.) 1, 583.
Bessa, Bessan (Accus.) 1, 87.
bessis u. **bes** (Masc.) 1, 998; (Nom.) 1, 277; 283; bessem (Acc.) Manil. 3, 571; Auson. Eclog. 1, 22; Anonym. de ponderibus 93; Plin. Secund. ed. Rose p. 119, besem Fest. p. 550, 32 Thewr.; Plin. N. H. 18, 102 (Sillig: bessem) u. besse (Neutr.) 1, 277; bese (Ablat.) Orell. Inscr. 4350; bessibus (Ablat.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 15, 7, vrgl. Heraeus, Philolog. 1900 p. 317; 318.
bestialiter (Adv.) 2, 685.
beta (Nomin.) 1, 613; 725; betae (Genet.) 1, 861; betae (Plur.) 1, 613.
betaceis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 612.
Betavos vrgl. Batavus.
Bethlehem u. Bethlem (Indeclin.) 1, 879.
Bethuelis (Genet.) 1, 883.
betor 3, 28.
Bevus; prope flumen Bevum 1, 958.
Bias; Bia (Vokat.) 1, 447.
bibax; (Komp.) bibacius Sidon. Epist. 8, 3, 2.
bibitor (Nomin.) 3, 540.
bibliopola oder bybliopola (Mascul.) 1, 890; (Nomin.) 1, 50.
bibliotheca (Nomin.), bibliothecam (Accus.) und bibliothecen 1, 67; bybliothece (Ablat.) 1, 67; 96.
Biblis vrgl. Byblis.
bibo 3, 240; 581; bibi 3, 346; 352; biberīs (Fut. II) 3, 429; biber (Infinit.) 3, 224; bibitum, bibitus 3, 540; bibiturus 3, 581; bibendus 3, 337.
Bibracte; Bibracte (Ablat.), Bibracti (Lokat.) 1, 357; Bibracte (Accus.) 1, 948.
bibulus (ohne Komp. und Superl.) 2, 252.
bicaput; bicapite (Ablat.) Hensen, Inscr. 5801 und bicapiti Inscr. in Giorno Pis. tom. 12 p. 79.
biceps (Nom.) 2, 67; bicipitis (Gen.) 2, 67; bicipiti (Ablat.) u. bicipite 2, 73; 126; bicipitium (Gen. Plur.) u. bicipitum 2, 126.
bicessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
bicolor (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; 162; bicoloris (Genet.) 2, 68; bicolora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 162.
bicorniger (Nom.) Ovid. Her. 13, 33.
bicorpor (Nomin.) 2, 67; 148; bicorporis (Genet.) 1, 266.
bidens (Femin.) 1, 927; (Masculin.) 1, 982; bidenti (Ablat.) u. bidente 1, 364; 2, 75; 76; bidentium (Gen. Plur.) u. bidentum 1, 412, bidentum auch Ennod. 14 (Opusc. 9), 7; bidentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 388.
bidental (Nomin.) 1, 287 u. **bidentale** 1, 288; bidentalis (Genet.) 1, 287.
biduum; bidui (Lokat.) 2, 643; biduo ante 2, 762.
biennium; bienni (Genet.) 1, 151; biennio ante 2, 762; biennio post 2, 763.
bifariam (Adv.) und bifarie 2, 677; Aethic. Cosm. ed. Wuttke p. 44, 29.
bifera (Nomin. Sing.) ohne Nomin.

Sing. Mascul. 2, 8; 146; biferi (Genet. Sing.), bifero (Ablat.) u. bifera, bifera (Neutr. Plur.), biferas (Accus. Plur.) 2, 8.

bifrons (Nomin.) Cyprian. Ouod idol. 2 (p. 20, 10 ed. Hartel); Sidon. Carm. 23, 307; bifronte (Ablat.) 2, 76.

biga (Sing.) 1, 588; 589; 691; Paucker, De latinitate Hieronymi p. 87; bigae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 690.

bigatim (Adv.) 2, 550.

bigener (Nomin.), bigeneri (Nomin. Plur.), bigenera (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 8.

biginti vrgl. viginti.

biiugus, biiugi (Ablat. Sing.), biiuges (Nomin. Plur.), biiugum (Genet. Plur.), biiugis (Accus. Plur.) und biiuges 2, 165.

bilanx, bilance (Ablat.) 2, 76.

Bilbilis, Bilbilin (Accus.) 1, 479.

Bilemavo 1, 210.

bilīcem (Accus. ohne Nomin.) 2, 148.

bilinguis (Nomin.), bilinguos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 158.

bilis; bile (Ablat.) und bili 1, 337, bili nach den besseren Handschr. auch Mart. Capell. 9, 999; biles u. bilis (Plur.) 1, 603.

bilustris 2, 20.

bimaris (Genet. ohne Nomin.), bimarem (Accus.), bimari (Ablat.) 2, 148.

bimater (Vokat.) Hygin. Fab. 167 (ed. Schmidt p. 20, 19); Anth. veter. Lat. epigr. et poemat. ed. H. Meyer 573, 2; 574, 2; bimatrem (Accus.) 2, 148.

bimestris 2, 20; bimestre (Ablat.) 2, 54.

binatim (Adv.) 2, 550; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Grammatik 7, 487.

binominis (Genet.) 2, 148.

binus, a, um 2, 333; bis binā 2, 335; bini, ae, a 2, 321; 322; binum (Genet.), binorum, binarum 2, 329; bini (st. duo) 2, 331; bini (neben plur. tantum) 2, 321; 322; bis bina 2, 321; 341; bina milia 2, 332; binum milium 2, 331; octogeni bini 2, 328; quadragenum binum (Genet.) 2, 331; centenos binos 2, 329; quadragenos binos 2, 328.

Bion (Nomin.) 1, 250.

bipartito (Adv.) u. **bipertito** 2, 618.

bipennifer 2, 2.

bipennis (Femin.) 1, 998; 999; bipennim (Accus.) u. bipennem 1, 306, bipennem auch Orest. trag. 235; 258; bipenni (Ablat.) 1, 303; 306; 328, ferner Orest. trag. 342; 522 u. bipenne 1, 303; 328.

bipertito (Adv.) u. bipartito 2, 618.

bipes (Nomin.) 2, 68, ferner Mart. Capell. 3, 301; 4, 346; bipedis (Genet.) 2, 68; bipedia (Neutr. Plur.) Augustin. de mor. Manich. 9 § 14; Mart. Capell. 4, 346; bipedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 127.

biremis; biremi (Abl.) 1, 347; biremis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385.

Birrius, Birri (Genet.) 1, 142.

bis 2, 335; 336; bis duo, bis duas; bis trium, bis tribus; bis quinque; bis sex; bis septem; bis novem; bis centum; bis mille 2, 342; bis binus 2, 335, bis bina 2, 321; 341; bis terni, bis quaternas 2, 341; bis quinus 2, 335, bis quinos 2, 341; bis senus 2, 335, bis seni, bis sena, bis senis, bis senos, bis senas 2, 341; bis septenus 2, 335, bis septeni, bis septenis 2, 341; bis octonus 2, 335, bis octonis 2, 341; bis denus 2, 335, bis dena, bis denis 2, 341; bis undenus, bis duodenus 2, 335; bis viceni, bis triceni, bis quadrageni, bis centena 2, 341; bis decies, bis et vicies, bis et tricies, bis milliens (miliens), quinquaginta et bis 2, 340; bis et tricies centum millia 2, 342.

Bistones; Bistonas (Accus.) 1, 489.

Bistonius; Bistonii (Genet.) 2, 44.

Biterrae (Plur.) 1, 591.

Bithynis; Bithynide (Ablat.) 1, 353

Bito (Nomin.) u. Biton 1, 247; 250

bitor u. **bito** 3, 28.

bitumiae (Plur.) 1, 621.

Biturix; Biturīgis (Genet.) 1, 219; Biturigas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491, ferner Iordan. Get. 45, 237.

bivium (Sing.) 1, 692.

blaesus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

Blanda; Blandai (Dat.) 1, 26.

blandidicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

blandiloquus (blandiloquens) (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

blandimenta (Plur.) Cic. pro Cael. 41.

blandior u. **blandio** 3, 28; 29.

blanditer (Adv.) 2, 727.

blanditia (Nomin.) und blandities 1, 563; 691; blanditiam (Accus.) 1,

563; blanditia (Ablat.) 1, 564 und blanditie 1, 563; blanditiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 691.
blanditim (Adv.) 2, 564.
blattifer 2, 2.
Blepharo (Nomin.) 1, 253.
blitum (Sing.) 1, 612; 613.
Boebeis; Boebeidos (Genet.) 1, 451.
Boeotarches; Boeotarchen (Accus.), Boeotarchae (Nom. Plur.) 1, 49.
Boeoti und Boetii; Boeotum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
Boëthus, Boethuntibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 486.
Boëtius (Boethius), Boeti (Genet.) Ennod. 339 (carm. 2, 132), 3; Boethi (Vokat.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 933,1; Maximian. Eleg. 3, 48.
Bogud (Nomin.), Bogudis (Genet.), Bogudem (Accus.) 1, 871.
Boiorix, Boiorīgis 1, 219.
Boius, Boi (Nomin. Plur.) und Boii, Bois (Ablat. Plur.) u. Boiis 1, 161.
Bola (Sing.), Bolae (Plur.) 1, 714.
boletar (Nomin.) u. boletare, boletaris (Genet.) 1, 287; boletari (Ablat.) 1, 360.
bolis; bolidas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 2, 96.
boloe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
bombax 2, 995.
bombyx, bombȳcis (Genet.) 1, 221; bombycas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 486.
bonitas (Femin.) 1, 981; bonitatis (Genet.) 1, 231.
bonus; bonaes (Genet. Sing. Fem.) 2, 46 u. bone 2, 47; bonai (Dat. Sing. Fem.) 2, 47; frugi bonae 1, 739; frugem bonam 1, 739; ad bonam frugem 1, 740; bonus (Vokat.) 2, 43; bonod (Ablat.) 2, 48; bonei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; bona (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 583; 590; duonoro (Genet. Plur.) 1, 187; boneis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; melior 2, 207; bonior als undenkbar von Mart. Capell. 3, 325 verworfen; meliosem (Accus.) 1, 262; 2, 184; meliore (Ablat.) und meliori 2, 265 — 267; meliosibus 2, 184; melioris (Acc. Plur.) 2, 270; 271; optimus 2, 192; 207; bonissimus als undenkbar von Mart. Capell. 3, 325 verworfen; optumo (Acc. Sing.) 1, 115; 2, 47; optumad (Ablat.) 2, 48; optimissimus 2, 244; bene 2, 611; 755; 761; melius, optime 2, 761.
boo, boare (Infin.), bount 3, 262.
Bootes, Bootae (Genet.) und Bootis 1, 515, Bootis auch Mart. Capell. 8, 832; 8, 841; 8, 843; Booti (Dat.) 1, 515; Booten (Accus.) Catull. 66, 67; Ovid. Fast. 5, 733; Avien. Arat. 1302; Claudian. Bell. Gild. 501; Rapt. Pros. 2, 190; Mart. Capell. 8, 838; Boote (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Booz (Genet.) 1, 880.
boreas (Mascul.), boream (Accus.) 1, 90, Iul. Valer. 3, 9; Oros. 1, 2, 58; 1, 2, 76; 1, 2, 80 und borean 1, 88; Avien. Arat. 435; 549; 686.
boreotis, boreotidas (Accus. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 577.
Bori (Nomin. st. Borius) 1, 119.
Borusthenes, Borustheneti (Dat.) 1, 523.
Borysthenis; Borysthenidam (Acc.) 1, 500.
bos (Commun.) 1, 919; bos (Nomin.) u. bovis 1, 278; 283, über bovis vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius und die Glossen S. 43; bovis (Gen.) 1, 278; bove (Ablat.) 1, 426 u. bovid 1, 4; 368; boves (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 552; bovum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 426. bovom 1, 426, boum 1, 426; 429; 552; Ilias Lat. 396; 501; Treb. Poll. Claud. 9, 5; Cass. Fel. 81 (ed. Rose p. 193, 1); Prisc. Perieg. 728; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 104, 1; 893, 34 u. boverum 1, 429; bovibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 438; 439, bobus 1, 438; 439, 549, ferner Auson. Epigr. 62, 2; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 152 u. bubus 1, 438; 439; 552, ferner Veget. Milit. 2, 25; Avien. Arat. 1846; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 29; 2, 66; bovis (Accus. Plur.) u. boves 1, 392.
Bosphorus (Masc.) 1, 952; Bosphorus (Nomin.) und Bosphoros 1, 201, ferner Mart. Capell. 6, 661; 6, 662 (bis); Bosphorum (Accus.) u. Bosphoron 1, 201, ferner Prisc. Perieg. 157.
Bostar (Mascul.) 1, 979; Bostăris (Genet.) 1, 260.
Bouflio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
bovatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Bovillae (Plur.) 1, 714.
bovillus (ohne Komp. und Superlat.) 2, 245.
bovinor 3, 29.

bovis vrgl. bos.
bracchium, bracchi (Genet.) 1, 141.
brachysyllabus; brachysyllabon (Accus.) Censor. 13, 6.
Branchidae, Branchidarum (Genet.) 1, 35.
Branchiodon Mythogr. Lat. 1, 81; 2, 85.
brassicae (Plur.) 1, 614.
Brauron (Mascul.) 1, 946; Braurona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 12, 615.
breve vrgl. brevis.
breviatim (Adv.) 2, 550; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 496.
breviloquens (ohne Komp. u. Super.) 2, 202.
brevis; breve (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 55; 56; brevis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; brevia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 583; brevior, breviore (Ablat.) 2, 266 und breviori 2, 265; breve (Adv.) 2, 587 u. breviter 2, 685.
brevitas (Femin.) 1, 981; brevitatis (Genet.) 1, 231; brevitates (Plur.) Cic. Orat. 173.
breviter vrgl. brevis.
Brigantes; Brigantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Brigantas (Accus.) 1, 490.
Brimo; Brimo (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 2, 3, 38.
Brisas; Brisanta (Accus.) 1, 465.
Briseis; Briseidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Briseida (Accus.) 1, 467, ferner Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 135, 2, Briseidem 1, 467 u. Briseidam 1, 498, ferner Dares 13 (ed. Meister p. 17, 7); Brisei (Vokat.) 1, 444; Briseide (Ablat.) 1, 352.
Brisius; Brisi (Genet.) Dictys 2, 19.
Britannia (Fem.) 1. 952; Britanniae (Plur.) 1, 596; Britannias (Accus.) 1, 597.
Britomartis; Britomartem (Accus.) Solin. 11, 8; Britomarti (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Britones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.
Brixiae (Plur.) 1, 584.
Bromius; Bromii (Genet.) 2, 44; Bromie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Bronteas; Brontean (Accus.) 1, 88.
Brontes; Brontem (Accus.) 1, 91.
Brotes; Broten (Accus.) 1, 90
Bructeri; Bructerorum (Genet.) Tac. Ann. 1, 60 u. Bructerum 1, 181.
brumae (Plur.) 1, 628.
Brundisium; Brundisii (Genet.) 1, 147 u. Brundisi 1, 149; 152; 153; Brundusii (Lokat.) 1, 144.
Brutus; Brutis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 595.
brutus; (Superl.) brutissimus Iul. Valer. 3, 42 (ed. Kübler p. 150, 10).
brya; bryan (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 13, 116; 24, 69.
Bryaxis; Bryaxim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 36, 30.
Bubastii; Bubastium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
bubo (Mascul.) 1, 919; (Femin.) 1, 920; bubonis (Genet.) 1, 257.
bubulcitor und **bubulcito** 3, 29; bubulcitarat Varr. Sat. Menipp. 257; bubulcitare (Infin.) Apul. Flor. 6 (ed. van der Vliet p. 151, 11) und bubulcitarier 3, 29; 227.
bubulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
Bucephalus (Nomin.) Solin. 45, 8, Bucephalas Gell. 5, 2, 1 u. Bucephala Iul. Valer. 1, 9 (ed. Kübler p. 19, 15 u. 19, 19); 3, 7 (p. 116, 28); Bucephalam (Accus.) Curt. 6, 5 (17), 18; Iul. Valer. 1, 9 (p. 16, 20); 3, 30 (p. 102, 25) und Bucephalan Plin. N. H. 8, 154.
buceras (Neutr.) 1, 985; buceratis (Genet.) 1, 241.
bucinatum est, bucinavit 3, 650.
bucolica; bucolicon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
bucolice (Adj. Femin.) 2, 2.
bulbus, bulbos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 612.
bullo, bullare u. *bullio*, bullire 3, 291.
bunias; buniada (Accus.) 1, 462.
buprestis; buprestis (Genet.) 1, 455; buprestim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 28, 155; 29, 105 u. buprestem Veget. 5, 77, 1; bupresti (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 29, 95.
Buris; Burin (Accus.) 1, 479.
buris (Masc.) 1, 1000; burim (Acc.) 1, 302; 304; 305
Busiris; Busiridis (Genet.) 1, 224 u. Busiridos 1, 451; Busiridi (Dat.) 1, 225; Busiridem (Accus.) 1, 225; 325 und Busirin 1, 478; Busiride (Ablat.) 1, 225; 352.
Butes; Buten (Accus.) 1, 91.
buttutti, butubatta 2, 997.
buxifer 2, 2.
buxum (Neutr.) 1, 936; (Nomin.) 1, 791.
buxus (Femin.) 1, 931; (Nomin.) 1, 762; buxus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 770.

buxus (Flöte) u. **buxum** 1, 791.
bybliopola vrgl. bibliopola.
bybliothece vrgl. bibliotheca.
Byblis; Byblidos (Genet.) Ovid. Ibis 357; Nemes. Cyneg. 26; Byblidem (Accus.) u. Byblida 1, 466; Bybli (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Byblis; Byblin (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 854.
byblus (Femin.) 1, 931.
Byrria (Nom.) 1, 58; Byrriă (Vokat.) 1, 65.
Byzantium (Femin.) 1, 946; Byzantion Lucan. 9, 958; Byzanti (Gen.) 1, 148, ferner Auson. Prof. 16, 13.

C.

C (Femin.) 1, 961; (Neutr.) 1, 960; (Indeclin.) 1, 861.
Cabiri; Cabirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
Cabius, Cabiabus (Dat. Plur.) 2, 51.
cacaturio (ohne Perfekt) 3, 425.
cachinno, cachinnor 3, 103.
cachinnus; cachinni (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 216.
cachrys oder **cachry;** cachryos (Gen.) Cels. 5, 18, 5; Scrib. 70; Marc. Emp. 15; cachrym (Accus.) 1, 480; cachry (Ablat.) 1, 482.
cacoethes, cacoethe 1, 484.
cacochymia; cacochymian (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 42 (p. 100, 8).
cacodaemon; cacodaemona (Accus.) Firm. Math. 2, 32.
cacula (Mascul.) 1, 890.
cadaver (Neutr.) 1, 977; (Mascul.) Corp. Inscr. Lat. 4, 3129; Dracont. Carm. 9, 44; cadaveris (Genet.) 1, 261.
Cadmeis; Cadmeidem (Accus.) 1, 326 und Cadmeida 1, 467; Cadmei (Vokat.) 1, 444; Cadmeides (Nom. Plur.) 1, 484.
cadmitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
cado, cecĭdi 3, 340; 370; cecidēre 3, 193; 194; Vell. Paterc. 2, 112, 6; Flor. 3, 3, 14; casum 3, 548; cadens, cadente (Ablat.) 2, 104; cadentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140, ferner Sil. Ital. 4, 424; cadentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; casus, cassus, cassurus 3, 549; casurum sit 3, 160; casura esset, casurum esset 3, 161; casurum foret 3, 174; casurum fuit 3, 164; casurum fuisse 3, 170; cadendum fuit 3, 187.
caduciferi; caduciferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
caduciter (Adv.) 2, 727.
caducus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
cadus; cadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171.
Caecilia, Caeciliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Caecilis (Nomin. st. Caecilius) 1, 211 u. Caecili (st. Caecilius) 1, 118; Caecili (Genet.) 1, 141.
caecitas, caecitates (Plur.) Arnob. 1, 48.
caecitudo, caecitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.
caecus, (Komp.) caecior 2, 257.
caecutio (ohne Perfekt) 3, 425.
caedēs (Nomin.) u. caedis 1, 279; caedis (Genet.) 1, 279; 400; caede (Ablat.) 1, 395; 400 u. caedi 1, 361; caedes (Plur.) Cic. pro Mil. 87; caedium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; 400; 401 u. caedum 1, 401; caedes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390.
Caedicia; Caediciaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Caedicianus Caedicianeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
caedo; cecīdi 3, 340; 341; 548 u. caederunt Itala (S. Germ.) Matth. 21, 35; 26, 67; Augustin. Spec. 112; caedito (Imper.) 3, 218; caesi fuerant 3, 142; caesi forent 3, 155; caesa forent 3, 158.
cael (Indeclin.) 1, 862.
caelatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
caelebs (Nomin.) 1, 212; 216 u. caeleps 1, 215—217; (adjekt. gebraucht) 2, 32; caelibis (Genet.) 1, 212; 215—217; caelibe (Ablat.) 2, 79; caelibum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 421.
caeles (Nomin. fehlt); caelitis (Genet.) 1, 665; 2, 146; caelitem (Accus.) 1, 665; 2, 146; caeliti (Ablat.) oder caelite 1, 664; 2, 85; 146; caelites (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 664; 2, 146; (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr. fehlt) 2, 123; caelitum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 131; 146; caelitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 123; 146.
caelestim (Adv.) 2, 571.
caelestis (Nomin.); caelestae (Genet.) 2, 150; caeleste (Ablat.) 2, 54; caelestes (Plur.) 1, 585; 665; caelestium u. caelestum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; caelestior, caelestissimus 2, 257.
caelia (Sing.) 1, 602.
Caelia, Caeliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Caeliane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

caelicola (Commun.) 1, 912; caelicolae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 665; caelicolarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 32, ferner Mart. Capell. 1, 3; 6, 588 u. caelicolum 1, 31; 32, ferner Mart. Capell. 5, 425; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 21, 145.
caelifer 2, 2.
caeliger Avien. Phaenom. 575.
caelitus (Adv.) 2, 736.
Caelius, dafür (Nomin.) Caeli 1, 118; Caeli (Genet.) 1, 142; Caeli (Vocat.) 1, 127; Caelieis (Nom. Plur.) 1, 156; 157.
caelum 1, 584; 624; 791; 808 u. *caelus* 1, 624; 791; caela (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 624 u. caeli 1, 624; 808, ferner Ven. Fort. 2, 16, 4; 3, 3, 12; caelis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 624; caelos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 624; 809, ferner Arnob. 3, 9; Alcim. Avit. Poem. 2, 108; Gregor. Turon. Hist. Franc. ed. Arndt 1 (p. 33, 35); 1, 6; 1, 39.
caementum (Nomin.) u. caementa, caementae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 819.
Caeneus; Caeneos (Genet.) 1, 456; Caenea (Accus.) 1, 470; Caeneu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Caenis; Caeni (Vokat.) 1, 444.
caenum (Sing.) 1, 582; 589; 618; caenis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 618.
caepa vgl. caepe.
Caepasius, Caepasii (Plur.) 1, 591.
caepe (Nomin.) 1, 809; 823; 824; 832; 833; 863, caepa 1, 832; 833; 834; 863 u. cepe 1, 833; caepe (Genet.) 1, 833, caepae 1, 863, cepae 1, 834 u. cepe 1, 833; cepam (Accus.) 1, 833; 834; cepa (Vokat.) 1, 834; cepe (Ablat.) u. cepa 1, 833; caepae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 823; 824 u. cepae 1, 834; ceparum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 833; 834; cepas (Accus. Plur.), cepis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 834.
Caeracas; Caeracatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
Caere (Nomin.) 1, 823; Caere (Ablat.) 1, 357.
Caeres (Nomin.) 2, 68; Caeriti (Dat.) 2, 69; Caeretem (Accus.) 2, 68 u. Caeritem 2, 69; Caerete (Ablat.) 2, 68; 89 u. Caerite 2, 69; 89; Caeretum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 68; 136 u. Caeritum 2, 69; 136; Caeretibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 2, 68 u. Caeritibus 2, 69; Caeretes (Accus. Plur.) 2, 68.
caerimonia (Sing.) 1, 691; caerimoniae (Plur.) 1, 583; 691.
Caesar (Mascul.) 1, 979; (Nomin.) 1, 360; Caesaris (Genet.), Caeseris 1, 260 u. Caesarus 1, 295, vgl. Kempf, Romanorum sermonis castrensis reliquiae S. 362; Caesare (Dat.) 1, 298; Caesare (Accus.) 1, 301; Caesares (Plur.) 1, 591.
Caesarensis; Caesarense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Caesareon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485.
Caesaria (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 590; 598; Caesariae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 590; 598.
caesariatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Caesariensis; Caesariense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Caesellius; Caeselli (Genet.) 1, 152.
Caesenas; Caesenatia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124.
caesim (Adv.) 2, 572.
caesius (ohne Komp.) 2, 257; caesissimus 2, 204.
caespes (Mascul.) 1, 980; (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 231; 653; caespitis (Genet.) 1, 231; cespiti (Ablat.) 1, 366; caespites (Plur.) 1, 653.
caestus; caestibus (Ablat. Plur.) u. caestis 1, 780.
caesuratim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Caetronia, Caetroniai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Caieta; Caietam (Accus.) u. Caieta (Vokat.) 1, 70.
Cain (Indeclin.) 1, 879.
Cainan (Accus. u. Ablat.) 1, 879.
Caiphas; Caiphae (Genet.) Vulg. Ioann. 18, 13; Prud. Dittoch. 157; Caipham (Accus.) Vulg. Matth. 26, 57; Caipha (Ablat.) Vulg. Ioann. 18, 28.
Caipor; Caipŏris (Genet.) 1, 266.
Caius; Caios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 592.
Calaber, bra, brum 2, 2.
Calagurris (Femin.) 1, 949; Calagurrim (Accus.) 1, 321.
Calais (Nomin.), Calais (Genet.) 1, 224; 226; Calain (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 5, 408; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 3, 209; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 26; 27; 204; 2, 142; Calai (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Calamis; Calamidis (Genet.) 1, 223.
calamistrum (Nomin.) 1, 791; hunc calamistrum 1, 792; calamistra (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 791 u. calamistri 1, 792; calamistros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 792.
calamitas, calamitates (Plur.) Cic.

Lael. 64; calamitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1. 409.
calamus (Mascul.) 1, 934.
calcar; calcaris (Genet.) 1, 287; 289; 358; 359; calcari (Ablat.) 1, 358—360; calcaria (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394.
Calchas; Calchantis (Genet.) 1, 234; 519 u. Calchae 1, 519; Calchanta (Accus.) 1, 465 u. Calcham 1, 519; Calchas (Vokat.), Calchan 1, 446 u. Calcha 1, 447; Calchante (Ablat.) Dictys 1, 21 u. Calcha 1, 519.
calcis vgl. calx.
calco; calcasti Ovid. Ibis 29; Senec. Apoc. 6, 1; Petron. 134, 1; calcarit Prudent. Apoth. 664; calcarat Lucan. 9, 1044; Prudent. Psych. 269; calcasse Prudent. Ham. 472; Mart. Capell. 6, 589; Vel. Long. ed. Keil. VII 80, 4; Schol. Bern. Verg. Aen. 9, 716; calcans, calcantum (Genet. Plur.) Claud. Carm. min. 26, 47 (ed. Koch p. 232).
calculatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
calculus 1. 991.
caldor, caldoribus (Abl. Plur.) 1, 649.
caldus vgl. calidus.
Cale, Cale (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Caleni 1, 102; 103.
Caleni (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 942.
calefacio 3. 630, ferner calefaciens Vulg. Ioann. 18, 25; calefacimini Vulg. Iacob. 2, 16; calefaciantur 3, 631, vgl. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulgata S. 296; calfacio: calface 3, 309. calfacito Cato R. R. 157. 10; calfecit Petron 41, 11; calfacere Vitruv. 6, 6, 2; calfaciantur, calfacientur 3, 630; calfaciundo Vitruv. 7, 9, 3; calficio: calficiunt Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 6, 4, vgl. Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius S. 17; calefio 3, 630 u. calfio: calficimur Cic. Epist. ad Pans. fragm. 3 (ed. C. F. W. Müller p. 298, 5); calfieri Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 3, 3; calficiendum Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 60, 151.
calefacto; calefactabere (2. P. Sing.) 3, 202.
Calen Threiciam 1, 942.
calendae vgl. Kalendae.
Calenos (Noman. st. Calenus) 1, 104; Caleno (Genet. Plur. st. Calenorum) 1, 187.
caleo 3, 103; 580 u. caleor 3, 103; calui 3, 373; 421; calens, calenti (Ablat.) Ser. Samm. 578; 1036; caliturus 3, 583; plus calens 2, 264.
Cales (Mascul.) 1, 942; Cales (Nom. Plur.) 1, 591; 714; 716 u. Calis 1, 716; Calen (Accus.) Sil. Ital. 12, 525; Calebus (Ablat.) 1, 437 u. Cale 1, 716.
calesco 3, 580; caluēre Flor. 2, 4, 2.
calfacio, calficio vgl. calefacio.
Calidia, Calidiai (Genet.) 1, 19 u. (Dat.) 1, 26; 27.
calidus (m. Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248; calidiori (Ablat.) 2, 267; caldus, Komp. caldior Hor. Sat. 1, 3, 53; Superl. caldissimus Cato R. R. 34, 1; 65, 2; Varr. L. L. 8, 75.
caligo (Femin.) 1, 974.
caligo; caligans, caliganti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 6, 580.
calim (Adv.) 2, 576.
Calingae; Calingarum (Genet. Plur.) u. Calingon 1, 102.
Caliopa vgl. Calliopa.
calix (Mascul.) 1, 988; calicis (Genet.) 1, 221; calices (Accus. Plur.) u. calicis 1, 392.
Callaeciae; Callaeciarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 596.
Callatis; Callatim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 4, 44; 4, 78; Eutrop. 6, 10.
calleo; callui 3, 373; 580; callenter (Adv.) 2, 710.
Calles 1. 520.
Callet (Neutr.) 1, 951.
Callicles; Calliclai (Genet.) 1, 20; Calliclem (Accus.) u. Calliclen 1, 473; Callicles (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Callicrates (Vokat.) 1, 449.
Callicratidas; Callicratidan (Accus.) 1, 89.
Callidamates (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Callidemis; Callidemidem (Accus.) 1, 473.
calliditas, calliditates (Plur.) 1, 640.
callidus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248; callidiore (Ablat.) 2, 265.
callim (Adv.) 2, 576.
Calliopa (Nomin.), Caliopa, Caliope, Calliopea u. Caliopea 1, 70; 71; Calliopae (Genet.) 1, 98; ferner Mythogr. Lat. 1, 76; Calliopen (Accus.) 1, 71, ferner Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 742, 11; Calliopē (Vokat.) 1, 63; Calliopĕ (Ablat.) 1, 96.
Calliope; Calliopeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Callipho (Nomin.) 1, 235; 236 u. Calliphon 1, 235; Calliphontis (Genet.) 1, 235; 236 u. Calliphonis

1, 235; Calliphoni (Dat.) 1, 236; Calliphontem (Accus.) u. Calliphonem 1, 236; Calliphone (Ablat.) 1, 235.

Callipolis; Callipolin (Accus.) 1, 478, Callipolim Plin. N. H. 4, 49; 4, 67; Exc. Vales. 26 (ed. Gardth. p. 286, 21) u. Callipolida Iordan. Get. 5, 32.

Callirhoe (Nomin.) u. Calirrhoe 1, 79; Callirrhoae (Genet.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 198; Callirhoe (Dat.) 1, 101; Callirhoen (Accus.) 1, 79; 95 u. Calliroen 1, 79; Callirhoe (Ablat.) 1, 79.

callis (Commun.) 1, 999; 1000; calle (Ablat.) u. calli 1, 344; calleis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.

callisco, calliscerunt 3, 422.

Calliste, Calliste (Dat.) 1, 101, Callisteni 1, 102 u. Callistini 1, 103.

Callisthenes; Callisthenem (Accus.) gewöhnlich u. Callisthenen Val. Max. 7, 2 ext. 11; Curt. 8, 5 (18), 13; Iustin. 15, 3, 3; Oros. 3, 8, 11.

Callisto (Nomin.); Callisto (Genet.) 1, 457, Callistus 1, 457 u. Callistonis 1, 526; Callisto (Dat.) 1, 458; Callisto (Accus.) 1, 481; Callistone (Ablat.) 1, 526 u. Callisto 1, 482.

Callityche, Callityche (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Callitycheni 1, 102.

Callon; Callonas (Accus. Plur.) Quint. 12, 10, 10.

callum (Nomin.) 1, 582; 653; 792 u. callus 1, 653; 792; callis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 653.

calor (Mascul.) 1, 976; caloris (Genet.) 1, 263; calores (Plur.) 1, 649.

Calpe (Nomin.), Calpa 1, 66 u. Calpes 1, 94; Calpes (Genet.) 1, 66 u. Calpis 1, 94; Calpen (Accus.) 1, 94; 95; 97, ferner Priscian. Perieg. 334 u. Calpem 1, 94; 95; Calpe (Ablat.) 1, 94; 96; 97.

Calpurnius; Calpurni (Genet.) 1, 142; 153; Calpurni (Nomin. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. 20, 10.

Calsiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

caltha (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 612; 826; caltha (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 613.

Calti (Nomin. st. Caltius) 1, 118.

calumnia, calumniae (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 38.

calumnior 3, 29.

Calventia, Calventiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

calveo (ohne Perfekt) 3, 423.

calvesco (ohne Perfekt) 3, 422.

calvor u. **calvo** 3, 29; calvi 3, 407.

Calvos (Nomin. st. Calvus), 1, 107; Calvom (Accus. st. Calvum) 1, 113.

calvos (Nomin. st. calvus) 1, 111; Komp. calvior 2, 257.

calx (Mascul.) Stein im Brettspiel 1, 991; (Mascul. u. Femin.) Ferse 1, 991; Kalk 1, 991; Ende der Rennbahn 1, 992; calx (Nomin.) 1, 221; 291 u. calcis 1, 222; 283; calcis (Genet.) 1, 221; 291; ohne Genet. Plur. 1, 750.

Calybe, Calybe (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Calybeni 1, 102.

Calydon (Femin.) 1, 945; 946; (Nomin.) 1, 253; Calydonos (Genet.) 1, 451; Calydona (Accus.) 1, 468; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 199, 68.

Calydones; Calydonas (Accus. Plur.) Mythogr. Lat. 1, 71; 2, 131.

Calydonis; Calydonida (Accus.) 1, 467; Calydonides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Calydonidas (Accus. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 12, 117.

Calypso; Calypsonis (Genet.) 1, 525; 526 u. Calypsus 1, 456; 526; Calypso (Dat.) 1, 458; Calypsonem (Accus.) 1, 524—526, Calypso 1, 481 u. Calypsun (Calypson) 1, 481; 482; Calypso (Ablat.) 1, 482.

calyx; calycis (Genet.) 1, 221.

Camarina; Camarinan (Accus.) 1, 87.

cambio; campsi 3, 399; 400.

Cambyses; Cambysae (Genet.) 1, 516 u. Cambysis Amm. Marc. 23, 6, 36; Cambysi (Dat.) Iustin. 1, 4, 4; Ampel. 30, 2; Cambysen (Accus.) Senec. de ira 3, 14, 1, de ben. 7, 3, 1; Ampel. 30, 1; Sulpic. Sever. Chron. 2, 14, 3; Cambyse (Ablat.) Pomp. Trog. prol. 1.

camelus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 920; cameloi (Dat.) 1, 155.

cameratim (Adv.) 2, 550.

Camers (Nomin.) 2, 71; Camertis (Genet.) 2, 71; Camerti (Ablat.) 2, 88; Camertium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132—134 u. Camertum 2, 134; 136.

Camillus; Camillis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 594.

caminus (Mascul.) 1, 972.

Camonius; Camoni (Genet.) Mart. 9, 74, 1; 9, 76, 1.

campester, tris, tre 2, 15; campester u. campestris als Mascul. 2, 17; campestris als Femin. 2, 162; campestri (Ablat.) 2, 52; campe-

strium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65 u. campestrorum 2, 162; campester (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
campestror 3, 29.
campter, camptēris (Genet.) 1, 260.
campus; campi (Lokat.) 2, 643.
camur 2, 5.
canalicula 1, 1000.
canaliculatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
canaliculus 1, 1000.
canalis (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 1000; canali (Ablat.) u. canale 1, 337.
canatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
cancellatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
cancellus (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 675; cancello (Ablat.) 1, 675; cancelli (Plur.) 1, 582; 587; 588; 590; 675.
cancer (Mascul. u. Neutr.) 1, 977; Genet. (Krebs) cancri 1, 119; (Geschwür) canceris 1, 261.
Candaules; Candaulis (Genet.) Iul. Valer. 3, 32 (ed. Kübler p. 140, 6), Candauli 1, 511 u. Candaulae 1, 516; Candauli (Dat.) 1, 516; Candaulem (Accus.) Iul. Valer. 3, 31 (p. 139, 3); Candaule (Ablat.) Iul. Valer. 3, 31 (p. 138, 21); 3, 34 (p. 142, 11).
candelabrum (Nomin.), candelaber u. candelabrus 1, 792; über candelaber vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petronius u. die Glossen S. 43.
candeo; candunt 3, 264; Supinum auf itum, aber ungebräuchlich 3, 580; 581; candens, candente (Ablat.) u. candenti 2, 89; 90; 104, candenti auch Mart. Capell. 1, 26; 2, 115; Komp. candentior u. Superl. candentissimus 2, 214.
Candetios (Nomin. st. Candetius) 1, 104.
candicans; candicanti (Ablat.) 2, 104.
candidus, candidior 2, 245 u. Mart. Capell. 2, 180; candidiore (Abl.) 2, 265; 266; candidissimus 2, 245.
candor, candoris (Genet.) 1, 263; candores (Plur.) 1, 649.
caneo, 3, 265; canui 3, 580; canens, canenti (Ablat.) Catull. 64, 14; canentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140.
Canephoros; Canephoroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
canes vrgl. canis.
canesco; canescens, canescenti (Abl.) Mart. Capell. 9, 999.
canica; canicai (Genet.), canicae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 697.
caniculatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Caninius; Canini (Genet.) 1, 153.
caninus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; 251.
canis (Commun.) 1, 920; 998; 999; canis femina 1, 921; canis (Nomin.) 1, 282; 284; 285 u. canes, 1, 284; 285, über canes vrgl. Brix, Plaut. Menaech. 718; cane (Ablat.) 1, 344, auch Cass. Fel. 73 (p. 176, 10); canum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 344; 380; 394; 395; canes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 379.
canistella 1, 792.
canistellus (Sing.) 1, 675; 792; canistella (Plur.) 1, 675.
canister (Nomin.) u. canistrum 1, 792; canistra (Plur.) 1, 675; canistros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 792.
canitia (Nomin.) u. canities 1, 568.
canitus (Adv.) 2, 737.
cannabis; cannabim (Accus.) 1, 317; cannabi (Ablat.) u. cannabe 1, 349.
Cannae (Plur.) 1, 714.
Cannenefas; Cannenefatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Canninefas; Canninefatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
cannoforos; cannofororum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180 u. cannoforum 1, 180; C. I. L. 14, 116; 14, 117; 14, 284.
Cannunefas; Cannunefatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
cano 3, 371; cante (= canite) 3, 304; cecini 3, 340; cecinēre Flor. 2, 6, 59; caneret 3, 264; cantum 3, 539; canens, canente (Ablat.) 2, 99; canturus u. caniturus 3, 581.
canon; canonis (Genet.) 1, 254; canona (Accus.) 1, 462; canonas (Accus. Plur.) Auson. Epigr. 136, 4; Mart. Capell. 3, 309 nach den Handschriften β B.
canophorus; canophoras (Accus. Plur.), canophorarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 22.
Canopite collyrium 2, 29.
Canopus (Masculin.) 1, 942; Canopus (Femin.) 1, 943; Canopos (Stadt) Pomp. Mela 2, 103; Mart. Capell. 6, 593; 6, 697; Canopon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 8, 838; (Stern) Lucan. 8, 181; Mart. Capell. 8, 808.
canorus; (Komp.) canorior 2, 252; plus canorus 2, 264.
cantatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 37.
Canthara (Vokat.) 1, 83.
cantharis (Nomin.) u. cantharida 1,

498; cantharidarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 498; cantharidās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; cantharidis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 498.
cantherius; cantheri (Genet.) 1, 141; cantheris (Ablat.) Auson. Epist. 14, 15.
cantito; cantitasse Ter. Maur. 2854.
canto; cantasti Mart. 1, 94, 1; cantarat Stat. Theb. 6, 359; cantasse Corn. Nep. praef. 1; Ter. Maur. 1886.
cantor; cantoris (Genet.) 1, 263.
cantrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 37.
cantus; cantu (Dat.) Enn. tr. 357 (53); cantus (Plur.) 1, 644; cantibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
Canuleius; Canulei (Genet.) 1, 150; Canuleios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
canus; cani (Plur.) 1, 589; 654; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
Canusium; Canusi (Genet.) 1, 142; 151.
capaciter vrgl. capax.
Capaneus; Capanei (Genet.) 1, 506; Capanea (Accus.) 1, 472; Capaneu (Vokat.) 1, 445; 446.
capax 2, 24; capaci (Ablat.) 2, 114; Senec. Epist. 78, 23 u. capace 2, 118; capacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; capaciter (Adv.) 2, 685.
capella (Femin.) 1, 915.
capellus (Mascul.) 1, 915.
Capenas 2, 27; 28; 71; Capenatis (Genet. Sing.) 2, 71; Capenati (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Capenate 2, 89; Capenatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 134 u. Capenatum 2, 134.
caper (Mascul.) 1, 915; capri (Genet.) 1, 119; caproi (Dat.) 1, 155.
capero; caperassere 3, 510, vrgl. C. G. L. VI 176.
capesso; capessunt 3, 393; capessivi 3, 390 u. capessi 3, 392; capessivit 3, 440; 392 u. capessiit 3, 444; capessivēre 3, 451 u. capesserunt 3, 393; capessisset 3, 468; capessisse 3, 477; capessendum 3, 182 u. capessundus 3, 336; capessurus 3, 581.
Caphareus; Capharei (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Caphareos 1, 456; Caphareo (Dat.) 1, 506; Capharea (Accus.) 1, 470; Caphareu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
capillor 3, 104.
capillus (Nomin.) 1, 653. 792 u. capillum 1, 792; capilli (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 654 u. capilla 1, 792.
capio (Femin.) 1, 974.
capio 3, 241; cepi 3, 411; cepēre 3, 193; Sall. Iug. 58, 3; Vell. Paterc. 1, 2, 4; capso, capsis, capsit 3, 514; capsĭmus 3, 430; 514; capiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; 209; capiere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; cape (Imper.) 3, 304; capire (Infin.) 3, 248; captum 3, 539; captus fuerat 3, 144; capta fuerat 3, 138; 143; captum fuerat 3, 138; capti fuerant 3, 138; captae fuerant 3, 142; captus foret 3, 154; capta foret 3, 155; 157; capti forent 3, 156; 157; captae forent 3, 157; capta forent 3, 158; captum fuisse 3, 151; capturi fuerint 3, 168; capturos esse 3, 163; capiendum 3, 184; capiundus 3, 332; 333; 336; 338; 339; capiundeis 1, 188; 3, 332; capiundos 3, 332; capiendum foret 3, 186.
capis; capidis (Genet.) 1, 223; capidas (Accus. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. 9, 61.
capital (Nomin.) 1, 287; 288; capitalis (Genet.) 1, 287.
capital u. capitale 1, 288; 2, 52; capitalior 2, 246; capitaliter 2, 685.
capitatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
Capitolinus, Capitolinis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 591.
Capitolium (Nom. Sing.) 1, 599; Capitoli (Genet.) 1, 142; 146; 148; Capitolia (Nom. Plur.) 1, 599.
capitulatim (Adv.) 2, 551.
Cappadox (Nomin.) u. Cappadocus 1, 495; Cappadŏcis (Genet.) 1, 221; Cappadocum (Accus.) 1, 495; Cappadocum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Cappadocas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489; Cappadocis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 495.
capparis (Nomin.) 1, 829 u. cappari 1, 287; 361; 829; capparis (Genet.) 1, 829; capparim (Accus.) 1, 317; 829 u. capparin 1, 477; 829; cappari (Ablat.) u. cappare 1, 349; 829.
capra (Femin.) 1, 915.
Capreae (Plur.) 1, 724.
capreolatim (Adv.) 2, 551.
caprificus (Femin.) 1, 931; 936; caprifici (Genet.) u. caprificus 1, 767.
caprigenus; caprigenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31; 32.
capripes; capripedum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127.
Caprius; Capri (Genet.) 1, 142.

captio; captionei (Dat.) 1, 297; captiones (Plur.) Cic. Div. 2, 41.
captiuncula, captiunculae (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 7.
captiva, captivis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 44.
captivitas, captivitates (Plur.) 1, 640; Arnob. 2, 76; captivitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 409.
captivo; captivandos 3, 185.
captivus; capteivei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; captivum (Genet. Plur.) Ven. Fort. 9, 9, 19 codd. BL. (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
captor 3, 29; capto, captasse Senec. Phaedr. 520; Suet. Claud. 1.
capulus (Nomin.) u. capulum 1, 792.
caput (Neutr.) 1, 985; capitis (Genet.) 1, 238; capiti (Dat.) 1, 370; capite (Ablat.) u. capiti 1, 366; capitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413.
Capys; Capys (Genet.) 1, 455 u. Capyos Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 9, 640; Capyi (Dat.) Ovid. Fast. 4, 45; Capyn (Accus.) 1, 480; Capye (Ablat.) u. Capy 1, 482.
Car (Nomin.); Care (Ablat.) 1, 664; Carās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Caralis; Caralim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 2, 243; Flor. 2, 6, 35; Mart. Capell. 6, 612.
Caralitis; Caralitin (Accus.) 1, 479.
Carambis; Carambidis Prisc. Perieg. 758; Carambim (Accus.) 1, 321 u. Carambin 1, 321; 479; Carambi (Ablat.) Solin. 44, 1.
carbasus (Femin.) 1, 968 u. (Mascul.) 1, 969; carbasus (Nomin.) 1, 808; 809; 814 u. carbasum 1, 814; carbasa (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 808; 809; 814; carbasos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 814.
carbo (Mascul.) 1, 973 u. (Femin.) 1, 974; carbonis (Genet.) 1, 246.
carbunculo u. **carbunculor** 3, 29.
carbunculus (Mascul.) 1, 940.
carcer (Mascul. u. Neutr.) 1, 977; carcer (Nomin.) 1, 261; 675; 676; carceris (Genet.) 1, 261; 676; carcerem (Accus.) 1, 676; carcere (Ablat.) 1, 582; 676; carceri (Lokat.) 1, 370, carceri abditus 2, 650; carceres (Plur.) 1, 261; 585; 589; 654; 675; 676.
carcinoma, carcinomatis (Genet.) 1, 241; carcinomatis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.
cardamomum (Sing.) 1, 612.
cardamum (Sing.) 1, 612.
cardo (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 974; 975; cardinis (Genet.) 1, 256; 257.
carduus (Mascul.) 1, 934; carduos (Nomin. st. carduus) 1, 112; carduos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 612.
careo u. **careor** 3, 104; carui 3, 373; carens, carentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; carendus 3, 8; cariturus 3, 580—582; cassus 3 111; 112; 119; carĕre vrgl. Brix, Plaut. Menaech. 798.
carex (Femin.) 1, 931; (Nomin.) 1, 221; 612; caricis (Genet) 1, 220; carices (Plur.) 1, 613.
Cariathiaris, Cariathiarim (Accus.) 1, 881.
Carietes, Carietum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 136.
Carinae (Plur.) 1, 599.
carinatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
carinor 3, 30.
carietas (Femin.) 1, 981; carietates (Plur.) 1, 640; Arnob. 1, 43.
Cario (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Caris; Caridos (Genet.) Manil. 4, 799.
Carmanes; Carmanon (Genet. Plur.) Anonym. Rav. 2, 5 p. 51.
Carmanis; Carmanida (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 604.
Carmanor; Carmanora (Accus.) Schol. Bern. zu Verg. Georg. 4, 151.
Carmei (Nomin. st. Carmeius) 1, 118.
Carmelus (Nomin.), Carmeli (Genet.), Carmelo (Dat.) 1, 882.
carmen; carminis (Genet.) 1, 242; carmine (Ablat.) 1, 245; carmina (Plur.) 1, 245; 394; carminum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; carminibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 245.
Carmentalia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 432; 583; 713; Carmentaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433.
carnaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
Carneades; Carneadis (Genet.) Cic. Fin. 5, 4; Hieronym. Epist. 60, 5 u. Carneadi 1, 510; Carneadi (Dat.) Cic. de rep. 3, 9; Carneadem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Carneaden 1, 473; 474; Carneades (Vokat.) 1, 449 u. Carneade 1, 447.
Carnia, Carniai (Dat.) 1, 27.
carnifex (Commun.) 1, 908; (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 30; carnificis (Genet.) 1, 220; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123.
carnifico u. **carnificor** 3, 104.
Carnuns; Carnuntum (Genet. Plur. 2, 132.

Carnuntum u. **Carnuntium** (Nomin.), Carnuntem (Accus.) 1, 501.
Carnutes; Carnutum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Carnutes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491 u. Carnutas Flor. 3, 10, 20.
caro (Femin.) 1, 974; caro (Nomin.) 1, 256 u. carnis 1, 259; carnis (Genet.) 1, 259; carne (Ablat.) u. carni 1, 366; carnes (Plur.) 1, 622; Anthim., De observat. ciborum praef. p. 8; 10; 18; 24; carnium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; 622; carnibus (Ablat. Plur.) Oros. 2, 14, 1.
caro (Adv.) vrgl. carus.
Caron vrgl. Charon.
Carpathius; Carpathii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Carpinas, Carpinati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
carpo, carpiunt, carpiebamus 3, 252; carpsi 3, 399; carptum 3, 541; carpēre (2. Pers. Sing. Fut.) 3, 207.
carptim (Adv.) 2, 549; 568 u. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
Carseoli (Plur.) 1, 714.
Carthaginiensis (Nomin.), Carthaginensis Cod. Iust. 7, 62, 24; Vulg. Ezech. 27, 12; Mart. Capell. 6, 632; C. I. L. 2, 3602 u. Carthaginesis Orell. Inscr. 4299; Cartaciniensis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
Carthago (Femin.) 1, 945; Carthago (Nomin.) u. Karthago 1, 256; Carthaginis (Genet.) 1, 256; Carthagine (Ablat.) 1, 372; Carthagini (Lokat.) 1, 370; 371 u. Carthagine 1, 370—372, Carthagine Nova 1, 372; Carthagines (Plur.) 1, 591; 598.
cartilago (Femin.) 1, 974; cartilaginis (Genet.) 1, 257.
cartim (Adv.) 2, 571.
carus; careis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189; carissime (Dat. Sing.) 1, 27; 2, 47; caro (Adv.) Anonym. mim. fr. XII p. 398 ed. Ribbeck; Ulp. Dig. 19, 1, 13 § 3; Augustin. Conf. 11, 2, 1 u. Serm. 21, 4.
Caryas; Caryatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 91; 2, 134; 170; Caryatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 91; 2, 170.
Caryatides; Caryatidas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 36, 23.
caryotis; caryotides Stat. Silv. 1, 6, 20; caryotidas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. 11, 31, 10.
Carystus u. Carystos (Femin.) 1, 943; Carystum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Carystus (Nomin.) 1, 196 u. Carystos 1, 196, auch Mart. Capell. 6, 659; Carystum (Accus.) u. Caryston 1, 196.
Cascellius; Cascelli (Genet.) 1, 150.
caseus (Nomin.) u. caseum 1, 792.
casia, casiae (Plur.) Verg. Georg. 4, 30.
Casinas (Nomin.) 2, 24; 28; 71; Casinatis (Genet.) 2, 71; Casinati (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Casinate 2, 89; Casinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Casios (Nomin. st. Casius) 1, 104.
Caspis; Caspida (Accus.) Prisc. Periog. 724.
Cassandra (Nomin.) 1, 86.
Cassandrus (Nomin.) 1, 123.
cassatim (Adv.) 2, 561 u. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 487.
Cassia; Cassiai (Dat.) 1, 26; Cassiabus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 46.
Cassiope (Nomin.) 1, 79; Cassiopam (Accus.), Cassiopen 1, 76 u. Cassiopem 1, 95; Cassiopa (Ablat.) u. Cassiope 1, 76.
cassis (Commun.) 1, 999; 1000; cassis (Nomin.) u. cassida 1, 493; 496; 497; cassidis (Genet.) 1, 223; cassidem (Accus.) 1, 496 u. cassidam 1, 497.
cassis; cassem (Accus.), casse (Ablat.) 1, 676; casses (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 746; cassis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385.
cassiterum (Sing.) 1, 584.
Cassius; Cassii (Genet.) Varr. L. L. 6, 7 u. Cassi 1, 141; 142; 147; 149; 151; 152.
cassus; casso (Adv.) u. casse 2, 618; cassum 2, 580 u. in cassum 2, 580 auch incassum Mart. Capell. 1, 10.
Casta; Castaes (Genet.) u. Castes 1, 23.
castanea (Femin.) 1, 931; 936; castaneam (Accus.) Varr. R. R. 3, 15, 1; 3, 15, 2; castaneae (Plur.) Verg. Ecl. 1, 81; 7, 53; Ovid. Met. 13, 819.
castellatim (Adv.) 2, 551.
castellum (Nomin.) u. castellus 1, 793.
castigatio, castigationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul 4, 45.
castigo; castigasti Vulg. Tob. 11, 17; castigarunt 3, 480; castigasset Flor. 3, 10, 17; castigare, castigeri 3, 291; castigatus, castigatior, castigatissimus 2, 221; castigate (Adv.) u. castigatim 2, 551, castigatius 2, 222.
Castor (Nomin.) 1, 267; Castŏris (Genet.) 1, 266; 453, Castōris 1, 268, Castorus u. Kastorus 1, 295;

Castŏrem (Accus.) 1, 463, Castōrem 1, 268 u. Castŏra 1, 463; Castores (Plur.) 1, 592; 593; Castorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 593, auch Mart. Capell. 2, 210 uterque Castorum.

castor; castora (Accus.) 1, 461; castoras (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 32, 26.

Castricia, Castriciai (Dat.) u. Castruciai 1, 26.

castrum (Sing.) 1, 586; 676 u. castra 1, 677; castrae (Dat.) 1, 677; castra (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 589; 590; 676; castreis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187; 188; castras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 677; castra aestiva, castra hiberna, castra stativa 1, 677, castra Cornelia, castra Servilia 1, 714.

Castulo (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 945; Castulonis (Genet.) 1, 257.

castus; castud (= casto Ablat.) 1, 4; castioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271.

casus u. cassus (Nomin.) 3, 550; casuis (Genet.) schr. Spengel Varr. L. L. 10, 62 (Müller hat cassuis); casu (Dat) 1, 543 u. casui 1, 543, auch Mart. Capell. 393; casuus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 546.

catabasis; catabasi Macrob. Sat. 1, 21, 10.

Catabathmos u. Catabathmon Mart. Capell. 6, 672.

cataclysmos; cataclysmon (Accus.) Varr. R. R. 3, 1, 3.

catalepsis; catalepsin (Accus.) Cael. Aurel. Acut. 2, 10, 56.

catantifrasis; catantifrasin (Accus.) Cledon. ed. Keil V 58, 30.

Cataones; Cataonas (Accus. Plur.) Curt. 4, 12, (45), 1.

cataphasis; cathaphasin (Accus.) Aur. Augustin. Rhet. 11 (ed. Halm p. 143, 28); cataphasi (Ablat.) Iul. Vict. Art. rhet. ed. Halm p. 375, 38.

cataplasma; cataplasmatis (Genet.) 1, 241; cataplasmatis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440; Cass. Fel. 34 (p. 74, 11); 42 (p. 97, 5; 99, 19; 101, 9); 43 (p. 109, 1) u. cataplasmatibus 1, 441; Cass. Fel. 18 (p. 26, 13; 26, 14).

catapulta 1, 965.

cataracta u. **catarracta** (Femin.) 1, 965; 966.

catarractes u. **catarrhactes** (Mascul.) 1, 965; 966.

catenatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

catervatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

cathemerina; cathemerinon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.

catheter; cathetera (Accus.) Cael. Aur. Chron. 3, 8, 134; Soran. Lat. p. 99, 17.

cathetus (Femin.) 1, 968; 971; cathetus (Nomin.) u. cathetos Censorin. 6, 3; cathetos (Genet.) Boeth. Art geom. p. 408, 19; 411, 9; 415, 6; cathetoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

catillus (Nomin.), catilli (Nomin. Plur.) u. catilla 1, 793, vergl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 42.

Catini (Nomin. st. Catinius 1, 118.)

catinuli (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 793.

catinus (Nomin.) u. catinum 1, 793.

catochitis; catochiten (Accus.) Solin. 3, 4; Prisc. Perieg. 472.

Cato; Catonis (Genet.) 1, 258; Catones (Plur.) 1, 594; Catonum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 591; Catonibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 594; 595.

catula (Femin.) 1, 915.

catulus (Mascul.) 1, 915.

catus (Mascul.) 1, 916; (Femin.) 1, 926.

Caucasus (Mascul.) 1, 952; Caucasus (Nomin.), Caucasum (Accus.) u. Caucason 1, 202.

Cauci (Nomin. st. Caucius) 1, 118.

caudex; caudicis (Genet.) 1, 220.

caulae (Plur.) 1, 583; 692.

caulis; caule (Ablat.) 1, 344; 1000; caulium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; caulibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 612.

Caulon u. **Caulones** (Mascul.) 1, 946; Caulon u. Caulones (Nomin.) 1, 591; 598.

caumaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

Caunus u. **Caunos** (Nomin.) 1, 196.

caupo (Nomin.) 1, 256; cauponis (Genet.) 1, 257.

cauponor 3, 104.

caurus u. **corus** (Mascul.) 1, 959.

causa; causeis (Ablat.) 1, 47; dicis causa 1, 731.

causaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

causidicor 3, 30.

causificor 3, 30.

causor u. **causo** 3, 30.

cautes (Nomin.) u. cautis 1, 279, cautes auch Mart. Capell. 3, 301; cautis (Genet.) 1, 279; cautium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402.

cautim (Adv.) 2, 565.

cautio, cautiones (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 42.

cautus; cautior 2, 222: plus cautus 2, 263; cautissimus 2, 222; caute (Adv.), cautius, cautissime 2, 222; 756.

Cavaturines (Nomin. Plur.) u. Cavaturinois 1, 156; Cavaturines (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 189.

cavea; caveai (Genet. Sing.) 1, 21.

caveo 3, 298 u. **cavo** 3, 264; cavēs 3, 298 u. cavis 3, 264; cavi 3, 388; 478; cavĕ 3, 264; 299 u. cavē 3, 300; cavĕ sis 3, 300; caveto 3, 216; 218; 264; cautum, cavitum 3, 536; cautum fore 3, 152.

cavernatim (Adv.) 2, 551 u. Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 496.

cavillor u. **cavillo** 3, 30.

cavillus u. **cavillum** (Nomin.) 1, 814.

cavitio 3, 536.

cavo vrgl. caveo.

cavum (Nomin.) u. cavus 1, 793; cavom (st. cavum) 1, 112.

Caystrus (Nomin.) 1, 124; 201 u. Caystros 1, 201.

Cebrenis; Cebrenidos (Genet.) Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 21; Cebrenida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 11, 769.

Ceciliane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

Cecropides; Cecropida (Vokat.) 1, 65; Cecropidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.

Cecropis; Cecropi (Vokat.) 1, 444; Cecropidis (Dat. Plur.) Lact. 1, 17, 14; Cecropidas (Accus. Plur.) Orest. Trag. 533.

Cecropius; Cecropii (Genet.) 2, 44.

cedenter vrgl. cedo.

cedo, cette 3, 645—647.

cedo, cessi 3, 399; 400; 567; cessēre 3, 193; 194; 196; Sall. Cat. 26, 5; Vell. Paterc. 2, 85, 5; Dictys 5, 13 (p. 98, 14); Fest. Brev. 14 (p. 14, 2); cesse (Infin.) 3, 502; cessura foret 3, 174; cedens, cedentum, (Genet. Plur.) Sil. 17, 203; cessum 3, 567.

cedodum 2, 677.

cedrus (Femin.) 1, 931.

ceivis vrgl. civis.

Celaeno (Nomin.); Celaenus (Genet.) 1, 456; Celaeno (Ablat.) 1, 482.

celate, celatim vrgl. celo.

celeber, bris, bre 2, 15; celeber u. celebris (Mascul.) 2, 17; celebri (Ablat.) 2, 53; celebrior 2, 186; celeberrimus 2, 188; celeberrimeis (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 47.

celebratio, celebrationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 12.

celebritas, celebritates (Plur.) Cic. Rep. 2, 27.

celebro; celebrasti Auson. Prof. 5, 8; celebrarunt Cod. Theod. 1, 4, 3; celebrarint Cic. pro Muren. 41. 89 (ed. C. F. W. Müller; Kayser hat celebrarant); celebrasset Vulg. 2 Par. 7, 9; celebrasse Ovid. Trist. 2, 445; Pomp. Mela 2, 5; celebrassit (= celebraverint) 3, 507; celebrabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; 208; celebratus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 219.

Celer; Celere (Ablat.) 2, 54.

celer, ris, re 1, 403; 2, 15; 16; celer und celeris (Mascul.) 2, 17; celer (Femin. oder Neutr.) 2, 19; celeri (Ablat.) 1, 377; 2, 53; 54; auch Enn. Ann. 74 (60); Petron. 5 v. 18; Iuven. 15, 75; Val. Flacc. 1, 91; Apul. Met. 4, 3 u. celere 1, 403; celeria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; celerum (Genet. Plur. adj. und subst.) 1, 403; 425; 2, 66; celeres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 62; 63; celerior 2, 186; celeriori (Ablat.) 2, 266; celerrimus und celerissimus 2, 188; celere (Adverb.) 2, 587 u. celeriter 2, 686; celerius, celerrime 2, 756 u. celerrimo Cic. Tim. 9, 31 ed. C. F. W. Müller.

celeranter (Adv.) 2, 710.

celeratim (Adv.) 2, 551.

Celerina; Celerinaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

celeritas, celeritates (Plur.) 1, 640.

celeriusculus (Adj.) u. **celeriuscule** (Adv.) 2, 264.

celetizontes; celetizontas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 34, 75.

celia vrgl. caelia.

Celmis, Celmi (Vokat.) 1, 444.

celo; celarunt Suet. Rhet. 1; celaris Corn. Nep. Hannib. 2, 6; celarit 3, 479; celarat Verg. Aen. 10, 417; celasset Cic. pro rege Dei. 6, 18; Frontin. 2, 5, 22; celasse Ter. Hecyr. 4, 4, 35 (657); Suet. Aug. 27; Aur. Vict. Vir. ill. 76, 10; celassis (= celaveris) 3, 507; 518; celarier (Infin.) 3, 230; celaturus sit 3, 160; celatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; celate (Adv.) und celatim 2, 551.

celox (Femin.) 1, 990; celox (Nom.) 1, 221; celocis (Genet.) 1, 221; celocas (Accus. Plur.) Fronto ad

Anton. imper. 1, 2 (ed. Naber p. 97, 12).

celsus; celsiori (Ablat.) Vict. Vit. 3, 22; plus celsus 2, 264.

celthis; celthim (Accus.) Plin. 13, 104.

Celtibēr (Nomin.) 1, 121; 122; 260 u. Celtibĕr 1, 121; 122; Celtibēris (Genet.) 1, 260; Celtibero (Dat.) 1, 121; Celtiberi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 121; 182; Celtiberum (Genet. Plur.) u. Celtiberorum, Celtiberos (Accus.), Celtiberis (Ablat.) 1, 182.

cenatio (Femin.) 1, 974.

cenaturio (ohne Perf.) 3, 425.

ceno; cenasti Lucil. Sat. 4, 5; Mart. 10, 31, 3; cenastis Petron. 74; cenarit Cic. Inv. 2, 13, 43; in Vat. 12, 30; cenassent Iustin. 22, 7, 5; cenasse Cic. pr. Cael. 11, 26 (bis); Fin. 2, 8, 24; 2, 8, 25 (bis); Plin. N. H. 10, 142; Mart. 10, 47, 1; Iustin. 32, 4, 10; Apul. Met. 4, 22; Auson. Epigr. 8, 1; C. I. L. 4, 1884; cenassit 3, 507; cenavero 3, 520; cenatus sum 3, 110; 125; cenatus (Partic.) 3, 110; 111; 113; cenaturus eram 3, 160; 161.

censeo; censēn 3, 299; censui 3, 373; censiit 3, 279; censuēre 3, 190; censento 3, 213; censeri (Infin. Pass.) 3, 279, censiri 279; 290 u. censerier 3, 226; censum u. censitum 3, 535; census 3, 125; 535 u. censitus 3, 535; census erit 3, 146.

censitor 3, 535.

censor, censoris 1, 263.

Censorius, Censori (Genet.) 1, 152.

censuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

census, census (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 2, 46.

centaurium; centauri (Genet.) 1, 141; 143.

Centaurus (navis; Femin.) 1, 960.

centenus, a, um 2, 334; ter centeno 2, 341; centeni 2, 326; centeni (st. centum) 2, 332; centenum (Genet.) 2, 331; centena milia, quinquagena centena milia 2, 332; centenum denum (Genet.) 2, 329, centenum vicenum 2, 329; 331, centenum tricenum, centenum quadragenum 2, 329, centenum quinquagenum, centenum milium 2, 331; centenos binos (Accus.), vicenos et centenos 2, 329; centenis quinquagenis (Ablat.), vicenis atque centenis 2, 329; bis centena, ter centena, ter centenas, deciens centena, centena decies, triciens centena, quinquagies centena, centies centena, centies centenos, ducenties centena 2, 341.

centesimus 2, 314; unum et centesimum 2, 318; tertium et centesimum 2, 320; centesima et, opinor, altera 2, 319; centesimo et tricensimo, centesimo et quadragesimo 2, 320; decimo centesimoque, duodecimo centesimoque 2, 320; quintum decimum et centesimum, septimum et quinquagesimum atque centesimum 2, 321.

centies (centiens) 2, 336—338, 340; centies et vicies, centies et octogies 2, 340; centies centena, sexagies centenis, centies centenos 2, 341.

centimanus (Nomin.), centimanus (Genet.), centimanum (Accus.), centimanos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 148.

Centor; Centoras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

centrum und **centron** Mart. Capell. 8, 814; 8, 827; 8, 849 (dreimal); 8, 855; 8, 857; 8, 860.

centum 2, 296; centum et unum, centum et quattuor, centum et septem, centum et octo, centum et decem, centum et viginti, centum et triginta, centum et quadraginta, centum et quinquaginta, centum et sexaginta, centum et septuaginta, centum et octoginta 2, 299; centum et mille 2, 308; centum et viginti quinque 2, 301; centum annos et viginti, centum autem atque viginti 2, 300; quinque et centum, undeviginti et centum, triginta et centum, octoginta et centum 2, 300; mille ac centum 2, 308; centum quattuor, centum novem, centum duodecim, centum sedecim, centum viginti, centum triginta, centum quadraginta, centum quinquaginta, centum sexaginta, centum nonaginta 2, 299; centum milia et centum viginti 2, 308; bis centum, ter centum, quater centum, decies centum milia, vicies centum milia 2, 341; bis et tricies centum milia, tricies et sexies centum milia 2, 342; quadragies centum milia 2, 341.

centunculus (Commun.) 1, 932.
centuplex 2, 342; **centupliciter** (Adv.) 2, 686.
centuriatim (Adv.) 2, 551: Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Grammat. 7, 496.
centuriatus, centuriatus (Plur.) Cic. in Pis. 88; de imp. Cn. Pomp. 37.
centussis (Mascul.) 1, 998; (Nomin.) 1, 277.
Ceos (Nomin.), Ceo (Ablat.) 1, 209.
cepa, cepe vrgl. caepe.
Cephalio (Nomin.) 1, 247.
Cephaloedani; Cephaloedanum (Gen. Plur.) Serv. zu Verg. Ecl. 8, 68.
Cepheis; Cepheidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Cepheida (Accus.) Caes. Germ. Phaen. 240; 708; Cephei (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Cepheus; Cepheos (Genet.) 1, 455 und Cephei 1, 506, auch Mart. Capell. 8, 827; 8, 840; 8, 842 (dreimal); Cephea (Accus.) 1, 470; 472, auch Avien. Arat. 440; 441.
Cephisis (Adj.); Cephisidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
Cephisis (See); Cephisida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 37, 37.
Cephisus (Mascul.) 1, 954; Cephisus (Nomin.) u. Cephisos 1, 201, ferner Prisc. Perieg. 456; Cephisum (Accus.) u. Cephison 1, 201.
cepionis (Femin.) 1, 939.
cepitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
cepotafius (Nomin.) 1, 808.
Cepus, Cepoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
cera, cerae (Plur.) 1, 620.
cerasus (Fem.) 1, 931; 937; *cerasum* (Neutr.) 1, 936; 937; cerasus (Nomin.) 1, 762.
Cerasus (Nomin.), Cerasunta u. Cerasumta 1, 499
ceratitis (Nomin.); ceratitim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 205.
Ceraunia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 723.
Cerberus (Nomin.) u. Cerberos Ovid. Her. 9, 94; Cerberon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Cercyon (Nomin.); Cercyonem (Acc.) Hygin. Fab. 38 und Cercyona 1, 466.
cerdo; cerdōnis (Genet.) 1, 257.
cerea (Sing.) 1, 602.
Cerealis; Cereali u. Cereale (Ablat.) 2, 58—60; Cerealia (Plur.) 1, 583; 713.
Cerealis (Frauenname), Cerealini (Dat.) 1, 524.
cerebrum und **cereber** (Nomin.) 1, 793; über cereber vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. und die Glossen S. 43.
Ceres (Femin.) 1, 997; (Nomin.) 1, 579; Cerĕris (Genet.) 1, 272, Cereres und Cererus 1, 295; Cererum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 593.
Cerialis vrgl. Cerealis.
cerno 3, 239; crevi 3, 390; 394; 486; 522; Plaut. Cist. 1, 1, 1; Titin. com. 50; Catull. 64, 150; Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 11, 2, 1; 11, 12, 4; cresti 3, 486; crevit Lucil. Sat. 5, 35; Mart. Capell. 3, 324; crevimus Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 40; creverunt u. crevere 3, 494; creverint 3, 495 und crerint 3, 486; creverat, creverant, crevisset, crevisse 3, 495; cretum 3, 522; cernundus 3, 335.
cernuor 3, 30.
ceroma (Nomin.) 1, 430; ceroma (Ablat.) Auct. hist. Apollon. 13; ceromatum (Genet. Plur.) u. ceromatorum 1, 430; ceromatis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 441; ceromas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 502.
certamen, certamina (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 61.
certanter u. **certatim** vrgl. certo.
certatio, certationes (Plur.) Cic. Leg. 2, 38.
certe vrgl. certus.
Certis; Certim (Accus.) 1, 323.
certo u. **certim** vrgl. certus.
certo u. **certor** 3, 30; über certor vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; certarunt 3, 479; Liv. 21, 1, 3; Eumen. Panegyr. Const. 16, 5 u. certavere 3, 197; Flor. 2, 7, 14; certarat Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 5, 19, 3; certasset Ter. Phorm. prol. 20; Varr. Sat. Menipp. 519; certassent Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 191; Iustin. 20, 2, 8; certasse Verg. Aen. 1, 545; Ovid. Met. 13, 20; B. Alex. 55, 5; Liv. 38, 13, 6; Senec. Suas. 6, 25; Sil. 11, 213; Tacit. Hist. 5, 16; Eumen. Panegyr. Constant. Caes. 2, 3; certantur Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 70, 18; 96, 9; certabitur, certatus 3, 7; certatum fuerat 3, 142; 143; certandum 3, 185; certatim (Adv.) 2, 551 u. certanter 2, 710.

certus; certum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; certeis (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 47; 188; certum scire (nescire etc.) 2, 584; certe (Adv.), certo 2, 618—621 u. certim 2, 570; certius 2, 570; certissime 2, 756.
cerva (Femin.) 1, 915; cervabus (Dat. oder Abl.) 1, 40; 46.
Cervia; Cerviaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
cervical (Nomin.) 1, 287; 288 u. **cervicale** 1, 287; cervicalis (Genet.) 1, 287; cervicali (Ablat.) 1, 358; 359.
cervicula; cerviculam (Accus.) 1, 672.
cervisia (Sing.) 1, 602.
cervix (Femin.) 1, 989; (Nomin.) 1, 221; 672; 673; cervīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; Cass. Fel. 38 (p. 84, 3 u. 6); cervici (Dat.) 1, 672; 673; cervicem (Accus.) 1, 672; 673; Cass. Fel. 38 (p. 83, 23); Oros. 5, 12, 8; 7, 33, 16; cervice (Ablat.) 1, 672; 673; Mart. Spur. 23, 3; 6, 76, 5; 13, 52, 2; Veg. R. M. 1, 6; Lampr. Anton. Comm. 3, 6 u. cervici Ven. Fort. 7, 4, 24; cervices (Plur.), cervicum (Genet. Plur.) u. cervicium 1, 417; 418; cervicibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 672; 673; Mart. 1, 22, 3; cervices (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392 u. cervicis 1, 390.
cervus (Mascul.) 1, 915; cervum (Accus.) 1, 106 u. cervom 1, 112; cervom (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180; 186.
ceryx; cerycas (Accus. Plur.) Hieronym. Chron. ad a. Chr. 67; 68; Oros. 7, 7, 1.
cespes vrgl. caespes.
cessim (Adv.) 2, 574.
cesso; cessor, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; cessasti Catull. 99, 12; cessarunt Plaut. Mil. 1432; Phaedr. 1, 9, 5; cessarint Cic. de prov. cons. 7, 15; cessassem Ter. Enn. 4, 4, 5 (672); cessasset Liv. 30, 9, 9; Suet. Claud. 15; Curt. 7, 5 (24), 39; Vulg. Iudith 5, 11; 5, 26; 10, 1; cessassent Liv. 31, 15, 4; Sil. 2, 653; Eutrop. 2, 18; Vulg. Iudith 6, 1; 2 Mach. 15, 28; cessasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 7, 1; Val. Max. 5, 2, 2; Plin. N. H. 31, 53; Scaevol. Dig. 3, 5, 35; Iustin. 16, 1, 15; Augustin. Epist. 29, 8; cessatus 3, 8; cessatum foret 3, 157.
Cesti (Nomin. st. Cestius) 1, 118.
cestifer 2, 3; cestiferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
cestus; ceston (Accus.) 1, 206.
cetera (Adv.) vrgl. ceterus.
cetero (Adv.) vrgl. ceterum.
ceteroqui u. **ceteroquin** (Adv.) 2, 640.
ceterum (Adv.) 2, 580; 953 u. cetero 2, 953.
ceterus 2, 8; cetera (Femin.) 2, 146. ceteri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159 u. ceterei 1, 158; cetereis (Dat. Plur. 1, 188; cetera (Adv.) 2, 596—598.
Cethegus, Cethegis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 594.
cetionides (Femin.) 1, 939.
cetus (Nomin.) u. **cetum,** ceti (Genet.), cetum (Accus.), ceto (Abl.) 1, 504; ceti (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 504 u. cete 1, 484; 583; cetorum (Genet. Plur.) cetos (Accus. Plur.), cetis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 504.
ceu 2, 967.
Ceutrones, Ceutrones (Accus.) 1, 491 u. Ceutronas Henzen Inscr. 5256.
Cevenna mons (Mascul.) 1, 959.
ceveo 3, 425 u. cevo 3, 264; 265; ceves u. cevis 3, 264; 265; cevit 3, 264; 265; cevi (Perfekt) 3, 265; 389.
Ceyx; Ceȳcis (Genet.) 1, 221; Ceycas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 466.
Chaerea (Nomin.) 1, 58; 59.
Chaibones (Nomin. Plur.); Chaibonas (Accus. Plur.) Mamert. Paneg. Maxim. 5 (ed. Baehrens p. 93, 11).
chalazias (Femin.) 1, 939.
Chalcedon; Chalcedonos (Genet.) 1, 451; Chalcedona (Accus.) 1, 469; Iordan. Rom. 342 u. Chalcedenam 1, 500; Oros. 6, 2, 13; Chalcedona (Ablat.) 1, 500.
Chalcidensis; Chalcidense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Chalciope; Chalciopes (Genet.) 1, 98; Chalciopen (Accus.) Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.
Chalcis; Chalcidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Chalcidem (Accus.) 1, 326; 469 u. Chalcida 1, 326; 469; Vell. Paterc. 1, 4, 1; Prisc. Perieg. 523; Chalcide (Ablat.) 1, 353.
chalcitis, chalcitidis (Genet.) 1, 223; 229, chaleitis 1, 229 u. chalciteos Cass. Fell. 11 (p. 19, 9); 29 (p. 54, 2); chalcitidem (Accus.) Cels. 7, 7, 7, chalcitem 1, 229, chalcitim 1, 317, chalciten Cass. Fel. 18 (p. 27, 19) u. chalcitin Soran. Lat. 2, 10 (p. 70, 3); chalcitide (Ablat.) 1, 229; 352 u. chalciti Anth. Lat. 910; 31.

chalcophonos (Femin.) 1, 938.
chalcosmaragdos (Femin.) 1, 938.
Chaldaeus; Chaldaeorum u. Chaldaeum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.
Chalonitae; Chaloniton (Genet. Plur.) Anon. Ravenn. 2, 5 (p. 51, 12); Chalonitas (Accus. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 939.
chalybs (Nomin.) 1, 212 u. **chalyps** 1, 216; chalybis (Genet.) 1, 212; chalybum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 619.
Chalybes; Chalybon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485; Chalybas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Cham (Indecl.) 1, 879.
chamaedracon, chamaedracontes (Nom. Plur.) 1, 237.
chamaedrys; chamaedryos (Genet.) 1, 453.
chamaeleon (Pflanzenname) 1, 928; 932; (Tiername, Mascul.) 1, 927; 928; chamaeleontis (Genet.), chamaeleontos 1, 237 u. chamaeleonis 1, 238; chamaeleonti (Dat.) 1, 238; chamaeleontem (Accus.), chamaeleonta u. chamaeleonem 1, 238; chamaeleonte (Ablat.) u. chamaeleone 1, 238; chamaeleontes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 238.
chamaepitys; chamaepityos (Genet.) u. chamaepitis 1, 453; chamaepityi (Dat.) Plin. N. H. 21, 157; chamaepityn (Accus.) 1, 480; chamaepity (Ablat.) 1, 482.
Chanaan (Indeclin.) 1, 879.
Chaones; Chaonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Chaonius (Nomin.) 1, 138; Chaonii (Genet.) 1, 137; 2, 44.
chaos (Nomin.); chai (Genet.), chao (Dat.) 1, 503; chaos (Accus.) 1, 503 u. Mart. Capell. 9, 912; chao (Ablat.) 1, 503.
characias; characian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 16, 168.
character (Nomin.), charactēris (Genet.) 1, 260; charactera (Accus.) 1, 461.
characterismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
Charax; Characa (Accus.) 1, 469.
Charicles; Charicleti (Dat.) 1, 523.
Charien; flumen Charien 1, 958.
charientismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
Charis (Frauenname); Charidis (Genet.) 1, 233; Charidi (Dat.) 1, 233 u. Charini 1, 233; 523.
Charis; Charitis (Genet.) 1, 231; Charita (Accus.) 1, 233; 466; Charites (Plur.) 1, 223.
charisma; charismatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440.
charistia (Plur.) 1, 714.
Charite; Charite (Dat.) 1, 101. Chariteni 1, 102; 103 u. Charitini 1, 103.
Charito (Nomin.) 1, 247.
Charmides; Charmidai (Genet.) 1, 20; Charmides (Vokat.) 1, 448 u. Charmide 1, 447.
Charon u. Caron (Nomin.) 1, 237; 250; Charontis (Genet.) u. Charonis, Charontem (Accus.), Charonta, Charonem u. Charona, Charonte (Ablat.) u. Carone, Charontes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 237.
Charondas; Charondam (Accus.) 1, 89.
charta (Femin.) 1, 965; 966; (Mascul.) 1, 966; charti (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 823.
Charybdis (Nomin.), Charybdis (Genet.) 1, 455; Charybdim (Accus.) 1, 316; 321; 327; Pacat. Panegyr. 36 (p. 295, 7); Dictys 6, 5. Charybdem 1, 321 u. Charybdin 1, 479; Auson. Perioch. Odyss. 12; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 880, 2; Charybdi (Ablat.) 1, 327; 350; Charybdi (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Chelido (Nomin.) 1, 249.
Chelone; Chelones (Genet.) 1, 98; Chelonem (Accus.) 1, 95.
chelonites (Mascul.) 1, 940.
chelys; chelym (Accus.) 1, 480 u. chelyn 1, 480; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 114, 2; 725, 18; chely (Vokat.) 1, 445; chely (Ablat.) 1, 482.
chermonesios, chermonesioe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Chersiphron; Chersiphronos (Genet.) 1, 451.
chersos; cherson (Accus.) Mart. 14, 88, 1.
Cherubim 1, 880.
Chilo (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. Chilon 1, 250.
chimon; chimona (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 10 (p. 18, 4).
Chione; Chiones (Genet.) 1, 99; Chione (Dat.) 1, 101.
Chios (Femin.) 1, 952; Chios (Nomin.) u. Chius, Chion (Accus.) u. Chium 1, 192.
chipari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
chiragros, chiragroe (Plur.) 1, 634.
Chiro (Nomin.) u. Chiron 1, 250; Chironem (Accus.) u. Chirona 1, 464; Dictys 6, 7.
chironomon; chironomunta (Accus.)

Iuven. 5, 121; chironomuntas (Accus. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 4, 7, 2.
Chiteris (Frauenname); Chiterini (Dat.) 1, 524.
chlamys (Nomin.) u. chlamyda 1, 498 (Z. 14 v. o. schreibe Mart. Capell. 1, 5); chlamydis (Genet.) 1, 223; chlamydem (Accus.) 1, 480; chlamydum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; chlamydibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 486.
chlenasmos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
Chloreus; Chlorea (Accus.) 1, 470.
Chloris; Chloridem (Accus.) Censor. fr. 10 u. Chlorida Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 941, 45; Chlori (Vokat.) Hor. Carm. 3, 15, 8.
chloritis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Choaspes (Nomin.) u. Choaspis Isid. 13, 21, 15; Choaspi (Genet.) 1, 509; Choaspen (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 6, 130; Solin. 37, 6; Curt. 4, 5 (21), 4; Val. Flacc. 5, 584 u. Choaspem Auson. Clar. arb. 14, 28.
choaspites (Femin.) u. choaspitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Chobus; flumen Chobum 1, 958.
choenix, choenicis (Genet.) 1, 221; choenicam (Accus.) 1, 498; choenicas (Accus. Plur.) Pallad. 12, 20, 1.
choeras; choeradas (Accus. Plur.) Th. Prisc. 1, 9; Apul. Herb. 3, 10.
choraula (Nomin.) u. choraules, choraulam (Accus.) u. choraulen, choraula (Ablat.), choraulas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 49.
chorea; chorean (Accus.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 269.
choriambicus; choriambicon (Acc.) Ter. Maur. 1862.
choriambus; choriambon (Accus.) Auson. Epist. 4, 93.
chorus (Vokat.) 1, 132.
Chremes; Chremetis (Genet.) 1, 520; 521, Chremis 1, 511; 520; 521 u. Chremi 1, 511; 520; Chremeti (Dat.) 1, 521; Chremetem (Accus.) 1, 521, Chremeta 1, 521 u. Chremem 1, 473; 520; 521; Chremes (Vokat.) 1, 449 u. Chreme 1, 447.
Chresime, Chresime (Dat.) 1, 101.
chresis; chresin (Accus.) Lucil. Sat. 27, 7.
Chreste; Chrestenis (Genet.) 1, 102; Chreste (Dat.) 1, 101, Chrestai 1, 26, Chresteni 1, 102 u. Chrestini 1, 103.
Chrestos (Nomin. st. Chrestus) 1, 105.
Christianus; Christianiores Augustin. c. Faust. 30, 3; Christianissime Hieronym. Epist. 57, 12; Ambros. Epist. 1, 1.
chroma; chromatos (Genet.) 1, 450.
chromatice; chromatoicen (Accus.) 1, 67.
Chromis; Chromin (Accus.) 1, 478.
Chrotalio (Nomin.) 1, 210.
Chrysa u. Chryses (Nomin.) 1, 57.
Chrysario (Nomin.), Crysario u. Crusario 1, 210; Chrysarioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
Chrysas u. Chrysa (Mascul.) 1, 955; 956; Chrysa (Vokat.) Sil. 14, 229.
Chryseis; Chryseidis (Genet.) Ilias Lat. 70; Auson. Perioch. Iliad. 1 u. Chryseidos 1, 452; Chryseidem (Accus.) 1, 467, Chryseidam 1, 498, Chryseida 1, 467; Ilias Lat. 23; 56; 64 u. Chrysein Hieronym. adv. Iovin. 1, 41; Chrysei (Vokat.) Ovid. Ars amat. 2, 713.
chryselectros (Femin.); chryselectrus (Mascul.) 1, 940; chryselectroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Chryseros (Nomin.), Chryserotis (Genet.) 1, 231.
Chryses; Chrysi (Genet.) 1, 509.
Chrysis; Chrysidem (Accus.) 1, 326; Chrysis (Vokat.) 1, 445; Chryside (Ablat.) 1, 352; Chrysideis (Accus. Plur.) Varr. L. L. 10, 71 (Spengel Chrysides).
chrysoaspides; chrysoaspidas (Acc. Plur.) Lampr. Alex. Sever. 50, 5.
chrysoberyllus (Mascul.) 1, 940.
chrysolampis (Femin.) 1, 939.
chrysolithus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938.
Chrysopolis; Chrysopolis (Genet.), Chrysopoli (Dat.) 1, 230; Chrysopolim (Accus.) 1, 320; 321.
chrysoprasus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938.
Chrysothemis; Chrysothemi (Ablat.) 1, 350.
chytropus; chytropodis (Genet.) 1, 223.
cibaria (Plur.) 1, 583.
cibor 3, 30.
cibus (Nom. Sing.); cibi (Genet.) u. cibus 1, 783; cibus (Accus. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 50, 10.
cicada (Femin.) 1, 928.
cicatrix (Femin.) 1, 989; cicatricum (Genet. Plur.) und cicatricium 1, 418; cicatricis (Abl. Plur.) Iordan.

Get. 128; cicatrices (Acc. Plur.) u. cicatricis 1, 390.
cicer (Neutr.) 1, 935; (Singul.) 1, 584; 589; 609; 936; ciceris (Genet.) 1, 261; cicera (Plur.) 1, 610; Mart. Capell. 3, 298.
cicera (Nomin.); cicerae (Genet.) 1, 610.
Cicero; Ciceronis (Genet.) 1, 256; Cicerona (Acc.) 1, 466; Cicerones (Plur.) 1, 591.
Cicirrius; Cicirri (Genet.) 1, 142.
Ciconeș; Ciconas (Accus. Plur.) Verg. Cul. 330; Solin. 10, 7; 51, 1; Hygin. Fab. 125; Auson. Perioch. Odyss. 9; Mart. Capell. 6, 656; 6, 694.
ciconia (Femin.) 1, 928.
cicur 2, 26; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; cicurum (Gen. Plur.) 2, 130; (ohne Komp. und Superl.) 2, 256.
Cidippe, Cidippe (Dat.) 1, 101.
cieo u. **cio** 3, 286; cies 3, 286; ciet 3, 286 u. cit 3, 387; ciemus 3, 286 und cimus 3, 287; cietis, cient 3, 286; ciat, ciamus, ciant 3, 287; ciebat 3, 286; ciebamus, ciebant 3, 287; ciebo, ciebis 3, 287 cibit 3, 287; 322; ciebunt 3, 287; cieret 3, 287; ciete 3, 287; cietur, cientur u. ciuntur 3, 287; ciebatur 3, 287; cieretur und ciretur, cierentur 3, 287; civi 3, 380; civit 3, 438; citum 3, 522; 577; ciere u. cire 3, 287; cieri 3, 287; citus mit Komp. u. Superl. 2, 219.
Cilicia 1, 579.
Ciliciensis; Ciliciensi (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Cilix; Cilicis (Genet.) 1, 221; Cilici (Ablat.) 2, 79; Cilicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Cilicas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489; Dictys 2, 17.
Cilla; Cillan (Accus.) 1, 87.
Cim (Neutr.) 1, 951.
cimeliarcha; cimeliarcham (Accus.), cimeliarcha (Ablat.) 1, 49.
cimex (Mascul.) 1, 927; cimicis (Gen.) 1, 220.
Cimmerii; Cimmeriorum (Genet. Plur.), Cimmerium, Cimmeriom 1, 182 u. Cimmerion 1, 208.
Cimon (Nomin.) 1, 250; 253 u. Cimo 1, 247; Cimona (Acc.) Val. Maxim. 5, 3 ext. 3; Iustin. 2, 15, 18.
cinaedus; (Komp.) cinaedior 2, 242.
Cinarā (Nomin.) 1, 84.
Cincia; Cinciai (Dat.) 1, 26.
cinctim (Adv.) 2, 565.
cinctus; cinctui (Dat.) Apul. Flor. 9 (ed. van der Vliet p. 157. 2).
Cinga (Mascul.) 1, 956.
cingo, cinxi 3, 399; cinctum 3, 541; cingere (Imp. Pass.) Ovid. Amor. 1, 1, 29; cingier (Infin.) 3, 231; cincta foret 3, 155.
cingulum (Nomin.) 1, 793, cingula 1, 793; 819 u. cingulus 1, 793.
cinis (Mascul. und Femin.) 1, 978; cinis (Nomin.) und ciner 1, 274; cineris (Gen.) 1, 225; 272; cinerem (Accus.) 1, 225; cinis (Vokat.) 1, 444; cineri (Ablat.) und cinere 1, 367; cineres (Plur.) 1, 580; 618.
cinnabari (Nomin.) 1, 287 u. **cinnabaris** 1, 829; cinnabari (Accus.) u. cinnabarim 1, 829; cinnabari (Ablat.) 1, 349; 829.
Cinnamis; Cinnamini (Dat.) 1, 524.
cinnamomum (Sing.) 1, 612.
cinnamum (Nom.) 1, 612 u. cinnamon 1, 206; cinnama (Plur.) 1, 612, auch Mart. Capell. 9, 902.
Cinphius, a, um 1, 215.
Cinti (Nomin. st. Cintius) 1, 118.
Cinyps (Masc.) 1, 913; 954; Cinyphis (Gen.) u. Cinypis 1, 215; Cinyphe (Abl.) u. Cinuphe 1, 214; Cinyphes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 215.
Cinyras (Nomin.) und Cinyra 1, 59; Cinyram (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Cinyran 1, 88; Cinyrā (Vokat.) 1, 64.
cio vrgl. cieo.
ciperum vrgl. cyperum.
circa, circum 1) Adv. 2, 580; 633; 762. 2) Präposit. m. Accus. 2, 762; 782; nachgestellt 2, 946; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.
Circa u. **Circe** (Nomin.) 1, 66; 71; Circae (Genet.) 1, 97—99 und Circes 1, 66; 99; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 186; Circam (Accus.) 1, 71; Auson. Perioch. Odyss. 12, Circem 1, 94; 95 u. Circen 1, 71; 94; 95; Dictys 6, 5; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 15; 1, 204; 2, 211; Circa (Ablat.) 1, 71; 97; Auson. Perioch. Odyss. 11 u. Circe 1, 71; 96; Circe (Vok.) 1, 71.
Circei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 714; Circeis (Ablat.) 1, 161.
circiter 1) Adv. 2, 663; 762. 2) Präp. m. Accus. 1, 773; 782; nachgestellt 2, 946.
Circius (Mascul.) 1, 959.
circulariter (Adv.) 2, 686.
circulatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

circulatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 37.
circulo, circulor 3, 17; 30; circulatus 3. 17.
circum in Komposition 2, 825; 826, vrgl. circa.
circumago; circumegēre Flor. 4, 2, 67.
circumcirca 2, 942.
circumdo; circumdedi 3, 351; circumdatum 3. 575.
circumduco; circumduce u. circumduc 3, 307.
circumeo; circumivi 3, 432; circumiit Eutrop. 8. 7; circumierunt Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 2; Caes. bell. civ. 3, 93 u. circuiere 3, 197; 453; circumiet, circumietur 3, 327; circumisse 3, 475; circumirier (Infin.) 3, 227.
circumfero; circumferrier (Infin.) 3, 231.
circumfodio; circumfodiri 3, 244.
circumgredior 3, 46.
circumitus, circumitus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 49.
circumlavo; circumlavitur 3, 260.
circumlino; circumliniunt, circumlinisti, circumliniri, circumliniendus 3, 250.
circumluvio, circumluviones (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 173.
circummetior u. **circummetio** 3, 61.
circumplector und circumplecto 3, 77; 78; 240; circumplexus (passivisch) 3, 79.
circumplico; circumplicavi 3, 373; circumplicavisset 3, 377; circumplicatam 3, 522; circumplicatum 3, 523.
circumquaque (Adv.) 2, 675.
circumscriptio, circumscriptiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 46.
circumscriptus; circumscriptior 2, 222.
circumsecus (Adv.) 2.680.
circumsisto; circumsteti 3. 352; circumstiterant Tac. Histor. 3, 31.
circumsono; circumsonuit Senec. de tranqu. 1, 9; circumsonatus 3, 526; circumsonaturus 3, 585.
circumspicio; circumspexti, circumspexe (Infin.) 3, 504; circumspicedum 2, 677; circumspectus, circumspectior, circumspectissimus 2, 222; circumspecte (Adv.), circumspectius 2, 222; 757.
circumstrepitus 3, 528.
circumteneo; circumtenent (Fut.) 3, 273.
circumtergeo; circumtergeto 3, 276.
circumtueor 3, 96.
circumundique (Adv.) 2, 673.
circumvagor 3, 99.
circumvehor 3, 99; 100; circumvehens 3, 12.
circumvenio; circumvenēre 3, 191; Dictys 4, 11 (p. 77, 21).
circumvolito; circumvolitastis Stat. Silv. 3, 3. 131.
ciris (Femin.) 1, 928.
Ciris; Cirin (Accus.) Serv. Vit. Verg. vol. 1, 12 ed. Thilo.
cirris; cirridas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. Valer. 5, 26.
Cirta; Cirtaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
cis Präp. m. Accus. 2, 782.
Cisauna, Cisauna (Accus. st. Cisaunam) 1, 28.
cisiarius; cisiariei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
cisium; cisi (Genet.) 1, 141.
cissanthemos (Fem.) 1, 931; (Nom.) 1, 206.
Cisseus; Cissea (Accus.) 1, 470.
cistophorus; cistophorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171.
citatim (Adv.) 2, 551; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 496; citatius, citatissime 2, 758.
citer, citerus 2, 7; 210; citerorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 148; citerior 2, 209; 210; citimus 2, 192; 193; 209; 210.
Cithaeron (Mascul.) 1, 953; (Nomin.) 1, 253; Cithaeronis (Genet.) 1, 453.
citharista (Mascul.) 1, 890; (Nomin.) 1, 51; 58; citharistae (Genet.) 1, 51; citharistam (Accus.) 1, 51; Mart. Capell. 1, 3; citharista (Vokat.) 1, 51.
Citiensis; Citiense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
cito; citavēre Flor. 1, 3, 5 u. citarunt Terent. Maur. 1845; citarit Fronto ad amic. 1, 1 (p. 174, 6 ed. Naber); citasset Claud. VI cons. Honor. 510; citarier (Infin.) 3, 230; citatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; citatior, citatissimus 2, 219; citaturus fui 3, 164.
citŏ (Adv.) 2, 754; citius, citissime 2, 757.
citra 1) Adv. 2, 633; 762; citerius 2, 209; 758; citime 2. 209. 2) Präp. m. Accus. 2, 762; 782; nachgestellt 2, 946.
citro (Adv.) 2, 612; ultro citroque versus 2, 751.
citrum (Neutr.) 1, 936.

citrus (Femin.) 1, 931.
civicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
Civilis; Civile (Ablat.) 2, 59.
civilis, civilior, civilissimus 2, 249; civiliter (Adv.) 2, 686; civilius, civilissime 2, 249.
civis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 898; 899; civi (Ablat.) u. cive 1, 338; cives (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 285, civis 1, 381 u. ceiveis 1, 158; 381; civibus (Dat. oder Abl. Plur.) 1, 437; cives (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385, civis 1, 384; 385; 391 u. civeis 1, 384.
civitas (Femin.) 1, 981; civitates (Plur. die Rechte des Staates) Cic. Phil. 5, 11; civitatium (Genet. Plur.) u. civitatum 1, 377; 378; 404; 408; 409; civitatium auch Vell. Paterc. 2, 42, 1; Censorin. 21, 5; 22, 5; civitates (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377 u. civitatis 1, 388.
clades (Nomin.) u. cladis 1, 279; cladium u. cladum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401; cladium Cyprian. De zelo et livore 6; cladum Cyprian. Ad Demetr. 9 im cod. W (ürzeburgensis), R(eginensis) u. V(eronensis), aber Hartel (p. 356, 27) cladium.
clam 1) Adverb. 2, 576; 762. 2) Präp. 2, 762; m. Accus. 2, 769; 782; clam proces Hygin. Fab. 126; m. Ablat. 2, 769; clam a 2, 769.
clamito; clamitasti Cic. pro Q. Rosc. 9, 26; clamitaris Mart. 1, 52, 8.
clamor (Nomin.) u. **clamos** 1, 263; 266; clamoris (Genet. Plur.) 1, 263; clamores 1, 638; clamorebus (Ablat.) 1, 437.
clanculo, clancule (Adv.) 2, 621; **clanculum** m. Accus. 2, 770; 782.
clandestino (Adv.) 2, 612.
clango 3, 581; clangueris, clanxeris 3, 425.
clangor; clangores (Plur.) 1, 649.
Clanis (Mascul.) 1, 954; Clani (Ablat.) 1, 351.
clare vgl. clarus.
claresco; claruēre 3, 195.
Clarius; Clarii (Genet.) 2, 44.
claritas; claritates (Plur.) 1, 640.
claritus vrgl. clarus.
Claros (Nomin.), Clarum (Accus.) 1, 196.
clarus; clarioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; clare (Adv.) u. claritus 2, 737.
classis; classim (Accus.) u. classem 1, 306; classi (Ablat.) u. classe 1, 328; classis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; classes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385, classis 1, 385 u. claseis 1, 384; 2, 63.
Clastidium; Clastidi (Genet.) 1, 150.
clatri (Nomin. Plur.) u. clatra 1, 677.
claudeo 3, 265; 580 u. claudio 3, 265; claudet (Praes.) u. claudit, claudeat u. claudat, claudēret, claudēre u. claudĕre 3, 265; clausurus 3, 583.
Claudi (Nomin. st. Claudius) 1, 118; Claudi (Genet.) 1, 142; 147; 150; 151; Claudi (Vokat.) Trebell. Poll. Claud. 4, 3; 4, 4; 18, 1; Claudii (Nom. Plur.) 1, 591 u. (Cla)udiei 1, 158.
Claudia; Claudiai (Genet.) 1, 17.
claudio vrgl. claudeo.
clauditas; clauditates (Plur.) 1, 640.
claudo; cludit (Praes.) Mart. Capell. 8, 829; clausi 3, 399; 548; clausēre Sall. Iug. 69, 1; Dictys 3, 14 (p. 60, 9); clausum 3, 548; claudere (Imper. Pass.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 289, 9; claudier (Infin.) 3, 228; 232; clausus fuit 3, 136; clausus fuisset 3, 139; clausae forent 3, 157; clausum fuisse 3, 151.
claudus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
claustrum (Nomin.); claustra (Plur.) u. clostra 1, 677.
clavis; clavim (Accus.) 1, 302; 306 u. clavem 1, 306; Avien. Arat. 457; clavi (Ablat.) u. clave 1, 328, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 302; claves (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 285; clavis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 380; 385.
Clavos (Nomin. st. Clavus) 1, 109.
clavus (Sing.) 1, 655; clavem (st. clavum) 1, 108; 109; 112; 113; clavi (Plur.) 1, 655.
claxendix, claxendĭcis (Genet.) 1, 221.
Cleanthes; Cleanthem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Cleanthen 1, 474; 475; Auson. Prof. 15, 11; Cleanthe (Vokat.) 1, 447; Cleanthae (Plur.) 1, 595; Cleantharum (Genet. Plur.) Ven. Fort. 7, 12, 26; Cleanthas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 516.
Clemens; Clemente (Ablat.) 2, 90.
clemens, clementis (Genet.) 2, 71; clementi (Ablat.) u. clemente 2, 90; clementi auch Plaut. Trin. 827; Val. Flacc. 6, 747; Apul. Met. 3, 10; 4, 5; 11, 7; Flor. 2.; Mart. Capell. 1, 7; Aur. Vict.

Caes. 41, 17; clementer (Adv.) 2, 710.

Cleo (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. **Cleon** 1, 253.

Cleochares; Cleocharen (Accus.) Curt. 8, 13 (40), 2.

Cleomenes; Cleomenis (Genet.) Liv. 34, 26, 14; Plin. N. H. 36, 33; Iustin. 29, 1, 6 u. Cleomeni 1, 510; Cleomenem (Accus.) Cic. Verr. 5, 82 u. Cleomenen 1, 474.

Cleopatră (Nomin.) 1, 86; Cleopatraes (Genet.) 1, 23.

clepo, clepsi 1, 399; clepsit 3, 401; clepsēre, clepsisset, clepsisse 3, 400; clepsit (= clepserit) 3, 401; 514.

clerumenos, clerumenoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

clibanarius; clibanari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

cliens (Commun.) 1, 900; clientium (Genet. Plur.) u. clientum 1, 406; clientum auch Dracont. Carm. 5, 56; 5, 180; 6, 2; 10, 474.

clienta (Femin.) 1, 900.

clientela, clientelae (Plur.) Cic. post. red. ad Quir. 3.

clima; climatis (Ablat. Plur.) Firm. Math. 2, 13.

climacter; climactera (Accus.) Censor. 14, 11; 14, 14; climacteras (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 7, 161; Gell. 3, 10, 9; Censor. 15, 1.

Clinia; Cliniai (Genet.) 1, 21; Cliniam (Accus.) 1, 59; Cliniă (Vokat.) 1, 65.

clinopus; clinopodas (Accus. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. ed. Lachm. 35ª (ed. L. Müller 1, 43 cleinopodas).

Clio; Clius (Genet.) 1, 456; Clio (Vokat.) 1, 449.

Clipea; Clipeai (Dat.) 1, 25.

clipeus (Nomin.) u. clipeum 1, 793; 794.

clitellae (Plur.) 1, 692.

Clitiphon (Nomin.) 1, 235; Clitiphonis (Genet.), Clitiphonem (Accus.) 1, 236.

Clitos (Nomin.), Cliton (Accus.) 1, 204.

Clitumna (adjekt. gebraucht) 2, 34.

clivus (Nomin.) 1, 814 u. clivos 1, 110; 111; clivom (Accus.) 1, 107; 108; cliva (Nomin. Plur.), clivos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 814.

Clodia; Clodiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Clodiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

Clodis (Nomin. st. Clodius) 1, 211; Clodis (Nomin. oder Genet.) 1, 212.

Clodius; Clodi (Genet.) 1, 150; 152.

clostra vrgl. claustra.

Cluco vrgl. Gluco.

cludo, clusi 3, 399.

clueo 3, 265; 425, clueor 3, 30; 266 u. **cluo** 3, 266; clues 3, 265 u. cluis 3, 266; cluet 3, 265 u. cluit 3, 266; cluent u. cluunt 3, 266; clueas u. cluas 3, 266; cluat 3, 266; clueant 3, 266; cluĕret 3, 266; cluĕrent 3, 266; cluebit u. cluet 3, 266; cluēre 3, 266; cluentur (Praes.) 3, 266; cluear 3, 266.

clunis (Commun.) 1, 998—1001; clunem (Accus.) 1, 668; clune (Ablat.) 1, 344; 668; clunes (Plur.) 1, 668; clunium (Genet. Plur.) Cael. Aur. Acut. 1, 1, 24 u. clunum Cael. Aur. fr. (Soran. Lat. ed. Rose p. 143, 1).

cluo vrgl. clueo.

Clupea; Clupeam (Accus.), Clupeis (Ablat.) 1, 598.

Clurda (Nomin.) 1, 58.

Clusium; Clusi (Genet.) 1, 142.

clustrum vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43.

Cluttia; Cluttiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Cluvius; Cluvi (Genet.) 1, 150.

Clymene; Clymenem (Accus.) 1, 95.

clystēr, clystēris (Genet.) 1, 260.

Clytidarum 1, 35.

Clytos; Clyton (Accus.) 1, 204.

cnatois (Ablat. Plur.) vrgl. nascor.

Cnidia; Cnidiaes (Genet.) 2, 46.

Cnidos (Nomin.) 1, 196 u. **Cnidus** 1, 196; Mart. Capell. 3, 249; Cnidon (Accus.) 1, 196; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 22, 4, Cnidum 1, 196; Mart. Capell. 6, 615 u. Gnidum 1, 196.

Cnosius, Cnosii (Genet. Sing.) 2, 44.

Cnosos vrgl. Gnosus.

coacervo; coacervassent Vulg. Num. 16, 19; coacervatum fuerat 3, 139; coacervatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

coactus; coactissimus Mart. Capell. 2, 135; coacte (Adv.) 2, 551 u. coactim 2, 551; 566; coactius 2, 222.

coactus; coactu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

coacuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

coadunatim (Adv.) 2, 551 u. Funck. Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 487.

coaequo; coaequasti Cic. Verr. 3, 41, 95; Vulg. Eccli. 36, 14; coaequarat Apul. de deo Socrat. 20.

coaeternaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

coagulo; coagulasti Vulg. Iob 10, 10.

coalesco; coalui 3, 421; coaluĕr

Sallust. Iug. 87, 3; Vell. Paterc. 2, 90, 1; coalescens 2, 23; coalitus 3, 119.

coapto; coaptarat Mart. Capell. 2, 141.

coarto; coartasse Plin. Epist. 1, 20, 8.

Cobis; Cobin (Accus.) Dictys 2, 13.

Cocceius; Coccei (Genet.) 1, 142, 149.

coccyx; coccȳgis (Genet.) 1, 219.

Coche, Cochen (Accus.) 1, 80 u. Cochem 1, 95.

cochlea (Femin.) 1, 965.

cochlear u. coclear (Nomin.) 1, 288; 830, cochleare u. cocleare 1, 288; 830; Plin. Secund. Med. Ind. (p. 120), cochlearium u. coclearium 1, 288; 830; cochlearis (Genet.) 1, 287 u. cochlearii 1, 830; cochlearium (Accus.) 1, 830; cochleare (Ablat.) 1, 360 u. cocleario 1, 830; cochleariorum (Genet. Plur.) u. coclearium 1, 830.

cochlos; cochloe (Nomin.) Plur. 1, 208.

cocionor 3, 30.

coclear, cocleare, coclearium vrgl. cochlear.

cocleatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

coctiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

coctus; coctiores Plaut. Poen. 586 ed. Leo (Goetz schreibt doctiores).

Cocytus (Nomin.) u. Cocytos, Cocyton (Accus.) 1, 201.

Coder (Nomin.) 1, 123.

codex; codĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220.

codicillus (Sing.), codicilli (Plur.) 1, 677.

Codrus (Nomin.) 1, 122; 123.

Coele Syria; Coeles (Genet.), Coelen (Accus.), Coele (Ablat.) 2, 2.

coemo, coemi 3, 419.

coemptio, coemptiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Mur. 27.

coenotes (Nomin.) 1, 68.

coeo; coiit (Perf.) 3, 443 u. coit 3, 446; coiimus 3, 448; 449 u. coimus 3, 449; coistis 3, 450; coierunt 3, 453; Corn. Nep. Pelop. 2, 3; Vell. Pat. 2, 61, 2 u. coiēre 3, 193; 195; 196; 197; 451; 453; coierat 3, 462; Corn. Nep. Conon 2, 2; coisses 3, 465; coisset 3, 467; coissent 3, 470; Flor. 3, 20, 3; coiisse 3, 472 u. coisse 3, 475.

coepio 3, 539; 641; coepiam, coepiat 3, 641; coeperet 3, 641; coepiam (Fut.) 3, 641; coepivi 3, 641 u. coepi 3, 539; 641; coepsti 3, 505; coepĕrunt 3, 199 u. coepēre 3, 192—195; Sall. Catil. 2, 2; 7, 1; 12, 1; 38, 1; 51, 28; 51, 40; Iug. 41, 5; 42, 1; Vell. Paterc. 1, 12, 6; Dictys 1, 21, 29; 2, 13 (p. 25 30); 2, 41, 24; 4, 5 (p. 73, 14); 4, 9 (p. 76, 2); Eutrop. 1, 9; coeperim 3, 461; coeperīs 3, 429; coeperimus 3, 430; coeperam, coepissem 3, 641; coepero 3, 461; coepere (Infin.), coepisse 3, 641; coeptum 3, 539; coeptus, coeptus sum 3, 641; coeptus sum mit einem Infin. Passiv. verbunden 3, 641; 642; coepi mit einem Infin. Passiv. 3, 642; coepturus 3, 641.

coeptus; coeptibus (Ablat.) 1, 559.

Coeranus, Coeranon (Accus.) 1, 204.

coerceo; coercentur u. coercuntur 3, 264.

coetus; coeti (Genet.) u. coetus 1, 780; coetibus (Dat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 2, 114.

cogitate (Adv.) u. **cogitatim** 2, 551.

cogitatio, cogitationes (Plur.) 1, 638.

cogito; cogitasti 3, 479; Cic. Div. in Caec. 12, 40; Verr. 4, 12, 29; 5, 15, 38; Phil. 2, 14, 34; Senec. Contr. 2, 5 (13), 16; Quint. Decl. 6, 22; Vulg. 2 Regg. 14, 13; 3 Regg. 8, 18; Iesai 57, 11; cogitastis Vulg. Gen. 15, 20; cogitaverunt 3, 479 u. cogitarunt Cic. pro Tull. 10, 25; Leg. agr. 1, 7, 22; cogitaris (Konj.) 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 2, 87, 355; Verr. 1, 31, 78; in Vatin. 14, 33 (bis); Epist. ad Attic. 12, 14, 1; cogitaverit 3, 479 u. cogitarit Auctor. ad Heren. 4, 8, 12; Cic de orat. 2, 24, 102; Catil. 4, 5, 10; pro Sull. 23, 65; 25, 69; Prov. cons 1, 1; Quint. 10, 6, 4; cogitarint Cic. pro Sestio 38, 82; cogitaras Cic. in Pis 40, 97; cogitarat Cic. pro Cluent. 13, 39; de domo 43, 111; pro Mil. 20, 53; Phil. 2, 45, 116; Off. 2, 24, 84; Apul. Met 8, 2; cogitassem Herm. Past. vis. 1, 1, 2; cogitasset Cic. Verr. 1, 54, 140; pro Cluent. 58, 159; 63, 177; pro Rab. p. r. 10, 29; Catil. 2, 7, 16; pro Sulla 6, 18; 24, 68; pro Planc. 20, 49; Caes. bell. Gall. 5, 33, 2; Corn. Nep. Dat. 7, 1; Val. Maxim. 3, 1, 2; Tacit. Dial. 2; Suet. Caes. 9; Iustin. 10, 1, 5; cogitassent Cic. Verr. 3, 79, 182; in Pis. 7, 15; Oros.

2, 16, 3; cogitasse Cic. de orat. 1, 22, 102; pro Rosc. Am. 50, 147; in Caec. 10, 30; Leg. agr. 2, 9, 23; pro Sulla 25, 70; pro Milon. 18, 47; Phil. 3, 7, 18; Tusc. 1, 15. 32; Divin. 1, 17, 32; Parad. 1, 2, 12; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 3, 2; ad Att. 10, 4, 5; Senec. Suas. 6, 19; Contr. 2, 5 (13), 18; 2, 5 (13), 19; Senec. Epist. 63, 2; Cels. 1 prooem. (ed. Daremberg p. 3, 33); Quint. 9, 2, 30; Tacit. Ann. 4, 28; Suet. Claud. 31 u. a.; cogitas (Partic. st. cogitans) 3, 235; cogitante (Ablat.) 2, 101; cogitata fuerint 3, 141; cogitandum fore 3, 186.

cognatio, cognationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

cognatus; cognatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49.

cognite (Adv.) u. **cogniter** 2, 727.

cognitio, cognitiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

cognitus; cognitu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

cognominatim (Adv.) 2, 551.

cognominis, e 2, 56; 148; cognomine (Ablat.) 2, 55; 56.

cognomino; cognominarunt Amm. Marc. 17, 4, 2; Mart. Capell. 9, 990 (in Handschrift *β*).

cognoscenter (Adv.) 2, 710.

cognoscibiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

cognosco; cognovi 3, 487; 522; 577; cognovisti 3, 497 u. cognosti 3, 487; cognovistis 3, 497; Auctor ad Herenn. 4, 26, 35 u. cognostis 3, 487; cognoverunt 3, 497, cognovēre 3. 190; 197; 497; Dictys 2, 32 (p. 38, 15); 6, 8 (p. 107, 33) u. cognorunt 3, 488; cognorim 3, 488; cognoveris 3, 498; Auctor ad Herenn. 4, 1, 1; 4, 18, 25 u. cognoris 3, 488; cognoverit 3, 498 u. cognorit 3, 488; cognoverimus 3, 497; Auctor ad Herenn. 1, 11, 18; 2, 13, 19 u. cognorimus 3, 488; cognoveritis 3, 498; Dictys 3, 25 (p. 67, 22); cognoverint 3, 498 u. cognorint 3, 489; cognoveram 3, 498 u. cognoram 3, 489; cognoras 3, 489; cognoverat 3, 498; Dictys 2, 47 (p. 48, 16) u. cognorat 3, 489; cognoveramus 3, 498; cognoverant 3, 498 u. cognorant 3, 489; cognovissem 3, 498 u. cognossem 3, 490; cognosses 3, 490; cognovisset 3, 490; 499; Dictys 4, 18 (p. 82, 13); Eutrop. 2, 12; 8, 4; Ampel. 14, 10 u. cognosset 3, 490; Dictys prol. (p. 3, 4); cognovissemus 3, 499 u. cognossemus 3, 490; cognovissent 3, 490; 499 u. cognossent 3, 490; cognovero 3, 498 u. cognoro 3, 488; cognoscito (Imper.) 3, 216; cognovisse 3, 492 u. cognosse 3, 491; 499; cognitum 3, 522; 527; 577; cognoscens, cognoscentum (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 5, 436 (in den Handschr. *β* b cognoscentium); cognita forem 3, 158; cogniturus esse 3, 163; cognitus, cognitior, cognitissimus 2. 222.

cogo; coegēre Sall. Iug. 18, 12; 95, 5; cogeris (Praes. Pass.) 3, 207; cogundus 3, 336; cogendei (Genet.) 1, 134; coactae fuerint 3. 149.

cohaereo; cohaerens, cohaerentior 2, 214; cohaesus 3, 120; cohaerenter (Adv.) 2. 710.

cohercibiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

cohibeo; cohibessit (= cohibuerit) 3, 510; cohiberier (Infin.) 3, 230; cohibens, cohibenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; cohibitus, cohibitior 2, 222.

cohors (Femin.) 1, 981; cohortis (Genet.) 1, 232; cohortium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; cohortis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 389; Varr. Sat. Menipp. 66.

cohortatio, cohortationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 58; de orat. 1, 261; 2, 64; Phil. 12, 15; Rep. 4, 5.

cohortor u. **cohorto** 3, 47; 48.

Coira(s) (Genet. Sing.) 1, 11.

coitio, coitiones (Plur.) Cic. Parad. 46.

coingai (Genet.) 1, 19.

cola, ae f. 1, 207.

Colchis; Colchidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 779, 112; Colchidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Colchida 1, 326; 467; Manil. 3, 9; 4, 517; Colchi (Vokat.) 1, 444; Colchide (Ablat.) 1, 353; Colchides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; Colchidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

colitor 3, 531.

collabor 3, 50.

collaetor 3, 51.

collatio, collationes (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 210.

collatus; collatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

collectim (Adv.) 2, 566 u. Funck. Arch. für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 496.

collectio, collectiones (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 302; Gell. 1, 1, 1.
collega (Mascul.) 1, 890; collegas (Nomin. Plur.?) 1, 29.
collegium (Nomin.), collegius 1, 807 u. collegiu 1, 115; collegi (Genet.) 1, 141; 149; 152; 153; C. I. L. 6, 1892; 6, 9404 u. conlegei 1, 149; conlegia (Plur.) Cic. de dom. 47; collegium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
collibet, collibuit 3, 661; collibuissent 3, 660; collibitum est 3, 662; collibere (Infin.) 3, 660; collibuisse 3, 661.
collido, conlidendos 3, 182.
colligatio, colligationes (Plur.) Cic. Tim. 23.
colligo; colligassemus Cic. Phil. XI 11, 26.
colligo; collegi 3, 416 u. collexi Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 132, 18; colleximus, collexistis 3, 416.
collimitor 3, 30.
collineatissime (Adv.) 2, 223.
colliqueo; colliquisset 3, 390.
collis (Mascul.) 1, 998—1000; collis (Genet.) 1, 400; colli (Ablat.) 1, 338 u. colle 1, 338; 395; 400; collium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; 400; colles (Accus. Plur.) 1, 385 u. collis 1, 385; 391; Varr. L. L. 5, 52; R. R. 3, 1, 6.
colloco; collocavisti 3, 479 u. collocasti Cic. de domo 42, 110; 51, 131; Plin. Paneg. 61, 3; Mamert. Grat. act. 23, 4; collocastis Plaut. Amph.304; collocaruntTer.Eunuch. 593; Cic. de orat. 3, 20, 77; Leg. agr. 2, 27, 73; de domo 31, 82; Harusp. 13, 27; in Vatin. 16, 39; Hirt. bell. Gall. 8, 15, 5; Phaedr. 2, 9, 2; conlocaris Cic. de domo 53, 137; in Vatin. 10, 24; 11, 26; Plin. Epist. 1, 7, 1; collocarit Lucil. Sat. 26, 97; Auctor ad Heren. 3, 5, 8; 3, 19, 31; 4, 19, 27; Cic. pro Cael. 20, 49; Quintil. 12, 11, 7; collocaram Pollio bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 33, 3; Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 1, 7; conlocaras Cic. Harusp. 15, 33; conlocarat Auctor ad Heren. 4, 16, 23; Cic. Verr. 5, 37, 96; de domo 50, 130; pro Milon. 7, 18; Phil. 2, 37, 94; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 3, 1, 1, 2; Caes. bell. Gall. 2, 19, 3; Corn. Nep. Att. 19, 4; collocarant Cic. Verr. 2, 35, 86; in Pis. 31, 76; conlocassem Cic. in Pis. 9, 20; 25, 61; Epist. ad Fam. 2, 13, 3; collocasset 3, 479; Cic. de inv. 1, 49, 91; 2, 41, 121; Verr. I 3, 9; conlocassent Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 1, 10, 29; Suet. Aug. 39; conlocasse Cic. de inv. 1, 6, 8; Verr. 5, 22, 56; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 18, 6; 1, 18, 7; Val. Maxim. 1, 8, 7; Plin. Epist. 4, 4, 3 u. a. m.; collocati fuerant 3, 137; colloco in m. Accus. 2, 938.
collocupleto; conlocupletasti Ter. Heaut. 258.
collocutio, collocutiones (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 4.
colloquium; colloquii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. conloqui 1, 153; conloquia (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 6.
colloquor 3, 52; conlocutus fuerat 3, 144.
colluceo; conlucis 3, 269.
colluctor 3, 52.
colluo; conlutum 3, 537; conlutus 3, 538.
collum (Nomin.) u. **collus** 1, 795; colla (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 750; collorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; collos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 795 u. colla 1, 750.
colo; colui 3, 390; coluēre 3, 196; Sallust. Iug. 35, 43; Fest. Brev. 11 (p. 12, 20); colerat 3, 396; cultum 3, 529; 531 u. colitum 3, 531; colendus 3, 180; cultus, cultior 2, 219; cultioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; cultissimus 2, 219; cultim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488 u. culte, cultius 2, 757.
colocasia (Plur.) 1, 613.
colon (Nomin.) u. **colus** 1, 207.
Colona; Colonai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Coloneum (Tragödie) suam 1, 960.
colonia; coloniai (Genet.) 1, 19; coloniai (Dat.) 1, 25; 26; coloneis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 48 u. colonis 1, 47.
colonus; colonei (Genet. Sing.) 1, 134; colonei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; 159; coloneis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
Colophon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Colophonem (Accus.) u. Colophona 1, 469; über Colophona, vrgl. Dederich zu Dictys 1, 5 p. 16.
color u. **colos** 1, 263; coloris (Genet.) 1, 263; colori (Dat.) 1, 370.
coloratim (Adv.) 2, 551.
coloratus; coloratior 2, 222.
colos vrgl. color.

colossus; colosson (Accus.) 1, 206; (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 34.
colostra (Nomin.) u. colostrum, colostra (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 820.
colus (Femin.) 1, 968 u. (Mascul.) 1, 969.
colus vrgl. colon.
Coloten 1, 476.
copior 3, 35.
coluber (Mascul.) 1, 929; colubri (Genet.) 1, 119.
colubra (Femin.) 1, 929.
columba (Femin.) 1, 915; 927; columba femina 1, 927.
columbar; columbaris (Genet.) 1, 287; columbari (Ablat.) 1, 360.
columbatim (Adv.) 2, 551.
columbor 3, 30.
columbulatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
columbus (Mascul.) 1, 915; 927; columbus mas 1, 927.
colus (Femin.) 1, 1008; colus (Nomin.), coli (Genet.) u. colus, colo (Dat.), colo (Ablat.) u. colu, colus (Nomin. Plur.), colos (Accus. Plur.) u. colus 1, 771.
Colysum (Accus.) 1, 481.
com vrgl. cum.
comans; comanti (Ablat.) 2, 104; Val. Flacc. 3, 135.
combibo; combibi 3, 352.
comedo; 3, 304; comes, comest, comestis 3, 616; comedereis 3, 428 u. comesses 3, 616; comesset, comessemus 3, 616; comesse u. comese 3, 616; comestur 3, 616; comedim, comedis, comedint 3, 309; 310; comessis (Fut. exact.) 3, 515; 518; comesum 3, 549; 550; comessum 3, 549 u. comestum 3, 550; comesus u. comestus 3, 550; comesurus 3, 550; 589; comessurus 3, 549; 589 u. comesturus 3, 550; 589.
Comeni (Nomin. st. Comenius) 1, 118.
comes (Commun.) 1, 903; comitis (Genet.) 1, 231; comitis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; comitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; comes (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 34.
comesus, comesu (Ablat.) 1, 758.
cometes (Mascul.) 1, 965; 966; cometes (Nomin.) u. cometa 1, 54; cometen (Accus.) 1, 54, cometem Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 10, 272; Schol. Iuven. 6, 407 u. cometam 1, 54; comete (Ablat.) 1, 54; 96.
Cominia; Cominiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Cominio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
comis; comior, comissimus 2, 257; comiter (Adv.) 2, 686; comissume 2, 257.
comissaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
comissor 3, 30; comissabere 3, 207.
comitanter vrgl. comitor.
comiter vrgl. comis.
comitiatus, comitiatus (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 2, 31; 3, 27.
comitium (Nomin.) 1, 692; 820; comitia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 583; 692 u. comitiae 1, 820; comitieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188 u. comitis 1, 189.
comitior 3, 30.
comitor u. **comito** 3, 30; 31; comitatus 3, 31; comitatior 2, 222; comitanter (Adv.) 2, 710.
Commagene; Commagenen (Accus.) 1, 94; 95, Commagenem 1, 94; 95; Mart. Capell. 6, 690 (Hdschr. β B R Commaginem) u. Commagenam Oros. 1, 2, 24.
commanducor; commanducatur, commanducatus 3, 55.
commatus; commatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.
commeatus; commeatui (Dat.) u. commeatu 1, 545; commeatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548.
commeditor 3, 56.
commemini; commeminēre 3, 190.
commemoro u. **commemoror** 3, 57; commemorassem Cic. Verr. I 14, 41; commemorasset B. Alex. 68, 1; Corn. Nep. Hannib. 2, 3; commemorassent Caes. bell. civ. 1, 14, 1; commemorasse Cic. Verr. I 8, 23; pro Sulla 13, 36; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 8, 4 u. a.
commendabilis; commendabilior Nazar. Panegyr. 12 (p. 223, 1 ed. Baehrens); Trebell. Poll. XXX tyr. 16, 3.
commendatio, commendationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 4, 26; Epist. ad Fam. 13, 32, 1.
commendo; commendasti Cic. Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 8; commendarunt 3, 479; Cic. Harusp. 7, 14; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 2, 3, 11 u. commendarēre 3, 197; Dictys 1, 22; commendaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 20, 10; commendarat Apul. Met. 5, 4; Mart. Capell. 9, 910; commendassem Plin. Epist. 6, 9, 1; commendasset Val. Max. 5, 1

ext. 2; Plin. Panegyr. 35, 1; commendassetis Cic. Epist. Fam. 15, 2, 8; commendatus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 219.

commentarius (Nomin.) u. commentarium, commentarii (Nomin. Plur.) u. commentaria 1, 795.

commentatio commentationes (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 249.

commentior 3, 57.

commentor u. **commento** 3, 32; commentabere 3, 202.

commeo; commearunt Ennod. Epist. 8, 3; commeasse Plin. N. H. 6, 88; Apul. Met. 6, 29; Mart. Capell. 2, 196; commeans, commeantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; Prud. Apoth. praef. 43.

commercium; commerci (Genet.) 1, 138; 140.

commercor 3, 57; commercatus (passivisch) 3, 58.

commereo u. **commereor** 3, 58; 60.

commetior 3, 61.

commi vrgl. gummi.

commigro; commigravēre 3, 193 u. commigrarunt Ter. Adelph. 649 ed. Fleckeis. (die anderen Ausgaben haben migrarunt); commigrasses Apul. Apol. 86.

commilitium; commilitii (Genet.) 1, 146.

comminanter vrgl. comminor.

commingo; comminxit 3, 402; commictus 3, 544.

comminiscor u. **comminisco** 3, 31; comminiscere (2. P. Sing.) 3, 203; commentum 3, 570; commentus 3, 31; commentus fui 3, 141.

comminor; comminatus (passivisch) 3, 63; comminanter (Adv.) 2, 710.

comminuo; comminuito (Imper.) 3, 215

comminus (Adv.) 2, 671; in comminus 2, 941; comminius (Kompar.) 2, 758.

commisceo, commiscis (Praes.) 3, 269; commisces (Fut.) 3, 269.

commisereor; commiseritum 3, 532; commiseritum est 3, 655.

commiseresco 3, 651; commiserescit 3, 650.

commiseror 3, 64; commiserabam Acc. tr. 355.

committo; commisti (Perf.) 3, 500; commisēre 3, 194; 196 u. commisserunt 3, 407; commiseris 3, 430; committens, committentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; commissum erit 3, 147; commissa fuerit 3, 137; commissum fuerat 3, 143; commissurus foret 3, 175.

commixtim (Adv.) 2, 571; Funck. Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 497.

commodate (Adv.), commodatius, commodatissime 2, 222.

commode (Adv.) 2, 621; 727; commodo 2, 621; commodum 2, 580; commoditer 2, 727.

commoditas; commoditates (Plur.) 1, 638; Arnob. 1, 9; 6, 2; 7, 3.

commoditer vrgl. commode.

commodo; commodasti Cic. Verr. 4, 9, 20; Apul. Flor. 9; Auson. Grat. act. 29, 3; commodarit Cic. Verr. 4, 57, 126; commodarat Auctor ad Her. 4, 51, 64; commodasse Auctor ad Her. 4, 51, 64; Cic. pro. Cael. 13, 32; Epist. ad Fam. 13, 41, 1; Phaedr. 1, 17, 3; Quint. 5, 13, 30; Mamert. Genet. 8, 4; Grat. act. 1, 5; commodă (Imper.) 3, 299.

commodo vrgl. commode.

commodulum (Adv.) 2, 580.

commodum vrgl. commode.

commodus; commodiore (Ablat.) 2, 266.

commolior 3, 65.

commolo; commolitum 3, 528.

commoneo; commoneam (Fut.) Vulg. (Amiat.) Epist. Ioh. 3, 10; commonerier (Infin.) 3, 227.

commonstro; commonstrasso (= commonstravero) 3, 508; commonstrarier (Infin.) 3, 228.

commoror u. **commoro** 3, 66; commorasse Isid. 11, 3, 33; commorare (2. P. Sing.) 3, 202; commorabere 3, 203.

commotio, commotiones (Plur.) Cic. Tusc. 4, 61.

commoveo; commovisti 3, 499; commoverunt 3, 499, commovēre 3, 499; Eutr. 2, 16 u. commorunt 3, 492; commoverim, commoveris 3, 499; commoverit 3, 499 und commorit 3, 479; 492; commoverat 3, 499; Eutr. 8, 13; 10, 11 u. commorat 3, 492; commossem 3, 492; commovisset 3, 500 und commosset 3, 492; commosse 3, 492; commovet (Fut.) 3, 270; commotior 2, 222; Mart. Capell. 5, 436 u. plus commotus 2, 264;

commotissimus 2, 222; commotius (Adv.) 2, 222.

communico u. **communicor** 3, 32; communicastis Liv. 28, 28, 5; communicasses Cic. Phil. 11, 10, 23; communicassent Liv. 26, 15, 3; communicasse Cic. in Vatin. 1, 3; Bell. Gall. 8, 19, 5, communicanter (Adv.) 2, 710.

communio (Femin.) 1, 974; communionis (Genet.) 1, 246.

communio; communibat, communibant 3, 318; commoenibo 3, 322; communivit 3, 439, communiit 3, 443 u. communit 3, 446; communivēre 3, 193; 451; Dictys 2, 41, 21; communiverant 3, 463 u. communierant Liv. 3, 42, 5; 39, 56, 1; communisset 3, 466; communissent 3, 470; communisse 3, 473.

communis; commune (Ablat.) 2, 54; 56; communis (Nomin. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 41; communis (Acc. Plur.) 2, 63; communior 2, 257; communiter (Adv.) 2, 686 u. communitus 2, 737.

commurmuro u. **commurmuror** 3, 67.

commutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

commuto; commutasti Ennod. Epist. 9, 23 (ed. Hartel p. 245, 15); commutarunt Auctor ad Heren. 2, 19, 29; commutasse Suet. Vit. 5; Plin. Epist. 5, 3, 10.

commutuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

como, compsi 3, 399; 541; comptum 3, 541; comptissume (Adv.) 2, 257.

comoedia (Nomin.) 1, 86; comoedias (Genet.) 1, 11 u. comoediai 1, 11; 21.

comoram (Adv.) 2, 576.

compaciscor u. **compeciscor;** compactum u. compectum 3, 570; compactus 3, 73; 539 u. compectus 3, 73.

compactim (Adv.) 2, 552; 566.

compacto (Adv.) u. compecto 2, 612.

compactum (Nomin.) u. **compectum** 3, 73; 74.

compages; compagium (Genet. Plur.) u. compagum 1, 401.

compago (Femin.) 1, 974; compaginis (Genet.) 1, 257.

compagus; compagei (Genet.) 1, 134.

compar (Commun.) 1, 891; 892; (Nomin.) 2, 67; 81; compari (Ablat.) u. compare (substantiv.) 2, 81; 82; compara (Ablat.) 2, 82; comparum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130.

comparabiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

comparco; comparsit (Perf.) u. compersit 1, 368.

comparo; comparasti Catull. 10, 15; Cic. pro Planc. 23, 55; Phil. 2, 38, 98; Epist. ad Brut. 2, 7, 2; Liv. 35, 16, 8; Mart. 4, 39, 1; Plin. Epist. 4, 26, 1; Panegyr. 13, 1; Apul. Met. 1, 25; comparastis Liv. 9, 34, 2; Val. Maxim. 3, 7 ext. 8; comparaverunt 3, 479; Liv. 6, 35, 6; 40, 47, 8 u. comparārunt Plaut. Capt. Prol. 47; Cic. pro. Mur. 35, 73; Liv. 25, 41, 10; 40, 17, 8; Amm. Marc. 26, 7, 5; compararim Mart. Capell. 5, 436; compararit Cic. Phil. 5, 13, 36; Q. Cic. Pet. cons. 10; Quint. 3, 2, 2; 3, 2, 8; Mart. Capell. 5, 469; compararas Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 1; compararat Auctor ad Heren. 4, 51, 64 ed. Kayser (Marx schreibt comparat); Cic. Verr. 2, 33, 82 (bis); 5, 10, 26; Quint. 10, 1, 79; comparasset Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 4, 9; pro Sull. 11, 33; de invent. 1, 3, 4; Liv. 42, 30, 11; Val. Max. 2, 9, 4 u. a.; comparassent Ampel. 46, 7; Iustin. 27, 1, 8; comparasse Cic. pro Sulla 24, 68; pro rege Deiot. 8, 22; Epist. ad Fam. 12, 4, 2; Lentul. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 14, 1; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 18, 4; comparassit (= comparaverit) 2, 509; 520; compararier (Infin.) 3, 230; comparati fuimus 3, 135.

compartior u. **compartio** 3, 75.

compascuus u. **compascuos** (Nomin.), compascuum u. compascuom (Acc.) 1, 107.

compatior 3, 74; compatienter (Adv.) 2, 710.

compecto vrgl. compacto.

compectus vrgl. compactus.

compello; compulēre 3, 194; Flor. 4, 1, 1; compulseris 3, 373.

compellor vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.

compendialiter (Adv.) 2, 686.

compendium; compendi (Genet.) 1, 138—141.

compendo; compendier (Infin.) 3, 241.

comperendinatim (Adv.) vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 487.

comperio u. **comperior** 3, 32; comperii u. comperi 3, 386; 539; compertum 3, 539; compertum foret 3, 155; compertus, compertissimus 2, 222; compertius (Adv.) 2, 222.

compes (Femin.) 1, 984 u. (Mascul.) 1, 985; compedis (Genet.) 1, 678; compedem (Accus.) 1, 678; compede (Ablat.) 1, 678; 984; 985; Mart. 3, 29, 1; 9, 22, 4; 9, 57, 3; compedes (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; compedum (Genet. Plur.) u. compedium 1, 415; compedis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 389.

compesco 3, 580; compescui 3, 390; 397; 569; compescitum 3, 528.

competo; competiit 3, 445; 447 u. competit 3, 447; competisse 3, 477; competens, competenti (Abl.) 2, 104; competentior, competentissimus 3, 214; competenter (Adv.) 2, 710.

compilo; compilaris Cic. in Vatin. 5, 11; compilaverit u. compilarit 3, 479; Cic. Verr. I 13, 35; pro Mur. 11, 25; in Vatin. 2, 5; compilassent Apul. Met. 9, 2.

compingo; compegi 3, 369; compingare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; compactum 3, 539.

Compitalia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 432; 433; 580; 583; 713; Compitalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 432 u. Compitaliorum 1, 432; 433.

compitum (Nomin.) u. **compitus** 1, 692; 795; compita (Plur.) 1, 692; 795; compitos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 795.

complaceo; complacitus 1, 117.

complacuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

complano; complanarunt Amm. Marc. 26, 10, 17.

complector 3, 77; 78; 240 u. compiecto 3, 240; complexum 3, 548; complexus (passiv.) 3, 79.

compleo; complevi 3, 373; complesti, complestis 3, 481; compleverunt 3, 496, complevēre 3, 192 u. complerunt 3, 481; compleris 3, 481; compleverit 3, 496 u. complerit 3, 481; complerimus, complerint 3, 481; compleverat 3, 496 u. complerat 3, 481; compleverant 3, 496 u. complerant 3, 481; complevisset 3, 486; complesset 3, 481; complessent 3, 482; complesse 3, 482; complerier (Infin.) 3, 231; completum 3, 522; completius (Adv.) 2, 222.

complexo 3, 79.

complexus; complexibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

complico; complicui 3, 373; 377; complicavit 3, 376; complicitum 3, 522; 525 u. complicatum 3, 522; 523; complicatus Mart. Capell. 1, 88; 6, 597; 6, 610; 7, 729; 8, 805; 9, 918.

comploratio complorationes (Plur.) Gell. 12, 5, 3.

comploro; complorasse Ovid. Trist. 1, 3, 95.

compluo; complutum 3, 537; 538.

complures; complura (Nom. Pl.) 2, 271; 272 u. compluria 2, 272; complurium (Genet.) 2, 273; 274 u. complurum 2, 272; 273; compluris (Accus.) 2, 269; 270; 377; 378; complurimus Oros. 4, 14, 8.

compluriens 2, 536.

complusculus 2, 264.

compono; composuēre Dictys 2, 32 (p. 38, 24) u. composeiverunt 3, 398; componier (Infin.) 3, 231; compositum fuerat 3, 138; compositum foret 3, 154; compostus 3, 533; compositus, compositior 2, 222; Boeth. de unit. p. 1276 M.; compositissimus 2, 223; composito (Adv.) u. composite 2, 522; compositius 2, 223; 757.

comporto; comportarunt Liv. 26, 10, 2; comportarat Caes. bell. civ. 3, 42, 5; comportasse Bell. Afric. 20, 4.

compos 2, 68; compotis (Genet.) 2, 68; compote (Ablat.) 2, 76; (ohne Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; compotum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

composco; compoposcit 3, 353.

composite, composito, compositus vrgl. compono.

compotatio, compotationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 24, 3.

compotio aliquem 3, 16; 17 u. **compotior** 3, 80; compotiret, compotivit 3, 17.

comprecor 3, 81.

comprehendo; comprehendundus 3, 338.

comprehensio, comprehensiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 3, 49.

compressus; compressior 2, 223; compressim (Adv.) 2, 574; compressius 2, 223.

compressus; compressu (Abl.) 1, 752.
comprobo; comprobasti Plin. Paneg. 73, 4; comprobastis 3, 479; Cic. Phil. 5, 11, 28 (bis); Liv. 34, 3, 4; comprobarunt 3, 479; comprobaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 15, 4, 11; comprobarimus 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 2, 58; 142; comprobaritis Liv. 37, 54, 28; comprobarint Cic. Verr. 3, 91, 213; comprobasset Cic. pro Cael. 20, 69; pro Balb. 16, 35; comprobassent Liv. 34, 48, 8; Suet. Aug. 53; comprobasse Cic. de orat. 2, 89, 362; Verr. 3, 97, 224; de domo 6, 15; Plin. Epist. 3, 4, 1.
compromitto; compromesise C. I. L. 1, 196, 14.
comptissume vrgl. como.
compugnanter (Adv.) 2, 711.
compungo; compugit, compugerunt u. compunxerunt 3, 370.
computo; computarat Cic. Phil. 2, 37, 94; Apul. Apol. 97.
con vrgl. cum.
conatum; conata (Plur.) 3, 33.
conatus; conatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559; Mart. Capell. 2, 198.
concaco; concacarunt Phaedr. 4, 18, 11.
concaede (Ablat. Sing.), concaedes (Plur.), concaedibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 678.
concalefacio; concalefaciuntur 3, 630.
concastigo; concastigato (Imper.) 3, 220.
concatenatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
concedo; concessēre 3, 194; Sall. Iug. 12, 2; 18, 12; Orat. Marc. 6; 7; Dictys 4, 5 (p. 73, 20); concessero 3, 520; 521; concessa est (passiv.) 3, 3; concessum foret 3, 154; concessum iri 3, 176.
concelebro; concelebrarunt Lucil. Sat. 30, 7.
concenatio, concenationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 24, 3.
concentus, concentus (Plur.) Cic. Rep. 6, 18.
conceptim (Adv.) 2, 568.
conceptus vrgl. concipio.
concertatio, concertationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 1, 27.
concerto mit Accus. 3, 7; concertor 3, 30; concertata sunt 3, 7 concertasse Ter. Adelph. 211.
concesso; concessamus (Perf.) 3, 494; concessarit Fronto ad M. Anton. Imper. 1, 2 (p. 96, 5 ed. Naber).
concessus; concessu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
conchis 1, 580; conchem (Accus.), conchen 1, 94 u. conchim, conchin 1, 317.
conchylium; conchyli (Genet.) 1, 143; 147.
concieo vrgl. concio.
conciliabulum; conciliabuleis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188 u. conciliaboleis 1, 187.
concido; concidēre (Perf.) 3, 317.
conciliatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 37.
conciliatus; conciliatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
concilio; conciliarunt Aur. Vict. Vir. ill. 2, 9; conciliarit Cic. Verr. 2, 58, 142; pro Cluent. 3, 7; pro Milon. 35, 95; Corn. Nep. Att. 19, 3; conciliarat Cic. pro Arch. 8, 17; Epist. ad Fam. 4, 13, 2; Corn. Nep. Att. 5, 4; conciliassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 10, 5; conciliasset Vell. Paterc. 2, 59, 2; Quint. 5, 10, 17; conciliasse Ovid. Trist. 3, 11, 42.
concilium; concilii (Genet.) 1, 147 u. concili 1, 149.
concinenter (Adv.) 2, 711.
concinnatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
concinne (Adv.) u. **concinniter** 2, 727.
concinnitas, concinnitates (Plur.) Gell. praef. 9; 2, 26, 4.
concinniter vrgl. concinne.
concinno; concinnasse Apul. Met. 5, 20.
concinnus (Nomin.), **concinnem** (Acc.) 2, 166.
concino; concinuit, concinuistis, concinuerunt u. concinuēre, concinuisset, concinuisse 3, 372; concinens, concinentum (Genet. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 2, 213 (codd. β B).
concio; concit (Praes.) u. conciet, conciunt und concient 3, 288; concias 3, 288; concibat, concibant 3, 288; 318; conciret, concirent 3, 288; conciet (Fut.) 3, 288; conciebunt 3, 288; concivi 3, 380; concierit 3, 457; conciverat 3, 461; 462 u. concierat 3, 462; conciverant 3, 463; concisset 3, 468; concivissent 3, 469; concite (Imper.) 3, 288; concitur 3, 288; concire (Infin.) 3, 286; 288 u. conciere 3, 288; concisse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 477; conciri (Infin. Pass.) 3, 288; concītus u. concĭtus 3, 578; concitē (Adv.) 2, 755.
concipio; concepēre Flor. 4, 12, 15;

concipei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225; conceptus, conceptissimus 2, 223.

concisim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7. 494.

concitatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 37.

concitatio, concitationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 1, 39.

concito; concitasti Auson. Epist. 21, 13; Vulg. Act. apost. 21, 38; concitastis Cic. in Pison. 7, 16; concitarunt Corn. Nep. Hannib. 11, 5; Liv. 23, 47, 4; Amm. Marc. 15, 5, 6; concitarat Cic. pro Mil. 14, 38; concitarant Cic. Verr. I 33, 84; concitassent Cic. pro Flacc. 38, 96; Eutrop. 9, 20; concitasse 3, 479; Cic. Verr. I 33, 83; 5, 7, 17; Corn. Nep. Hannib. 4, 3; Quint. 11, 3, 8; concitandos 3, 182; concitatus, concitatior, concitatissimus 2, 219; concitate (Adv.), concitatius, concitatissime 2, 757.

conclamo; conclamastis Cic. Phil. 6, 1, 2; conclamarunt Cic. pro Flacc. 7, 17; Liv. 40, 7, 6 u. conclamavēre 3, 194; conclamarint Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 4 ed. Mendelssohn (C. F. W. Müller schreibt conclarent); conclamasset Liv. 1, 25, 6; conclamantissimus 2, 214.

conclave (Nomin.), conclavis (Genet.) 1, 287; conclave (Ablat.) 1, 355; conclavium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 434.

conclavium (Nomin.), conclaviorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 434.

concludo; concludere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; conclusus, conclusior 2, 223; concludenter (Adv.) 2, 711.

conclusio, conclusiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 18.

conclusiuncula, conclusiunculae (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 75.

concolor (Nomin.) u. **concolorus** 2, 67; concolora (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) Mart. Capell 6, 659 (so codd. B β); concolorum (Nomin. Sing. Neutr.) Mart. Capell. 1, 80; concoloris (Genet.) 2, 68; concolori (Ablat.) 2, 75.

concomitor; concomitatus 3, 31; concomitanter (Adv.) 2, 711.

concorde (Adv.) vrgl. concordis.

Concordia; Concordies (Genet.) 1, 23; Concordiai (Dat.) 1, 25.

concordies (Nomin.) 1, 568.

concordis, concorde 2, 28; concorditer (Adv.) 2, 686 u. concorde 2, 587; 686.

Concordius (Nomin.) 1, 130; 137; Concordii (Genet.) 1, 130; 137; Concordi (Vokat.) 1, 130.

concordor vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; concordanter (Adv.) 2, 711.

concors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; concordis (Genet.) 2, 68; concordi (Ablat.) u. concorde 2, 73; concordia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; concordior u. concordissimus 2, 253.

concredo u. **concreduo** 3, 311; 313; concredui (Perf.) 3, 311; 313.

concremo; concremandum 3, 185.

concrepo; concrepui 3, 374.

concresco; concresse 3, 483; concretus 3, 116; concretior 2, 223; concretim (Adv.) 2, 564.

concriminor 3, 35.

concubina (Femin.) 1, 890; concubinai (Dat.) 1, 26.

concubitus; concubitui (Dat.) u. concubitu 1, 541; 542.

conculco; conculcastis Vulg. Ezech. 34, 18; conculcarim Cic. in Pison. 25, 61; conculcaris Cic. in Vatin. 9, 23.

concumbo; concubiturus 3, 585.

concupisco; 3, 421; concupivi 3, 421; 432; concupiisti Laber. Com. 24 u. concupisti 3, 437; concupivit 3, 440; Vell. Paterc. 2, 88, 2; concupiit 3, 444 u. concupit 3, 446; concupistis 3, 450; concupiverunt 3, 451 u. concupierunt Quint. 10, 2, 14; Vulg. Psalm. 105, 14; Mich. 2, 2; 1. Corinth. 10, 6; concupiveris u. concupieris 3, 455; concupiverit 3, 456 u. concupierit 3, 457; concupieras Cic. in Vatin. 8, 20; concupiverat 3, 461 u. concupierat Cic. de domo 44, 116; pro Milon. 19, 52; Tuscul. 5, 20, 57; Senec. Contr. praef. § 15; Frontin. 4, 4, 1; Flor. 4, 12, 22; Apul. Apol. 102; Flor. 18; Vulg. 1. Macch. 11, 11; concupierant Quint. 12, 10, 14; concupissem 3, 464; Virgil. Orat. ed. Rossbach p. 185, 5; concupisses 3, 465; concupivisset 3, 465 u. concupisset 3, 468; concupissent 3, 471; concupisci (Infin. des Depon. concupiscor) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 22, 6; concupivisse 3, 471, concupiisse 3, 472 u. concu-

pisse 3, 472; 477; concupitum fuerit 3, 148; concupiscenter (Adv.) 2, 711.

concurro; concucurrit 3, 360; 361 u. concurrit 3, 353; 354; 358; 359; concurristis 3, 353; 357; concucurrerunt 3, 353; 358—360, concurrerunt 3, 354; 357—360 u. concurrēre Flor. 3, 3, 14; concurrerit 3, 354; 357; 359; concurrerat 3, 354; 358; concurrerant 3, 354; 357; 358; concucurrissent 3, 353; 359 u. concurrissent 3, 354; 358; 360; concucurrisse 3, 353; 360 u. concurrisse 3, 353; 357.

concursatio, concursationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 1, 75.

concursio, concursiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 1, 17.

concursus; concursibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1. 559.

concurvo; concurvasti Laber. com. 118.

concutio; concussi 3, 399; 400; 567; concussum 3, 567; aliquanto concussior Mart. Capell. 4, 332.

condecentior; 2, 214.

condemno; condemnasti Cic. Verr. 2, 45, 110; Vulg. Sap. 11, 11; condemnastis Cic. pro Cluent. 22, 61 (bis); Prov. cons. 10, 25; condemnarunt 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 2, 71, 175; pro Cluent. 41, 116; 45, 127 (bis); 47, 131; Leg. agr. 2, 36, 100; Epist. ad Attic. 4, 15, 4; 4, 18, 1; 4, 18, 4; ad Qu. fr. 2, 4, 6; Liv. 43, 8, 9; condemnaris Cic. pro Caec. 12, 35; condemnarit Cic. pro Cluent. 42, 120; condemnarint 3, 479; Cic. de inv. 2, 27, 81; Prov. cons. 2, 3; in Pison. 17, 39; condemnarat Cic. pro Cluent. 37, 103; 41, 113; 47, 131; condemnarant Cic. pro Cluent. 22, 59; 38, 106; 39, 108; condemnasset Cic. Verr. 20, 30, 74; Vulg. Iob 32, 3; condemnassetis Auctor ad Her. 4, 36, 48; condemnasse Cic. Verr. 2, 33, 81; pro Cluent. 38, 105; 41, 113; condemneris (2. Pers. Sing.) u. condemnere 3, 205; condemnatus erit 3, 145; 146.

condenseo; condenseat 3, 290.

Condetios (Nomin. st. Condetius) 1, 104.

condimentum; condimentum (Genet. Plur.) Apic. 5, 197; 8, 398.

condio; condibam 3, 318; condit (Perf.) Treb. Poll. Gallien. 21, 4; condieris 3, 455; condivisset 3, 465; conditus, conditior 2, 223; conditius (Adv.) 2, 223.

condisco, condidici 3, 353.

conditivom (st. conditivum) 1, 107.

condĭtor 1, 910.

conditus; conditui (Dat.) 1, 759.

condo; condidi 3, 351; condidēre 3, 193; 194; Sall. Catil. 6, 1; Iug. 19, 1; Vell. Paterc. 1, 2, 3; condiderīt 3, 429; conditum 3, 575; condendus 3, 180.

condoctior 2, 223.

condonabiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

condono; condonabitur mit Accus. 3, 8; condonaras Cic. Verr. 3, 37, 85; condonasses Cic. de domo 23, 60; condonasset Apul. Apol. 102 ed. Hildebr. (van der Vliet p. 124, 8) schreibt cum donasset).

condormisco; condormivimus 3, 448.

conducenter (Adv.) 2, 711.

conducibilis mit Kompar., ohne Superlat. 2, 251; conducibiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.

conduco; conduxim 3, 516; conducier (Infin.) 3, 227; conductus fui 3, 141.

condyloma; condylomatis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 441.

conecto 2, 866; conexui 3, 410; conexisti 3, 404; conexuit 3, 410.

conexus 2, 866.

confabricor 3, 39; 40.

confabulor 3, 40.

confamulor 3, 41.

confercio; confersus 3, 546; confertus 3, 545; confertior, confertissimus 2, 223; confertim (Adv.) 2, 570; confertius 2, 223; 758.

confero; contulerīs 3, 428; conferundus 3, 334; collaturus ero 3, 162.

conferveo; conferbuit, conferbuerunt 3, 389.

confervesco, conferbui 3, 421.

confessim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7. 494.

confestim (Adv.) 2, 571.

conficio; confecēre Eutr. 2, 9; confice 3, 305; conficiens, conficientissimus 2, 214; confecte (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 48; conficiundus 3, 335; 336; confit, confiunt, confiat, con-

fiant, confieret, confierent 3, 631; confieri 3, 631; 633.

confidentiloquus; confidentiloquius 2, 202.

confido; confisus sum 3, 109; confiderunt 3, 109; confidens, confidente (Ablat.) 2, 96; confidentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; confidentior, confidentissimus 2, 214; confidenter (Adv.) 2, 711; confidentius, confidentissime 2, 215; 756.

configo; confixēre Dictys 3, 18 (p. 62, 33); confictus 3, 543.

confiniter (Adv.) 2, 686.

confio vrgl. conficio.

confirmo; confirmasti Cic. Catil. 1, 4, 9; in Pison. 34, 83; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 13; ad Attic. 4, 15, 2; Vulg. Psalm. 40, 13; 73, 13; confirmarunt 3, 479; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 1 u. confirmavēre 3, 195; confirmarat Cic. de imper. Cn. Pomp. 9, 24; Corn. Nep. Lys. 1, 5; confirmarant Cic. pro Sest. 33, 72; confirmasses Cic. pro Quinct. 11, 39; Verr. 4, 20, 44; confirmasset Cic. Catil. 3, 5, 10; Epist. ad Attic. 16, 5, 2; Cass. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 12, 2; Plin. Epist. 10, 58 (66), 3; Suet. Caes. 14; Vulg. 2. Regg. 5, 12; confirmassent Caes. bell. civ. 2, 21, 1; 2, 34, 5; confirmasse Cic. Verr. 3, 53, 124; Leg. agr. 2, 17, 42; Catil. 3, 4, 9; Phil. 6, 4, 9; Nat. Deor. 1, 42, 119; Epist. ad Attic. 3, 18, 1; 10, 15, 2; Corn. Nep. Dat. 11, 1; Suet. Caes. 9; confirmatura erit 3, 162; confirmatior, confirmatissimus 2, 223.

confiteor; confitere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; confitearis 3, 205 u. confiteare 3, 205; 206; 209; confiterere 3, 205; confiterier (Infin.) 3, 227; confitens, confitente (Ablat.) 2, 97; confessus erit 3, 146; confessa fueris 3, 150; confessus (passiv.) 3, 42.

conflagro; conflagravit 3, 120; conflagrarunt Liv. 31, 33, 7; conflagrasset Val. Maxim. 1, 8, 11; conflagrassent Liv. 7, 30, 12; conflagrasse Tacit. Hist. 3, 79; conflagratus 3, 120.

conflatim vrgl. conflo.

conflictor u. **conflicto** 3, 33; conflictere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205.

conflictus (Nomin.) 1, 756; conflictui (Dat.) Sidon. Epist. 8, 2; Vict. Vit. 3, 5; conflictu (Ablat.) 1, 755; conflictos (Accus. Plur.) Iordan. Get. 50, 262; conflictibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 756.

confligo; conflixi 3, 399; 541; conflixēre Flor. 4, 2, 75; Dictys 2, 32 (p. 38, 30); 2, 38 (p. 42, 31); 4, 2 (p. 71, 2); Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 150, 20; 152, 13; confligeret 3, 263; conflictum 3, 541; confligere u. confligare 3, 263; confligatus 3, 263.

conflo; conflarit 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 4, 9; conflarat 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 2, 47, 116; conflatim (Adv.) 2, 552.

confluens (Mascul.) 1, 983; confluens (Sing.) 1, 679; confluentes (Plur.) 1, 678; confluentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 679.

confluo; confluont, conflovont 3, 303; confluxet (Plusquamperf.) 3, 504.

confodio; confossior 2, 223.

confoedo; confoedassem Apul. Met. 7, 28.

conforto; confortasti Vulg. Dan. 10, 19; confortastis Vulg. Ezech. 13, 22.

confrico; confricaverit 3, 375; confricatus 3, 529.

confrigo; confrixus 3, 543.

confugio; confugii, confugivit 3, 245.

confusus, confusior, confusissimus 2, 223; confusim (Adv.) 2, 573.

congaudeo; congaudi (Perf.) Alcim. Avit. Epist. 41.

congelo; congelasse Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 13, 3.

congeneri (Dat. Sing., Nomin. fehlt) 2, 147.

congenuclo 3, 18.

conger (Nomin.) 1, 122; 123; 126, gonger 1, 123; 126, congrus 1, 122; 123.

congeriae (Nomin. Plur.), congeriarum, congerias, congeriis 1, 568.

congero, conger (Imper.) 3, 304; congestae fuerant 3, 145; congestior 2, 223; congestim (Adv.) 2, 571.

congiarium; congiari (Genet.) 1, 149; 2, 45.

conglobo; conglobassent Liv. 8, 11, 5; conglobatim (Adv.) 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Grammat 7, 497.

conglomeratim (Adv.) 2, 564.

congratulor 3, 47.
congredior u. congredio 3, 46; congrediar 3, 247; congredibor 3, 248; congrediri 3, 248.
congrego; congregasti Cic. in Vatin. 10, 25; congregarunt Cic. pro Sest. 42, 91; congregasset Cic. pro Quinct. 1, 52; congregandos 3, 185; congregatim (Adv.) 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Grammat. 7, 497.
congrex (Nomin.) congregem, congrege, congreges 2, 147.
congruo 3, 241; 581; congrui 3, 407; congruēre 3, 283; congruens, congruenti (Ablat.) 2, 102; 104; congruentior, congruentissimus 2, 215; congruenter (Adv.) 2, 711; congruentius 2, 215; Mart. Capell. 6, 587; congruentissime 2, 215.
congrus vrgl. conger.
congruus; plus congruus 2, 264; congruĕ (Adv.) 2, 755.
conibeo, conibui 3, 388.
conicio 2, 864; 865; 3, 304; coniecіant (= coniciant) C. I. L. 1, 198, 50; conice (Imper.) 3, 221; coniexit (= coniecerit) 3, 516; 518; coniectus fuerat 3, 143; conicior (Depon.) vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.
coniector 3, 33, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; coniectatus 3, 119.
coniecturaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
conitor 2, 866; 3, 69; conixus 2, 866; 3, 559; 562 u. conisus 2, 866; 3, 559; 562; Mart. Capell. 8, 804; conitier (Infin.) 3, 229.
coniugaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
coniugium; coniugii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147.
coniungo; coniungire (Infin.) 3, 253; coniunxēre 3, 194; coniunctus, coniunctior 2, 223; Cic. pro Cael. 13; pro Sest. 4; in Vatin. 24; coniunctissimus 2, 223; Cic. Verr. 4, 93; Prov. cons. 17; 41; pro Balb. 47; coniunctus fores 3, 155; coniunctim (Adv.) 2, 566; Mart. Capell. 5, 561 u. coniuncte 2, 757; coniunctius, coniunctissime 2, 223; 757.
coniunx (Commun.) 1, 891; 892; 993; coniunx (Nomin.) 1, 219; 2, 865, coiunx 1, 219; 865, coniux 1, 220; 865, coiux 1, 220; 865, coniunx, coniuncx, coiunx 1, 220; coniugis (Genet.) 1, 219 u. coniugi 1, 296; coniugi (Dat.), coniugem (Accus.), coniuge (Ablat.) 1, 220; coniugum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420 u. coniugium 1, 413; 414; 420; 421.
coniuro; coniurasti Cic. Harusp. 17, 36; coniurastis Vulg. 1 Regg. 22, 8; 22, 13; coniurarunt Liv. 4. 45, 1; 41, 15, 11; Aur. Vict. Vir. ill. 9, 5 u. coniuravēre 3, 197; coniurasset Cic. pro Sull. 30, 85; Ampel. 19, 12; 27, 5; coniurassent Aur. Vict. Epit. 10, 10; Vulg. 2 Par. 33, 24; coniurasse Cic. Verr. 5, 7, 17; pro Sull. 21, 60; 25, 71; 30, 85; pro Milon. 25, 65; Epist. ad Att. 2, 2, 2 u. coniourase C. I. L. 1, 196, 13; coniuratus 3, 112; 113.
coniveo 2, 866; 3, 581; conivi 3, 388; 404 u. conixi 3, 388; 400; 404; coniveram, coniverat 3, 388; conivēre (Infin.) 3, 270; coniventer (Adv.) 2, 711.
conl . . . vrgl. coll . . .
connaturaliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
Cono (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. **Conon** 1, 250; 253; Conōnis (Genet.) 1, 255; Conona (Accus.) 1, 466.
conor 3, 33; conare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; conere 3, 203; conareris 3, 205 u. conarere 3, 206; conabere 3, 208; conans, conantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140.
conquaero; conquaesivei (Perf.) 3, 426; conquaerei (Infin.) 3, 226.
conqueror u. conquero 3, 83.
conquestio, conquestiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Mur. 72.
conquiesco; conquiesti 3, 483; conquierunt Mart. Capell. 2, 199; conquieverit 3, 496; conquierint 3, 483; conquieverat 3, 497; conquiesse 3, 483; conquieturus 3, 584.
conquinisco; conquexi 3, 422; conquiniscito 3, 217.
conquiro; conquisivit 3, 422; conquisiverunt 3, 452 u. conquisierunt Auctor ad Her. 1, 1, 1; conquisierit 3, 458; conquisisset 3, 469; conquisisse 3, 478; conquisitissimus 2, 223.
conr . . . vrgl. corr . . .
consacratissimus 2, 223.
consaluto; consalutarunt Suet. Calig. 22; consalutaverat 3, 479; consalutassent Cic. de orat. 2, 3, 13.

consavior u. **consavio** 3, 88.
conscelero; conscelerasse Catull. 67, 24; consceleratus, consceleratissimus 2, 223.
conscendo; conscensus 3, 559.
conscientia, conscientiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
conscindo; conscissus 3, 568.
conscisco; conscivit 3, 442; Fest. Brev. 4 (p. 7, 20); consciverunt 3, 452 u. conscivēre 3, 192; 452; consciverit 3, 456; consciverint 3, 459; conscivērat 3, 461; conscive-rant 3, 463; conscisset 3, 469; conscivisse 3, 472 u. conscisse 3, 477.
conscreor 3, 33.
conscribillo; conscribillarunt Varr. Sat. Menipp. 280.
conscribo; conscripsti 3, 501; conscribere und conscribire 3, 252; conscripteis u. conscreipteis (Dat.) 1, 188; conscripturum fuisse 3, 165; conscribundus 3, 338.
conscriptio, conscriptiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 191.
consecro u. **consecror 3,** 34; consecrasti Mamert. Grat. act. 8, 2; consecrarint Mart. Capell. 2, 142; 5, 436; consecrasset Cic. Leg. Fragm. 2; Capit. Anton. phil. 20, 2; consecrasse Sisenn. Histor. 4, 100; Cic. de dom. 20, 51; 40, 105; Arnob. 5, 7.
consector u. **consecto** 3, 90; consectare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; consectarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
consecutio, consecutiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 2, 45.
consenesco; consenui 3, 421.
consensim (Adv.) 2, 573.
consensio, consensiones (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 5, 9.
consensus; consensui (Dat.) 1, 543.
Consentes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 665; Consentum (Genet. Plur.) u. Consentium 1, 406; Consentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388; 2, 63.
consentio mit Acc. 3, 8; consentiont 3, 303; consensēre Flor. 4, 2, 93; consensum est 3, 8; consentienti (Abl.) 2, 104 u. consentiente 2, 97; 104; consentienter (Adv.) 2, 711.
consequor u. consequo 3, 89; consequenti (Ablat.) u. consequente 2, 110; consequentum (Genet. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 5, 436; consequentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; consecutus fueris 3, 149; consequiturus 3, 586; consequenter (Adv.) 2, 711.
consermonor 3, 90.
consero; conserui 3, 390; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 162, 2; conseruisti u. consevisti, conseruit, conseruerit u. conseverit, conseverimus, conseruisset und consevisset 3, 396; consitum, consatus, consiturus 3, 577; consiturus erit 3, 162; conserundus 3, 333; consertim (Adv.) 2, 570.
conserva; conservabus (Dat. oder Ablat.) 1, 44.
conservatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 37.
conservo; conservasti Ter. Heaut. 653; Vulg. Tob. 3, 19; Iudith 10, 15; conservarunt Caes. bell. civ. 3, 93, 2; conservarit Cic. Catil. 4, 11, 23; pro Planc. 10, 26; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 85, 2; conservaritis 3, 479; Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 6, 16; conservarint Cic. Phil. 14, 14. 37; conservaram Cic. post red. ad Quir. 9, 21; Epist. ad Fam. 2, 13, 3; conservasset Cic. post red. ad Quir. 8, 20; de dom. 53, 137; Corn. Nep. Them. 8, 6; Eum. 10, 3; conservaturus sit 3, 160.
conservos (Nomin. st. conservus) 1, 108; 110; 114.
considerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
considero; considerasti Vulg. Iob 1, 8; 2, 3; 38, 18; consideraris Cic. pro Mur. 15, 32; considerasse Cic. de inv. 2, 12, 39; Fronto ad amic. 1, 1; consideratus, consideratior, consideratissimus 2, 224; considerantes (Adv.) 2, 711; considerate (Adv.) 2, 611; 624; consideratius, consideratissime 2, 224; 757.
consido; consedi (Perf.) 3, 414 und considi 3, 415; consedit 3, 414; consedimus, consedistis 3, 415; consedēre 3, 192; 198; 415 und considerunt 3, 415; consederit, considerat, consideramus, consederant u. considerant, consedisset, consedissemus, consedissent, consedisse 3, 415.
consigno; consignarit Cic. post red. in senat. 11, 29; consignato (Imp.) 3, 220; consignatius (Adv.), consignatissime 2, 224.
consilior 3, 34.
consiliosus; consiliosior Sidon. Epist. 7, 9; consiliosissimus Sidon. Epist. 1, 1.

consilium; consilii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. consili 1, 138—141; 147; 149; 151; consilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181.
consimiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
consipio; consipere (Infin.) u. consipire 3, 247.
consisto; constiti 3, 342; constitēre Dictys 3, 4 (p. 54, 24).
consitio, consitiones (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai 54.
consocer; consoeri (Plur.) 1, 897; consocris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 120.
consocio; consociasset Liv. 2, 1, 5; consociassent Liv. 8, 14, 9; consociati fuistis 3, 135; consociaturi fuistis 3, 164; consociatissimus 2, 224; consociatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
consolatio, consolationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 58.
consolor u. consolo 3, 90; 91; consolare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; consolere 3, 203.
consonans; consonante (Ablat.) 1, 363; 2, 105; Mart. Capell. 3, 271 (bis) u. consonanti 1, 363; consonantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 408 u. consonantium Mart. Capell. 3, 276; 3, 311.
consonanter (Adv.) 2, 711.
consonus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
consors (Commun.) 1, 891; 892; (Nom.) 2, 67; 68; consortis (Gen.) 2, 68; consorte (Ablat.) u. consorti 2, 75; consortia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; consortium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126.
consortio (Femin.) 1, 974.
conspatians 3, 92.
conspectus; conspectu (Dat.) 1, 545.
conspicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 686.
conspicaciter (Adv.) 2, 686.
conspicio 3, 242; conspexi 3, 541; conspexēre 3, 194; conspectum 3, 541; conspecta fuerit 3, 150; conspectior 2, 224.
conspicor u. conspico 3, 34; conspicatus (passiv.) 3, 34; Mart. Capell. 1, 27.
conspiro; conspiravēre 3, 197; conspirassent Suet. Claud. 37; conspirasse Cic. Phil. 3, 5, 13; 11, 1, 2; Liv. 3, 36, 9; 3, 56, 12; Suet. Caes. 9; conspiratus 3, 113; conspirantissimus 2, 215; conspiratius (Adv.) 2, 224.
constabilio; constabilibis (Fut.) Assumpt. Mos. 2, 46; constabilisti Iuvenc. Hist. evang. 2, 761; constabilistis 3, 450.
constans, constanter vrgl. consto.
constantia, constantiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
Constantinopolis; Constantinopoleos (Genet.) 1, 453.
Constantius; Constati (Genet.) 3, 236.
consterno u. consternor 3, 34; constrarunt 3, 480; consternanter (Adv.) 2, 711.
constituo; constituēre 3, 193; Sallust. Catil. 28, 1; Vell. Paterc. 1, 4, 3; constitueram u. constitiveram 3, 409; constituitote 3, 216; constitutum fuit 3, 135; constituti fuerunt 3, 135; constitutum fuerit 3, 137; constitutum fore 3, 152; constitutam fore 3, 153; constituendus erit 3, 185; constituo in mit Accus. 2, 938.
consto; constiti 3, 342; 352; constans 2, 96; constanti (Ablat.) 2, 90; 91 u. constante 2, 89; 90; 91; 100; constantia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; constantium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; constantior, constantissimus 2, 214; constaturus 3, 575; 590; constanter (Adv.) 2, 711; constantius, constantissime 2, 756.
constrictim (Adv.) 2, 568; constrictius 2, 224.
constrictus; constrictior 2, 224.
constringenter (Adv.) 2, 711.
construo; constructurus u. construiturus 3, 588.
constupro; constuprarit Q. Cic. de pet. cons. 10; constuprassent Anonym. ad Her. 4, 8, 12.
Consualia (Plur.) 1, 713.
consubstantialiter (Adv.) 2, 687.
consuesco; consuescimus, consuescunt, consuescat (trans.) 3, 118; consuesti 3, 483; consuemus 3, 493; consuestis 3, 484; consueverunt 3, 497, consuevēre 3, 197 u. consuerunt 3, 484; Anonym. ad Her. 2, 24, 37; Mart. Capell. 9, 991; consuerim, consueris 3, 484; consueverit 3, 497 u. consuerit 3, 484; consueverint 3, 497 und consuerint 3, 484; consueram, consueras 3, 485; consueverat 3, 497; Anonym. ad Her. 2, 19, 28; Flor. 2, 6, 2; Dictys 6, 15 (p. 112, 32) u. consuerat 3, 485; Dictys 6, 8 (p. 108, 9); consueveramus 3, 497; consueverant 3, 497 u. con-

suerant 3, 485; consuessem, consuesset, consuessent 3, 485; consuevisse 3, 497 und consuesse 3, 485; consuetus 3, 118; consuetissimus 2, 224.

consuetim (Adv.) 2, 564 u. **consuete** Anm. Marc. 23, 2, 8; Cass. Fel. 1 (p. 2, 11); 36 (p. 78, 14); 51 (p. 130, 20).

consuetudo; consuetudinis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.

consul 1, 996; consulis (Genet.) 1, 241; consulēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; consulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; consulibus (Ablat. Plur.) u. consulebos 1, 437; consulēs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376 u. consulis 1, 393.

consularis; consulari (Ablat.) 1, 345; 2, 58.

consulatus; consulatu (Dat.) 1, 544.

consulo u. **consuleo** vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40; consuleas 3, 281; consului 3, 390; consulito 3, 216; consulunto 3, 281; consultum 3, 529; 588; consuliturus 3, 588; consultor, consultissimus 2, 224; consulte u. consulto (Adv.) 2, 622; consultius, consultissime 2, 224.

consultor 3, 34; 104; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; consultanti (Dat.) 2, 101.

consultatio, consultationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 33.

consultus; consultu (Ablat.) 1, 752; senatus consultum u. consultus 1, 785; 786; senatus consulto u. consultu 1, 786.

consum; conforet 3, 611; confore 3, 605.

consummo; consummasset Vulg. Matth. 7, 28; 13, 53; 26, 1; consummassent Vulg. Act. apost. 13, 29; consummasse Apul. Flor. 16; Oros. 6, 18, 24; consummatum fore 3, 153; consummatissimus 2, 224; consummatim (Adv.) 2, 552.

consumo; consumpsti 3, 501; consumpse (Infin.) 3, 501.

consuo u. consueo 3, 252.

contagio (Femin.) 1, 974; contagio (Nomin.) u. contagium 1, 644; contage (Ablat.) 1, 362; 374; contagiones (Nomin. Plur.) u. contagia 1, 644.

contagiosus; contagiose (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47.

contamino; contaminarunt Anonym. ad Heren. 2, 19, 29; Cic. Cat. 1, 12, 29; contaminaris Cic. de dom. 53, 137; contaminarit Cic. pro Rosc. Am. 40, 116; Senec. Oedip. 389; contaminassent Senec. Exc. contr. 7, 6, 5; contaminasse Ter. Heaut. prol. 17; B. Hisp. 16, 4; contaminatissimus 2, 224.

contechnor 3, 34.

contego; contecta fuerint 3, 144.

contemno 3, 239; contempsi 3, 399; 541; contempseris 3, 429; contemnēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; contemptum 3, 541; contemptus, contemptior contemptissimus 2, 219; contemptim (Adv.) 2, 568; contemptius 2, 758;

contemplabiter (Adv.) 2, 687.

contemplatim (Adv.) vrgl. contemplor.

contemplatio, contemplationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

contemplor u. contemplo 3, 34; contemplēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; contemplator (Imper.) 3, 216; 220; contemplarier (Infin.) 3, 227; contemplatus (passiv.) 3, 35; contemplatim (Adv.) 2, 552.

contemptibiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

contemptim (Adv.) vrgl. contemno.

contemptor (adjektiv.) 2, 35.

contemptus (Plur.) 1, 645.

contendo; contentus 3, 556; contentior, contentissimus 2, 224; contente (Adv.), contentius, contentissime 2, 224; 757.

contenebro, contenebravit 3, 647; contenebrasset Tert. Apol. 2.

contergeo, contergit 3, 276.

contero; conterui Apul. Met. 8, 23; Fulg. ed. Helm. p. 137, 3; conteruisti Ital. (Psalt. Salab.) Exod. 15, 7; Ital. (Psalt. Veron.) Psalm. 3, 8; Vulg. (Amiat.) 1. Mach. 4, 30; conteruit Ital. (S. Germ.) Psalm. 104, 33; contrivimus 3, 448; contriris (= contriveris) 3, 455; contriveram 3, 460 u. contrieram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 25, 1.

contestor u. contesto 3, 94; contestatus (passiv.) 3, 95; 96; contestato (Adv.) 2, 612.

contextim (Adv.) 2, 571.

conticesco, conticui 3, 422; conticuēre 3, 198.

conticuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

contineo, continuēre 3, 198; con-

tentum 3, 529; continens (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 983; 984; (Adjektiv) 2, 23; 96; continenti (Ablat.) 2, 91; Mart. Capell. 6, 655; 6, 659; 6, 702; 9, 928 u. continente 2, 91; continentior, continentissimus 2, 214; continenter (Adv.) 2, 74.

contingo, con(tetigit) 3, 362; contingerit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 11, 23; 86, 13; contigerītis 3, 430; contingente (Ablat.) 2, 102; contingenter (Adv.) 2, 712.

continuo u. continuor 3, 35; continuasse Ovid. Art. amat. 3, 366; continuate (Adv.) 2, 552, continuatim 2. 552 u. continuanter 2, 712.

continuo (Adv.) u. continue 2, 622.

contiuncula, contiunculae (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 46.

contio (Femin.) 1, 974; contio (Sing.) 1, 587; 588; 590; contionis (Genet.) 1, 246; coventionid (Ablat.) 1, 3; 366.

contionor 3, 35.

contor vrgl. cunctor.

contorqueo, contorsum 3, 546.

contortio, contortiones (Plur.) Cic. Fan. 17.

contra 1) Adv. 2, 633; 753; 762. 2) Präposit. m. Accus. 2, 782; nachgestellt 2, 946; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.

contracto; contractas (Part. Praes. st. contractans) 3, 236.

contractus; contractior 2, 224; Mart. Capell. 4, 329; 6, 704; contractius (Adv.) 2, 224.

contrarie (Adv.) u. **contrario** Mart. Capell. 8, 864.

contrarior 3, 35.

contraversim (Adv.) 2, 573.

contrectatio, contrectationes (Plur.) 1, 382.

contremisco; contremui 3, 422.

contribuo; contributae forent 3, 157.

contrio, contrire vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

contro (Adv.) 2, 612.

controversia, controversiae (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 3, 79; controversieis (Ablat.) 1, 47.

controversor 3, 102.

controversum vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47 Anm.

contubernalis (Femin.) 1, 899; contubernali (Ablat.) u. contubernale 1, 345.

contubernium; contuberni (Genet.) 1, 143.

contueor, contuo 3, 96 u. contuor 3, 278; contueare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; contuimur 3, 278; contui (Infin.) 3, 278.

contuitus (Substant.) 3, 539.

contumax; contumaci (Ablat.) 2, 114; contumacia (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 125; contumacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; contumaciter (Adv.) 2, 687.

contumelior 3, 35.

contundo, contŭdit, contūdit, contutudit, condŭderit 3, 371; contusus 3, 552; contunsus 3, 553.

contuo, contuor vrgl. contueor.

conturbo, conturbasti Ter. Eun. 868; Vulg. Psalm. 59, 4; conturbatior 2, 224.

conubium 2, 867; conubii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147; conubia (Plur.) 1, 189; conubis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

convador 3, 98.

convalesco, convalŭi 3, 422.

convallis (Nomin.) 1, 285; convalli (Ablat.) u. convalle 1, 338; convallis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; 391.

convectim (Adv.) 2, 566.

convello, convellisti 3, 418; convellit 3, 418 u. convulsit 3, 419; convellimus, convellerunt, convellerit, convulsisset 3, 419.

convena (Commun.) 1, 890; 912.

convenio; convenat 3, 258; convenēre 3, 192; 193; Sall. Catil. 6, 2; 17, 2; Dictys 1, 1, 13; 1, 1, 19; 1, 15 (p. 11, 23); convenibo (Fut.) 3, 322; convenero 3, 520; conveniens, convenientissimus 2, 215; conventus (Partic.) 3, 123; conveniundus 3, 332; 334—336; convenienter (Adv.) 2, 712; convenientissime 2, 215.

conventum (Subst.) 3, 123; conventa (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 23.

conventus 1, 588; 536; conventuus (Genet.) 1, 536; conventus (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 1, 19, 9.

converro; converri, converrerat 3, 420; conversus 3, 565.

conversim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 497.

conversio, conversiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 88; de orat. 3, 186; 3, 190.

conversitor 3, 566.
conversor 3, 102; conversans (intr.) 3, 13.
conversus; conversu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
convertor 3, 104 u. converto 3, 416; convertuit 3, 416; convertier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231; conversus 3, 565; conversura fuerit 3, 167; convertendum 3, 181.
convescor 3, 102.
convestio; convestivit 3, 439; convestirier (Infin.) 3, 229; 232.
convicior u. **convicio** 3, 35.
convicium; convicia (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 2, 18, 1.
convinco; convinceris (2. Pers. Sing. Praes. Pass.) 3, 205; argutus sum 3, 579.
conviva (Commun.) 1, 890; 911.
convivalis (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 246.
convivium; convivi (Genet.) 1, 139; 141.
convivor 3, 35; convivo 3, 35; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. d. Glossen S. 39; convivarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
cooperor 3, 71.
coopto; cooptarunt Liv. 40, 42, 13; cooptassint (= cooptaverint) 3, 509.
coorior; cooreretur 3, 254.
Coos vrgl. Cos.
copia (Nomin.) 1, 679; 680; copiam (Accus.) 1, 679; copia (Ablat.) 1, 679; 680; copiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 679.
copis oder copes (Nomin.), copem (Accus.), copi (Ablat.) 2, 147.
Copten (Accus.) Vopisc. Prob. 17, 3 u. 6.
copulo u. **copulor** 3, 104; copulavēre 3, 194; copularat Cic. pro Sest. 64, 133; copularier (Infin.) 3, 232; copulatos fore 3, 152; copulatus, copulatior, copulatissimus 2, 224; copulate (Adv.) 2, 552 u. copulatim 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
coques vrgl. coquos.
coquo 3, 241; coxi 3, 400; 541; coquint 3, 315; coctum 3, 541; coctior 2, 222.
coquos (Nomin. st. coquus), coquom (Accus.) 1, 109; coques (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
cor (Neutr.) 1, 985; cor (Nomin.) 1, 270; cordis (Genet.) 1, 238; 240; corda (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; 416; Mart. Capell. 1, 91; 9, 917; cordum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 416 u. cordium 1, 416; Ruric. Epist. 2, 4, 8; 2, 18, 2; cordibus (Ablat. Plur.) Enn. Ann. 367 (398); Vulg. Levit. 26, 36; Luc. 2, 35; Histor. de prel. 3, 1.
coralloachates (Femin.) 1, 938.
coram 1) Adv. 2, 576; 762.
2) Präposit. 2, 762; mit Acc. oder Genet. 2, 928; mit Ablat. vor u. nach dem Subst. 2, 770; 947.
Corano, Korano (Genet. Plur. st. Coranorum) 1, 187.
corax (Mascul.) 1, 992; corăcis (Genet.) 1, 220; coracem (Accus.) u. coraca 1, 466.
corbicula 1, 1001.
corbis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; (Femin. oder Mascul.) 1, 1001; corbis (Nomin.) 1, 281; 284, corbes 1, 285 u. corbs 1, 281; 284, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; corbi (Ablat.) u. corbe 1, 338.
corbula 1, 1001.
cordacitus (Adv.) 2, 737.
cordax; cordācis (Genet.) 1, 220.
Cordi (Nomin. st. Cordius) 1, 118.
Corfinium; Corfini (Genet.) 1, 147.
coriandrum (Nomin.) 1, 612; coriandrum viridem, coriandrum rectam 1, 795; coriandra (Plur.) 1, 612; 795.
Coriario (Nomin.) 1, 114.
coriger; corigeri (Genet.) 1, 120.
Corinna; Corinnae (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Corinnai 1, 26.
Corinthus (Mascul.) 1, 943; Corinthos (Femin.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 440, 5; Corinthus (Nomin.) 1, 197 u. Corinthos 1, 196; Corinthum (Accus.) 1, 197 u. Corinthon 1, 196.
Coriolani 1, 942.
Corioli (Mascul.) 1, 940; (Nomin.) 1, 714.
Coriosolites; Coriosolitas (Accus.) 1, 491.
corius (Nomin.), corios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 795.
Cornelia; Corneliaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
corneliatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
Cornelio (Nomin. st. Cornelius) 1, 114 u. Corneli (Nomin. st. Cornelius) 1, 118; Corneli (Genet.) 1, 127; 135; 142; 148; 149; 152; Mart. 3, 4, 4; Cornelii (Plur.) 1, 591; 594; Cornelios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 591; Corneliis (Ablat. Plur.) 1,

591 u. Cornelis 2, 50; castra Cornelia 1, 714.
cornicen (Mascul.) 1, 997; cornicinis (Genet.) 1, 242.
cornicor 3, 35.
cornicularius; corniculari (Nomin.) Plur.) 1, 160.
corniculatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 487.
Cornificius; Cornifici (Genet.) 1, 135; 142; 146.
corniger 2, 4; 5.
cornipes (Nomin.) 2, 68; cornipedis (Genet.) 2, 68; cornipedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 127.
Cornicas (Dat. Plur.) 1, 48.
cornix (Femin.) 1, 928; cornīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; cornicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.
cornus (Femin. der Baum) 1, 931; cornum (Neutr.) 1, 936; cornus (Nomin.) 1, 529; 762, cornu 1, 527—529, cornum 1, 530 u. cornuum 1, 780; cornus (Genet.) 1, 529; 540; 541; 762, cornuus 1, 541, cornu 1, 540; 541 u. corni 1, 530; 762; cornui (Dat.) 1, 540, cornu 1, 544; 545 u. corno 1, 762; cornum (Accus.) 1, 529; 530; cornu (Ablat.) 1, 545; 762; 763 u. corno 1, 762; cornus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 763 u. cornua 1, 528; cornorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 530; cornibus (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558, cornis 1, 762 u. cornuis 1, 780.
coro; coravero(n)t 3, 189.
coronarius; coronari (Genet.) 1, 149; 2, 45.
Coronen (Accus.) Dictys 2, 13.
Coronides; Coroniden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Coronis; Coronidem (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 6, 618; 7, 761 u. Coronida Ovid. Met. 2, 599; Hygin. Fab. 202; Astr. 2, 40; Lact. Plac. Fab. 2, 7.
corono; coronasti Vulg. Psalm. 5, 13; 8, 6; Epist. ad Hebr. 2, 7; coronavere Dictys 2, 19; coronarier (Infin.) Arnob. 5, 7 (ed. Reifferscheid p. 179, 25).
corporaliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
corpulenter (Adv.) 2, 712.
corpus; corporis (Genet.) 1, 272 u. corpori 1, 296; corpori (Ablat.) 1, 367; corpora (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394.
corrasim (Adv.) 2, 572.
corripio; corripiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; correpte (Adv.), correptius Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 4, 12, 13.
corroboro; corroboraverunt 3, 479; conroborarit Cic. pro Sest. 4, 10; corroborasset Vulg. 2 Par. 26, 15.
corrogo; corrogarat Apul. Met. 9, 35.
corrosim (Adv.) 2, 572.
corrumpo; corrupēre Sall. Iug. 68, 10; corrumpier (Infin.) 3, 230; corrumptum 3, 540; corruptus, corruptior, corruptissimus 2, 225; corruptius (Adv.), corruptissime 2, 225.
corrumptor vrgl. corruptor.
corruo; corruiturus 3, 585.
corruptor (adjektiv.) 2, 36; corrumptor 3, 540.
corruptrix (adjektiv.) 2, 36; corruptrice (Ablat.) 2, 80.
corruspor 3, 87.
Corsica (Femin.) 1, 952; Corsica (Accus. st. Corsicam) 1, 28.
cortex (Commun.) 1, 985; 986; corticis (Genet.) 1, 220.
cortinale; cortinalis (Genet.) 1, 287.
corulus (Femin.) 1, 931.
Coruncanii (Plur.) 1, 594.
Corus vrgl. Caurus.
corvus (Mascul.) 1, 927; corvos (Nomin. st. corvus) 1, 106; corvum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
Corybas (Nomin.), Corybanta (Accus.) 1, 461; 664; Corybante (Ablat.) 1, 664; Corybantes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Corybantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427.
Corycides; Corycidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
corytos (Nomin.), coryton (Accus.) 1, 206.
Cos (Nomin.), Coos u. Cous 1, 209; Coi (Genet.), Co (Accus.), Coum 1, 209 u. Coo 1, 210; Co (Ablat.) 1, 209 u. Coo 1, 210.
cos (Femin.) 1, 981; cotis (Genet.) 1, 231; ohne Genet. Plur. 1, 750.
Cosae (Plur.) 1, 589.
Cosano (Genet. Plur. st. Cosanorum) 1, 187.
cosauli 1, 262.
Cosmia, Cosmiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
cosmos, cosmoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
cosses (Mascul.) 1, 929; cossi (Nomin. Plur.) u. cosses 1, 834.
cossim (Adv.) 2, 574; 575.
costum (Nomin.) u. costos 1, 612; 796; costum suam, sicca costo 1, 796.
cotidiane (Adv.) u. cotidiano 2, 612.

cotidie (Adv.) 2, 612; 652; quotidie 2, 652; cottidie 2, 653.
cotidio (Adv.) 2, 612.
Cotinos (Nomin. st. Cotinus) 1, 105.
coturnix (Femin.) 1, 928; coturnicis (Genet.) 1, 221; coturnicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.
Cotys; Cotyis (Genet.) u. Cotys 1, 455; Cotym (Accus.) u. Cotyn 1, 480; Coty (Vokat.) 1, 445; Cotye Ablat.) 1, 482.
Cotytos; Cotyti Schol. Iuven. 2, 92; Cotyton (Accus.) u. Cotytun (?) 1, 481.
coventionid vrgl. contio.
coxendix, coxendīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; 222; coxendīcem (Accus.) 1, 222; coxendīce (Ablat.) 1, 222; coxendicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418; coxendīcibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 222.
coxim (Adv.) 2, 575.
crabro, crabronis (Genet.) 1, 246.
Crannon; Crannona (Accus.) 1, 469.
cras (Adv.) 2, 664.
crassities; crassitie (Ablat.) 1, 567.
crassus, crasseis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
crastinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; die crastini (Lokat.) 2, 652; crastino (Adv.) 2, 612.
Crataeis; Crataein (Accus.) Ps. Verg. Ciris 66; Crataeide (Ablat.) Ovid. Met. 13, 749; Mart. Capell. 6, 641.
Cratea (Nomin.) 1, 59.
crater (Nomin.) 1, 260; 495, cratera 1, 492; 495 u. creterra 1, 496; cratēris (Genet.) 1, 260; craterae (Dat.) 1, 495; cratera (Accus.) 1, 461; Avian. Fab. 29, 16; Mart. Capell. 1, 82, Cratera (Sternbild) Mart. Capell. 8, 829, Craterem (Sternbild) Mart. Capell. 8, 841, crateram 1, 493; 495 u. creterram 1, 496; cratere (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 8, 838 u. craterā 1, 495; craterĕs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482, craterīs 1, 383 u. creterrae 1, 495; craterarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 495 u. creterrarum 1, 496; craterās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486 u. craterās 1, 495; creterris (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 495.
Crates, Cratetis (Genet.) 1, 231.
cratis (Nomin.) u. crates 1, 306; 680; 746; cratis (Genet.) 1, 680; crati (Dat.) 1, 680; cratim (Accus.) 1, 306; 680 u. cratem 1, 306; 583; 680; crate (Ablat.) 1, 680; crates (Plur.) 1, 583; crates (Accus. Plur.) 1, 307; 385 u. cratis 1, 385.
Crathis; Crathim (Accus.) 1, 323.
craticula (Nomin.), craticulam (Accus.), craticula (Ablat.) 1, 680.
craticulatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
creator (adjektiv.) 2, 36.
creatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 37.
creber, crebra, crebrum 2, 2; crebrior 2, 186; creberrimus 2, 187 u. crebrissimus 2, 188; crebra (Adv.) 2, 598, crebre, crebro 2, 622 u. crebriter 2, 622; 727; crebrius 2, 756; creberrime 2, 756; 757.
crebresco, crebrui, crebuit 3, 422.
crebro, crebre, crebriter vgl. creber.
credibilis (mit Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
credo; credent (Praes.) Commod. Instr. 1, 25 lemm.; creduam (Konj. Praes.) 3, 313 u. creduim 3, 309; creduas u. creduis, creduat u. creduit 3, 313; credidi 3, 351; credidēre 3, 194; 196; Dictys 3, 16 (p. 61, 29); crediderīs 3, 428; creditote (Imper.) 3, 216; credor, creditur, credar, credemur, creditus 3, 1; credier (Infin.) 1, 228; 230; creditum 3, 575; credens, credentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; creditum fuerat 3, 144; creditum foret 3, 156; crediturī fuerunt 3, 164; crediturum fuisse 3, 166; credenda 3, 182 u. credundum 3, 332.
credulus; credulĕ (Vokat., nicht Adv.) 2, 755; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
Cremedon, Cremedonis (Genet.) 1, 453.
crementer (Adv.) 2, 712.
Cremera (Mascul.) 1, 956.
Cremetaon; Cremetaona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 712.
cremo; crementur (Fut. Pass.) 3, 262; cremarier (Infin.) 3, 229.
Cremutius; Cremuti Senec. Suas. 6, 19; Senec. ad Marc. 1, 2.
Crenis, Crenīdis (Genet.) 1, 223.
creo; creāt 3, 295; creasti Augustin. Conf. 9, 8, 17; 9, 8, 18; Vulg. Psalm. 88, 13; Apoc. 4, 11; creastis Liv. 3, 67, 9; Mart. 12, 67, 1; crearunt Lucr. 2, 1155; Liv. 39, 45, 1 ed. Hertz, Zingerle schreibt creaverunt; crearit Lucr. 4, 474; Phaedr. 1, 6, 9;

Sil. 1, 4; Prudent. Ham. 646; contra Symm. 2, 96; crearitis 3, 479; Liv. 1, 17, 10; crearint Lucr. 1, 799; crearas Ps. Claud. Laud. Chr. 8 ed. Koch (p. 309); crearat Lucr. 5, 934; Verg. Aen. 10, 551; 12, 271; Ovid. Met. 6, 679; Sil. 4, 357; creasset Lucr. 1, 1019; creasse Ps. Claud. Laud. Herc. 45 ed. Koch. (p. 299); creassit (= creaverit) 3, 507; createi sunt 1, 158; createi sunt fueruntve 3, 135; creatus erit, createi erunt 3, 146.

Creon (Nomin.) u. **Creo** 1, 236; 247; Creontis (Genet.) 1, 236. Creontos 1, 236; 247 u. Creonis 1, 236; 247; Creonti (Dat.) 1, 236; 247 u. Creoni 1, 236; Creontem (Accus.) u. Creonta 1, 236; Creonte (Ablat.) u. Creone 1, 236.

crepera (Adj. Femin.) 2, 8; 146; creperum (Accus.), creperis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 146.

crepida (Nomin.), crepides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 496.

crepidō (Femin.) 1, 974; crepidinis (Genet.) 1, 257.

crepitus; crepitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.

crepo; crepas u. crepis 3, 262; crepui 3, 373; 374; crepasset 3, 374; crepitum 3, 522; crepĕre (Infin.) 3, 262.

crepundia (Plur.) 1, 583; 590; 692.

Cres (Nomin.) 1, 664; Cretis (Genet.) 1, 231; Crete (Ablat.) 1, 96; 664; Cretēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Cretum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Cretās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

Cresces (Nomin. st. Crescens) 3, 236.

cresco 3, 240; 580; crevi 3, 390; 483; cresti 3, 483; creverunt 3, 495 u. crevēre 3, 195—198; 494; 495; creverit 3, 495; crerint 3, 483; creverat 3, 495; creverant 3, 495; Florus 3, 10, 22; 4, 11, 6; crevisset 3, 495; crevisse 3, 495; Vell. Paterc. 1, 7, 4; Flor. 4, 2, 66 u. cresse 3, 483; cretus 3, 115.

Cresphontes, Cresphontem (Accus.) 1, 473.

Creta (Nomin.) u. Crete Cretam (Accus.) u. Creten, Creta (Ablat.) u. Crete 1, 76.

Cretensis; Cretense (Ablat.) 2, 56.

creterra vrgl. crater.

Cretheus; Cretheos (Genet.) 1, 455 u. Crethei Mythogr. Lat. 2, 134; Crethea (Accus.) 1, 470; Cretheu (Vokat.) 1, 446.

Cretho, Crethona (Accus.) 1, 517.

Cretidēs, (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.

cribratim (Adv.) 2, 564.

criminatio, criminationes (Plur.) Cic. in Pison. 76; Lael. 47.

criminor u. **crimino** 3, 35; 36; criminēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204.

criniger 2, 4.

crinior 3, 36.

crinis (Mascul.) 1, 999; (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 1001; crine (Ablat.) 1, 344; 395; crinis (Vokat.) 1, 444; crinium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; 395; crines (Accus. Plur.) u. crinis 1, 385.

crinitus 3, 36.

crisimos; crisimoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

crisis; crisim (Accus.) Senec. Epist. 83, 4.

cristiger 2, 4.

Crito (Nomin.) 1, 247; 253 u. Criton 1, 250.

Criumetopos 1, 207.

crocio; crocibat 3, 317.

crocodileon (Femin.) 1, 931.

crocodilus (Mascul.) 1, 927.

crocomagma; crocomagmae (Genet.) 1, 502.

crocus (Commun.) 1, 932; 934; crocus (Nomin.) u. crocum 1, 582; 612; 796; crocon (Accus.) 1, 204; croci (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 614; 796; crocos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 796.

Crotala (Nomin.) u. Crotale 1, 66; Crotales (Genet.) 1, 66.

Croto (Mascul.) 1, 945; (Femin.) 1, 945; Croto (Nomin.), Croton u. Crotona 1, 499; Crotonae (Genet.) u. Crotonis 1, 499; Crotonam (Accus.), Crotonem u. Crotona 1, 499; Crotona (Ablat.) u. Crotone 1, 499.

Crotoniates (Nomin.); Crotoniatem (Accus.) u. Crotoniaten 1, 56; Crotoniatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.

cruciabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

cruciatus; cruciatui (Dat.) Tacit. Ann. 15, 59.

crucifer Prudent. Cath. 3, 1.

crucio; cruciasti Vulg. Sap. 12, 20; cruciasset Apul. Met. 9, 31; cruciasse C. I. L. 4, 1837, 7; crucior 3, 13; cruciare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; crucians, cruciabundus 3, 13.

crudeliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
cruditas; cruditates (Plur.) 1, 640; cruditatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388;
cruente (Adv.) u. cruenter 2, 734. cruentius Senec. de benef. 5, 16. 5; Flor. 3, 19, 2; Vopisc. Aur. 21, 5; cruentissime Oros. 1, 17, 2.
cruor (Sing.) 1, 581; 585; cruores (Plur.) 1, 580; 585; 603.
Cruptorix; Cruptorīgis (Genet.) 1, 219.
crus (Neutr.) 1, 997; crūris (Genet.) 1, 272; crura (Plur.) 1, 394; crurum (Genet.) 1, 424; Manil. 2, 464; Nazar. Paneg. 22 (ed. Baehrens p. 230 17); Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 10, 1; 11, 41; cruribus (Dat. Plur.) Cass. Fel. 42 (p. 98,14).
Crusario vgl. Chrysario.
Crustumeria, Crustumerium, Crustumium 1, 716; Crustumeri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; 589; 716.
Crustumium; fluvius Crustumium 1, 959.
crux (Femin.) 1, 990; (Mascul.) 1, 991; crux (Nomin.) 1, 221; crŭcis (Genet.) 1, 221 u. cruce (?) 1, 296; crucum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417.
Crysario vrgl. Chrysario.
crystallus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938; crystallum (Neutr.) 1, 938; crystallus (Nomin.) 1, 814 u. crystallum 1, 815; crystalla (Plur.) 1, 620; 815.
Ctesiphon (Nomin.) 1, 235 u. Ctesipho 1, 236; Ctesiphontis (Genet.) 1, 235; Ctesiphoni (Dat.) 1, 236; Ctesiphonem (Accus.) 1, 236; Ctesiphontem Oros. 7, 12, 2; 7, 22, 12; 7, 24, 4 u. Ctesifonta Capit. Gord. tres 27, 6; Treb. Poll. XXX tyr. 15 (Odenatus), 3; Ctesipho (Vokat.) Ter. Adelph. 260; Ctesiphonte (Ablat.) Oros. 7, 30, 6.
cubi (Adv.) 2, 658; 659.
cubiculum (Nomin.) u. cubiculus; cubicula (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 796.
cubile (Nomin.), cubilis (Genet.) 1, 287; cubilem (Accus.) Vict. Vit. 3, 44; Ital. (Weing.) Daniel 2, 28; 2, 29; cubilia (Plur.) 1, 394; cubilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399; cubilibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
cubital (Nomin.), cubitalis (Genet.) 1, 287.
cubitissim (Adv.) 2, 575.
cubo, cubui 3, 373; cubaris, cubaverint, cubasse 3, 375; cubĭtum 3, 522; cubitum ire 3, 175.
cuccuru (Interj.) 2, 997.
cucumis (Mascul.) 1, 978; cucumis (Nomin.) 1, 274; 305 u. cucumer 1, 274; cucumeris (Genet.) 1, 272; 273; cucumi (Dat.) 1, 273; cucumim (Accus.) 1, 273; 304; 305; cucumin 1, 305 u. cucumerem 1, 305; cucumi (Ablat.) 1, 273; 328 u. cucumere 1, 328; cucumis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 273.
cucurbita, cucurbitas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 612; cucurbitis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 612.
cudo, cudi 3, 411; 413; 548 u. cusi 3, 413; cusum 3, 548.
cudo (Nomin.), cudonis (Genet.) 1, 257; cudone (Ablat.) 1, 734; 973.
cuias (Nomin.), cuiatis (Genet.) 2, 71.
cuiatim (Adv.) 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488.
cuiatis (Nomin.) 2, 27.
cuiavis 2, 473.
cuius, a, um u. quoius, a, um 2, 471; 473; cuia (Femin.) u. quoia 2, 472; 473; cuium (Neutr.) 2, 472; quoium (Accus. Sing. Mascul.) 2, 472, quoiam (Femin.) 2, 472; quoiā (Ablat. Femin.) 2, 472; quoiae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 472; quoium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 472.
culex (Mascul.) 1, 927; culĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220.
culinarius; culinari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
culleus (Nomin.) u. culleum 1, 814; cullea (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 814; culleum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171; culleos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 814.
culmus (Nomin.) 1, 796, culmum 1, 796 u. culmen Ovid. Fast. 4, 734; Greg. Tur. de curs. stell. 20.
culpa (Sing.) 1, 582; 634; culpae (Plur.) 1, 634.
culpabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
culpo; culparim Stat. Theb. 3, 712; culpasse Ovid. Her. 13, 45; culpatius (Adv.) 2, 225.
culte vrgl. colo.
culter (Nomin.), cultri (Genet.) 1, 119.
cultim vrgl. colo.
cultrarius (Nomin.) cultrari (Genet.) 1, 149; 2, 45.
cultrum vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43.

cultus, cultus (Plur.) 1, 645; cultibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
cultus vrgl. colo.
cum 1) Adv. cum, quom, cume, quome 2, 663.
2) Konj. cum, quom 2, 967.
3) Präpos. cum, quom, com, con, cun, co 2, 856; mit Ablat. 2, 782; mit Accus. 2, 928; cum vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950; nachgestellt 2, 944; 945; zwischen Attribut u. Nomen 2, 942; hinter pronomen possess. u. relat. 2, 942; vor c, g, q, d, t, s, 2, 857; vor p, b, m 2, 857; vor b, m, p, f, v 2, 859; vor l 2, 859—862; vor Vokalen u. h 2, 863; vor Halbvokal i 2, 863; vor n 2, 865; vor r 2, 863; vor s 2, 867; vor v 2, 867.
Cumae (Plur.) 1, 584; 587—590; 714.
cumbo 3, 237; cubui 3, 373.
cume vrgl. cum.
cuminum 1, 612.
cummi vrgl. gummi.
cumprimis 2, 628; 671; cumprime 2, 628.
cumque vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. für klass. Philol. Suppl. Band 27 S. 92.
cumulo; cumulasti Cic. Catil. 1, 6, 14; Tac. Ann. 14, 53; Paneg. Constant. Aug. 24, 4 (ed. Baehrens p. 211, 18); cumularim Varr. R. R. 3, 15, 2; cumulasse Val. Max. 8, 13 ext. 6; cumulatus, cumulatior, cumulatissimus 2, 219; cumulanter (Adv.) 2, 712, cumulate 2, 757 u. cumulatim 2, 552; cumulatius, cumulatissime 2, 757.
cuna (Sing.) 1, 692; cuna (Nomin.) Prudent. Dipt. XXVIII 112; cunam (Accus.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 222; cunae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 692.
cunabulum (Sing.) 1, 692; cunabula (Plur.) 1, 583; 590; 692.
cuncta (Adv.) 2, 598.
cunctabundus (ohne Komp. u. Superl. 2, 252.
cunctator (adjektiv.) vrgl. Becher, Ueber den Sprachgebrauch des Cael. S. 13.
cunctim (Adv.) 2, 566; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
cunctor, contor, cuncto 3, 36; cunctare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; cunctarier (Infin.) 3, 230; cunctatus fueris 3, 149; cunctatus fuerit 3, 150; cunctans, cunctantior 2, 215; cunctanter (Adv.) 2, 712; cunctantius 2, 215; 757; cunctatus, cunctatior 2, 225; cunctatim (Adv.) 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
cunde (Adv.) 2, 673.
cundique (Adv.) 2, 673.
cuneatim (Adv.) 2, 552; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
cunelae (Plur.) 1, 612.
cuniculatim (Adv.) 2, 550.
cuniculum 1, 796.
cunila (Sing.) 1, 612.
cuparius; cupari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
Cupi (Nomin. st. Cupius) 1, 118.
Cupidines (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 593; 594; Cupidinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 593.
cupiditas (Sing.); cupiditates (Plur.) 1, 629; cupiditatium (Genet.) 1, 409.
cupiditissim (Adv.) vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488.
cupido (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 974; 975; cupidinis (Genet.) 1, 257.
cupidus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
Cupio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
cupio 3, 241; cupiret, cupirent 3, 243; cupibit 3, 243; 324; cupivi 3, 390; 432 u. cupii 3, 433; cupisti 3, 437; cupivit 3, 440, cupiit 3, 444 u. cupīt 3, 446; 493; cupistis 3, 450; cupiverunt 3, 451 u. cupierunt 3, 453; cupierit 3, 457; cupierint 3, 459; cupiverat 3, 461 u. cupierat Dictys 1, 5 (p. 5, 30); cupierant Dictys 2, 5 (p. 21, 14); cupissem 3, 464; cupisset 3, 468; Vell. Paterc. 2, 33, 3; cupire (Infin.) 3, 243; cupivisse 3, 392 u. cupisse 3, 392; 477; cupiri 3, 243; cupītum 3, 522, 581; cupitum foret 3, 156; cupiens cupiente (Ablat.) 2, 101; cupientior, cupientissimus 2, 215; cupiundus 3, 336; 337; cupienter (Adv.) 2, 712.
Cupitine, Cupitines (Genet.) 1, 23.
cupo (Commun.) 1, 913.
cuppedia (Sing.), cuppediae u. cuppedia (Plur.) 1, 692.
cupressus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 931; cupressi (Genet.) 1, 762; 763 u. cupressus 1, 763; cupresso (Dat.) 1, 763; cupresso (Ablat.) u. cupressu 1, 763; cupressi (Nomin. Plur.) u. cupressus 1, 761; 763; cupressos (Accus. Plur.) u. cupressus 1, 763.
cur 2, 953; 966; quor, quur, 2, 966; 967.

cura; curas (Genet.) 1, 11; curai (Dat.) 1, 25; curam unum Valer. bei Trebell. Claud. 14, 11.
curatio, curationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 83.
curatus, curate vrgl. curo.
Cures (Mascul.) 1, 942; Curetēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Curetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Curetās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.
curialiter (Adv.) 2, 687.
curiatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
Curii (Nomin. Plur.), Curiis (Ablat.), Curios (Accus.) 1, 594.
Curio; Curione (Accus.) 1, 301.
curo; curavi 3, 373; curasti 3, 479; Ter. Andr. 847; Adelph. 763; Cic. Verr. 1, 21, 56; 2, 69, 169; 3, 16, 43; de dom. 3, 5; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 7, 8; 9, 17, 10; ad Att. 1, 3, 2; 5, 1, 2; 5, 4, 3; 14, 16, 4; Augustin. Conf. 9, 8, 18; curarunt C. I. L. 1, 1129; curaverit 3, 479 u. curarit Lucr. 6, 1161; curarat B. Afr. 28, 2; curarant Ter. Phor. 84; curassem Plin. Epist. 6, 12, 4; curasset Cic. Top. 17, 66; pro Rosc. Amer. 12, 33; pro Cluent. 51, 140; Epist. ad Fam. 11, 5, 1; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 19, 1; Suet. Claud. 9; Apul. de Plat. 1, 2; Vulg. 4 Regg. 5, 2; curasse 3, 479; Ter. Hec. 227; Varr. L. L. 7, 38; Cic. de orat. 1, 22, 102; pro Quinct. 6, 23; Verr. 1, 10, 28; 4, 36, 80; 4, 62, 139; pro Sulla 2, 4; de divin. 1, 24, 48; Epist. ad Fam. 2, 17, 4; ad Q. fr. 3, 7, 2; ad Att. 5, 7; 11, 5, 2; Suet. Aug. 94; Spart. Hadr. 4, 5; curassis (= curaveris) 3, 507; 518; curassint 3, 507; curato 3, 215; 221; curarier (Infin.) 3, 225—227; 231; curatum 3, 521; curatus, curatior, curatissimus 2, 225; curatius (Adv.) 2, 225.
curotrophos; curotrophae (Nom. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.
curriculo (Adv.) 2, 599.
curro; curritur 3, 7; cucurri 3, 340; 348; 353; 565 u. cecurri 3, 349; curristi 3, 351; cucurrēre u. currēre 3, 351; currissem 3, 351; curre (Imper.) 3, 220; 221; cursum 3, 565; currens, currente (Ablat.) 2, 100 u. currenti 2, 105.
currus; curru (Dat.) 1, 542; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 34, 7; 65, 15; currum (Genet. Plur.) u. curruum 1, 547; curribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558; curruus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 546 u. curros Iordan. Roman. 97.
cursaliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
cursim (Adv.) 2, 548; 574.
cursito; cursitastis Vict. Vit. 3, 69; cursitarint Anonym. ad Her. 4, 3, 4.
cursus; cursui Tac. Ann. 2, 70; Apul. Met. 7, 25 u. cursu Varr. R. R. 3, 16, 9; cursus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 55; cursibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
Curtius; Curti (Genet.) 1, 152; 153.
curulis, curulis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
curvatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
curvos (Nomin. st. curvus) 1, 112; curvom (Accus. st. curvum) 1, 107; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256, Osbern p. 132, 2 sagt (aber ohne es zu belegen): curvus, a, um; quod comparatur curvior, curvissimus; unde curve, curvius, curvissime adv.
Cusibis, Cusibi (Ablat.) 1, 350.
cusio, cusire 3, 252.
cuspidatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
cuspis; cuspĭdis (Genet.) 1, 223.
custodia; custodias (Genet.) 1, 10; custodiae (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 31.
custodio; custodibat 3, 318; custodibant 3, 317; custodibit, custodibunt 3, 324; custodibitur 3, 322; custodii Senec. Exc. contr. 8, 1, 3; custodisti Vulg. 1 Regg. 26, 15; 3 Regg. 2, 43; custodiit 3, 442 u. custodit 3, 446; custodistis Vulg. 1 Regg. 26, 11; Sap. 6, 5; custodierunt Iustin. 43, 5, 3; Vulg. Iudic. 2, 22; custodierit 3, 457; custodierint Vulg. 3 Regg. 2, 4; custodisset 3, 466; Auson. Ep. 24, 37; custodissent 3, 470; custodisse 3, 473; custodita fueris 3, 141; custoditius (Adv.) 2, 225.
custos (Commun.) 1, 904; 905; custōdis (Genet.) 1, 223; custodum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415.
cutis; cutem (Accus.) 1, 307; Mart. 1, 77, 5; 5, 79, 4; 8, 52, 8; 13, 80, 2 u. cutim 1, 307; cute (Ablat.) 1, 329; Mart. 1, 103, 6; 7, 10, 2; 7, 25, 2; 7, 35, 4; 8, 33, 21; 10, 12, 7 u. cuti 1, 329.
cyamias (Femin.) 1, 939.
Cyaneae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 724.
cyanos (Femin.) 1, 938.
Cybela (Nomin.) 1, 71, Cybele 1, 71;

80 u. Cybebe 1, 80; Cybelae (Genet.) 1, 99, Cybeles 1, 98, 99 u. Cybebes 1, 99; Cybele (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Cybeleni 1, 102; Cybelem (Accus.) 1, 95, Cybelen 1, 80 u. Cybeben 1, 80; Aegrit. Perdicae 29; Cybele (Ablat.) 1, 80.
cybium; cybii (Genet.) 1, 148.
cyclaminos (Femin.) 1, 932; cyclaminum (Neutr.) 1, 934; cyclaminos (Nomin.) u. cyclaminum 1, 796.
Cyclas (Nomin.) 1, 724; Cyclada (Accus.) 1, 470; Cyclades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; 724; Cycladas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Prisc. Perieg. 130; 549; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 202.
Cyclops; Cyclopis (Genet.) 1, 213; Cyclopa (Accus.) 1, 461; Dictys 6, 5; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 593, 5; Cyclopes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Cyclopum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Cyclopăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 654, 15; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 46.
cycolis; cycolida (Accus.) Apul. Herb. 23.
Cydas; Cydantis (Genet.) 1, 234.
Cydimos; Cydimon (Accus.) 1, 204.
Cydon (Nomin.) 1, 250; Cydōnis (Genet.) 1, 254; Cydona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 6, 443; 9, 127; 9, 759.
Cydones; Cydonum (Genet. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 6, 596 (574); Cydonăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Cygneis; Cygneidos (Genet.) Ilias Lat. 337.
cylindrus (Nomin.) 1, 126.
Cyllaros; Cyllaron (Accus.) 1, 204; 205.
Cyllene (Femin.) 1, 953; Cyllenae (Genet.) 1, 97; 99 u. Cyllenes 1, 99; Prisc. Perieg. 345; Cyllenem (Accus.) 1, 95 u. Cyllenen 1, 80; Cyllene (Ablat.) 1, 80; 96; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 119; 2, 84.
Cyllenis; Cyllenida (Accus.) Lucan. 9, 662; 9, 676; Sil. 16, 500.
Cyllenius; Cylleni (Genet.) 2, 45; Cyllenie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
cymbalista (Nomin.) 1, 51.
cymbalum; cymbalon (Nomin.) Ps. Verg. Catal. 7, 5; cymbalum (Genet. Plur.) Catull. 63, 21.
cynapanxis; cynapanxin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 121.
cynegetica; cynegeticon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
Cynicus; Cynicos (Nomin.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 281.
Cynetes; Cynetum (Genet. Plur.) Avien. Or. marit. 201; Cynetas (Accus. Plur.) Avien. Or. marit. 205.
Cynosuris; Cynosuridos (Genet.) 1, 450; Cynosurida (Accus.) Caes. Germ. Phaenom. 189.
Cypare; Cypares (Genet.) 1, 100; Cypare (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Cypareni 1, 103.
cyparissifer (Nomin.) 2, 3.
Cyparissos; Cyparisson (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 344.
Cypassis; Cypassi (Vokat.) 1, 444.
cyperis; cyperida (Accus.) 1, 462.
cyperos, cyperon, cypirus, cyperum, ciperum 1, 796.
cypressus vrgl. cupressus.
Cypris; Cypridis (Genet.) Prudent. Perist. 10, 230; Mart. Capell. 1, 1; 1, 5; 1, 14; 9, 905; Pervig. Ven. 23 u. Cypridos Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 129, 3; Cyprida (Accus.) Auson. Epigr. 57, 1 (ed. Peiper S. 337) u. Cyprin Auson. Epigr. 106, 2 (ed. Peiper S. 423); Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 163, 2; Cypri (Vokat.) Auson. Epigr. 106, 6 (wo Peiper S. 423 i prae schreibt); Cypride (Ablat.) Auson. Eclog. 27 (ed. Peiper S. 108).
Cyprus (Femin.) 1, 952; Cypros (Nomin.) 1, 192; Dracont. 8, 437 u. Cyprus 1, 192; Cypron (Accus.) 1, 192 u. Cyprum 1, 192; Prisc. Perieg. 536.
Cyras; Cyran (Accus.) Iustin. 13, 7, 5.
Cyrene (Nomin.) 1, 80; 598; Mart. Capell. 6, 672 u. Cyrenae 1, 598; Mart. Capell. 6, 672; 8, 876; Cyrenes (Genet.) Mythogr. Lat. 1, 76 u. Cyrenarum 1, 598; Cyrenen (Accus.) 1, 80; 598; Hist. Apoll. 12 u. Cyrenas 1, 598; Cyrene (Vokat.) 1, 80; Cyrene (Ablat.) 1, 80 u. Cyrenis 1, 598.
Cyriace; Cyriacetis (Genet.) 1, 103; Cyriaceti u. Quiriaceti (Dat.) 1, 103; 104.
Cyrnos Priesc. Perieg. 84 u. Cyrnus Sen. Epigr. 1, 2; Avien. Descr. orb. 121; Cyrnon (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 3, 80; Mart. Capell. 6, 644 u. Cyrnum Claud. Cons. Mall. Theod. 203 (ed. Koch S. 135).
Cyropolis; Cyropolim (Accus.) Curt. 7, 6 (27), 16; 7, 6 (27), 19.

Cythera (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 724.
Cythere; Cytheres (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 9, 915; Cytheren (Accus.) Auson. Epigr. 67, 5 (ed. Peiper S. 337); Dracont. 9, 75; 10, 49; Cythere (Ablat.) Auson. Epigr. 102, 1 (ed. Peiper S. 349).
Cythereias; Cythereiadas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 15, 386.
Cythereius; Cythereie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Cythnos (Nomin.); Cythnon (Accus.) u. Cythnum 1, 192.
cytisus (Commun.) 1, 932; cytisum (Neutr.) 1, 932; 934; cytisus (Nomin.) u. cytisum 1, 796; cytisi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 614; 797.
Cytoros (Stadtname) 1, 202.
Cytorus (Flussname); Cytoron (Accus.) 1, 202.
Cyzicus (Femin.) 1, 944; Cyzicum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Cyzicos (Nomin.), Cyzicus u. Cyzicum 1, 197; Cyzicum (Accus.) u. Cyzicon 1, 197.

D.

D (Femin.) 1, 961; (Indeclin.) 1, 860; d im Ablat. Sing. 1, 3; im Ablat. u. Accus. Sing. 2, 352 ff.; im Ablat. Sing. der Possessivpronom. 2, 375.
Dabar (Nomin.), Dabăris (Genet.) 1, 260.
dabla; dablan (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 13, 34.
Dacia; Daciae (Plur.) 1, 597.
dactylus; dactylon (Accus.) Ter. Maur. 1132; 1134; 1152; 1158; dactilum (Genet. Plur.) Apic. 6, 230.
Daedalus; Daedalon (Accus.) 1, 204.
daemon (Nomin.), daemŏnis (Genet.) 1, 254; daemonas (Accus. Plur.) Min. Fel. 26, 10; Lactant. 2, 14, 6; Sedul. Carm. 4, 92; Prudent. Cath. 1, 37; Mart. Capell. 2, 154 in den Handschr., woraus Eyssenh. *δαίμονας* gemacht hat; Oros. 6, 1, 7.
daemonie; daemonien (Accus.) Manil. 2, 897.
Daesitiates; Daesitiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Dafnis vrgl. Daphnis.
Dagon (Genet. Sing.) 1, 880.
Dalmata (Nomin.) 1, 55; (Dalm)ateis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
Dalmatia; Dalmatiarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 597.
Dama (Nomin.) u. Damas 1, 59; Damati (Dat.) 1, 104.
dama vrgl. damma.
Damalis; Damalis (Genet.) u. Damalidis 1, 224; Damalidi (Dat.) 1, 225 u. Damalini (Frauenname) 1, 524; Damalin (Accus.) Hor. Carm. 1, 36, 17.
Damarata (Nomin.); Damaratam (Accus.) 1, 71.
Damas vrgl. Dama.
damma u. dama (Commun.) 1, 921; 967.
damnabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
damnas 2, 178.
damnatio, damnationes (Plur.) Cic. in Pison. 95.
damno; damnasti Ovid. Trist. 2, 131; Lucan. 9, 858; damnastis Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 24, 33; Domit. Afer bei Quintil. 5, 10, 79; Senec. Exc. contr. 1, 3; Valer. Flacc. 3, 260; damnarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 28, 76; Liv. 35, 10, 12; 38, 35, 5; damnarit Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 14, 20; Cic. Verr. 5, 42, 109; damnarat Ovid. Met. 10, 577; Lucan. 6, 508; 6, 641; damnarant Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 16, 23; damnasset Cic. Verr. 2, 37, 91; Corn. Nep. Alc. 6, 4; Tacit. Ann. 4, 42; damnassent Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr. 2, 15 (16), 3; Val. Maxim. 2, 9, 6; damnasse Liv. 27, 33, 11; Ovid. Met. 13, 309; Senec. Contr. 9, 6 (29), 3; Quint. 7, 1, 19; 9, 3, 90; Plin. Epist. 7, 10, 4; Lucan. 8, 127; 8, 328; Sil. Ital. 17, 584; Prudent. c. Symm. 1, 93; Mart. Capell. 9, 929; damnandos 3, 185; damnatei (Genet. Sing.) 1, 134; damnatus fuerat 3, 143; damnatum iri 3, 177.
damnum; damnei (Genet. Sing.) 1, 134; damna (Plur.) Cic. pro Cluent. 31; de divin. 2, 32.
Damocles; Damocles (Vokat.) 1, 449 u. Damocle 1, 447.
Damoetas (Nomin.) u. Damoeta 1, 59; Damoeta (Vokat.) 1, 59; 64.
Damon; Damonem (Accus.) u. Damona 1, 464.
Danae (Nomin.) 1, 80 u. Danaa 1, 66, 86; Danaes (Genet.) 1, 86; 98; 99; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 112;

2, 114 u. Danaae Sidon. Carm. 15, 177; 23, 283, vrgl. P. Mohr, Progr. des Gymn. zu Laubach 1881 S. 2 Anm.; Danae (Dat.) 1, 101, Danaeni 1, 102 u. Danaene 1, 103; Danaen (Accus.) 1, 80; Aegrid. Perdic. 45; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 4, 11; Danae (Ablat.) 1, 80; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.

Danai; Danaum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182; Orest. trag. 378; 384; 546; 911; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 71, 1 u. 2.

Daniel (Nomin.) u. Danielus 1, 883; Danielis (Genet.) 1, 876; 883; Danieli (Dat.) 1, 876; 883; Daniel (Accus.) 1, 876, Danielem 1, 876; 883 u. Danielum 1, 883; Daniel (Vokat.) 1, 876; Daniele (Ablat.) 1, 876; 883 u. Danielo 1, 883.

danista (Nomin.), danistam (Accus.), danista (Vokat.) 1, 51; danista (Ablat.) 1, 51; 97.

danunt vrgl. do.

Danuvius (Mascul.) 1, 954; Danuvii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147.

Daphne; Daphnes (Genet.) 1, 99; Prisc. Perieg. 858 u. Daphnenis 1, 102; Daphne (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Daphneni 1, 102; Daphnem (Accus.) 1, 95, Dafnem Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 24, 12 u. Daphnen 1, 80; Auson. Epig. 85. 1; Dracont. Carm. 7, 19; Mythogr. Lat. 1 (2), 116, Dafnen Capitol. Ver. 7, 3; Vulc. Avid. Cass. 6, 1; Daphnas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Daphnis; Daphnidis (Genet.) 1, 223; 450; 454 u. Daphnidos 1, 450; Daphnim (Accus.) 1, 319 u. Daphnin 1, 319; 478; Daphni (Vokat.) 1, 443.

Daphnis; Daphninis (Genet.), Daphnini (Dat.) 1, 524.

daphnon; daphnona (Accus. Sing.) 1, 461; daphnonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486.

Daphnos (Nomin. st. Daphnus) 1, 105.

daps (Femin.) 1, 993; daps (Nomin.) 1, 212; 213; 583; 692, dapis 1, 212; 213 u. dapes 1, 692; dapis (Genet.) 1, 692; dapi (Dat.) 1, 693; dapem (Accus.) 1, 693; dape (Ablat.) 1, 693; dapes (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 589; 746; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750, aber dapum, dapium 1, 420; 421.

dapsilis, e 2, 150; dapsili (Ablat.) u. dapsile 2, 58; dapsillimus 2, 257; dapsiliter (Adv.) 2, 687; 756 dapsilius 2, 257; 756.

Dardanides; Dardanida (Vokat.) 1, 65; Dardanidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31; 35; Ilias Lat. 743; Orest. trag. 138; Dracont. Carm. 8, 18.

Dardanis (Nomin.), Dardanis (Genet.) 1, 224 u. Dardanidis 1, 224; 226; Dardanidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 226; 491.

Dardanius; Dardanii (Genet. Sing.) 2, 44.

Dardanus; Dardanon (Accus.) 1, 204; (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 34.

Dares (Nomin.) 1, 521; Daretis (Genet.) 1, 231; Dareta (Accus.) 1, 463; 475; 520. Daretem 1, 463 u. Daren 1, 475; 520; 521.

Dareus (Nomin.) 1, 128; Darie (Vokat.) u. Dari 1, 128.

Darii (Goldmünzen) 1, 595.

Dases, entis 1, 234.

dasypus, pŏdis 1, 223.

Datames; Datami (Genet.) Corn. Nep. Dat. 5, 3; Datamen (Accus.) 1, 475.

datatim (Adv.) 2, 552.

Datiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

Datis; Datin (Accus.) 1, 478.

datus, datu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

Daulis; Daulida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 5, 276; Stat. Theb. 7, 344.

David (Indeclin.) 1, 871; 875; 876; Davidis (Genet.), Davida (Accus.) 1, 884.

Davos (Nom. st. Davus) 1, 107; 110; Davom (Accus. st. Davum) 1, 110.

de Präp. mit Ablat. 2, 782; nachgestellt 2, 942—943; mit Accus. 2, 928; de deorsum 2, 940; de improviso 2, 624; de insuper, de intro, de longe, de magis, de peregre 2, 940; de retro, de semel, de subito, de sursum, de susum 2, 941; de vi 1, 743.

dea; deai (Dat. Sing.) 2, 47; deabus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 36—41; di deaeque etc. 1, 40; 41.

deab 2, 942.

deaetarcha (Nomin.) 1, 49.

Deana vrgl. Diana.

deante 2, 768.

deargento; deargentassere (Infin. Fut. II Act.) 3, 510.

debacchor und debaccho 3, 28.

debello; debellastis Tacit. Agr. 34; debellasse Plin. N. H. 3, 112; Claud. Nupt. Hon. et Mar. 116;

debellatum foret 3, 154; 157; 158; debellatum iri 3, 176; debellatum fore 3, 153.
debeo; debui 3, 373; debitum 3, 522; debtur (= debetur) C. I. L. 1, 1394; debituiri 3, 177.
debilis; debilior, debilissimus 2, 250; debiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
debilitas, debilitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
debiliter vrgl. debilis.
debilito; debilitasti Senec. Contr. 10, 4 (33), 10; debilitarunt Cic. in Vatin. 7, 18.
debitĕ (Adv.) 2, 755.
Decapolis; Decapoleos (Genet.) Vulg. Marc. 7, 31; Decapoli (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 15, 15; Vulg. Matth. 4, 25; Marc. 5, 20.
decedo; decessēre 3, 190; Sallust. Iug. 20, 1; decesse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 502; decessus Rutil. Nam. 1, 313.
decedocto vrgl. decem.
decem 2, 286 — decem duo; decem duum, decem duae 2, 286; decem duas 2, 286; 295; decem tres 2, 286; decem tria 2, 286; 287; decem tribus 2, 287; 296; decem quattuor, decem sexs, decem septem 2, 287; decem octo 2, 288; 289; decem novem 2, 288 — sexs decem 2, 287; octo decem 2, 288 — decem et unum, cohortibus decem et una, decem et duo 2, 286; decem ac duo Mart. Capell. 9, 953; decem et tres 2, 286; decem et tribus, decem et quattuor 2, 287; decem et quinque 2, 286; 287; decem et sex 2, 287; decem et septem 2, 286; 287; decem et octo 2, 286—289; decedocto 2, 288; decem et novem 2, 286; 288; 289 — decem ac novem 2, 289; decim et VIIII 2, 288 — decem trisque, decem septemque 2, 287 — tribus et decem 2, 286; 287; quattuor et decem, quinque et decem, septem et decem 2, 287; octo et decem 2, 288 — duabus ac decem 2, 286; quattuor ac decem 2, 287; octo ac decem 2, 288 — quinque decemque 2, 287; octo decemque 2, 288; septemque decemque 2, 287 — centum et decem 2, 299 novies decem, decies decem 2, 342. —
December (Monat) 1, 286; 348; 376; Decembris (Genet.) 1, 261; 789; Decembri (Ablat.) 1, 348; 376 u. Decembre 1, 348; Decembres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377, Decembris 1, 377; 2, 63 u. Decembreis 2, 63.
December (Cognomen), Decembri (Genet.), Decembro Dat. 1, 789.
decemiugis 2, 165.
decemplex 2, 342.
decemprimi (Plur.) 1, 661.
decemseptem 2, 286.
decemvir, decemviri (Genet.) 1, 660; decemviro (Dat. oder Ablat.) 1, 660; 661; decemviri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 659; decemvirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167; 176; 660; decem virorum 1, 176; 177; X virum 1, 660; X vir. 1, 661; X viris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 160.
decemviralis; decemvirali (Ablat.) 2, 58; decemviraliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
decens; decenti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 4, 328; 6, 586 u. decente 2, 105; decentior, decentissimus 2, 214; decenter (Adv.) 2, 712; decentius, decentissime 2, 756.
deceptrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.
deceptus; deceptui (Dat.) 1, 758.
decerno; decrevisti 3, 494; decrevistis 3, 494 u. decrestis 3, 486; decreverunt 3, 494; Dares 3 (p. 5, 22); 11 (p. 13, 22), decrevēre 3, 192; 193; 197; 495; Vell. Paterc. 2, 49, 4 u. decrerunt 3, 486; decreverim 3, 495 u. decrerim 3, 486; decrero 3, 486; decreveris 3, 495 u. decreris 3, 486; decreverit 3, 495; Anonym. ad Heren. 2, 13, 19; Dictys 3, 26 (p. 69, 5) u. decrerit 3, 486; decreverimus 3, 495; decreverint 3, 495 u. decrerint 3, 486; decreram 3, 486; decreras 3, 486; decreverat 3, 495; Dictys 2, 34 (p. 39, 34); 4, 2 (p. 70, 26) u. decrerat 3, 486; decreverant Flor. 2, 6, 37; 4, 2, 16 u. decrerant Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 2; decrevissem 3, 495; decrevisset 3, 495 u. decresset 3, 486; decrevissemus 3, 495; decrevissetis 3, 495; decrevissent 3, 495 u. decressent 3, 486; decrevisse 3, 495 u. decresse 3, 486; decernundus 3, 334; decretum erit 3, 146; decreta foret, decreta forent 3, 156; decretum fore 3, 152; decreturus fueris 3, 167; decreturi fuerint 3, 168.

decerto u. decertor 3, 30; decertavēre 3, 193; decertarint Cic. in Pison. 32, 81; decertasse Auson. Ecl. 18, 34; decertatus u. decertandus 3, 7.
decet 3, 296.
Decias; Deciatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
decīdo; decisimus (Perf.) Gromat. vet. I 362, 13.
decies u. deciens 2, 335—338; 3, 236 — decies decem 2, 342; decies centum milia 2, 341 u. decies milia centum 2, 341; 342; decies senos, decies centena 2, 341; decies septies, decies octies 2, 339; decies novies 2, 339 u. decies nonies 2, 335 — decies et octies 2, 339 — bis decies 2, 340; ter decies, quater decies, quinquies decies 2, 338; sexies decies, septies decies, octies decies, novies decies 2, 339; centena decies 2, 341.
decimus u. decumus 2, 311; decimu (Accus. st decimum) 2, 48 — decimus tertius, decimus quartus, decimus quintus 2, 312; decimus septimus, decimus octavus 2, 313 — decimo centesimoque, decimo et ducentesimo 2, 220 — ducentesimum decimum 2, 220.
decipio; decepēre 3, 194; decipiaris 3, 206; deceptus eris 3, 147; deceptum fore 3, 152.
decirca 2, 942.
decisio, decisiones (Plur.) Cic. Prov. cons. 9.
Decius; Deci (Genet.) 1, 146; Decii (Plur.) 1, 591 u. Deci 159.
declamatio, declamationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 33, 1.
declamo; declamasti Cic. Phil. 2, 17, 42; Petron. 48; declamasset Cic. Verr. 4, 66, 149; Senec. Contr. 2, 1 (9), 23; Flav. Verg. bei Quint. 11, 3, 126; declamasse Senec. Suas. 6, 11; 7, 10; Contr. 1 praef. 11; 24; Suet. Aug. 84.
declaro; declararunt Cic. Verr. 4, 49, 107; pro Sest. 55, 117; pro Planc. 35, 86; declarassem Serv. Sulp. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 4, 5, 1; declarasse Cic. Tusc. 5, 21, 62; Divin. 2, 65, 134.
declinatio, declinationes (Plur.) Cic. Fat. 48
declinis (Nom.) 2, 157.
declino; declinastis Vulg. Gen. 18, 5; declinarunt Varr. L. L. 5, 167; Suet. Aug. 70; Veget. Mil. 3, 11; declinarit Varr. L. L. 5, 7; Cic. Verr. 3, 1, 2; declinarint Cic. pro Cluent. 38, 106; declinarat Apul. Met. 7, 17; declinarant Veget. Mil. 3, 4; declinasset Augustin. Conf. 8, 6, 15; Vulg. Iud. 17, 8; declinasse Cic. pro Sest. 34, 73; Curt. 9, 4 (16), 20.
declivis 2, 156 u. declivus 2, 157; declivem (Accus.) u. declivum, declivam, decliva (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 157; declivior Vulg. Indic. 19, 9.
decoctus; decoctu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
decolo (decollo); decolassit 3, 507.
decolor 2, 67; 68; 162; decoloris (Genet.) 2, 68; decoloro (Ablat.), decoloros (Accus. Plur.) 2, 162.
decoloro; decoloratus, decoloratior Augustin. Civ. Dei 11, 7 (I p. 470, 14 ed. Dombart); decoloratius Augustin. Epist. 120, 4, 20.
decontor vrgl. decunctor.
decontra 2, 942.
decoquo, decoquont 3, 303.
decor, decōris; decōres (Plur.) 1, 649.
decor, decŏris vrgl. decorus.
decoriter vrgl. decorus
decoro; decorasti Plin. Paneg. 61, 6; decoravēre 3, 190; decorarat Cic. in Pison. 12, 27; decorarant Exsuper. ed. Gerlach p. 149, 41; decorassem Cic. in Pison. 30, 75; decorasset Cic. pro Balb. 6, 16; Plin. N. H. 37, 169
decorus 2, 168 u. decor 1, 266; 2, 67; decŏris (Genet.) 2, 67; Mart. Capell. 2, 110; decori (Dat.) Mart. Capell 2, 109; decorem (Accus.) 2, 168; decori (Ablat.) 2, 168; decoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 168; decorior 2, 252 u. magis decorus 2, 264; decorissimus 2, 252; decoriter (Adv.) 2, 727.
decresco, decrevisse 3, 495; decretus 3, 111; 115.
Dectumines (Plur.); Dectuminebus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 156; 437.
Decuma 2, 311.
decumanus 2, 311.
decumates 2, 311.
Decumia 2, 311.
Decumina 2, 311.
Decuminus 2, 311.
Decumius (Nomin.) 2, 311 u. Decumi 1, 118.
Decumus 2, 311.
decumus vrgl. decimus.

decunctor u. decontor 3, 36.
decunx (Mascul.) 1, 992; decuncis (Genet.) 1, 221.
decuria; decuriae (Plur.) Cic. Phil. 1, 20; decurieis (Ablat.) 1, 47.
decuriatim (Adv.) 2, 552.
decurro; decucurri 3, 354; 360; decucurrit 3, 354; 358; 360; 361; decurrerunt 3, 354; 358, decucurrerunt 3, 353; 354; 358—361 u. decurrēre 3, 353; 354; 359; decucurrerit 3, 354; 359; decurrerat 3, 354; 358 u. decucurrerat 3, 354; 359; decurrerant 3, 354; decurrisset 3, 354 u. decucurrisset 3, 361; decucurrissent 3, 354; 358; decucurrisse 3, 354; 359.
decursim (Adv.) 2, 574.
decursus; decursu (Ablat.) 1, 545.
decus, ŏris 1, 272.
decussatim u. decusatim (Adv.) 2, 553.
decussis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
dedecorus (Nomin.) u. dedecor 1, 226; 2, 67; 68; 168; dedecoris (Genet.) 1, 266; 2, 68; dedecorem (Accus.), dedecori (Ablat.), dedecores (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 168; dedecorissimus 2, 252.
dedecus, ŏris 1, 272.
dedicatio, dedicationes (Plur.) Cic. de domo 119.
dedico; dedicavisti 3, 479; dedicarunt Paneg. Constant. 25 (ed. Baehrens p. 212, 2); Cod. Theod. 13, 10, 6; dedicarit Cic. de domo 46, 120; dedicasses Cic. de domo 47, 122; dedicasset Cic. de domo 53, 136 (bis); Suet. Tib. 40; Vulg. 2 Par. 7, 9; Tert. ad nat. 1, 10; dedicasse Cic. de domo 20, 51; 53, 138; Plin. Epist. 5, 11 (12), 1; Apul. Met. 4, 16; dedicatum erit 3, 146; dedicatissimus 2, 225.
dedignor u. dedigno 3, 37; dedignare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209.
dedisco, dedidici 3, 353.
deditim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 494.
deditio (Femin.) 1, 974; deditioni (Ablat.) 1, 366; deditiones (Plur.) 1, 643.
dedo, dedidi 4, 351; dedidēre 3, 194; 195; deditum 3, 575; dediti fuimus 3, 135; deditus fuerat 3, 144; dedier (Infin.) 3, 225; deditior, deditissimus 2, 225.
deduco; deduxēre 3, 194; deduc u. deduce 3, 307; deducire (Infin.) 3, 253; deducundae 3, 332; deductior 2, 225.
deductio, deductiones (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 180.
deerro; deerrarunt Lucr. 3, 859; deerrassent Bell. Afric. 8, 2; 11, 4; derrare (Infin.) Vel. Long. De orthogr. ed. Keil VII 65, 4; derrasse Lucr. 1, 711 u. deerrasse Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 51, 64; Colum. 1, 4, 6.
deesis (Nomin.) 1, 68.
deex 2, 942.
defaecatus; defaecatius Ambros. in psalm. 118; Serm. 8; Schol. Bern. ad Verg. Georg. 3, 522; defaecatissimus Augustin. Epist. 225, 9.
defaenero; defaeneratus (verschuldet) 3, 41.
defamatus; defamatissimus 2, 225.
defatigo; defetigarit Terent. Adelph. 519; defatigassent Aur. Vict. Epit. 48, 5.
defectio, defectiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 153.
defectus, defectus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 50.
defendo; defendi 3, 411; 548; defensum 3, 548; defendens, defendente (Ablat.) 2, 99; defendentium (Genet.) 2, 139 u. defendentum 2, 139; 140; defendendus 3, 180; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 8, 3 u. defendundus 3, 334; 335; 338; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 1; defensurum fuisse 3, 165; defendier (Infin.) 3, 231; defensuiri 3, 177.
defensabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
defensio, defensiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 1, 1.
defensor 1, 910.
defero; detulēre Flor. 3, 20, 7; deferto (Imper.) 3, 215; deferundo 3, 331; delatum erit 3, 145; delaturi fuerunt 3, 163.
deferveo; defervĕre (Infin.) Stat. Theb. 3, 314.
defervesco; deferbui u. defervi, deferbuit, deferbuerit u. deferverit, deferbuerint, deferbuerat u. deferverat, deferbuissent, defervisse 3, 389; 3, 421.
defetiscor 3, 43; defessum 3, 567; 570; defessus 3, 570.
deficienter (Adv.) 2, 712.
deficio; defecēre 3, 194; defexit

(= defecerit) 3, 514; defecturam esse 3, 163; defectus 3, 570; defectior, defectissimus 2, 225; **defio;** defit, defiunt 3, 631; defiat, defiet 3, 632; defieri 3, 630; 632; 633; defientia 3, 630.

defigo; defictus 3, 544.

definio; definivi 3, 431 u. definii 3, 433; definisti 3, 436; definiit 3, 443; definierunt u. definiēre 3, 453; definieris 3, 455; definierit 3, 457; definierint 3, 459; definieram 3, 460; definisses 3, 465; definisset 3, 466; definisse 3, 473; definienter (Adv.) 2, 712.

definitio, definitiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 48.

defiteor 3, 42.

deflagro, deflagrat 3, 120; deflagrarant Suet. Tib. 48; deflagrasset Amm. Marc. 26, 10, 14; deflagrassent Liv. 5, 53, 9; deflagratus 3, 120.

deflecto; deflexi 3, 411.

defleo; deflevēre 3, 197; 495; defleram, defleras, deflerim 3, 480; deflevisse 3, 495.

deflexus; deflexibus (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 8, 849.

defloreo; defloriet (Fut.) 3, 279.

defloresco; deflorui 3, 421.

defluo; defluens, defluenti (Ablat.) 2, 105.

deforas (m. Genet.) 2, 940.

deforis (m. Genet.) 2, 940.

deformis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; deformior, deformissimus 2, 253; deformiter (Adv.) 2, 687.

deformitas, deformitates (Plur.) Gell. 3, 3, 6.

defrango; defregeritis 3, 430.

defraudo; defraudassis (= defraudaveris) 3, 508; defraudasse Varr. Sat. Menip. 329; Cic. Orat. 66, 221; defraudit 3, 262, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; defraudēre 3, 262.

defrico; defrictus u. defricatus 3, 529; defricate (Adv.) 3, 530.

defrutum (Sing.) 1, 584; 586; 589; 748; defruta (Plur.) 1, 586; 589; 601; 750.

defugio; defugiit 3, 245.

defungor 3, 45; defungier (Infin.) 3, 228.

degener 2, 24; 25; 67; 68; 147; degeneris (Genet.) 2, 68; degenere (Ablat.) u. degeneri 2, 75; (ohne Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

degenero u. degeneror 3, 36; degenerasti Val. Max. 3, 8, 6; degenerarunt Liv. 38, 17, 11; degenerarit Liv. 38, 56, 11; degenerassent Cic. Prov. cons. 8, 18; degenerasse Cic. pro Scaur. 19, 42; Prop. 4, 1, 79; Suet. Aug. 17; Nero 1; Iustin. 12, 4, 1; Auson. Epigr. 111, 2; Capitol. Macrin. 7, 7.

deglubo; deglubat, deglubere, deglubasse (diglubasse), deglobata (= deglubata) 3, 264; degluptum 3, 541.

dego 3, 581; degimus (Praes.), degi (Perf. ?), degui, deguerit 3, 413.

degrado; degradasset Ven. Fort. Vit. S. Rodeg. 3.

degrandinat 3, 647.

degrassor, 3, 47; degrassanter (Adv.) 2, 712.

degredior 3, 46; degrediare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; degredire (Imper. 3, 248.

degusto; degustarit Quint. 12, 2, 4; degustarant Cic. pro Cluent. 26, 72; degustasse Cic. ad Att. 13, 40, 1; Plin. N. H. 8, 82.

dehinc 2, 676.

dehisco, dehisse 3, 422; 425.

dehortor 3, 47.

deicio, deiecēre Dictys 4, 20 (p. 83, 16); deiectum ire 3, 175.

Deidamia, Deidamian (Accus.) 1, 87.

deiero u. deieror 3, 36; deierassent Suet. Calig. 27.

Deileon; Deileonta (Accus.) 1, 465.

dein, deim 2, 672.

deinceps 2, 672; deinceps, deincipem, deincipiti 2, 752.

deinde 2, 672.

deinfra 2, 942.

deinsuper 2, 671; 942.

deinter 2, 942.

deintra 2, 942.

deintus 2, 743; 942.

Deionides; Deioniden (Accus.) 1, 92.

Deiphyle; Deiphylem (Accus.) 1, 95.

deingis, deiuge (Ablat.) 2, 54; 147.

deiuxta 2, 942.

Deivos (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187.

delabor 3, 50.

delapido, delapidor 3, 37; delapidassint (= delapidaverint) 3, 508.

delargior u. delargio 3, 51; 52.

delectabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

delectatio, delectationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 5, 66; Gell. 16, 19, 20.

delecto u. **delector** 3, 15; 16; vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 38; delectarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 23; 7, 18, 1; 9, 16, 1; ad Att. 4, 8a, 1; 4, 11, 1; 4, 16, 1; 5, 10, 5; 7, 24, 3; 14, 18, 4; 15, 7; ad Qu. fr. 2, 13 (15a), 1; 3, 1, 6, 19; delectarit Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 5, 2; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 1, 1; delectarint Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 23, 1; delectasse Tacit. Dial. 14; delectare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; delectabere 3, 207; delectans 3, 15.

delectus; delectui (Dat.) 1, 544.

delego; delegasti Orell. Inscr. 4859 (vol. 2 p. 350, 31); delegarit Cato R. R. 149, 2.

delenio (delinio); delinibat 3, 318; delinivit, delinistis 3, 250; delenierat 3, 461; delenisse 3, 473; delinitus 3, 250.

deleo; deleam (Fut.) u. delent (Fut.) 3, 266; delevi 3, 373; 378; 379 u. delui 3, 379; delesti 3, 481; delerunt 3, 481; delevēre 3, 192; 495; deleveris 3, 495; deleverit Eutr. 6, 9 u. delerit 3, 481; delisit (= deleverit) 3, 515; deleveras Cic. in Pison. 17, 39; deleverat 3, 495; Vell. Paterc. 2, 4, 2 u. delerat 3, 481; delerant 3, 481; delesset, delessent 3, 481; delevisse 3, 496 u. delesse 3, 481; deletum 3, 522; delitus 3, 526; delendam 3, 184.

deliberabundus (ohne Komp. und Superl.) 2, 252.

deliberatio, deliberationes (Plur.) Cic. Fat. 2.

delibero; deliberarit Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 21, 58; deliberaverat 3, 479; deliberassent Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 9, 13; deliberantis (Acc. Plur.) 2, 120; deliberatus, deliberatius 2, 225.

delibo; delibasset Val. Max. 9, 1 ext. 2; delibasse Plin. Paneg. 28, 1; Flor. 2, 6, 40; Claudian. bell. Get. 351.

delicia (Nom. Sing.) 1, 693; 825, delicies 1, 693; 825, delicium 1, 693, 825 u. delicius 1, 693; deliciae (Nom. Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 825 u. delicia 1, 693.

deliciolum 1, 693.

deligo; delegēre (Perf.) Dictys 2, 10 (p. 23, 31).

delineo; delineasti Augustin. Conf. 4, 3, 6.

delingo; delinxit, delinxerat 3, 402.

delinio vrgl. delenio.

delino; delitus 3, 526.

delinquo, delinquont, delinquon 3, 303; deliqui 3, 539 und delinqui Itala (Palt. Veron.) Psalm. 118, 67; 118, 87; deliquēre Sallust. Catil. 51, 12; delinquerint Itala (Psalt. Veron.) Psalm. 88, 31; delictum 3, 539.

deliquesco; delicui 3, 421; delicuit 3, 390.

deliro; delirasti Tert. de pall. 4.

delirus; delirior 2, 257.

delitesco, delitui 3, 421.

delitor 2, 526.

Delius; Delion (Accus.) 1, 206; Delie (Vokat.) 2, 43; Mart. Capell. 1, 24.

Delos (Femin.) 1, 952; Delos (Nomin.) 1, 192; Delon (Accus.) 1, 192; Prisc. Perieg. 549 u. Delum 1, 193; Deli (Lokat.) 1, 370.

Delphi (Mascul.) 1, 940; 942; Delphi (Plur.) 1, 714; Delphos (Nom. Sing.) Mart. Capell. 6, 651.

Delphice (Adj. Femin.) 2, 2.

delphinus (Nomin.) 1, 493, delphin 1, 244; 492; Mart. Capell. 3, 296 u. delphis 1, 244; delphini (Gen.) 1, 492, delphinis 1, 242; 450; 492 u. delphinos 1, 450; 492; delphina (Accus.) 1, 461; 493; delphine (Ablat.) 1, 493; delphines (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482; 493; delphinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 493; delphinas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; 493; Mart. Capell. 9, 908; delphines (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 482; delphinis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 493.

Delphium (Femin.) 1, 889.

Delta (Neutr.) 1, 962; (Acc. u. Abl.) 1, 862.

delta, deltae (Genet.) 1, 861; Mart. Capell. 6, 675.

deluctor u. delucto 3, 52; 53.

deludificor u. deludifico 3, 53.

deludo; deludier (Infin.) 3, 228.

Demades; Demaden (Accus.) 1, 476.

demagis 2, 761.

demane 2, 940.

demens (Nomin.) 2, 68; dementis (Genet.) 2, 68; demente (Ablat.) 2, 74 u. dementi Corn. Nep. Paus.

3, 1; dementia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; dementium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; dementior, dementissimus 2, 253; dementer (Adv.) 2, 712; dementissime 2, 756.

dementia, dementiae (Plur.) 1, 638.

dementio und demento 3, 293; 425; dementire u. dementare 3, 293; dementasset Vulg. Act. apost. 8, 11.

dementor 3, 36.

demeo; demearis Apul. Met. 11, 6; demeasset Apul. Met. 9, 31; demeasse Mart. Capell. 4, 330.

demereor 3, 58 u. demereo 3, 60.

demergo; demersus 3, 124; demersior 2, 225.

demersus; demersui (Dat.) 1, 758.

Demeter; Demetros (Genet.) 1, 451.

demetior u. demetio 3, 61; demetitus 3, 566; demensus (passivisch) 3, 62.

demeto; demessuit, demessuerunt, demessuerint 3, 409.

demetor 3, 62.

Demetrius; Demetri (Genet.) 1, 143; 152; Demetri (Vokat.) 1, 127.

deminuo; deminutum fuerit 3, 149; deminutae forent 3, 157.

Demipho (Nomin.) 1, 235; 236; Demiphontis (Genet.) u. Demiphonis 1, 235; 236; Demiphoni (Dat.), Demiphonem (Accus.) 1, 236 und Demiphonta Hygin. Astr. 2, 40 p. 413.

demiror 3, 63.

demitto; demisēre 3, 194; demissum foret 3, 155; demissurus eris 3, 162; demissior 2, 225; demisse (Adv.), demissius, demissime 2, 225.

demo, dempsi 3, 399; 419; 541; demptum 3, 541.

Democoon; Democoonta (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 373.

demogrammateus; demogrammateos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 506.

demolior u. demolio 3, 65; demolibor 3, 323.

demonstratio, demonstrationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 4, 13.

demonstro; demonstrastis Tacit. Dial. 33; Vulg. Deut. 9, 12; demonstrarunt Caes. bell. Gall. 2, 17, 2; demonstraris Mart. Capell. 5, 468; demonstraverat 3, 479 u. demonstrarat Cic. Verr. 2, 42, 102; demonstrassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 24, 2; demonstrasset Anonym. ad Heren. 2, 25, 39; Suet. Aug. 93; 94; demonstrassemus Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 49, 62; demonstrasse Cic. pro Caec. 15, 44; pro Sulla 24, 67; pro Planc. 24, 59; Plin. N. H. 35, 54; Quint. 5, 12, 15; Plin. Paneg. 38, 1; Suet. Nero 32; Hygin. Astr. 4, 14 p. 480; demonstratus erit, demonstrata erunt 3, 146; demonstratura erit 3, 162; demonstraturos esse 3, 163; demonstrans, demonstrante (Ablat.) 2, 96; demonstrarier (Infin.) 3, 228.

Demophoon; Demophoontis (Genet.) Hygin. Fab. 59; Demophoontem (Accus.) u. Demophoonta 1, 465.

demorior; demortuei (Genet. st. demortui) 1, 134.

demoror 3, 66.

demos; demoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

Demosthenes; Demosthenis (Genet.) 1, 281; 510; 513 und Demostheni 1, 509; 510; Demosthene (Dat.) 1, 598; Demosthenem (Accus.) 1, 473; 477 u. Demosthenen 1, 473; 476; 477; Demosthenes (Vokat.) 1, 449; Demosthene (Abl.) 1, 373.

demoveo; demovisse 3, 500.

demulceo; demultus 3, 547.

demum 2, 580; Paul. Festi ed. Thewrewk p. 49, 27: demum, quod significat post, apud Livium (Andronicum) demus legitur.

demuneror; demunerarier (Infin.) 3, 228.

demus vrgl. demum.

demuto; demutassis, demutassit (= demutaveris, demutaverit) 3, 508.

denarius; denari (Genet.) 1, 152; 153; denariorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 170; 171 u. denarium 1, 166; 167; 170; denaris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

denascor 3, 68.

dendrachates (Femin.) 1, 938.

dendrophorus; dendrophororum (Genet. Plur.) und dendrophorum (dendroforum) 1, 180.

deni, ae, a vgl. denus, a, um.

denique 2, 674, vrgl. donec.

dens (Mascul.) 1, 982; (Femin.) Cass. Felix ed. Rose p. 232; dentis (Genet.) 1, 231; dentis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; dentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412 u. dentum 1, 378; dentes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 378; 390; 391 u. dentis 1, 390.

densatim (Adv.) 2, 553; Funck. Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488.

denseo; denses 3, 289; denset u. densat 3, 289; densent 3, 290; densebant 3, 290; denserent 3, 290; densavēre 3, 197; 289; densetur, 3, 290 u. densatur 3, 289; densentur 3, 290 u. densantur 3, 289; denserentur 3, 290; densete 3, 290; densante (Ablat.), densantes (Plur.) 1, 289; densatus 3, 289 u. densetus 3, 290; densandus 3, 289; densendo 3, 290; densere 3, 290; densari 3, 289, denseri 3, 290 u. denserier 3, 230; 290.

densitas, densitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

dentatim (Adv.) 2, 564.

dentharpax; dentharpagas (Accus. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 441.

Dentheliates, Dentheliatem (Accus.) 1, 91; 2, 170.

denticulatim (Adv.) 2, 564.

denudo; denudasti Vulg. Habac. 3, 13; denudasse Oros. 4, 12, 8.

denuntio; denuntiasti Cic. pro Planc. 22, 52; Apul. Apol. 47; denuntiastis Apul. Apol. 44; 63; denuntiarunt Corn. Nep. Chabr. 3, 1; Liv. 42, 10, 15; 42, 21, 4; denuntiarat Cic. pro Cluent. 8, 24; denuntiasset Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 34, 94; Suet. Calig. 48; Cels. Dig. 17, 1, 48; denuntiamino (Imper. Pass.) 3, 212.

denuo 2, 671.

denus, a, um 2, 334 — bis denus, ter denus 2, 335 — deni, ae, a 2, 321; deni (st. decem) 2, 332 — bis deni, bis dena, ter deni 2, 341 — terni deni, quaterni deni, quini deni, seni deni, septeni deni, noveni deni 2, 225 — dena milia 2, 232 — denorum (Genet.) 2, 330 u. denum 1, 167; 168; 2, 330 — quinum denum, senum denum 2, 330; octonum denum 2, 325; 330 — senum septenumque denum 2, 330 — centenum denum 2, 329 — denum quinum 2, 330 — septenis denis 2, 325.

Deo; Deus (Genet.) Ovid. Met. 15, 122.

deoccursim (Adv.) 2, 574.

Deois; Deoida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 6, 114.

deorsum (Adv.) 2, 744; deorsus 2, 745; deorsu 2, 744; deorsum versus, deorsum versum 2, 744; sursus deorsus 2, 745; de deorsum 2, 940.

deosculor u. deosculo 3, 73.

deosum (Adv.) 2, 744.

depaciscor u. depeciscor 3, 73.

depasco u. depascor 3, 14; 76; depastus (abgeweidet) 3, 15.

depeciscor vrgl. depasciscor.

depeculor u. depeculo 3, 76; depeculassere (Infin. Fut. II Act.) 3, 76; 92.

depeilo vrgl. depilo.

depello; depellito 3, 217.

dependo; depensum erit 3, 146.

deperegre (Adv.) 2, 940.

depereo; deperiebat (Imperf.) 3, 319; deperiet (Fut.) Vulg. Eccli. 31, 7; Greg. Tur. Hist. Franc. 4, 5; deperiit Caes. bell. civ. 3, 87; deperierat 3, 462; deperierant Caes. bell. Gall. 5, 23, 1.

depilo u. depilor 3, 36; depeilassere (Infin. Fut. II Act.) 3, 510.

depingo; depinxti (Perf.) 3, 504.

deploro; deplorasti Boeth. Cons. phil. 1, 6; deplorarunt Cic. Verr. 2, 4, 10; deplorasset Senec. Contr. 9, 2 (25), 25; deplorasse Verr. 3, 88, 204.

depluit 3, 647; Niobe lacrimas depluit 3, 649.

depoculo; depoculassere (Infin. Fut. II Act.) 3, 510.

depono in m. Accus. 2, 935; deposivi 3, 398; deposivit 3, 398; 441; deposivimus, deposisse 3, 398; deponens, deponenti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 3, 309; depostus 3, 533.

depopulanter vgl. depopulor.

depopulatio, depopulationes (Plur.) Cic. Philipp. 5, 25.

depopulor u. depopulo 3, 80; depopulatus (passivisch) 3, 80; depopulanter (Adv.) 2, 712.

deporto; deportaverunt 3, 479; deportarit Cato R. R. 144, 3; deportaras Cic. Verr. 5, 16, 40; deportarat Tacit. Ann. 4, 26; deportasses Cic. Verr. 1, 20, 54; deportasset Cic. Verr. 1, 36, 92; deportasse 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 23, 61; Cato Mai. 1, 1; deportatum erit 3, 147; deportaturum fuisse 3, 170.

deposco; depoposci 3, 353.

depost (Adv.) 2, 768.

depraedor u. depraedo 3, 81; depraedatus (passivisch) 3, 81.

depraesentiarum (Adv.) 2, 671.

depravo; depravarunt Quintil. 9, 3, 100; depravarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
deprecor u. depreco 3, 81; deprecans, deprecante (Ablat.) 2, 96; 99; deprecatus (passivisch) 3, 81; fuerimus deprecati 3, 148.
deprehendo (deprendo); deprensus fuerat 3, 144; deprehensus ero 3, 146; deprehensi forent 3, 153; deprendier (Infin.) 3, 231.
deprimo; depressum eunt 3, 175; depressus, depressior; depressius, (Adv.) depressissime 2, 225.
depromo; deprome (Imper.) 3, 221.
deprope (Adv.) 2, 773.
depropero u. deproperor 3, 37.
depso; depsui 3, 390; 529; depstum 3, 529; depstus 3, 532.
depudesco; depudescerem 3, 653.
depudeo 3, 653; depudet 3, 650; depuduit 3, 656.
depugno; depugnarit Cic. Phil. 5, 11, 30; depugnarat Cic. Phil. 5, 7, 20; depugnasset Cic. Phil. 6, 5, 13; Asin. Pollio bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 32, 3; Plin. N. H. 22, 19; depugnandei (Genet. st. depugnandi) 1, 134; depugnatum ire 3, 175; depugnarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
dequeror 3, 83.
Dercetis; Dercetis (Genet.) Hygin. Fab. 223; Derceti (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Dercylon (Accus.) 1, 205.
derelictus; derelictui (Dat.) 1, 761.
derelinquo; derelinquit (Perf.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 68, 14; derelinqueris Itala (Vindob.) Prov. 4, 6; derelinquisset Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 16, 5.
derepente (Adv.) 2, 640; 940.
derepentino (Adv.) 2, 629.
derepo, derepis 3, 401.
derideo; derisissimus Varr. Sat. Menipp. 51.
deripio; derupier (Infin.) 3, 227.
derisus, derisui (Dat.), derisum (Accus.), derisu (Ablat.) 1, 761.
derivatio, derivationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 2, 14.
derogo; derogastis Tert. ad nat. 1, 10; Vulg. Ezech. 35, 13.
derupsit (= dispersit) 3, 515.
desaevio; desaevisset 3, 466; desaevisse Suet. Nero 29.
Desar (Neutr.) 1, 949.
descendo; descendidi (Perf.) 3, 412; descendidit 3, 352; descendidēre Dictys 2, 1, descendiderant 3, 352; descensus 3, 559.
descisco; descivit 3, 442; Vell. Paterc. 2, 2, 2; Ampel. 39, 2 u. desiit 3, 444; descistis 3, 450; desciverunt 3, 452 u. descivēre 3, 192; 198; 452; desciverim 3, 454; desciveris 3, 455; desciverit 3, 456 u. descierit 3, 458; desciverat 3, 461; Flor. 4, 11, 3 u. descierat 3, 462; desciverant 3, 463; Flor. 4, 9, 7; descivisset 3, 465 u. descisset 3, 469; descivissent 3, 469; 470 u. descissent 3, 471; descivisse 3, 472; Dictys 3, 1 (p. 52, 9) u. descisse 3, 477.
descobino; descobinarit Varr. Sat. Menipp. 89.
describo; descriptius (Adv.) 2, 225.
descriptio, descriptiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 1, 38.
deseco, desecavit, desecarunt 3, 375.
desero; deserui 3, 390; deseruēre 3, 194; Sallust. Orat. Cott. 2; Dictys 2, 29 (p. 37, 5); deserenda 3, 181; deserendos 3, 185; desertā (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 8; deserta fuerat 3, 139; deserta fuerant 3, 142; desertae forent 3, 158; deserturi forent 3. 175; desertum fore 3, 152.
deservio; deservisti 3, 436.
deses, desidis 2, 68; deside (Ablat.) 2, 76; (ohne Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
desiderium; desiderii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. desideri 1, 141; desideria (Plur.) 1, 635; desiderium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
desidero; desiderēt 3, 316; desiderasti Scrib. 214; Auson. Prof. 5, 28; desiderastis Liv. 3, 67, 7; Senec. Contr. 1 praef. 20; C. I. L. 8, 5374; desiderarunt Cic. pro Planc. 5, 13; Liv. 34, 6, 5; desideraris Senec. Contr. 9, 1 (24), 3; desiderarit Cic. pro Sest. 25, 55; pro Milon. 35, 96; Phil. 14, 14, 36; desiderasset Suet. Aug. 76; Dares 35 (p. 43, 12); desiderassent Panegyr. inc. Const. 7 (ed. Baehrens p. 198, 8); desiderasse Cic. de orat. 1, 58, 248; Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 3; Vell. Paterc. 2, 28, 2; desiderantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; desideraturos fuisse 3, 169; desiderantissimus 2, 215; desideranter

(Adv.) 2, 712; desiderantius 2, 215.

desidiae (Plur.) 1, 567; 638.

desido, desedit, desederit, desederint, desederat, desedisset u. desidisset 3, 415.

desiduo (Adv.) 2, 612.

designo; designasset Cic. Tim. 13 (dissignasset C. F. W. Müller; Apul. Met. 8, 28; designasse Suet. Ter. 4; designatus fuerit 3, 137; designatus foret 3, 153; designatus fuisset 3, 139; designatei erunt 1, 158; 3, 146; designanter (Adv.) 2, 712.

desilio; desilibat 318; desilui 3, 382; 386; desiluit 3, 381; 385; 386, desuluit 3, 382; 385, desilivit 3, 382; 385; 386; 442 u. desiliit 3, 382; 385; 386; 445; desiluerunt 3, 382; 385, desiluēre 3, 194; 382; 385 u. desuluerunt 3, 382; 385; desilierint 3, 382; 386; desilierat 3, 382; 385; desiluisset 3, 381; 382; 385; 386 u. desilisset 3, 382; 386; 466; desiluisse 3, 382; 385; 386.

desinŏ 3, 188; desivi 3, 522, desii 3, 434; 522, desi 3, 434 u. desini Pastor Herm. vis. 3. 8; 3, 10; Simil. 8, 9; Acta Archelai et Manetis 10; desisti 3, 437; desivit 3, 395; 442, desinuit 3, 395, desiit 3, 444 u. desit 3, 448; desivimus 3, 448, desiimus 3, 449 u. desimus 3, 449; desistis 3, 450; desierunt 3, 453; Vell. Paterc. 1, 2, 1; 1, 8, 3; Flor. 3, 17, 9; desieris 3, 455; desiverit 3, 456 u. desierit 3, 458; Cato R. R. 155, 2; desierimus 3, 458; desierint 3, 459; desieramus 3, 462; desierat 3. 462; desierant 3, 463; desissem 3, 464; desisses 3, 465; desiisset 3, 466 u. desisset 3, 466; 469; desissent 3, 471; desiisse 3, 472 u. desisse 3. 472; 477; Eutrop. 2, 25; desinito (Imper.) 3, 217; desĭtum 3, 522; 577; desinĕre u. desinare 3, 291; für desii u. desiit gebraucht Cicero destiti u. destitit 3, 434; 444.

desipio; desiperem, desiperent 3, 247; desipui, desipuissem 3, 247; desipissem Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 103, 9; desipere u. desipire 3, 246.

desisto; destiti 3, 352; 434; destitit, destiterunt, destiteris, destiterit, destiteram, destitisse 3, 444, vrgl. desino.

desivo, desivare 3, 291.

despectus, despectui (Dat.) 1, 759; Oros. 6, 8, 3; despectus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 759.

despeculo; despeculassere (Infin. Fut. 2 Act.) 3, 76; 92; 510.

desperatio, desperationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 16, 6.

despero; desperasti Liv. 7, 13, 6; desperarit 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 8, 22; Epist. ad Att. 10, 13, 6; Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 5, 7; desperasset Cic. pro Sest. 28, 60; Lentul. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 15, 2; Hirt. bell. Gall. 8, 24, 4; Aur. Vict. Orig. 6, 3; Paul. Dig. 25, 2, 21; desperassent Cic. in Pison. 34, 84; desperasse Cic. pro Mur. 21, 43; in Pison. 6, 12; Nat. Deor. 1, 22, 60; Mart. 8, 36, 3; Stat. Theb. 4, 284; desperatus 3, 120; desperata fuerit 3, 150; desperatior 2, 225 u. desperatissimus 2, 226; desperanter (Adv.) 2, 712; desperatius (Adv.) 2, 226.

despicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

despicatio, despicationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 1, 67.

despicatus; despicatui (Dat.) 1, 759.

despicio 3, 242; despexi 3, 541; despexe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 504; despectum 3, 541; despicienti (Ablat.) 2, 105; despectior, despectissimus 2, 225.

despicor u. despico 3, 34; 37; despicatus (passivisch) 3, 34; despicatissimus 2, 226.

despolior vrgl. dispolor.

despondeo; despondi, despondisti u. despopondisti, desponderis 3, 362; despopondisset Tert. Fug. in pers. 5; despondisse 3, 362.

desterto, destertuit 3, 397.

destino; destinasti Senec. Epist. 7, 4; Plin. Epist. 6, 26, 1; Apul. Met. 3, 14; destinarit Val. Max. 2, 6, 8; Suet. Dom. 9; destinaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 21, 3; destinaras Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 23, 3; destinarat Tacit. Agr. 9; destinarant Liv. 28, 24, 3; Suet. Aug. 19; destinassem Plin. Epist. 1, 8, 1; 3, 5, 20; destinasset Suet. Tib. 14; Rhet. 6; Gaius Inst. 3, 184; Apul. Met. 2, 13; 9, 18; Amm. Marc. 29, 6, 9; Itin. Alex.

6 (14); destinasse Plin. Epist. 1, 12, 9; Suet. Cal. 8; Nero 43; Vulg. 2 Macch. 14, 26; destinatum fuerit 3, 149; destinate (Adv.) u. destinato 2, 622.

destituo; destituendo, destituendos 3, 182.

destringo; destrinxi 3, 125; destringenti (Dat.) 2, 101; destrictum futurum 3, 153; destrictior, destrictissimus 2, 226.

desub 2, 939.

desubito 2, 612.

desubter 2, 942.

desubtus 2, 743.

desubulo; desubulasse Varr. Sat. Menipp. 483.

desuesco 3, 8; desuevi 3, 118; desuetus 3, 8; 118; desuendus 3, 118.

desum; desit 3, 315; 600; defuat 3, 601; desiet (Fut.) Cato R. R. 8, 1; deforet Paulin. bei Augustin. Epist. 24, 3; Ambros. Off. 1, 40, 195; 2, 4, 13; deforent Ambros. Hexaëm 3, 15, 55; deesse 3, 611; defore 3, 605.

desuo 3, 253.

desuper 2, 671; 782.

desupra 2, 942.

detendo; detensus 3, 555.

detergeo 3, 274; deterges 3, 276; detergent 3, 276 u. detergit 3, 276; Sidon. Carm. 22, 145; Ruric. Epist. 2, 15, 14; detergent u. detergunt 3, 276; detergas 3, 276; detergeat 3, 276 u. detergat Ruric. Epist. 2, 4, 19; detergeant 3, 276; detergĕret 3, 277; detergam (Fut.) 3, 277; detergete 3, 376; detergeto 3, 276 und detergito 3, 277; detergetur 3, 276 u. detergitur 3, 277; detergeatur 3, 276; detergeantur 2, 276 u. detergantur 3, 277; detergeri 4, 276 u. detergi 3, 277.

deterior 2, 186; 214; deteriore (Ablat.) 2, 265; 266 u. deteriori 2, 266; deterrimus 2, 188; 214 u. deterrissimus 2, 188; deterius (Adv.) u. deterrime 2, 761.

detero; detriverat 3, 461.

detestabilis; detestabilior Cic. Off. 1, 57; detestabilissimus Augustin. Op. imperf. c. Iulian. 6, 9.

detestor u. detesto 3, 94; detestatus (passivisch) 3, 95; detestanter (Adv.) 2, 712.

detineo; detinenter (Adv.) 2, 712.

detondeo; detotondi, detotondit u. detondit, detonderunt, detotonderat 3, 361.

detorqueo; detorseris 3, 429; detorsus 3, 546.

detracto (detrecto); detractavere 3, 192; Flor. 3, 6, 12; detrectassent Luc. Caecil. (Lact.) de mort. pers. 10, 4; detrectasse Cod. Theod. 8, 1, 9 § 1.

detraho; detractum foret 3, 156; detracturus ero 3, 162; detraxe (Infin. Perf. Act.) 3, 504.

detrecto vrgl. detracto.

detrans 2, 942.

Detrona; Detrone (Dat.) 1, 27.

detudes (ohne Nomin. Sing.) 2, 148.

detundo; detunsus 3, 553.

deturbo; deturbarunt Cic. Verr. 4, 41, 90; deturbarit Cic. in Vatin. 14, 34; deturbatote (Imper.) 3, 215.

Deucalion (Nomin.) 1, 250; Deucalionа (Accus.) Hygin. Astr. 2, 29; Prob. zu Verg. Georg. 1, 62.

deultra 2, 942.

deunx (Mascul.) 1, 992; deuncis (Genet.) 1, 221.

deus; deus (Vokat.) 1, 133; Dracont. 10, 504; Historia Apollon. regis 32 u. dee 1, 133; dei (Nomin. Plur.), dii u. di 1, 161—165; deum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166—168; 172 bis 175; 184; Manil. 1, 803; 2, 441; Mart. 6, 3, 2; 9, 3, 6; Plin. Paneg. 4, 7; Paneg. Constant. Caesari 10 (ed. Baehrens p. 139, 5); Const. Aug. 8 (p. 166, 19); 9 (p. 167, 8); Gell. praef. 23; 2, 15, 1; 13, 23, 1; 17, 19, 3; Lampr. Alex. Sever. 37, 6; Ant. Heliog. 7, 1; Trebell. Poll. Gallien. duo 5, 5; Iul. Valer. 1, 33; Dracont. 5, 141; 8, 117; 9, 124; Satisf. 303; Orest. trag. 922; 937; 947; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 5, 15; 10, 42; 11, 34; 15, 19; 16, 4; 144, 4; 490, 21; 490, 24; 719, 28; 919, 1; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 130; deis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.), diis, dis 1, 161—165 u. dibus, diibus 1, 190, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron u. die Glossen S. 44.

Deuter (Nomin.) 1, 122.

Deuterius; Deuteri (Genet.) Ennod. Carm. 2, 104, 1.

deutor 3, 98.

devagor 3, 99.

devarico 3, 81.

devasto; devastastis Greg. Tur. Hist.

Franc. 4, 42; devastasset Dares 36 (p. 43, 22).
deveho; devehundo 3, 339.
devello; devolsit, devellisse 3, 419.
devenio; devenere 3, 198; Dictys 6, 1 (p. 102, 19); 6, 6 (p. 106, 29); deveniam (Fut.) 3, 325.
deverbero; deverberasse Ter. Phorm. 327.
deversor 3, 102; deversabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205.
deverto (devorto); devortier (Infin.) 3, 227.
devescor 3, 102.
devincio; devinxti (2. Pers. Perf.) 3, 505; devinxēre 3, 194; devinctior, devinctissimus 2, 226.
devinco; devicteis (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 47.
devio; deviasset Amm. Marc. 30, 2, 5; deviasse Amm. Marc. 22, 10, 2.
devito; devitarim 3, 479; Cic. Verr. I 2, 3; devitasse Suet. Tib. 11.
devoco; devocasse Liv. 6, 20, 9.
devolvo; devolvere (Imper. Pass.) Liv. 1, 47, 5.
devoro; devorasti Cic. Epist. ad Att. 7, 3, 2; devorassit (= devoraverit) 3, 508; devorarat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 10; Apul. Apol. 77; devorasses Cic. de domo 23, 60; devorasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 51, 135; Commodian. Instr. 1, 6, 9; devorassent Cic. in Pison. 21, 48; Boeth. Cons. phil. 1, 4 (p. 12, 43); devorasse Cels. 5, 25, 1; Apul. Met. 1, 4.
devorto vrgl. deverto.
devotio, devotiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 15.
devoto; devotasti Apul. Met. 9, 21.
devoveo; devovunt 3, 277; devovi 3, 492; devoverunt Ampel. 20, 6; devoverit Flor. 1, 14, 3; devoverat 3, 500; Flor. 3, 11, 3; devoverant 3, 500; devovisset 3, 500; devoro (= devovero) 3, 492; devotus, devotior, devotissimus 2, 226; devote (Adv.) Cod. Theod. 6, 24, 10; Cassian. Inst. 7, 7, 6; Conl. 18, 7, 7; devotius, devotissime 2, 226.
Dexios (Nomin. st. Dexius) 1, 105.
Dexo (Nomin.) u. Dexon 1, 246.
dextans (Mascul.) 1, 982.
dexter, 2, 2; dextera 2, 8; 9 und dextra 2, 13—15; dexterum 2, 10—12 und dextrum 2, 13—15; dextrabus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51; dexterior 2, 186; 187; dexteriore (Ablat.) 2, 268 und dexteriori 2, 267; dextimus 2, 192; 193; dextere (Adv.), dexterius 2, 756.
dextera (Adv.) u. dextra 2, 633.
dextrorsum (Adv.) u. dextrorsus 2, 745.
dextrosus (Adv.) 2, 745.
dextrovorsum (Adv.) u. dextroversum 2, 745.
Dextrus 2, 8.
Dexuvias; Dexuviatium (Gen. Plur.) 2, 134.
di vrgl. dis.
Dia (Nomin.) 1, 86.
dia tu absinthiu (*διὰ τοῦ ἀψινθίου*) Cass. Fel. ed. Rose p. 96, 16.
Diablintes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
diabole (Nomin.) 1, 67.
diaconus (Nomin.), diaconos Itala (Taurin.) Marc. 10, 43 und diacon Ven. Fort. 4, 15, 3; über diaconem, diacone, diacones, diaconibus vrgl. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulgata S. 262.
diacope (Nomin.) 1, 67.
diadema (Femin.) 1, 502; Histor. de prel. 2, 10 (ed. Landgraf p. 84, 3); diademae (Genet.) Histor. de prel. 2, 10 (p. 84, 4); diademam (Accus.) 1, 502; Iord. Roman. 234 u. diadema 1, 502; diadema (Abl.) Apul. Met. 10, 30 (ed. J. van der Vliet p. 247, 16); diadematum (Genet.) u. diadematorum 1, 430; diademas (Acc. Plur.) Visio Pauli 29 p. 26, 34.
diadematum, diadematorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 430.
diaeresis; diaeresin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 7, 464.
diaeta; diaetan (Accus.) Cael. Aur. Chron. 2, 14, 202; diaetae (Plur.) 1, 675.
diaetarcha (Nom.) 1, 49 u. diaetarchus Orell. Inscript. 2912.
diatetica (Nomin.) 1, 66 u. diatetice Cael. Aurel. Chron. 2, 12, 145.
diagonios (Nomin.) 2, 21.
Diagoras; Diagoram (Accus.) 1, 90.
dialectica (Nom.) 1, 66; Mart. Capell. 4, 422 und dialectice 1, 66; dialecticae (Genet.) und dialectices 1, 97; dialecticam (Accus.) 1, 66 u. dialecticen 1, 67; dialectica (Abl.) 1, 66; 97.
dialecticus; dialecticon (Acc.) Auson. Idyll. 12.

dialectus (Femin.) 1, 968; 971.
dialogista; dialogistam (Acc.) 1, 51.
diametros (Mascul. und Femin.) 1, 971; diametros (Nomin.) 1, 206; Mart. Capell. 6, 711, diametrus 1, 207, diameter 1, 207 u. diametrum Mart. Capell. 8, 880; diametron (Accus.) 1, 207 und diametrum 1, 207; Mart. Capell. 7, 735; diametroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Diana; Dianaes (Genet.) 1, 22; Dianai (Dat.) und Diane 1, 27; Dianae (Plur.) 1, 593; Dianas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 593.
Dianas fons est 1. 11.
diarium (Sing.) 1, 680; diaria (Plur.) 1, 583; 680.
diastema; diastematis (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) Censor. 13, 1; Mart. Capell. 9, 948 (bis); 9, 954.
diastole (Nomin.) 1, 67.
diastoleus; diastoleos (Accus.) 1, 506.
diastylos (Nomin.), diastyli (Genet.), diastylo (Ablat.) 2, 21.
diasyrmos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
diatim (Adv.) 2, 553; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 488.
diatonos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 9, 942 (Eyssenh. diatonus); 9, 966; diatonon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 957; 9, 964 und diatonum Mart. Capell. 9, 954.
dicaciter vrgl. dicax.
dicam (Accus. Sing.), dicas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 736.
Dicarchitae; Dicarchitum (Genet. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. 3, 11 ed. L. Müller (Dicaearchium Lachmann 94).
dicax; dicacior Cic. de orat. 2, 244; Liv. 32, 34, 3; dicacissimus Petron. 113; Schol. Bob. ad Cic. Planc. 13 (ed. Orelli p. 259, 28); dicaciter (Adv.) 2, 687.
Dice (Dat.) 1, 101.
dichronus und dichronos Ter. Maur. 487; dichronon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 982; dichronae (Nom. Plur. Femin.), dichronas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.
dicionis (Genet.) 1, 742; 974; dicioni (Dat.) 1, 742; dicionem (Accus.) 1, 742; dicione (Abl.) 1, 741—743; in dicionem, sub dicionem 1, 742; in dicione, sub dicione 1, 743.
dicis ergo, causa, gratia 1, 731.
dico; dicarunt Prudent. Apoth. 641; Amm. Marc. 17, 4, 6; dicarit Cic. pro Balb. 11, 28; dicarint Sil. 5, 675; dicaram Stat. Theb. 6, 198; dicarat Stat. Theb. 9, 576; dicarant Prudent. Cath. 4, 44; dicasset Lucil. Sat. 30, 6; dicasse Prudent. c. Symm. 2, 365; dicassit (= dicaverit) 3, 508; dicata fuerat 3, 144; dicatissimus 2, 226.
dīco; dixi 3, 400; 541 und deixei 3, 426; dixti, dixtin 3, 502; dixēre 3, 195; 198; dixeris 3, 429; dixis (= dixeris) 3, 516; 518 u. deixis 3, 516; dixit (= dixerit) 3, 516; dixerītis, dixerītis 3, 430; dixem (= dixissem) 3, 503; dixet 3, 503; dicam (Fut.) 3, 321; 322, dice 3, 321; 322 u. dicebo, dicebit 3, 282; dixero 3, 188; 520; dicĕris, dicēris 3, 206; dicere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; dicaris 3, 206; dic 3, 221; 304; 306 u. dice 3, 305; 306; dicito 3, 215; 216; 218—221; dicente (Ablat.) 2, 96 und dicenti 2, 100; dictum 3, 541; dicta fuerant 3, 144; dicta fuero 3, 149; dicta foret 3, 159; dicta esto 3, 151; dicturus sit 3, 160; dicturus fuerim 3, 164; 168; dicturus esset 3, 161; dicturi erimus 3, 162; 163; dicturos esse 3, 163; dicturum fuisse 3, 169; dicendus 3, 181 u. dicundus 3, 335—339; dicundi 3, 332; deicundo 3, 331; dicendum erit 3, 185; dicenda sunt 3, 181; dicendum erit 3, 185; dixe (Infin. Perf. Act.) 3, 503; deicei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225, dicier 3, 225—231 u. deicier 3, 226; dictu (Supin. II) 1, 757.
dictamnus (Femin.) 1, 932, dictamnum (Neutr.) 1, 932; 933; (Nom.) 1, 797.
dictator; dictatored (Ablat.) 1, 4.
dictatrix 1, 911.
dictio (Fem.) 1, 974; dictiones (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 22; 2, 271.
dictito; dictitarunt Cic. pro Milon. 25, 67; dictitarat Cic. Verr. 3, 61, 140; dictitasset Cic. Verr. 1, 50, 131; Epist. ad Att. 2, 1, 5; Tacit. Ann. 15, 20; dictitassent Corn. Nep. Lys. 1, 4; dictitasse Cic. Verr. 2, 42, 102; 3, 57, 131; 3, 59, 136.
dicto; dictasti Sidon. Epist. 4, 17, 1; dictarunt Pers. 1, 52; dictasse Suet. Rhet. 2.
dictum; quem dictum Cyprian. De

montibus Sina et Sinon 9 (ed. Hartel p. 113, 17).

didatim (Adv.) 2, 553.

Didia; Didiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

diditim (Adv.) 2, 564.

Didius; Didi (Genet.) Cic. pro Planc. 25, 61.

Dido; Didus (Genet.) 1, 456; 458; 525 u. Didonis 1, 525; Dido (Dat.) 1, 458 u. Didoni 1, 525; Dido (Accus.) 1, 458; 481; 525, Didonem 1, 525, Didon 1, 481 u. Didun 1, 481; Dido (Vokat.) 1, 449; 458; Dido (Ablat.) 1, 458 u. Didone 1, 525.

dido; dididi oder disdidi 3, 351; diditum 3, 575; didier (Infin.) 3, 227.

Didyme; Didymeni (Dat.) 1, 102; Didymen (Accus.) 1, 95.

dies (Sing. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1011—1018; (Plur. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1018—1019; dies (Sing.) 1, 587; dies (Plur.) 1, 590; diēi (Genet.) 1, 569, diei 1, 571; 572, diēi 1, 573, dies 1, 569; 570; 572; Cyprian. ad Donat. 16; Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 4, 100, die 1, 570—573; Cyprian. Carm. 6, 41 u. dii 1, 569—571; 574; diei (Dat.) 1, 571 u. die 1, 570; 574; diee (Accus.) 1, 575; dies (Vokat.) 1, 569; dii (Ablat.) 1, 575; dierum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 576; diebus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 575; 576 u. diibus 1, 575; dies (Accus. u. Vokat. Plur.) 1, 576 — die quarte (Lokat.), quinti, septimi (septimei), noni, crastini, pristini, proximi 2, 652; quot dies 2, 653; 654; quot diebus 2, 655; diebus ante 2, 762; diebus post 2, 763; ante quadragesimum diem 2, 767; post diem tertium eius diei 2, 767; post diem quartum quam 2, 766; post paucis diebus 2, 764; dies ante paucos 2, 765; multis ante diebus 2, 764; paucos post dies 2, 765; paucis post diebus 2, 764; quadragesimo post die 2, 764; ante diem tertium Kalendas (Nonas, Idus) 2, 767; in ante diem quartum Kalendas (Nonas, Idus) 2, 767; 768.

diesis; dieseos (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 9, 953; 9, 957; 9, 959; Boeth. Inst. mus. 3, 8 (p. 278, 16); diesin Boeth. Inst. mus. 1, 21 (p. 213, 16); 5, 16 (p. 365, 12); diesi (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 9, 948; 9, 959; Boeth. Inst. mus. 1, 23 (p. 216, 31); dieseon (Genet. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 933; diesis (Accus. Plur.) Vitruv. 5, 4, 3 (Rose p. 109, 20 schreibt diheses); Mart. Capell. 9, 934; 9, 950; 9, 951; 9, 952; 9, 953; 9, 971.

Diespiter 1, 261; 572; Diespitris (Genet.) u. Diespiteris 1, 261; 887; Diespitri (Dat.) 1, 261; 888; Diespitrem (Accus.) 1, 888.

dietim (Adv.) 2, 564.

diezeugmenon (Nomin.) 1, 68.

diffamatus; diffamatissimus 2, 226.

differenter (Adv.) vgl. differo.

differentia, differentiae (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 4, 28.

differo; distulēre Dictys 3, 13 (p. 59, 22); differeris 3, 617; dilata foret 3, 159; differendum esse 3, 185; differente (Ablat.) 2, 105 u. differenti 2, 100; 105; differrier (Infin.) 3, 230; differenter (Adv.) 2, 712.

difficilis; difficiliore (Ablat.) 2, 268; difficillimus 2, 199; difficile (Adv.) 2, 586; 756; Mart. Capell. 4, 367; 4, 378, difficul 2, 586, difficulter 2, 586—587; 756; Mart. Capell. 3, 325, difficiliter 2, 585; 586 u. difficilitus Aeth. Cosmogr. ed. Wuttke p. 36, 24; difficilius, difficillime 2, 756.

difficultas; difficultatis (Genet.) 1, 231; difficultates (Plur.) Cic. Fat. 39; difficultatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

difficulter vrgl. difficilis.

diffido; diffisus sum 3, 109; diffidisset 3, 109; diffidenter (Adv.) 2, 712; diffidentius 2, 215.

diffindo; diffidit 3, 412.

diffiteor 3, 42.

diffluo; diffluxēre Sallust. Iug. 1, 4.

diffundo; diffuderis 3, 429; difusisse 3, 413; diffusior, diffusius 2, 226.

digamma (Neutr.), digammos (Femin.), digammon (Neutr.) 1, 962; digamma (Nomin.), digammos u. digammon 1, 861; digamma (Genet.), digammae u. digammi 1, 861; digammon (Accus.) 1, 861; digamma (Ablat.) 1, 861 u. digammo 1, 861; 962; digammae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 861; ex duabus gemmis 1, 861.

digestim (Adv.) 2, 571.

digitus; digitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 172;

digiteis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187 u. digitibus 1, 190.
digladior 3, 37.
dignitas (Femin.) 1, 981; dignitatis (Genet.) 1, 231; dignitates (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 3, 53; Gell. 1, 3, 24; 17, 20, 6; Arnob. 7, 17; dignitatium (Genet. Plur.) Senec. ad Polyb. 17, 2 (Gertz schreibt dignitatum).
dignor u. digno 3, 37; dignabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; 208; dignatus fueris 3, 150; dignarier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231; dignantissimus 2, 215; dignanter (Adv.) 2, 712; dignantissime 2, 215.
digressim (Adv.) 2, 574.
dignosco; dignorat 3, 489.
dignus; dignior, dignissimus 2, 185.
digredior 3, 46.
diiudico; diiudicarit Cic. Phil. 11, 13, 34 ed. Kayser (C. F. W. Müller schreibt iudicarit).
diiunctio, diiunctiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 70.
diiungo; diiunctus, diiunctior 2, 226. vrgl. disiungo.
dilabor 3, 50; dilapsus foret 3, 158; dilapsa foret 3, 159; dilapsi fuerant 3, 143.
dilaceratim (Adv.) 2, 553.
dilamiatim (Adv.) 2, 553.
dilargior 3, 51; 52; dilargitus (passivisch) 3, 52.
diligens, diligenter vrgl. diligo.
diligentia, diligentiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
diligo; dilexit u. dilegit 3, 416; deilexserat C. I. L. 1, 1306; diligebit 3, 283; diligere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 209; diligare 3, 209; diligens 2, 96; diligenti (Ablat.) 2, 91; 92 u. diligente 2, 90—92; a diligenti u. a diligente 2, 92; diligentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; diligentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; diligentior, diligentissimus 2, 214; diligenter (Adv.) 2, 713; diligentius, diligentissime 2, 756; dilectus, dilectior, dilectissimus 2, 226.
dilofos; dilofon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 2, 177.
dilucescit 3, 647.
diluculat; diluculabit, dilucularet 3, 647.
diluculo (Adv.) 2, 599.
diluo; dilutum 2, 537; 538; dilutus, dilutior 2, 226; dilutissimus 2, 227; dilutius (Adv.) 2, 227.
dimeter (Nomin.) u. dimetrus 1, 125.
dimetior u. dimetio 3, 61; dimetibor 3, 324; dimensus (passivisch) 3, 62; Mart. Capell. 6, 597.
dimetor 3, 62; dimetatus (passivisch) 3, 63.
dimico; dimicavi 3, 375; dimicarunt Liv. 9, 39, 5; 40, 17, 3; Fest. Brev. 14 u. dimicavēre 3, 193; Vell. Paterc. 2, 30, 6; 2, 85, 1; dimicasset Corn. Nep. Alcib. 8, 3; Liv. 37, 58, 3; Val. Maxim. 3, 2, 24; Flor. 2, 16, 3; Eutrop. 6, 18; 9, 24; Fest. Brev. 25; dimicassent B. Afric. 81, 2; Vell. Paterc. 2, 85, 5; Iustin. 3, 7, 15; 18, 7, 1; Oros. 4, 6, 7; dimicasse Iustin. 2, 11, 11; Flor. 3, 12, 5 u. dimicuisse 3, 375; dimicatum 3, 522; 581; dimicatum fuerat 3, 142; dimicandum foret 3, 186; dimicandum fore 3, 185.
dimidius; dimidiaes (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46.
dimissio, dimissiones (Plur.) 1, 643.
dimissus; dimissui (Dat.) 1, 759.
dimitto; dimissi fuerant 3, 138; 142; dimissus foret 3, 154.
dimoveo; dimoverat 3, 499.
Dindymene; Dindymenes (Genet.) 1, 99.
Dindymus (Nomin.) 1, 722; 809, Dindymos 1, 202 u. Dindyma 1, 581; 722; Dindymon (Accus.) 1, 222; 722.
Dinocrates, Dinocrates (Vokat.) 1, 449.
dinosis; dinosin (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 5, 565.
dinumeratio, dinumerationes (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 3, 3.
dinumero; dinumerasti Vulg. Iob 14, 16; 39, 2.
Dio (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. Dion 1, 251; 253.
sub **dio** 1, 783.
Diocles; Dioclis (Genet.) Cic. Verr. 3, 93; Amm. Marc. 27, 7, 5, Diocli 1, 509 u. Diocletis 1, 523; Diocli (Dat.) Grut. Inscript. 76, 4, Diocle 1, 298; 458 u. Diocleti 1, 523; Dioclem (Accus.) 1, 474; Dioclete (Ablat.) 1, 523.
dioecesis; dioecesis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. dioeceseos 1, 453; dioecesin (Accus.) 1, 477 u. dioecesim Fragm. iur. Rom. Vat. 205; Cod. Theod.

7, 6, 3; dioecesi (Ablat.) Cod. Iust. 1, 5, 8; dioecesium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 407.

dioecetes (Nomin.) 1, 51.

Diogenes; Diogenis (Genet.) 1, 509; Diogeni (Dat.) 1, 503, Diogene 1, 298; 458 u. Diogeneti 1, 522; Diogenem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Diogenen Cic. Tuscul. 4, 5; Val. Max. 4, 3 ext. 4.

Diomedes; Diomedis (Genet.) Lucr. 5, 29; Liv. 25, 12, 7; Mela 2, 29; Mart. Capell. 6, 651; 6, 657; Diomedi (Dat.) Varr. L. L. 10, 49; Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 166 u. Diomedei 1, 297; Diomedem (Accus.) 1, 477 u. Diomeden 1, 477; Senec. ad Helv. 7, 6; Augustin. Civ. Dei 18, 8, 3 (II 280, 17); Dictys 2, 33; 2, 37; 4, 7; Dares 30; 31; 37; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 1 XI 6; Diomedes (Vokat.) 1, 449; Diomedĕ (Ablat.) 1, 373; Diomedibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 516.

Diomedon, ontis 1, 235.

Dione; Diones (Genet.) 1, 99 u. Dionae Mart. Capell. 9, 905; Dracont. 8, 498; Dione (Dat.) 1, 458 u. Dionae Catull. 56, 6; Dionem (Accus.) 1, 94 u. Dionen 1, 94; Mart. Capell. 9, 904; Dracont. 8, 471; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 200, 11; Diona (Ablat.) 1, 71.

Dionysia (Plur.) 1, 713; 714.

Dionysias (Femin.) 1, 939; Dionysiada (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 4, 67.

Dionysius; Dionysi (Genet.) 1, 142; 152; 153.

Dionysos; Dionyson (Accus.) Auson. Epigr. 30, 4; Dionysos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 593.

Diophanes; Diophani (Genet.) 1, 510.

Diores; Diorem (Accus.) 1, 475 u. Dioren 1, 475; Dictys 3, 5; Dares 21.

dioryx, ȳgis 1, 219.

Dioscoris u. Dioscuris (Stadt); Dioscorida (Accus.) Hygin. Fab. 275 u. Dioscurida Amm. Marc. 23, 6, 47.

Dioscurides; Dioscuridae (Genet.) 1, 514.

diosum (Adv.) 2, 745.

Diovis, Diovi vergl. Iuppiter.

diphthonga, cum diphthonga Mart. Capell. 3, 275.

diphthongus (Femin.) 1, 968; 971.

diphthongus; diphthongae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.

diphyes (Femin.) 1, 939.

diplasius; diplasi (Genet.) 1, 152.

diplois; diploidem (Accus.) 1, 325.

diploma; atis 1, 241; duplomatum (Genet. Plur.) u. duplomatorum 1, 430; diplomatibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.

dipondius (Nomin.), dipundius, dupondius, dupundius, dupondium 1, 797; dupundi (Genet.) 1, 141.

dipsas; dipsadas (Accus. Plur.) Sil. 3, 314; Amm. Marc. 22, 15, 27.

Dipsas; Dipsanta (Accus.) 1, 465.

dipteros; dipteri (Genet.) 2, 21.

dirae (Plur.) 1, 583; 693.

Dirce; Dirces (Genet.) 1, 99; Dircen (Accus.) 1, 71; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 97; 2, 74, Dircam 1, 71 u. Dircem Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 120, 13; a Dirce Mythogr. Lat. 1, 97.

directim vrgl. dirigo.

direptim vrgl. diripio.

direptio, direptiones (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 58; Prov. cons. 3; Off. 3, 56.

dirigo; direxti 3, 504; direxēre Flor. 2, 6, 58; directus, directior 2, 227; directim (Adv.) 2, 566, directo u. directe 2, 622; directius 2, 227.

dirimo; diremi u. dirempsi 3, 420; dirempsit, diremsit 3, 420; dirimare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; dirempti fuerant 3, 138.

diripio; diripuēre Sallust. Epist. Mith. 9; direptum fuerat 3, 143; direptum iri 3, 176; direptim (Adv.) 2, 568.

dirivatim (Adv.) 2, 553.

dirrumpo; dirrumptum 3, 540.

diruo; diruitum 3, 538; dirutus u. diruitus 3, 577.

dirus; dirior 2, 257; dirissimus 2, 258.

dis (untrennbare Präposition) 2, 919; dis vor c, p, q, t, s 2, 919; di vor b 2, 919; vor d, g, l 2, 919; 920; vor m, n 2, 919; vor r 2, 919; 920; vor Halbvokal v 2, 919; dif u. dis vor f 2, 919, 920; di u. dis vor Halbvokal i 2, 919; 920.

Dis vrgl. Ditis.

dis vrgl. dives.

discedo; discesti (Perf.) 3, 501; discessēre 3, 195; 196; discessus (Part.) 3, 111; 112; 115.

disceptatio, disceptationes (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 4, 12.

disceptim (Adv.) 2, 568; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488.

discepto; disceptatum foret 3, 157; disceptatum fuerat 3, 143.
discerno; discreverat 3, 495; discernenter (Adv.) 2, 713; discretim (Adv.) 2, 564.
discerptim (Adv.) 2, 568; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 488.
discessus, discessus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 19.
discidium; discidii (Genet.) 1, 146; discidia (Plur.) 1, 631.
discindo; discisset 3, 505, discissus (Part.) 3, 568; discissim (Adv.) 2, 575.
disciplina, disciplinae (Plin.) Cic. Acad. 2, 15; Gell. 1, 3, 20.
disciplinabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
discipulatus; discipulatui (Dat.) Virg. Gramm. ed. Huemer p. 133, 25.
discipulor 3, 37.
discipulus; discipulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179.
disco 3, 580; didici 3, 340; 341; 352; 369; didicēre 3, 193; discitum (Supin.) 3, 540; discito (Imper.) 3, 215; disciturus 3, 540; 582.
discolor (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; 162; Mart. Capell. 2, 170; discolora (Nomin. Femin.) u. discoloria 2, 163; discoloris (Genet.) 2, 68; discolorum (Accus.) u. discoloram 2, 163; discolori (Ablat.), discolore 2, 75 u. discoloro, discolorā 2, 163; discolora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 163.
discordia; discordiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
discordor (Depon.), vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.
discors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68 u. discordis 2, 28; discordis (Genet) 2, 68; discordi (Ablat.) 2, 73; discordia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; discordium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126.
discretim vrgl. discerno.
discrepo; discrepavi u. discrepui 3, 374; discrepanti (Ablat.) 2, 105; discrepantissimus 2, 215.
discribo; discriptum erit 3, 146; nihil discriptius Cic. Fin. 3, 74.
discrimen; discrimina (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 166.
discriptio; discriptiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 110.
discurro; discurrit 3, 360 u. discucurrit 3, 354; discurrerunt 3, 354; 358 u. discurrēre 3, 354; 359; discucurrerit 3, 359; discucurrerint Senec. Suas. 4, 2; discursim (Adv.) 2, 574.
discursanter (Adv.) 2, 713.
discursiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
discursim (Adv.) vrgl. discurro.
discursus; discursibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
discutio; discussi 3, 399; 400; 567; discusset 3, 502; discussum 3, 567; discussius (Adv.) Mart. Capell. 9, 891.
disdo; disdidi 3, 351.
disertim (Adv.) 2, 570.
disicio 2, 920—923; disiecti forent 3, 156.
disiungo; disiunctus, disiunctior, disiunctissimus 2, 227; disiunctim (Adv.) 2, 566; disiunctius, disiunctissime 2, 227.
dispalor u. dispalo 3, 74.
dispando; dispansus 3, 552 u. dispensus 3, 551.
dispar (Nomin.) 2, 67; 81; dispari (Ablat.) u. dispare 2, 81; disparia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; disparium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130; dispar (ohne Komp. u. Superlat.) 2, 256; dispare (Adv.) 2, 587; Friedländer zu Petron. S. 248.
disparilis, disparilis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; disparilis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; dispariliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
dispendium; dispendi (Genet.) 1, 140; 141.
dispenso u. dispensor 3, 37; dispensasti Senec. Contr. 2, 3 (11), 2; dispensanter (Adv.) 2, 713.
dispereo; disperii 3, 433; disperistis u. disperiistis Plaut. Mil. 163; disperiet, disperient 3, 327; disperiisse 3, 472.
dispergo; dispersa fuerunt 3, 135; dispergier (Infin.) 3, 231; dispersim (Adv.) 2, 574.
dispersus; dispersu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
dispertio u. dispertior 3, 75; dispertivit 3, 438; Eutr. 3, 16 u. dispertiit 3, 442; dispertiverat 3, 460; dispertisse Plaut. Mil. 730; dispertirier (Infin.) 3, 227.
dispesco; dispescui 3, 397; dispestus, dispesturus 3, 533.
dispicio 3, 242; dispexi, dispectum 3, 541.
Dispiter vrgl. Iuppiter.
displiceo; displicens Scribon. 188

(ed. Helmreich p. 76, 23); displicitus 3, 117.
displico; displicatum 3, 522; 523.
dispolor u. despolior 3, 38.
dispono; dispostus 3, 533; dispositior, dispositissimus u. dispositius (Adv.), dispositissime 2, 227.
dispositus; dispositu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
dispudet 3, 650; dispuditum 3, 655.
dispungo; dispunxit 3, 370.
disputo 3, 7; disputasti Cic. Divin. 2, 48, 100; disputarunt Cels. 1 praef. (ed. Daremb. p. 5, 23); disputaris Cic. Lael. 4, 16; disputarint Cic. Legg. 1, 13, 36; disputasse Cic. de orat. 2, 3, 13; 3, 36, 144; Suet. Gramm. 16; disputas (Partic. st. disputans) 3, 235; disputantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; disputatus, disputandus 3, 7.
disqui·itio; disquisitiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Sull. 79.
disrumpo; disrumparis 3, 206.
dissavior 3, 88.
dissectim (Adv.) 2, 566.
dissentio u. **dissentior** 3, 38; dissentiente (Ablat.) 2, 97.
disserenat; disserenasset 3, 647; disserenabit 3, 648.
dissero; disserui 3, 390; disseruēre 3, 396; disserendus 3, 7; 8 u. disserundus 3, 334; 339; dissertim (Adv.) 2, 570.
dissero; disserarint Ter. Maur. 98.
dissicio 2, 920—923.
dissidenter (Adv.) 2, 713.
dissigno; dissignasset Cic. Tim. 13, 46 ed. C. F. W. Müller.
dissilio; dissiluit 3, 382; 385 u. dissiliit 3, 382; 386; 445; dissiluēre 3, 382; 385; 386; dissiluerat 3, 382; 386; dissiluisse 3, 382; 385; 386.
dissimilis, dissimilis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; dissimillimus 2, 199; dissimiliter (Adv.) 2, 687; Liv. 36, 32, 7.
dissimilitudo; dissimilitudines (Plur.) 1, 638.
dissimulabiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
dissimulo u. dissimulor, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; dissimulasti Liv. 29, 1, 8; dissimulassem Plin. Epist. 10, 120 (121), 2; dissimulasse Cic. pro Mil. 19, 52; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 8, 4; dissimulata foret 3, 156; dissimulanter (Adv.) 2, 713 u. dissimulatim 2, 553.
dissio; dissire (= dissuire) 3, 253.
dissipo, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40 u. Anm.; dissipavēre Flor. 4, 11, 6; dissiparim Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 1, 3, 7; dissiparit Cic. in Vatin. 14, 34; dissiparat Nazar. Paneg. 25, 4; dessiparant Cael. bei Cic. Epist ad Fam. 8, 1, 4; dissipasset Vulg. Luc. 16, 1; dissipassent 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 6, 17; Tacit. Ann. 13, 34; dissipavisse 3, 480; dissipata fuerunt 3, 135; dissipatim (Adv.) 2, 553.
dissolvo; dissolvenda 3, 183; dissolvendei (Genet. Sing.) 1, 134; dissolutuiri 3, 177; dissolutus, dissolutior, dissolutissimus 2, 227.
dissono; dissonanter (Adv.) 2, 713.
dissonus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
dissuadeo; dissuasus 3, 5.
distaedet 3, 650; distaesum u. distisum 3, 656; distisus 3, 656.
distans; distanti (Ablat.) 2, 105 u. distante 2, 102; distanter (Adv.) 2, 713.
distantia, distantiae (Plur.) Gell. 2, 26, 6.
distendo; distentus 3, 556 u. distensus 3, 555; distentior 2, 227; 3, 557; distentius (Adv.) 3, 557.
distentus (Subst.) 3, 557.
distergeo; distergit (Praes.) 3, 277.
distinctim (Adv.) vrgl. distinguo.
distinctus; distinctu (Abl.) 1, 752.
distineo; distentissimus 2, 227.
distinguo 3, 241; distinxi 3, 399; 425; 541; distinctum 3, 541; distinctior 2, 227; distinctim (Adv.) 2, 566; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489; distinctius 2, 227; 757.
distorqueo, distorxerint 3, 405; distorsum 3, 546; distortus, distortior, distortissimus 2, 227.
distraho; distractus, distractior, distractissimus 2, 227.
distributio, distributiones (Plur.) Cic. Part. orat. 7.
distributim (Adv.) 2, 565; distributius 2, 227.
distringo; districtus, districtior 2, 227; Mart. Capell. 6, 577; districtissimus 2, 227; districtius (Adv.) 2, 227.
disturbo; disturbāt 3, 493; distur-

basti Anonym. ad Heren. 2, 12, 17.
disyllabus; disyllabon (Accus.) Lucil. Sat. 17, 7.
ditanter (Adv.), **ditatim** (Adv.) vrgl. dito.
ditesco 3, 422.
Ditis (Nomin.) u. Dis 1, 283; Dite (Ablat.) 1, 283.
ditis (Nomin.) vrgl. dives.
dito; ditasti Auson. Grat. act. 31, 2; ditanter (Adv.) 2, 713; ditatim (Adv.) 2, 553; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 494.
diu (Adv.) u. dius 2, 651; diutius, diutissime 2, 209; 758; diutior, diutissimus 2, 209; 213.
sub **diu** 1, 783.
diurnus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
dius vrgl. diu
diutinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; diutino (Adv.) u. diutine 2, 622; 623.
diuturnus; diuturnior, diuturnissimus 2, 258; diuturne (Adv.) 2, 645; diuturnius, diuturnissime 2, 258.
divagor 3, 99.
divarico 3, 81.
divello; divellit (Perf.) u. divulsit 3, 419; divulsēre 3, 419.
diversicolor (Nomin.) 2, 162; Mart. Capell. 1, 14; 1, 67; 8, 811 u diversicolorus Mart. Capell. 1, 74; diversicoloris (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 163.
diversus; diversior, diversissimus 2, 227.
dives (Commun.) 1, 981; dives (Nomin.) 2, 22; 68, dis 2, 71 u. ditis, dite 2, 29; 71; divitis (Genet.) 2, 68 u. ditis 2, 71; diti (Dat.) 2, 71; ditem (Accus.) 2, 71; divite (Ablat.), diviti u. dite, diti 2, 84; ditia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; divitum (Genet. Plur.), ditium u. ditum 2, 131; divitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 124 u. ditibus 2, 71; dites (Accus. Plur.) u. ditis 2, 71; divitior 2, 186 u. ditior 2, 185; Mart. Capell. 1, 80; divitissimus u. ditissimus 2, 186; ditius (Adv.), ditissime 2, 186.
divexo; divexarier (Infin.) 3, 229.
divido; divisi 3, 399; 548; divisse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 500; divisum 3, 548; dividundus 3, 332; 334; 338; 339; dividendum esse 3, 184; divisus, divisior 2, 228; divisim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
dividuus; dividuom (Accus.) Plaut. Rud. 1408.
divinatrix; divinatrice (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 1, 7; divinatricum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 129.
divinitus (Adv.) 2, 737.
divinus; divinai (Dat. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47; divinior, divinissimus 2, 251.
divisibiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.
divisim (Adv.) vrgl. divido.
divisio, divissio 3, 549.
divisus; divisui (Dat.) 1, 758; 759; Sidon. Epist. 1, 5, 7.
divitia; divitiae (Genet.), divitiam (Accus.) 1, 693; divitiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589.
divortium; divorti (Genet.) 1, 138; divortia (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 3, 69.
divulgo; divulgatus, divulgatissimus 2, 228.
divus u. divos 1, 107; 113; 2, 1; divum u. divom 1, 108; 112; 114; divum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167; 175; Ilias Latin. 52; Mart. Capell. 1, 1; 1, 24; 1, 31; 1, 32; 1, 69; 2, 120; 2, 126; 2, 185; 5, 567; 6, 705; 8, 806; 8, 811; 9, 905 u. divom 1, 175; 186; divabus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 40; devas (Dat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 48; sub divo 1, 783.
Dizane; Dizaneti (Dat.) 1, 103.
do (Indeclin.) 1, 862.
do, duo 3, 311; dămus, dătis 3, 294; 316; danunt 3, 239; duim 3, 309; 311 u. duem 3, 312; duīs 3, 311; 315 u. duas 3, 311; dēt 3, 316, duit 3, 311; 312 u duet 3, 312; duint, duent 3, 312; dăbam 3, 316; dārem 3, 321; dabo 3, 188; 321; dedi 3, 341; 575; dedeit 3, 426; dederont 3, 189 u. dedēre 1, 390; 191; 194; 195; Flor. 2, 12, 8; dedro, dedrot 2, 189; dederīs 3, 428; 429; dederītis 3, 430; duerit 3, 312; dor, dăris, dătur 3, 294; 316; 627; 628; dămur 3, 294; der, demur 3, 628; dăbar 3, 316; dārer 3, 321; dăbor 3, 321; dăte (Imper.) 3, 294, dăto 3, 213; 215—218; 221; 294; dătum 3, 575; dāre 3, 330; dari 3, 330, dasi 3, 224, darei 3, 225; 226 u. darier 3, 225; 330; datum iri 3, 176 u. datuiri 3, 177; daturum fuisse 3, 169; 170; daturos fore 3, 173; dante (Ablat.) 2, 96; dantis

(Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; datei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; datae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 48; dateis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188; datai sunt 1, 29; data fuerat 3, 143; datus erit 3, 145; 146; data erit, datum erit 3, 146; datei erunt, datai erunt 3, 145; datus fuerit 3, 148; datum fuerit 3, 149; datae fuissent 3, 145; daturus erit t3, 162; daturus fuerit 3, 168; daturi fuerint 3, 167; danda 3, 184; dandum 3, 183.

doceo; docui 3, 373; docuēre 3, 195; doceam (Fut.), docet 3, 267; doceto (Imper.), docetote, doceunto 3, 294; docemino 3, 211, doceminor 3, 210, 211, doceaminor 3, 210; doctum 3, 528; docente (Ablat.) 2, 96 u. docenti 2, 97; doctus, docte (Vokat.) 1, 132; doctum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179; 2, 49; doctior, doctissimus 2, 219; docenter (Adv.) 2, 713 u. doctim 2, 566; doctius, doctissime 2, 757.

docibiliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

docilis; docilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 380; docilis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 380; 2, 63 u. docileis 1, 380; docilior 2, 250; docilissimus 2, 199 u. docillimus 2, 250; docillime (Adv.) 2, 250.

docis; docidas (Accus. Plur.) Apul. de mund. 3; 16.

Docleas; Docleatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

doctiloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

doctim vrgl. doceo.

doctitanter (Adv.) 2, 713.

doctor, oris 1, 263.

doctrina, doctrinae (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 11.

dodecatemorion, dodecatemorii (Genet.) 1, 147.

dodecimus vrgl. duodecimus.

Dodona (Nomin.) u. Dodone 1, 76; Dodones (Genet.) 1, 99; Dodonam (Accus.), Dodona (Ablat.) u. Dodone 1, 76.

Dodonis; Dodonida (Accus.) 1, 467; Dodoni (Vokat.) 1, 444.

dodrans (Mascul.) 1, 982.

dogma; dogmam (Accus.) 1, 502; dogmatis (Ablat. Plur.) Fronto de eloqu. p. 144, 15.

dolatilis; dolatile (Ablat.) 2, 54.

dolatim vrgl. dolo.

doleo 3, 38 u. doleor 3, 38; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; doleunt 3, 294; dolui 3, 373; doles (Part. Praes. st. dolens) 3, 236; dolenti (Ablat.) 2, 105; Scribon. 186; dolentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; dolitum 3, 522; dolitus sum 3, 582; doliturus 3, 580; 582; doliturus erit 3, 162; dolendus 3, 10; dolenter (Adv.) 2, 713; dolentius 2, 757.

Doles (Nomin. st. Dolens) 3, 236.

dolium; dolii (Genet.) 1, 136.

dolo; dolasti Pompon. comic. 82; dolatus 3, 521 u. dolitus 3, 291; dolare 3, 291; dolatim (Adv.) 2, 553.

Dolon; Dolona (Accus.) 1, 464.

Dolops, Dolopem (Accus.) 1, 664; Dolopas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

dolōr (Nomin.) 1, 266; doloris (Genet.) 1, 263; dolores (Plur.) 1, 638; dolorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.

dolosus, dolosi 1, 262.

dolus u. dolum (Neutr.) Iordan. Get. 10, 66; Rom. 330; Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 91; doli (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 73.

domesticatim (Adv.) 2, 553.

domina; dominaes (Genet.) 1, 23; dominis (Abl. Plur.) C. I. L. 2. 1164; Curt. 3, 12 (30), 8, dominabus 1, 39; 44 u. domnabus 1, 44.

dominatio, dominationes (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 2, 48.

dominatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.

dominatus; dominatu (Dat.) 1, 542; dominatus (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 1, 61.

dominor u. domino 3, 38; dominarier (Infin.) 3, 231; Alcim. Avit. 2, 79; dominantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; dominantior Lucr. 3, 397; 6, 238; dominanter (Adv.) 2, 713.

dominus; dominum (Genet. Plur.) Pacuv. trag. 75; domineis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188 u. (do)mneis 1, 187.

Domitia; Domitiai (Genet.) 1, 19; (Dat.) 1, 26.

Domitianus; Domitianos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Domitius; Domiti (Genet.) 1, 147; Domíti (Vokat.) 1, 129; Domitii (Plur.) 1, 594.

domito; domitasse Stat. Theb. 6, 304.

domitōr (Nomin.) 1, 266; domitoris (Genet.) 1, 263.

domitrix (adjectiv.) 2, 37.

domitus domitu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

domo; domui 3, 373; domuit 3, 427

u. domavit 3, 375; domaverunt, domaverint 3, 375; domĭtum 3, 522; domatus 3, 526.

domus (Femin.) 1, 968; 1008; domus (Nomin.) 1, 761; domuus (Genet.) 1, 536; 773, domus 1, 772; 773, domus 1, 536, domuis 1, 537; 773, domui 1, 775, domi 1, 772; 773, domuos 1, 537; 773 u. domos 1, 537, 773; domui (Dat.) 1, 722; 775, domu 1, 545; 775 u. domo 1, 775; domum (Accus.) 2, 547; domu (Ablat.) 1, 772; 776 u. domo 1, 772; 775; domus (Vokat.) 1, 772; 773; domui (Lokat.) 1, 774; 2, 650, domi 1, 370; 773; 774; 2, 650 u. domo 1, 775; domus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 771; 772; 776; domuum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 772; 777, domum 1, 548 u. domorum 1, 772; 777; domibus (Ablat Plur.) 1, 772; 777 u. domis 1, 772; domus (Accus. Plur.) u. domos 1, 771; 772; 776; 777; domus (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 772; domi militiaeque, domi militiae, nec domi nec militiae, et domi et militiae 2, 641; domi bellique, domi duellique 2, 643; domi forisque Spart. Pesc. Nig. 6, 10; Capitol. Max. et Balb. 6, 1; Treb. Poll. XXX tyr. 32 (Titus), 2; Claud. 2, 6; Vopisc. Tacit. 16, 6; domi ac foris Lamprid. Alex. Sever. 50, 1.

donarium, donaria (Plur.) 1, 583.

Donata; Donatas (Genet.) 1, 11; Donatai (Dat.) 1, 26.

donatio, donationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Sest. Rosc. 24; Phil. 5, 11.

donativom (st. donativum) 1, 114.

donatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.

donec 2, 967; 969; 970; done, done cum, donecum, donec cum 2, 970; donicum 2, 969; doneque 2, 969; 970; donique 2, 969; 971; denique 2, 971.

dono; donasti Cic. Verr. 3, 80, 185 (bis); 3, 80, 186; Ovid. Fast. 5, 103; Mart. 4, 28, 1; 11, 18, 1; Incerti Grat. act. 12, 1 (ed. Baehrens p. 189, 28); donastis Liv. 45, 22, 2; Incerti Paneg. Constant. Aug. 8, 2 (p. 166, 2); donarunt Catull. 13, 12; Cic. Verr. 3, 80, 185; pro Arch. 3, 5; pro Balbo 28, 65; Corn. Nep. Pelop. 5, 5; Liv. 38, 39, 11; Ovid. Fast. 6, 217; Sil. 14, 47; Incerti Paneg. Maxim. et Constant. 7, 4 (p. 153, 24); donaris Hor. A. P. 426; donarit Ovid. Amor. 1, 13, 43; donaras Cic. Verr. 5, 42, 110; de domo 47, 124; donarat Corn. Nep. Them. 10, 3; Sil. 13, 119; donarant Cic. in Pison. 11, 25; donassem Plin. Epist. 5, 1, 3; donasset Cic. pro Balbo 21, 48; Prop. 1, 17, 21; Petron. 138; Tacit. Hist 1, 20; Dial. 9; Apul. Met. 7, 26; donassent Lucan. 7, 30; donasse Cic. Verr. 4, 46, 103; Ovid. Met. 11, 114; Trist. 3, 11, 41; Senec. Benef. 6, 11, 3; Quint. 2, 20, 3; 5, 10, 113; Plin. Epist. 7, 18, 4; Mart. 4, 61, 1; Auson. Mostell. 347; Incerti Grat. act. 12, 1 (p. 189, 28); donatum erit 3, 146.

donum; donum (Accus.) 1, 105, dono u. donu 1, 115; doneis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

Dorate, Dorate (Dat.) 1, 458.

dorcas (Commun.), dorx, dorca, 1, 921; dorcada (Accus.) Mart. 13, 98, 1; dorcadas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 28, 170 u. dorcas 1, 921.

Dorceus; Dorcea (Accus.) 1, 470; Dorceu (Vokat.) 1, 446.

Dorcium (Femin.) 1, 889.

Dores (Nomin. Pl.) u. Doris 1, 381; Dorieon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485.

Dorio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

Dorion (Neutr.) 1, 946; (Nomin.) 1, 197.

Doris; Doridos (Genet.) 1, 450 u. Dorinis 1, 524; Doridi (Dat.) 1, 457; 524; Doridem (Accus.) 1, 326; 524 u. Dorida 1, 326; Lucan. 9, 36.

Doriscus (Femin.) 1, 944; Doriscum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Doriscos (Nomin.) u. Doriscum 1, 197; Doriscon (Accus.) 1, 197.

dormio; dormivi 3, 374; 431; dormiit 3, 442 u. dormit 3, 446; dormiĕrunt 3, 199; dormieris 3, 455; dormierit 3, 457; dormierint 3, 459; dormisset 3, 466; dormiero 3, 454; dormiisse 3, 472 u. dormisse 3, 473; dormibo, dormibit 3, 323; dormibunt 3, 324; dormies (Part. st. dormiens) 3, 235; dormitum 3, 522; dormitum ire 3, 175; nox est dormienda, dormitur hiems 3, 3.

dorsum (Adv.) 2, 744.

dorsus (Nomin.) u. dorsum 1, 783;

797; dorsus (Genet.) u. dorsi 1, 783.

dorx vrgl. dorcas.

dos (Femin.) 1, 981; dotis (Genet.) 1, 231; dotium (Genet. Plur.) u. dotum 1, 411; dotis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.

Dotice; Doticini (Dat.) 1, 103.

doto; dotabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; 208; dotatissimus 2, 228.

dracaena (Femin.) 1, 916.

drachma; drachmarum (Genet. Plur.) u. drachmum 1, 33.

Draco (Nomin.), Draconis (Genet.), Draconti (Dat.) 1, 237.

draco (Mascul.) 1, 916; draco (Nomin.) u. dracon, draconis (Genet.) 1, 235; 237; 246; Mart. Capell. 2, 197 u. dracontis 1, 237; draconem (Accus.) 1, 237; Mart. Capell. 1, 70; 6, 667 u. dracontem 1, 237.

dracontites (Femin.) 1, 939.

Draganus, Draganum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.

Drances; Drance (Vokat.) Verg. Aen. 11, 376; 11, 384.

Drepanum (Nomin.) 1, 599; 600; Drepana (Nomin. Plur.) u. Drepane 1, 599; 600; Drepanis (Ablat.) 1, 600.

Dripsinas; Dripsinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

dromas (Nomin.) u. dromeda Isid. 12, 1, 36; dromadas (Accus. Plur.) Liv. 37, 40, 12 u. dromedas Vopisc. Aur. 28, 3.

Dromo (Nomin.) 1, 253.

dropax (Mascul.) 1, 992; dropăcis (Genet.) 1, 220.

droselytus (Mascul.) 1, 940.

Druentia (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 956.

Druidae, Druides u. Dryidae Suet. Claud. 25; Druidarum (Genet. Plur.) Auson. Prof. 4, 7 (ed. Peiper p. 52) u. Druidum Caes. bell. Gall. 6, 13, 3; 6, 13, 9; Auson. Prof. 10, 27 (p. 59).

Drusus; Drusum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179.

Drutus, Drutei (Genet. st. Druti) 1, 134.

Dryas (Baumnymphe); Dryadis (Genet.) 1, 223; Dryades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 667; Dryasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; Dryadas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

Dryas (Druidenweib); Dryadas (Accus. Plur.) Vopisc. Aurel. 44, 4.

Dryas (Sohn des Mars); Dryantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Dryanta (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 12, 290; Stat. Theb. 8, 355; 9, 842; Drya (Vokat.) 1, 447.

Dubis, flumen Dubis (Neutr.) 1, 959.

dubitatio, dubitationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 21, 4.

dubito; dubitasti Cic. Verr. 4, 17, 37; 4, 45, 101; 4, 57, 128; Divin. 2, 40, 83; Val. Max. 4, 6, 5; 5, 4, ext. 2; Incerti Paneg. Constant. Aug. 10, 2 (ed. Baehrens p. 167, 22); Calpur. Ecl. 3, 57; dubitastis Cic. post red. in sen. 2, 4; dubitaverunt 3, 479, dubitavēre 3, 194; Flor. 1, 7, 9 u. dubitarunt Varr. R. R. 2, 1, 7; B. Alex. 76, 3; B. Hisp. 13, 6; Liv. 36, 9, 8; dubitarim Cic. Tusc. 4, 22, 50; Epist ad Fam. 13, 10, 4; Epist. ad Att. 8, 12, 3; 13, 22, 3; dubitaris Cic. in Vatin. 7, 18; Epist. ad Att. 1, 9, 2; 7, 3, 2; dubitarit Acc. tr. 360; Cic. Inv. 2, 8, 27; Verr. 1, 4, 11; 1, 48, 127; pro Milon. 16, 44; Tusc. 4, 37, 79; dubitarint Cic. Prov. cons. 20, 47; Epist. ad Att. 3, 23, 4; 10, 3, 2; dubitaras Cic. Epist. ad Att. 9, 10, 7; dubitarat Corn. Nep. Lys. 3, 5; dubitassem Quint. 6, 5, 1; Apul. Apol. 23; dubitasses Mamert. Grat. act. 18, 3 (ed. Baehrens p. 258, 21); dubitasset Cic. de orat. 1, 40, 181; Brut. 50, 189; Verr. 4, 53, 119; pro Sulla 24, 67; Epist. ad Fam. 10, 12, 1; B. Alex. 63, 4; dubitassemus Gell. 1, 24, 3; dubitassent Val. Max. 2, 7 ext. 2; dubitasse Cic. Inv. 2, 8, 27; pro Caec. 2, 6; pro Sulla 2, 4; pro Balbo 5, 11; Cato Mai. 21, 78; Off. 1, 32, 118; Pet. cons. 9, 32; Epist. ad Att. 13, 23, 2; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 41, 3; Quint. 2, 17, 3; Claud. Laud. Stil. 2, 301; Mamert. Grat. act. 6, 3 (ed. Baehrens p. 249, 16); dubitanter (Adv.) 2, 713; dubitatim 2, 553.

dubius; dubii (Genet.) 2, 44; dubium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; dubior (Komp.) 2, 204; dubie (Adv.) u. dubio 2, 623.

ducaliter (Adv.) 2, 687.

duceni, ducenteni 2, 326; 327; ducenum (Genet.) u. ducenorum 2, 331; duceni quinquageni, ducenos septuagenos 2, 329; ducena quinquagena milia 2, 332.

ducentesimus, ducentensimus, ducesimus 2, 314; 316; ducentesimum decimum, ducentesima quinquagesima 2, 320; septima et ducentesima, decimo et ducentesimo 2, 320.
ducentum (Neut. Sing.) 2, 298; ducenti 2, 296; ducentum (Genet.) 2, 297; ducenta quattuordecim, ducenti undequinquaginta, ducentos octoginta 2, 299; mille ducentae, quattuor milia ducentae 2, 308; ducenti et viginti 2, 299; 300; ducentos annos et viginti, ducentos ait et triginta, ducentos fere et quinquaginta, ducenti ferme et octoginta 2, 300; ducentos et mille, ducentis et mille 2, 308; quinque et ducenti, quinque et ducentos, quinque et ducentis, sex et ducentis, viginti et ducentos, quadraginta annis et ducentis, quinquaginta et (atque) ducenta, septuaginta atque ducenti 2, 300; vicies et semel ducenti 2, 342; mille et ducentos, mille ac ducentos, duo milia ac ducenti, quinque milia ac ducentos, septem milium ac ducentorum 2, 308; ducenti mit nachfolgenden Zehnern u. Einern 2, 300; 301.
ducenties 2, 336; 338; 340; ducenties quadragies 2, 340; ducenties centena 2, 341.
ducesimus vrgl. ducentesimus.
duco; duxi 3, 400; 541; duxti 3, 503; duxēre 3, 193; Sallust. Epist. Mithr. 8; Vell. Paterc. 2, 38, 4; duc 3, 304; 306 u. duce 3, 305; 306; ducito 3, 217; 220; ductum 3, 541; ducturus erat 3, 161; duxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 503; ducei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225; 226 u. ducier 3, 228; 230; 231; ductim (Adv.) 2, 549; 566; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498.
ducto; ductato (Imper.) 3, 218; ductarier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 227; 228.
ductus (Nomin.), ductum (Accus.), ductu (Ablat.) 1, 756; ductus (Plur.) Cic. Leg. 2, 2; ductibus (Dat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 7, 725.
dudum (Adv.) 2, 677.
duellum; domi duellique 2, 643.
Duellius; Duellios (Accus.) 1, 594.
Duellona; Duelonai (Genet.) 1, 18.
dulcedo (Femin.) 1, 974; dulcedinis (Genet.) 1, 256 u. dulcedini 1, 296; dulcedines (Plur.) 1, 642.
dulcesco 3, 422.
dulcis; dulce (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 54; dulcis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 2, 62; plus dulcis 2, 263; dulcissime (Dat. Sing. Femin.) 1, 27; 2, 47; dulciter (Adv.) 2, 688; dulce ridere etc. 2, 591; 592.
dum 2, 967.
dumetum, dumeta (Plur.) 1, 688.
dummodo 2, 600; 967.
Dumnorix, īgis 1, 219.
dumtaxat 2, 751.
dumus (Mascul.) 1, 934.
duo vrgl. do.
duo, ae, o 2, 276; duo (Femin.) 2, 277; dua (Neutr.) 2, 277; Scribon. 206 (ed. Helmreich p. 83, 17); Schol. Bobiens. pro Sest. 67; duorum (Genet.) 2, 277; 278; duarum 1, 36; duum 2, 277; 278; duom 1, 166; 2, 277; 278; duo 2, 279; duos (Accus.), duo 2, 279—283; duas, duo 2, 279; 280; duobus, duabus, duobus (Dat oder Ablat.) 2, 279, duabus 1, 36; 38; 39; 2, 51, duo 2, 279; duabus admotis quadrigis 2, 321 — bis duo, bis duas 2, 342; duabus ac decem 2, 286; duae et viginti, duarum et viginti 2, 295; duobus et viginti 2, 295; 296; duae et triginta, duos et triginta 2, 295; duobus et XXX 2, 291; duobus et quadraginta 2, 296; duo et vicesimas, duo et quadragesimus 2, 320; duo mila 2, 342; decem et duo 2, 286; viginti et duo 2, 292; 295; viginti et duobus 2, 293; 296; viginti et duos 2, 292; viginti et duas 2, 292; 293; 295; triginta et duo 2, 295; triginta et duae 2, 292; triginta et duum 2, 293; 295; triginta et duos 2, 293; quadraginta et duas 2, 293; sexaginta et duo 2, 292 — decem duo, decem duae, decem duum 2, 286; decem duas 2, 286; 295; viginti duobus 2, 296; quadraginta duo 2, 295; quadraginta duobus 2, 296; quinquaginta duarum, quinquaginta duas 2, 295; quinquaginta duabus 2, 296; sexaginta duae, sexaginta duarum, sexaginta duas 2, 295; sexaginta duabus 2, 296; septuaginta duae, septuaginta duorum, septuaginta

dunm 2, 295; septuaginta duobus 2, 292; nonaginta duo, nonaginta duae, nonaginta duas 2, 295; nonaginta duabus 2, 296 - - duobus de viginti annis, duodeque viginti annis 2, 294.

duocenteni 2, 327.

duodecentum 2, 294.

duodecies 2, 336; 338.

duodecim 2, 286; duodecorum (Genet.) 2, 286; centum duodecim 2, 299; duodecim et nongenti 2, 300.

duodecimus, dodecimus 2, 312; duodecima centesimaque 2, 320.

duodecumanus 2, 311.

duodenonaginta 2, 294.

duodenus, a, um 2, 334; duodeni 324; 325; duodeni (st. duodecim) 2, 332; duodenum (Genet.) 2, 330; duodena milia 2, 332; bis duodenus 2, 335.

duodeoctoginta 3, 294.

duodequadrageni 2, 326; duodequadragenum (Genet.) 2, 331.

duodequadragensimus 2, 315; 318.

duodequadraginta 2, 289; 294.

duodequinquageni 2, 326.

duodequinquagensimus 2, 318.

duodeseptuaginta 2, 294.

duodesexagensimus 2, 318.

duodesexaginta 2, 294.

duodetricensimus 2, 315; 318.

duodetricies 2, 339; 340.

duodetrigintă 2, 290; 294.

duodevicenis 2, 325.

duodevicensimus 2, 313—315; quingentesimo duodevicesimo 2, 320.

duodevicies 2, 339.

duodeviginti 2, 288; 289; 294.

duoetvicesimus 2, 319; duoetvice(n)sima 2, 315; 320.

duoetvicesimanus 2, 315; 320.

duonoro vrgl. bonus.

duovicesimo anno 2, 319; 320.

duoviri vrgl. duumvir.

duplarius; duplari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

duplex (Nomin.) 2, 24; 68; 342; duplicis (Genet.) 1, 291; 2, 68; duplici (Ablat.) 2, 77; 113 u. duplice 2, 78; duplices (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 678 u. duplicis 2, 119; duplicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; duplicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; 120.

duplico; duplicasse Suet. Vespas. 16; duplicarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

duploma vrgl. diploma.

duplus, a, um 2, 343.

dupondius, dupundius, dupondium vrgl. dipondius.

Duranius; Durani (Genet.) 1, 148.

Durateus; Durateum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.

duratrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.

dure vgl. durus.

duresco; durui 3, 422; 580.

Duria (Femin.) (Fluss in Oberitalien), Duria u. Durius (Fluss in Spanien) 1, 956.

duriter vrgl. durus.

duritia (Nomin.) u. durities, duritiae (Genet.), duritiae (Dat.), duritiam (Accus.) u. duritiem, duritiā (Ablat.) u. duritie 1, 564; duritiae (Plur.) 1, 638.

Durius vrgl. Duria.

duro; duravi 3, 373; durastis Ovid. Met. 13, 666; Sil. 11, 75; duraveris 3, 429 u. duraris Ovid. Art. am. 2, 702; durasset Plin. N. H. 37, 15; Sil. 6, 296; durassetis Sil. 6, 311; durassent Petron. 105; durasse Ovid. Met. 7, 446; Plin. N. H. 11, 283; 26, 99; 30, 4; 30, 82; Lucan. 2, 256; Claudian. VI cons. Honor. 549.

durus; dure (Adv.) u. duriter 2, 725; 727; durissime Hadr. bei Ulp. Dig. 47, 14, 1; Mart. Capell. 8, 809.

dussis (Nomin.) 1, 277.

duumvir; II vir (Nomin.) 1, 661; duumviri (Genet.) Vell. Paterc. 2, 19, 2; duomviro (Dat.) u. duoviro 1, 661; duumvirum (Accus.) Liv. 40, 42, 8; Val. Max. 1, 1, 13; duumviro (Ablat.) Liv. 6, 5, 8; duumviri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 659, duoviri 1, 659, duomvires 1, 156; 157 u. duo. virei 1, 158; duumvirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 176; duomvirum, duovirum, II. virum 1, 176; 660; duumviris (Dat. Plur.) Caes. bell. civ. 1, 30, 1; duumviros (Accus.) Liv. 3, 10, 7; 9, 30, 4.

duumviralis; duumvirali (Ablat.) 2, 58.

dux (Commun.) 1, 903; 990; dux (Nomin.) u. ducis Ven. Fort. 10, 19, 15; ducis (Genet.) 1, 221; ducum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417.

Dymantis; Dymantida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 13, 620.

Dymas (Nomin.) u. Dymans 1, 234; Dymantis (Genet.) 1, 234; 447 u. Dymae Dictys 1, 9; Dymanta (Accus.), Dyma (Vokat.) 1, 447.

dynamis; dynamin (Accus.) Plaut. Pseud. 211 (Leo schreibt *δύναμιν*).
dynastes (Nomin.) 1, 51; dynasta (Ablat.) 1, 51; 97.
Dyris; Dyrim (Accus.) 1, 322.
Dyrrhachium; Dyrrhachii (Genet.) 1, 147; Cic. Divin. 1, 32, 68 ed. C. F. W. Müller (Christ hat Dyrrachi).

E.

E (Indecl.) 1, 860; (Neutr.) 1, 961; (Femin.) 1, 961; 962; e, ex mit Ablat. 2, 782, mit Accus., mit Genet. 2, 928; e, ex, ec 2, 868; ex (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950; (Stellung) 2, 943—946; ex improviso 2, 624; ex inopinato, ex insperato 2, 625; ex nunc, ex tunc 2, 941; ex undique 2, 673; (in der Zusammensetzung) 2, 869; vor b 2, 873; vor c 2, 873; vor d 2, 873; vor f 2, 870—874; vor g 2, 874; vor Halbvokal i 2, 873; vor l 2, 874; vor m 2, 873; 874; vor r 2, 874; vor v 2, 873; e, ex (in der Nebenstellung) 2, 874; vor b 2, 875; vor c 2, 875—879; vor d 2, 879; 880; vor f 2, 880; 881; vor g 2, 881; 882; vor Halbvokal i, vor k 2, 882; vor l 2, 882—884; vor m 2, 884—886; vor n 2, 886—887; vor p 2, 887—889; vor q 2, 889—893; vor r 2, 893—895; vor s 2, 895—898; vor t 2, 898—901; vor v 2, 901; 902; vor z 2, 902.
ea (Adv.) 2, 633.
eadem (Adv.) 2, 634.
eapropter (Adv.) 2, 676.
eatenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
ebenum (Neutr.) 1, 936.
ebenus (Femin.) 1, 931.
ebibo; ebibi 3, 352; ebibitus 3, 540.
eblandior u. eblandio 3, 28; 29; eblanditus (passivisch) 3, 29.
ebor vrgl. ebur.
ebullio; ebullit 3, 315; ebulliat 3, 291; ebulliit 3, 442; ebullire u. ebullare 3, 291.
ebulum (Neutr.) 1, 933; ebuli (Genet. als Femin.) 1, 933.
ebur (Neutr.) 1, 976; ebur (Nomin.) u. ebor 1, 269; 270; 271; eboris (Genet.) 1, 268; 270; ebura (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 270 u. ebora 1, 394; 620.
Eburones 1, 491.
ec vrgl. e.
ecastor 2, 988.
Ecbatana (Nomin.) 1, 714; 719; Ecbatanam (Accus.), Ecbatanis (Ablat.) u. Ecbatana 1, 719.
ecbolas; ecbolada (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 14, 118.
ecca vrgl. eccum.
ecce 2, 986.
eccentros (Nom.) Mart. Capell. 8, 849; eccentron (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 8, 855; 8, 873; 8, 884; 8, 885.
eccerē 2, 988.
eccille 2, 987; eccillum 2, 987; eccillam, eccillud 2, 988; eccilli 2, 987.
eccistam 2, 988.
eccum, eccam, eccos, eccas 2, 986; 987; ecca 2, 986.
ecf. . . . vrgl. eff. . .
Echecrates; Echecratem (Accus.) 1, 473.
Echemon; Echemona (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 447.
Echinades; Echinadas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 8, 589; Stat. Theb. 2, 731; Prisc. Perieg. 448; Ven. Fort. 3, 4, 3.
Echio (Nomin.) 1, 247.
echios (Femin.) 1, 931.
echo; echon (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 4, 3, 63 u. echo Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 5. 149.
Echo; Echo (Accus.) Apul. Met. 5, 25; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 185; 2, 180.
eclipsis; eclipsim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 2. 53 u. eclipsin Hygin. Astr. 4, 14; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 19.
econtra 2, 942.
ecpyrosis; ecpyrosin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Ecl. 6, 41.
ecqui (Adv.) 2, 485.
ecquis (Nomin. Masc.) (substantivisch u. adjektivisch) 2, 483; ecqui (Nomin. Mascul.) (adjektivisch u. substantivisch) 2, 483; ecqua (Nomin. Femin.) (adjektivisch) 2, 483; (substantisch) 2, 484; ecquae (Nomin. Femin.) (adjektivisch) 2, 484; ecquid (Nomin. Neutr.) (substantivisch) 2, 484; ecquod (Nomin. Neutr.) (adjektivisch) 2, 484; ĕcquis, ecqui, ecqua, ecquae, ecquid, ecquod 2, 482; equis 2, 483; ecquit 2, 483; (Genet. nicht

nachweisbar) 2, 484; eccui (Dat.) u. ecqui 2, 484; ecquem (Accus.) u. ecquam 2, 485; ecquo (Ablat.) u. ecqui 2, 485; ecqui (Nomin. Plur.), ecquos (Accus. Plur.) u. ecquas 2, 485.

ecquisnam (Nomin.), ecquaenam, ecquidnam, ecquodnam, ecquonam (Ablat.); ecquinam (Nomin. Plur.); ecquosnam (Accus. Plur.) 2, 485.

ecquo (Adv.) 2, 612.

ecthlipsis; ecthlipsi (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 3, 267.

ectypos; ectypas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 21.

ecus vrgl. equus.

ed vrgl. et.

edax, ācis 2, 71; edaci (Ablat.) 2, 113; edacium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 145; edaciter (Adv.) 2, 688.

ede 2, 942.

ededo; edediderat 3, 352.

edepol 2, 988.

edi, edi medi 2, 988.

edico; edice (Imper.) 3, 305; 306 u. edic 3, 306; edictum erit 3, 146; exdeicendum 3, 332.

edisco; edidici 3, 353.

editicius; editicii (Genet.) u. editici 2, 45.

edius fidius, edio fidio 2, 988.

edo (ich esse) 3, 304; edis u. ēs. edit u. est, editis u. estis 3, 614; 615; ederem u. essem 3, 614; esses, esset, essemus, essent 3. 615; editur u. estur 3, 614; 615; ederetur u. essetur 3, 614; 615; ede u. ēs, edito u. esto, edite u. este 3, 614; 615; edere, edese u. esse 3, 224; 614; 615; edi 3, 411; 548; esum u. essum 3, 548; 549; esus, esurus 3, 549.

ēdo; edim (Konj.), edis, edisne, edit 3, 309; edimus 3, 310 u. edīmus 3, 315; editis 3, 310 u. edītis 3, 315; edint 3, 310; edidi 3, 351; editum 3, 575; edituri fuerint 3, 167; edundis 3, 338; edendus foret 3, 184; editus, editior 3, 228; editiore (Ablat.) 2, 268; editissimus 2, 228.

edocenter (Adv.) 2. 713.

Edom (Accus.) 1, 879.

edominor 3, 38.

edomor 3, 38.

Edoni; Edonum (Genet. Plur.) Ps. Verg. Ciris 165.

edormio; edormiverunt, 3, 450.

educatio, educationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

educator (adjektivisch) Apul. Met. 10, 4.

edūco; educe (Imper.) u. educ 3, 307; eductus fuerit 3, 150; exducier (Infin.) 3, 228.

edŭco; educasti Apul. Met. 11, 2; educarunt Hygin. Fab. 91; educasse Schol. ad Caes. Germ. Arat. 156 (ed. Eyssenhardt p. 395, 7); educatus fuerat 3, 143; educatus erit 3, 146.

effatum, ecfatum 3, 44.

effectus; effectui (Dat.) Sulp. Sever. Chron. 2, 41, 1.

effemino; effeminarunt Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 26, 66; effeminatus, effeminatior, effeminatissimus 2, 228.

effercio; ecfertus Plaut Capt. 466; effertissimus 2, 228.

effero; efferarunt Liv. 5, 33, 11; efferarit Senec. Phoen. 206; efferarint Apul. de deo Socrat. 3; efferatior, efferatissimus 2, 228.

effero; efferto (Imper.) 3, 220; extulēre 3, 193; Vell. Paterc. 2, 128, 1.

effertus, effertissimus vrgl. effercio.

efferveo; effervĕre (Infin.) Lucr. 2, 928; efferventior 2, 215.

effervesco; effervi u. efferbui 3, 421; efferbuit, efferbuerunt, efferverit, efferbuerat u. efferverat, efferbuisse 3, 389.

efficax; efficaci (Ablat.) 2, 114 u. efficace 2, 118; efficacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; efficaciter (Adv.) 2, 688.

efficio; effecēre Sallust. Epist. Mithr. 8; effeceris 3, 429; effexis (= effeceris) 3, 514; effieri 3, 632; 633; effectura sit 3, 160; efficiens, efficientissimus C. I. L. 8, 2469; effectus, effectior 2, 228; efficiundum 3, 332; efficienter (Adv.) 2, 713; effectius (Adv.) 2, 228.

effigies (Nomin.), effigia u. ecfigia, effigiā (Ablat.), effigiae (Nomin. Plur.), effigias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 568.

effigio; effigiasti Prudent. Cath. 10, 4.

efflagitatus; efflagitatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.

efflagito; efflagitarunt Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 2, 9 (11), 1; efflagitasset 3, 479; efflagitasse Cic. Verr. 1, 24, 63.

efflictim (Adv.) 2, 566; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 498 u. efflicte 2, 566.

efflorescō; efflorui 3, 421.
effluo; effluens, effluente (Ablat.) 2, 97; 105; 107.
effodio, exfodio 3, 244; effodint (Konj.) 3, 314; effodiit, effodieris (Fut. II), exfudierit; exfodiri 3, 244; ecfodito (Imper.) 3, 219; effodentes 3, 244.
effor 3, 627; 639; effaris, effatur, effamini. effantur 3, 639; effarentur 3, 641; effabor, effabere, effabitur, effabimur, effabuntur 3, 639; effare (Imper.) u. ecfare 3, 639; effantes 3, 639; Mart. Capell. 6, 587; effatus, ecfatus 3, 44; 639; 641; effati sunt 3, 640; effandum, effando 3, 640; effatu (Supin. II) 3, 640; effari (Infin.) u. ecfari 3, 44; 639; 641.
effrenatus; effrenatior Liv. 3, 50, 7; Quint. 9, 2, 3; effrenatissimus Senec. Epist. 88, 19.
effrenus (Nomin.) u. effrenis, effrenis (Genet.), effrenem (Accus.), effreni (Ablat.) 2, 165.
effrico; effrixi (Perf.) Tert. adv. Marc. 4, 12; ectricatus 3, 530.
effugio; exfociont (= effugiunt) 3, 303; effugivit u. effugiit 3, 245; effugire 3, 245; effugiri vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 468.
effugium, effugia (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 121.
effulgeo u. effulgo; effulxit 3, 405; effulgēre 3, 269; effulgenter (Adv.) 2, 713.
effundo; exfusus u. exfutus 3, 550; effusura fuerit 3, 107; effusior, effusissimus 2, 228; effusim (Adv.) 2, 573; effusius, effusissime 2, 228; 757.
effusio, effusiones (Plur.) 1, 643.
effutio; effutierunt Apul. Apolog. 3 (ed. van der Vliet p. 6, 15).
effutuo, exfutuo; exfututus 3, 538.
egenus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 1, 256.
egeo; egui 3, 373; 580; eguere Sallust. Catil. 51, 37; egemus (Fut.) 3, 267; egens, egenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; 105 u. egente 2, 90; egentium (Genet.) 2, 137 u. egentum 2, 140; egentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; egentior 2, 215; egentissimus 2, 216; egiturus (Part. Fut. Act.) 3, 583.
Egeria; Egeriai (Genet.) 1, 19.
egestas; egestates (Plur.) 1, 640.
Egloge; Eglogeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Egnatia; Egnatiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Egnatii; Egnatios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
ego 2, 346; mei (Genet.), mis 2, 347; 348; mei (einsilbig) 2, 349; mihi (Dat.), mihei, mihe 2, 349; mi 2, 349 - 351; mei (einsilbig) 2, 351; me 2, 352, mihipte 2, 366; me (Accus.), med 2, 352; 353; mehe 2, 354; meme 2, 354; 355; mepte 2, 366; me (Ablat.) 2, 354; meme 2, 354; mepte 2, 366; nos (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.), enos 2, 359; nostri (Genet. Plur.), nostrum, nostrorum. nostrarum 2, 359; nobis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.), nobeis, nis 2, 361.
egomet 2, 362; mihimet (Dat.) 2, 363; memet (Ablat.) 2, 363; nosmet (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.) 2, 363; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 8, 4; nobismet (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 363.
egredior 3, 46; mit Accus. 3, 124; egredere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; egressus u. egretus 3, 567; egressurus foret 3, 174; egrediundus 3, 337; egredier (Infin.) 3, 227; 248 u. egrediri 3, 248.
egregius, egregii (Genet.) 2, 44; egregie (Vokat.) 2, 42; egregius (Neutr. des Kompar.) 2, 204; egregiissimus 2, 203; egregie (Adv.), egregius 2, 203; 756; egregiissime 2, 204.
ehem 2, 982.
eheu; heheu, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 48.
eho 2, 993; ehodum 2, 677; 993.
ei, ei ei (Interj.) 2, 981.
eia (Interj.) 2, 982.
eiaculor u. eiaculo 3, 48.
eicio 3, 304; eiecēre Dictys 2, 24; 2, 29; eiciundus 3, 332; 333; eicier (Infin.) 3, 226.
eiero; eierasti Tert. Idol. 18.
eiulatus, eiulatus (Plur.) 1, 645.
eiulo u. eiulor 3, 105; eiulatus fuisset 3, 145.
eiuno (Interj.) 2, 988.
elabor 3, 50; mit Accus. 3, 124. elapsus foret 3, 154.
elaboro; elaborarunt Cic. Verr. 5, 72, 188; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 15; Pet. cons. 5, 18; Quint. 3, 8, 58; 12, 11, 22; elaborarint Cic. de orat. 1, 3, 9; elaborassem 3, 179. elaborasses Cic. Divin. in Caecil.

12, 39; elaborasset Cic. Inv. 2, 1, 1; Verr. 3, 86, 198; Quint. 2, 3, 6; Apul. Apol. 61; elaborasse 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 1, 6, 22; Aur. Vict. Epitom. 14, 8; elaborato (Imper.) 3, 215.
Elaea; Elaean (Accus.) Pomp. Mela 1, 90.
Elaeus; Elaeunta (Accus.) 1, 469.
Elais; Elaida (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 852; Tert. Apol. 35.
elanguĕo; elangui 3, 389.
elanguesco; elangui 3, 421.
Elapio (Nomin.) 1, 210.
elargior 3, 51.
Elate; Elatenis (Genet.) 1, 102.
Elatium (Femin.) 1, 946.
elatus; elatior 2, 228; Mart. Capell. 1, 15; 1, 39; 5, 434; 6, 573; 6, 640; elatissimus 2, 228; elate (Adv.), elatius 2, 228; 757.
Elaver (Neutr.) 1, 955; Elaver (Nomin.) 1, 261.
elavo; elotum 3, 537; elautus Plaut. Poenul. 232 (von Leo eingeklammert); Rud. 699.
Eleates (Nomin.) 1, 56; Eleatibus (Ablat.) 1, 91; 2, 70.
Eleazarus; Eleazarum (Accus.), Eleazaro (Ablat.) 1, 883.
Electrā (Nomin.) 1, 84; 85; Electran (Accus.) 1, 87.
electrum 1, 580; electra (Plur.) 1, 620.
elegans 2, 23; 71; elegantis (Genet.) 2, 71; eleganti (Ablat.) u. elegante 2, 92; elegantium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; elegantior, elegantissimus 2, 185; eleganter (Adv.) 2, 713; elegantius, elegantissime 2, 756.
elegantia (Sing.) 1, 582; elegantiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
Elegēĭă (Nomin.) 1, 85.
elegiă (Nomin.) 1, 85.
Eleleidēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.
elephantiasis; elephantiasim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 109; 26, 7; Gargil. Med. 31.
Elephantis; Elephantidos (Genet.) 1, 451.
Elephantis (Insel); Elephantida (Accus.) Vitruv. 8, 2, 6.
elephantus; elephantus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 921; elephas (Nomin.) 1, 234; 492, elephans 1, 234; 493 u. elephantus 1, 234; 492; 493; elephantis (Genet.) 1, 234; 492; 494, elephantos 1, 492 u. elephanti 1, 234; 493; elephantem (Accus.) 1, 494 u. elephanta 1, 461; elephante (Ablat.) 1, 494 u. elephanto 1, 234; 493; elephantes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 494 u. elephanteis Lucil. Sat. 1, 40 ed. L. Müller; elephantibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 494; elephantes (Accus. Plur.), elephantos 1, 494 u. elephantās 1, 486.
Elĕus, untis (Mascul.) 1, 944.
Eleusin (Nomin.) 1, 242; 244, Eleusis 1, 244; 245, Eleusina 1, 500; Eleusīnis (Genet.) 1, 242 u. Eleusinae Fronto ad Ver. imper. 1 (ed. Naber p. 122, 6); Hieronym. adv. Iovin. 2, 14; Oros. 1, 7, 3; Eleusinem (Accus.), Eleusina 1, 469, Eleusinam 1, 500 u. Eleusin Senec. Nat. quaest. 7, 30, 6; Frontin. Strateg. 2, 9, 9; Sidon. Carm. 9, 181, vrgl. E. Mohr, Progr. zu Laubach (Frankfurt a./M.) 1881 S. 13 Anm.
Eleuther (Nomin.) 1, 122.
Eleutherio (Nomin.) 1, 210.
Eleutheris (Nom.); Eleutherini (Dat.) u. Eleutherine 1, 524.
Eleutheropolis; Eleutheropolim (Accus.) Amm. Marc. 14, 8, 11; Eleutheropoli (Ablat.) Petrus Diaconus ed. P. Geyer p. 114, 11; 114, 13; Theodos. de situ terrae sanctae 3 (p. 138, 15).
elevo; elevasti Vulg. 4 Regg. 19, 22; Iob 30, 22; elevarant Caes. bell. civ. 2, 9, 7; elevasset Vulg. Genes. 24, 63; Num. 20, 11; elevassent Vulg. Iob 2, 12; 1 Macch. 5, 30; elevasse Vulg. Esther 5, 11.
Elias, Eliae, Eliam 1, 882.
elicio 3, 241; elicui 3, 403; elicitum 3, 522; 528; elexisse 3, 403.
elido; elisisse u. elisse 3, 500; exlidito (Imper.) 3, 219.
Eliezer (Accus.) 1, 880.
eligo; elegi 3, 416; elegēre Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 151, 24; elexit 3, 416; electissimus Oros. 3, 14, 6; electe (Adv.) electius Gell. 18, 7, 2.
elimatim (Adv.) 2 553.
elinguis (Nomin.); elingua (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 158.
eliquo; eliquatus, eliquatior 2, 228.
Elis; Elidem (Accus.) 1, 325, Elim 1, 322 u. Elin 1, 479; Elide (Ablat.) 1, 350; 352 u. Eli 1, 350.
Elisabet (Accus.) 1, 880.

elix (Nomin.) u. helice; elices (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 693.
elixo; elixasti Apic. 4, 159; elixatim (Adv.) 2, 553.
elleborum vrgl. helleborum.
ellum, ellam vrgl. ille.
elogium; elogi (Genet.) 1, 153.
elongo; elongasti Vulg. Psalm. 87, 19; Iesai. 26, 15.
eloquentia 1, 582.
eloquium; eloquii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. eloqui 1, 152.
eloquor 3, 52; eloquere (Imper.) 3, 221; eloquens (Nomin.) 2, 71; 96; eloquentis (Genet.) 2, 71; eloquenti (Ablat.) u. eloquente 2, 92; eloquentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; eloquentior, eloquentissimus 2, 202; 214; eloquenter (Adv.) 2, 713; eloquentius, eloquentissime 2, 756.
Elorus 1, 958; flumen Elorum 1, 958.
Elpenor; Elpenora (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 14, 252; Iuven. 15, 22.
Elpis; Helpidis (Genet.) 1, 524; Elpidi (Dat.), Helpidi, Helpedi 1, 524 u. Elpini, Helpini 1, 523; 524.
eluctor, elucto 3, 52; 53; mit Accus. 3, 124.
elucubro u. elucubror 3, 38.
eludo; elusseris (= eluseris) Caecil. com. 244.
eluo; elutum 3, 537; 538; elutior 2, 228.
eluvio (Femin.) 1, 974; eluviones (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 6, 23; Divin. 1, 111.
Elymais; Elymaida (Accus.) 1, 469.
Elysium; Elysii (Genet.) 1, 147.
em, hem 2, 982; 983.
emacror 3, 105.
emanco; emancasse Labien. bei Suet. Contr. 10, 4 (33), 24.
emano; emanarunt Liv. 8, 3, 3; emanarit Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 6, 2; emanarat 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 1, 1; emanasse Liv. 7, 39, 4; Suet. Caes. 45.
emarcesco; emarcui 3, 421.
Emathion; Emathiona (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 9, 571.
emax; emaci (Ablat.) 2, 114.
embasicoetas; embasicoetan (Accus.) Petron. 24.
embasis; embasim (Accus.) Cael. Aur. Acut. 3, 17, 151; Cass. Fel. 51 (p. 135, 17); embasi (Ablat.) Cael. Aur. Acut. 3, 17, 169; Cass. Fel. 61 (p. 152, 22).
emblema (Femin.) 1, 502; emblema (Nom.) 1, 241; 430 u. emblematum 1, 439; emblematis (Gen.) 1, 241 u. emblemati 1, 439; emblematum (Genet. Plur.) u. emblematorum 1, 431; emblematis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 431; 439; 440.
emeditor 3, 56; emeditatus (passivisch) 3, 57.
emendo; emendasti Pacat. Paneg. 13 (ed. Baehrens p. 283, 6); emendastis Mar. Victorin. ed. Keil VI 25, 16; emendasse Quint. 11, 3, 130; emendatior, emendatissimus 2, 229; emendatius (Adv.) 2, 229.
mentior; mentitus (passivisch) 3, 57; mentiundus 3. 335; 336.
emercor u. emerco 3, 57; 58.
emereor 3, 58 u. emereo 3, 60; 61; emeriteis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 189.
emergo (intr. u. refl.) 3, 124; emersēre 3, 194; emergere (Imp. Pass.) 3, 124; emersus 3, 123.
emetior 3, 61; emensus (passivisch) 3, 62; tempus emensum est Mart. Capell. 5, 456.
emico 3, 581; emicarunt, emicasse 3, 375; emicaturus 3, 583; emicanter (Adv.) 2, 713 u. emicatim 2, 553.
emigro; exmigrastis Plaut. Menaech. 822; 823; emigrarunt Titin. com. 148; emigrarit Cic. Leg. 2, 19, 48; emigrasse Iustin. 43, 4, 2; emigror, emigrabor Itala (Psalt. Veron.) Psalm. 61, 7.
eminens (Nomin.) 2, 23; eminenti (Ablat.) 2, 105; eminentior 2, 201; 202; 214; eminentissimus 2, 202; 214; eminenter (Adv.) 2, 713.
eminentia, eminentiae (Plur.) Gell. 14, 3, 11.
eminor u. emino 3, 63.
eminus (Adv.) 2, 671.
emiror 3, 63.
emissio, emissiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 2, 57.
emitto; emiserīs 3, 430; emittente (Abl.) 2, 102; emissa foret 3, 154.
Emmanuelem (Accus.) 1, 883.
emo; emi 3, 411; 419; 539; emīt 3, 426; emĕrunt 3, 198; 199 u. emerunt, emeru 3, 189; empsim (= emerim) 3, 515; emptum 3, 539; emptus fuerit 3, 148; empti fuerant 3, 137; emptum foret 3, 156; emptae forent 3, 158; empta (emptum) erit 3, 146; emptus esto 3, 150; 151; empta esto 3, 151;

emptum esse, emptum fuisse 3, 151; emundus, a, um 3, 332; 336.
emoderor 3, 64.
emodulor 3, 64.
emolior 3, 65; emolirier (Infin.) 3, 226.
emollio; emolliit 3, 443; emollierit 3, 457; emollierat 3, 461.
emorior; emoriare (2. Pers. Sing.); 3, 205; emoriri 3, 247.
emoveo; emovēre (Perf.) 3, 499; emostis 3, 492.
Empedocles; Empedoclis (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 29, 5 u. Empedocli 1, 510; Empedoclem (Accus.), Empedoclen 1, 474 u. Empedoclea 1, 472.
emphyteuta (Nomin.), emphyteutam (Accus.) 1, 51.
emptio (Femin.) 1, 974; emptionis (Genet.) 1, 256.
emptito; emptitavēre 3, 190; emptitasset Tacit. Ann. 14, 41.
empturio 3, 425.
emulgeo; emulctus (Part.) u. emulsus 3, 547.
emungo; emunxi 3, 399; 541; emunxti 3, 505; emungare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; emunctum 3, 541; emunctus 3, 569.
emunio; emuniit 3, 427.
en (= in) 2, 907.
en (Interj.) 2, 986.
enargia (Nomin.) 1, 68.
enarmonios Mart. Capell. 9, 930; 9, 966; enarmonion Mart. Capell. 9, 930; 9, 956; 9, 957.
enarrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
enarro; enarramus (Perf.) 3, 494; enarrasset Liv. 2, 36, 7; enarratim (Adv.) 2, 229.
enascor 3, 68.
enavigo; enavigasti Apul. Met. 2, 13 (ed. van der Vliet p 32, 24).
encausis; encauseos (Genet.) Cass. Fel. 1 (p. 4, 9); 62 (p. 154, 4).
Encolpius; Encolpi (Vokat.) 1, 128.
encyclios (Nom.), encyclio (Abl.) 2, 21.
endo Präp. mit Ablat. 2, 907; in Komposition 2, 908.
endoploro vrgl. imploro.
endromis; endromidem (Accus.) 1, 325, endromida Mart. 14, 126, 2 und endromidam Mart 4, 19, 4; endromidas (Accus. Plur.) Iuven. 6, 246.
Endymion (Nomin.) 1, 251.
eneco; enecui 3, 373; enecavit, enicavit 3, 374; enicasso (Fut. II) 3, 508; 520; enectum 3, 528; enectus, enecatus 3, 530.
enervis (Nom.) 2, 157; enervem (Acc.) 2, 158 und enervam 2, 157; 158; enervis (Accus. Plur.) u. enervos 2, 158; enerviter (Adv.) 2, 688.
eneter; enetera (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 48 (p. 127, 6).
Eneti; Enetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.
enfraxis; enfraxin (Acc.) Cass. Fel. 44 (p 110, 4; 110, 16; 111, 5).
enhydros (Femin.) 1, 939.
enico vrgl. eneco.
enim 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 974; 977—980; sed enim, at enim 2, 953; quia enim 2, 967; 972.
enimvero 2, 953.
Enipeus; Enipei (Genet.) 1, 505 u. Enipeī 1, 506; Enipeō (Dat.) 1, 506; Enipeum (Accus.) 1, 505 u. Enipea 1, 470; Enipeu (Vokat.) 1, 446; Enipeo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
eniteo; enituīt 3, 427.
enitesco; enitui 3, 421.
enitor u enito 3, 69; enisus 3, 562; enisurus 3, 590; enixus 3, 559; 562; 563; enixa foret 3, 157; enixurus 3, 590; enitendum fore 3, 185; enixior 2, 229; 563; enixissimus 2, 229; enixe (Adv.) 3, 563 u. enixim 3, 563; 575; enixius, enixissime 2, 229; 563.
enneadecaeteris; enneadecaeteridem (Accus.) Ambros. Epist. 23, 6 und enneadecaeterida Ambros. Epist. 23, 1.
enneaphthongos; enneaphthongon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 1, 66.
Ennianista; Enniānistam (Acc.) 1, 59.
Ennius; Enni (Genet.) 1, 142; 143; 147—149; 153.
Ennodius; Ennodi (Genet.) Ennod. Carm. 2, 92, 1.
Ennomon (Accus.) 1, 205.
eno; enasti 3, 479; Val. Max. 3, 2, 23; enarunt Liv. 44, 28, 12; enasset Sil. 15, 375.
Enoch, Henoch (Indecl.) 1, 875.
enodatus; enodatior Augustin. Epist. 174; Boëth. Art geom. p. 392, 9; enodatissimus Augustin. Serm. 32, 18; enodate (Adv.), enodatius Cic. Fin. 5, 27; enodatissime Augustin. Confess. 5, 6.
enorchis (Femin.) 1, 939.
enormis, enormis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; enormior 2, 253.

Enos (Accus.) 1, 880.
enos vrgl. ego.
ensifer 2, 3; 4.
ensiger 2, 3; 4.
ensis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999.
entheos; enthea (Nomin. Sing. Femin.), entheae (Genet.) enthea (Ablat.), entheae (Nomin. Plur.), entheas (Accus. Plur.) 2, 21.
enucleanter (Adv.) 2, 713 u. **enucleatim** 2, 553; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 499; enucleatius, enucleatissime 2, 229.
enumeratio, enumerationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
enumero; enumerasti Ter. Adelph. 236; enumerasse Auson. Prof. 1, 26.
enundino; enundinaret 3, 69.
enuntiatio, enuntiationes (Plur.) Cic. Fat 37.
enuntiatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
enuntio; enuntiasti Auson. Epist. 19 (ed. Peiper p. 267, 32); enuntiarit Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 17, 6; enuntiante (Ablat.) 2, 102.
enutrio; enutrivēre 3, 197; 451.
eo 3, 188; 622; īt 3, 297; 298; eunt 3, 294; eam, eas etc. 3, 294; 316; ibam 3, 319; ibo 3, 326; ivi 3, 432 u. ii 3, 433; 522; ivisti 3, 435 u. isti 3, 436; ivit 3, 439, iit 3, 443 u. it 3, 446; ivimus 3, 448; istis 3, 450; ivēre 3, 197; 451, ierunt 3, 453 u. iēre 3, 193; 453; Dictys 3, 12 (p. 59, 7); ierim 3; 454; ieris 3, 455; ierit 3, 457; Dares 38 (p. 46, 5); ierint 3, 459, iverat 3, 460 u. ierat 3, 460; 462; Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 150; 24; Dictys 2, 3 (p. 19, 27); 6, 13 (p. 111, 11); Dares 3 (p. 5, 12); 44 (p. 52, 11); ierant 3, 463; Dictys 2, 46 (p. 47, 31); Dares 3 (p 5, 18); 9 (p. 11, 24); issem 3, 464; iisses u. isses 3, 465; iisset 3, 465 u. isset 3, 467; Flor. 3, 10, 17; 4, 1, 9; issemus 3, 469; issent 3, 470; ivero u. iero 3, 454; ivisse 3, 471 u. isse 3, 474; Dares 11 (p. 14, 6); itum 3, 522; i (Imper.) 3, 220; 221 u. ei Plaut. Menaech. 435 mit Anm. v. Brix; ito 3, 215; 217; 219; 221; itote 3, 219; iens 3, 623; euntis (Genet.) 3, 330; eunti (Dat.) 2, 101; ientibus (Ablat. Plur.) 3, 330; euntis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; iturarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; iturus erat 3, 161; ituri fuisti 3, 166; iturus fueris 3, 165; eundi 3, 623; eundum 3, 340; eundum foret 3, 186; irier (Infin.) 3, 228; ire u iri mit Supin. verbunden 3, 175ff.; auf — uire u. — uiri 3, 177.
eo (Adv.) 2, 612; eo usque, usque eo 2, 671,
eo ad 2, 612.
eodem 2, 612.
Eos (Accus.) Prob. zu Verg. Georg. 1, 221.
eotenus 2, 681.
epagoge (Nomin.) 1, 67.
Epaminondas; Epaminondam (Accus.) 1, 90; Oros. 3, 12, 2.
epaphaeresis; epaphaeresin (Accus.) Mart. 8, 52, 9; Veget. 5, 24, 5 u. epafaeresin Cass. Fel. 24 (p. 40, 16); 36 (p. 79, 8); 73 (p. 176, 6).
Epaphra (Nomin.) 1, 62.
epastus 3, 15.
epenthesis; epenthesin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Georg. 1, 164.
Epeos (Nomin.) u. Epios 1, 205; Epion (Accus.) 1, 105.
epexegesis; epexegesin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 12.
ephebus; epheborum (Genet.) u. ephebum 1, 179.
ephelcis; efelcidas (Accus. Plur.) Cass. Fel. 20 (p. 30, 9).
ephemeris; ephemeridos (Genet) Itin. Alex. 3 (6); ephemerida (Accus.) Isid. 1, 43, 1; ephemeridas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; Vopisc. Aurel. 1, 6.
Ephesos (Nomin.), Efesos u. Ephesus, Epheson (Accus.) u. Ephesum 1, 197.
Ephialtes (Nomin.) 1, 59 u. Ephialta 1, 59; Mart Capell. 5, 425; Ephialtae (Genet.) Firm Mat. de err. 12, 8; Ephialten (Accus.) 1, 59.
ephorus; ephoroe (Nomin. Plur.) Val. Max. 4, 1 ext. 8 (ed. Halm p. 174, 13, Kempf p. 173, 21 hat ephori); ephorum (Genet. Plur.) Corn. Nep. Ages. 8, 1.
Ephraem (Ephraim) 1, 879.
Ephyre (Nomin.) 1, 66 u. Ephyra 1, 66; 84; Ephyres (Genet.) 1, 66; 99; Ephyre (Dat.) 1, 101; Ephyren (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 422.
Ephyreias; Ephyreiadas (Accus. Plur.) Claudian. bell. Get. 629.
epibole (Nomin.) 1, 67.

Epicharis; Epicharidi (Dat.) u. Epicharini 1, 524.
Epicrates; Epicraten (Accus.) 1, 473.
Epictesis; Epictesidis (Genet.) u. Epictesis, Epictesidi (Dat.) u. Epictesi 1, 230.
Epicuros (Nomin.) 1, 205.
Epicydes; Epicydae (Genet.) 1, 516; Epicydae (Dat.) 1, 475; Epicydem (Accus.) 1, 475 u. Epicyden 1, 516.
Epidamnii; Epidamnieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
Epidamnum (Neutr.) 1, 944.
Epidaurius; Epidauri (Genet.) 2, 45.
Epidaurum (Neutr.) 1, 944.
epidipnis; epidipnidas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. 11, 31, 7.
Epidius; Epidi (Genet.) 1, 153.
epidixis; epidixib(us) 1, 486.
Epigone (Dat.) 1, 101.
epigramma; epigrammatis (Genet.) 1, 241 u. epigrammatos 1, 450; epigrammaton (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485; epigrammatis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440.
Epimenides; Epimenidu (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 19, 93; Epimenidem (Accus.) Auson. Epist. 26, 47 (ed. Peiper 275).
Epimetheus; Epimethei (Genet.) Hygin. Fab. 155 (p. 13, 6); Epimethea (Accus.) Claudian. in Eutr. 2, 497.
Epimethis; Epimethida (Accus.) 1, 467.
Epinice (Dat.) 1, 101.
epinyctis; epinyctidas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 20, 180.
epipedos (Nomin.) 2, 21.
epiplexis (Nomin.) 1, 68.
epiploce (Nomin.) 1, 67.
Epirotes (Nomin.); Epiroten (Accus.) u. Epirotam 1, 56; Epirote (Ablat.) 1, 56 u. Epirota 1, 56; 97.
Epirus (Femin.) 1, 952; Epirus (Nomin.) u. Epiros, Epirum (Accus.) u. Epiron 1, 191.
episcepsis; episcepseos (Genet.) 1, 453.
Epistolio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Epistolionis (Genet.), Epistolioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
epistrophe (Nomin.) 1, 67.
epistulā (Nomin.) 1, 8 u. epistulā 1, 68; epistula (Sing.), epistulae (Plur.) 1, 685.
epistularis; epistolarii (Genet.) u. epistulariae 2, 159.
Epiteuxis; Epiteuxidi (Dat.) 1, 230.
epitimesis (Nomin.) 1, 68.
epitoma (Nomin.) u. epitome, epitomam (Accus.) u. epitomen 1, 68.
epitoxis; epitoxidos (Genet.) Vitruv. 10, 10 (15), 4 (in der 2. Auflage schreibt Rose epitoxitidos).
epitritus (Nomin.) u. epitritos Censor. 10, 8; Mart. Capell. 7, 737.
epitrochasmos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
epitrope (Nomin.) 1, 67.
epoche, epochem (Accus.) 1, 95.
epodes; epodon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
Eporedorix; Eporedorīgis (Genet.) 1. 219.
epoto; epotavēre 3, 197; epotus 2, 869; 3, 111; 114; 3, 535, expotus 3, 535 u. epotatus 3, 535; epotare 2, 869.
Eppuleia; Eppuleiai (Genet.) 1, 19.
epulor u. epulo 3, 38.
epulum (Nomin.) 1, 823; 825; epulam (Accus.), epulā (Ablat.) 1, 825; epulae (Plur.) 1, 823; 825.
Epytides; Epytiden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Epytos (Nomin.) 1, 205.
equa (Femin.) 1, 915; 927; equis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 45 u. equabus 1, 36—40; 45; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 100.
eques (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 905; equitis (Genet.) 1, 231; equitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413.
equester, tris, tre 2, 15 u. equestris, e 2, 17; 18; (Nomin.) 1, 286; equestri (Ablat.) 2, 53 u. equestre 2, 56; equestria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; equestrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; 66; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
equidem 2, 953; 962—966; (Stellung) 2, 973; atque equidem, quando equidem 2, 963.
equifer 1, 926.
equile (Nomin.) 1, 288; equilis (Genet.) 1, 287; equili (Ablat.) 1, 355.
equinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; 251.
Equiria (Plur.) 1, 713.
equirine (Interj.) 2, 988.
equis vrgl. ecquis.
equitatus; equitatui (Dat.) 1, 543; 544; equitatus (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.) 1, 655.
Equitia; Equitiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
equus (Mascul.) 1, 915; 927; equus (Nomin.) 1, 106 u. equos 1, 107; 109; 112—114; equum (Accus.)

u. equom 1, 107; 112—114; equum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180, equom 1, 180; 186 u. ecum 1, 180.

era; erai (Genet.) 1, 22.

eradico; eradicarunt Lamprid. Alex. Sever. 6, 4; eradicarier (Infin.) 3, 226.

eranista (Nomin.) 1, 51.

Erato; Eratonis (Genet.) 1, 526; Erato (Dat.) 1, 458; Erato (Vokat.) 1, 449.

ercisco 3, 425; 545 u. hercisco 3, 545; erctum, herctum 3, 545; erciscundus, herciscundus 3, 334; erceiscunda 3, 332; erciscundae, herciscundae 3, 339.

Erebus; Erebi (Genet) 1, 503; Erebum (Accus.) 1, 503; Mart. Capell. 9, 908; Erebo (Ablat.) 1, 503.

Erechtheus; Erechthei (Genet.) 1, 506; Erechtheo (Ablat.) 1, 505.

Erechthis; Erechthida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 7, 726.

erectus vrgl. erigo.

Erembi; Erembum (Genet. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 892.

eremita (Nomin.) 1, 51.

eremos (Femin.) 1, 968; 971.

erepo; eripis 3, 401; erepisti 3, 401 u. erepsti 3, 501; erepsemus (= erepissemus) 3, 401; 501; erepisset 3, 401.

Eresos (Nomin.) 1, 197.

erga Präp. mit Accus. 2, 782; (nachgestellt) 2, 947.

ergo 2, 953; (mit vorhergehendem Genet.) 2, 664; (Stellung) 2, 973; 975; dicis ergo 1, 731.

Erichaetes; Erichaeten (Accus.) 1, 91.

erigo; eregit (ἤγειρε) Itala (Weing.) Dan 10. 10; erexere 3, 194; Flor. 3, 2, 6; Dictys 3, 18 (p. 62, 27); erectus, erectior, erectissimus 2, 229; erectius (Adv.) 2, 229.

Erigone (Nomin.) u. Erigona 1, 71; Erigones (Genet.) 1, 99 u. Erigonae 1, 98; 99; Erigonen (Accus.) 1, 71; 95, Erigonem 1, 95 u. Erigonam 1, 71; Erigone (Ablat.) u. Erigona 1, 71.

Erindes; Erinden (Accus.) 1, 476.

Erinie (Dat.) 1, 27.

Erinna (Nomin.); Erinnes (Genet.) 1, 98.

Erinys (Nomin.), Erinyn (Accus.) 1, 480; 666; Erinyĕs (Nomin. u. Vokat. Plur.) 1, 483; Erinyăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.

Eriphyle (Nomin.) u. Eriphyla 1, 71; Eriphyles (Genet.) u. Eriphylae 1, 99; Eriphylen (Accus.) u. Eriphylam 1, 71; Eriphyla (Vokat.) 1, 71; Eriphyle (Ablat.) 1, 71; 96 u. Eriphyla 1, 71.

eripio; eripuēre 3, 195; eripiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; ereptum eunt, ereptum isse 3, 175.

erisma, erismae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 502; erismatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431; erismas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 502.

erogo; erogasset Ulpian. Dig. 5, 3, 25, 16; erogasse Plin. Epist. 10, 110 (111), 2.

Eros; Erotis (Genet.) u. s. w. 1, 231; 523; Eronis (Genet.) 1, 523; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; Eroni (Dat.) 1, 523.

erotema (Nomin.) 1, 68.

Erotiane; Erotianeti (Dat.) 1, 103.

Erotice (Dat.) 1, 101.

Erotio (Nomin.) 1, 210.

Erotium (Femin.) 1, 889 u. Erotion (Femin.) 1, 890; Erotion (Accus.) 1, 205.

erotylos (Femin.) 1, 938.

erratus; erratibus (Ablat.) 1, 559.

erro; errasti 3, 479; Plaut. Bacch. 677; Ter. Phorm. 804; Cic. pro Mur. 22, 46; 30, 62; pro Planc. 16, 41; Phil. 2, 9, 23; Mart. 11, 18, 25; erravēre 3, 196; 197; errasset Cic. de orat. 3, 16, 69; pro Flacc. 11, 25; 29, 72; Gai Inst. 4, 30; Mart. 1, 21, 8; errasse Plaut. Trin. 666; Varr. Sat. Menipp. 468; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 49, 142; pro Cael. 6, 14; Phil. 8, 5, 16; Fin. 4, 16, 43; Lael. 22, 84; Off. 1, 33, 120; Epist. ad Att. 10, 12, 4; 16, 3, 5; Sallust. Iug. 104, 4; Senec. Epist. 18, 2; Stat. Theb. 8, 453 u. a.; erratus, a, um 3, 7.

error; erroris (Genet.) 1, 263; errores (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 45.

erubesco mit Accus. 3, 10; erubui 3, 421; erubescendus 3, 10.

Erucina; Erucina (Dat. Sing. st. Erucinae) 1, 27; 2, 47.

eructo u. eructor 3, 86.

erudio; erudivi 3, 374; eruditi 3, 436; erudivit 3, 438 u. eruditt 3, 438; 442; eruditerunt 3, 451 u. erudierunt 3, 452; erudieris 3,

455; erudierit 3, 457; erudisses 3, 465; erudisse 3, 473; eruditum 3, 522; eruditus, eruditior, eruditissimus 2, 219; erudite (Adv.), eruditius, eruditissime 2, 757.
eruditio, eruditiones (Plur.) Gell. praef. 3.
erumpo mit Accus. 3, 124; erupēre Flor. 3, 20, 3; eruptus 3, 124; erumpenter (Adv.) 2, 713.
eruo; erui 3, 407; erŭtus 3, 577; eruturus u. eruiturus 3, 585.
ervum (ervom) 1, 109; 580; 589; 609; 610.
Erymanthis; Erymanthidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Erymanthidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
Erymanthus; Erymanthon (Accus.) 1, 202.
Erymas; Erymanta (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 9, 702.
Erysichthon; Erysichthona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 8, 823.
erysipelas (Neutr.) 1, 985; erysipelate (Ablat.) 1, 241.
erythallis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Erytheis; Erytheida (Accus.) Ovid. Fast. 5, 649; Erytheidas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Fast. 1, 543.
Erythrae (Plur.) 1, 714.
Eryx (Mascul.) 1, 953; Erўcis (Genet.) 1, 221; Erycem (Accus.) u Erycum; Eryce (Ablat.) u. Eryco 1, 495.
Eryximachos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Esaias; Esaiae (Genet.), Esaiam (Accus.) 1, 882.
Esau (Indeclin.) 1, 872.
esca; escas (Genet. Sing.) 1, 10.
escarius; escaris (Ablat. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 37, 18
escendo 2, 869; escensus 3, 559.
escensio 2, 869.
esculentus, esculentior 2, 258.
Esdras, Esdram (Accus.) 1, 882.
Esquiliae (Plur.) 1, 583 u. Exquiliae 1, 599.
essedum (Nomin.) u. esseda, essedas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 819.
essentialiter (Adv.) 2, 688.
esurio 3, 8; 580; esuribo, esuribis 3, 323; esurivi, esuriit, esurierunt; esurierant; esuriero, esurierit; esurisset 3, 425; esuritur u. esuriatur 3, 8; esuriente (Ablat.) 2, 96; esuriturus 3, 583; esurienter (Adv.) 2, 713.
esus; esui (Dat.), esum (Accus.), esu (Ablat.) 1, 758.
et u. ed 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; et autem, et vero 2, 953.
etenim 2, 953.
Eteocles; Eteoclis (Genet.) 1, 520; 521 u. Eteocleos 1, 456; Eteoclea (Accus.) 1, 472, Eteoclen Oros. 1, 12, 9 u. Eteoclem Mythogr. Latin. 1, 80.
etesias (Mascul.); etesias (Nomin.), etesiae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 959.
ethice, ethice (Ablat.) 1, 96.
ethos; ethesin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; ethe (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 35, 98.
etiam 2, 953.
etiamdum 2, 677.
etiamnum 2, 678.
etiamsi 2, 967.
etrans 2, 942.
etsi 2, 967; (ohne Nachsatz) 2, 972.
etymologos (Nomin.) 1, 206.
eu 2, 995.
Euadne (Nomin.); Euadnen (Accus.) 1, 80 u. Euhadnen Orest. trag. 442; Euadne (Ablat.) 1, 80; 96.
Euagrus (Nomin.) 1, 124 u. Euagros 1, 205.
Euander (Nomin.) u. Euandrus 1, 123; 125; Euandre (Vokat.) Verg. Aen. 11, 55.
Euandrius; Euandrie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Euanthe (Dat.) 1, 458.
euax 2, 995.
Euboea; Euboeam (Accus.) u. Euboean 1, 87; 88.
Eubulida (Nomin.) u. Eubulidas 1, 59.
Euche (Nomin.) 1, 67; Euchini (Dat.) 1, 103.
Euchir; Euchira (Accus.) 1, 466.
Eucles; Euclea (Accus.) 1, 472.
Euclides (Nomin.) u. Euclida 1, 59.
Euclio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Eudieu (Genet.) turrim 1, 207.
euge 2, 995.
Eugenes, Eugenetis (Genet.) 1, 522.
eugepae 2, 995.
Euhadne vrgl. Euadne.
Euhemer (Nomin.) 1, 122.
Euhius; Euie (Vokat.) 2, 43; Euhion (Genet. Plur.) Ovid. Art amat. 1, 563.
euhoe 2, 995.
eumeces (Femin.) 1, 939.
Eumenes; Eumenis (Genet.) 1, 509, Emenus 1, 456; 520 u. Eumenetis 1, 456; 520; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44.
Eumenidas; Eumenidae (Genet.) 1, 514.

Eumenis (Nomin. Sing.) u. Eumenides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 666; Eumenidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 547; Eumenidibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 485; Eumenidas (Accus. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 4, 54; 4, 526; 12, 696; 12, 773; Auson. Epigr. 97, 4 (ed. Peiper p. 348); Mart. Capell. 2, 142.

Eumenius; Eumeni (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Eumolpidae; Eumolpidarum (Genet.) 1, 35.

Euneos (Nomin.) Stat. Theb. 6, 321 (344); 6, 411 (433); Euneon (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 6. 442 (464).

Eunomiā (Nomin.) 1, 85.

Eunone; Eunonen (Accus.) 1, 476.

Eunostidae; Eunostidon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 102.

Eunuchus (Femin.) comoedia 1, 960.

Euphemio (Nomin.) 1, 247.

Euphorion (Nomin.) 1, 251; Euphorionа (Accus.) Diomed. ed. Keil I 484, 22.

Euphrates (Mascul.) 1, 954; Euphratis (Genet.), Euphrati 1, 511 u. Euphratae 1, 515; Euphrate (Dat.) 1, 458; Euphraten (Accus.) u. Euphratem 1, 515; Euphrate (Ablat.) 1, 373; 515.

Eupolis; Eupolidis (Genet.) Gell 1, 15, 12; Eupoli (Dat.) 1, 230; Eupolin (Accus.) 1, 478; Eupolidem 1, 230; 325 u. Eupolim Cassiod. de orthogr. ed. Keil VII 158, 6; Eupoli (Ablat.) 1, 250 u. Eupolide 1, 230; 352.

Euporio (Nomin.) 1, 910.

Euprepes (Nomin.); Euprepus (Genet.) 1, 456; 520 u. Euprepetis 1, 456; 520; 523, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron u. die Glossen S. 44; Euprepeti (Dat.) 1, 523 u. Euprepe 2, 298.

eureos (Femin.) 1, 938

Euripides; Euripidae (Genet.) 1, 514 u. Euripidi 1, 509; 510; Euripidem (Accus.) Cic. Inv. 1, 94 u. Euripiden 1, 474; 476

Europa (Nomin.) 1, 71 u. Europe 1, 72; Europes (Genet.) 1, 99; Prisc. Perieg. 542; 544; Europam (Accus.) 1, 71 u. Europen 1, 72; Prisc. Perieg. 15; 21; 76; 651; 652; Europa (Ablat.) 1, 72.

Eurotas (Mascul.) 1, 954; Eurota (Nomin.) 1, 59; Furotan (Accus.) 1, 88.

Eurus (Mascul.) 1, 959.

Euryale; Euryales (Genet.) 1, 99.

Eurydice (Nomin.) u. Eurudica 1, 72; Eurydicen (Accus.) 1, 72; 94; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 76 (bis) u. Eurydicem 1, 94; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 77, 10 (Euridicem); Eurydice (Ablat.) u. Eurydica 1, 72.

Eurymedon amnis Prisc. Perieg. 803; Eurymedontis (Genet.) 1, 235; Eurymedontem (Accus.) u. Eurymedonta 1, 465.

Eurynome; Eurynomes (Genet.) 1, 99; Eurynomen (Accus.), Eurynome (Ablat.) 1, 80.

Eurystheus (Nomin.) 1, 508; Euristhei (Genet.) Hygin. Fab. 30 u. Eurystheos 1, 455; Eurystheum Mythogr. Lat. 3, 13, 5 u. Eurysthea 1, 470.

Eurytion (Nomin.) 1, 251; Eurytiona (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. 8, 300.

Eurytis; Eurytidos (Genet.) 1, 451.

Eusebes; Eusebetis (Genet.); Eusebeti (Dat.) 1, 523.

Eustachius; Eustachi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Eustorgius; Eustorgi (Genet.) Ennod. Carm. 2, 149, 8.

eustylos (Nomin.) 2, 21.

Euterpe (Nom.) 1, 80; Euterpae (Gen.) 1, 98 u. Euterpenis 1, 102; Euterpeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Euthia (Nomin.) 1, 57.

Euthycles; Euthyclei (Genet.) 1, 508.

Eutice; Euticenis (Genet.) 1, 102.

Eutyches; Eutychetis (Genet.); Eutycheti (Dat.) 1, 522; Eutychete (Ablat.) 1, 522 u. Eutyche 1, 298.

Eutychio (Nomin.) 1, 247.

Eutychos (Nom. st. Eutychus) 1, 105.

Eutymidas; Eutymidam (Acc.) 1, 90.

evado 3, 124; evasi 3, 399; 548; evasti 3, 501; evasēre 3, 192; 194; Sallust. Iug 14, 9; evasset 3, 501; evadissent 3, 401; evasisse 3, 407; evasum 3, 548.

evagino; evaginasset Vulg. Iudith 13, 9.

evagor u. evago 3, 99.

evallo; evallavĕrunt 3, 199.

evanesco; evanui 3, 422; evaniturus 3, 583.

evanuo, evanuēre vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

evehor 3, 100.

evello; evellent (Praes.) 3, 286 evelli, evulsisti, evellit u. evulsit (evelsit), evulsimus; evellerit 3.

419; evollerat 3, 419 u. evulserat 3, 418; 419; evellisset; evulsero, evulseris; evellisse 3, 419.

evenio; evenunt; eveniat u. evenat, evenant 3, 258; evenēre Dictys 5, 17 (p. 102, 4); eventurum fuisset 3, 165.

eventum (Sing.) 3, 123; eventa (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 84; Arnob. 1, 8; 1, 9.

eventus, eventui (Dat.) Tert. de anim. 46; Symm. Epist. 1, 86 (80); 6, 6; eventus (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 58.

Evenus; flumen Evenum 1, 958.

eversio, eversiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

everto; eversus 3, 565.

evidens 2, 23; evidenti (Ablat.) 2, 92; 105 u. evidente 2, 92; evidentior Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 5; Lael. 27; Liv. 44, 41, 6; Cels. 2, 8 (ed. Daremberg p. 50, 1); Quint. 9, 2, 52; evidentissimus Liv. 8, 9, 12; Plin. N. H 13, 43; Lactant. 2, 8, 49; Mart. Capell. 7, 754; evidenter (Adv.) 2, 713.

evigilo; evigilarunt Cic. Parad. 2, 3, 17; evigilasset Vulg. Gen. 28, 16; evigilassent Quint. 9, 4, 12; evigilatus 3, 4; nox evigilanda 3, 4; evigilanter (Adv.) 2, 713.

evilesco; evilui 3, 422.

eviro; evirastis Catull. 63, 17; eviratus, eviration Mart. 5, 41, 1.

evito; evitasse Apul. Met. 3, 8.

evoco; evocaras Cic. Verr. 3, 31, 73; evocasset Cic. pro Sest. 62, 130; Frontin. 1, 9, 3; evocassent Cic. Rabir. perd. 7, 21; evocasse Caes. bell. civ. 3, 105, 4; Liv. 1, 1, 7; Plin. N. H. 30, 18; Apul. Apol. 87; evoca, evocato 3, 220; evocitus Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 134, 12.

evoe 2, 995.

evolo; evolarunt Cic. Prov. cons. 6, 14; evolaris 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 39, 82; evolarat Cic. Verr. 5, 34, 88; evolasset Suet. Aug. 94; Apul. Met. 5, 22; evolassent Frontin. 3, 10, 9; Apul. Apol. 83; evolasse Cic. de orat. 2, 52, 209; pro Cael. 26, 63.

evomo, evomitus 3, 528.

ex vrgl. e.

exacerbo; exacerbastis Vulg. Baruch 4, 7.

exacervo; exacervasse Boeth. Cons. phil. 1, 4, 48.

exactor 3, 39.

exactrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.

exadversus u. exadversum mit Acc. 2, 745; 770; 782.

exaedifico; exaedificasset Plaut. Trinum. 1127; exaedificata fuerat 3, 144.

exaequo; exaequasset Cic. Verr. 2, 50, 123.

exaestuo; exaestuarat Suet. Tiber. 72.

exaggeratus; exaggeratior 2, 229; exaggeratim (Adv.) 2, 553.

exagito; exagitare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209.

exagmen vrgl. examen.

exagoga u. exagoge, exagogam (Acc.) u. exagogen 1, 68.

exalbesco; exalbui 3, 421.

exalto; exaltasti Vulg. 4 Regg. 19, 22; Psalm. 88, 43; exaltasset Vulg. 2 Regg. 5, 12.

exambio; exambibant 3, 318.

examen (exagmen), examinis (Genet.) 1, 242; examine (Ablat.) u. exagmine, examina (Plur.) und exagmina 1, 245.

examino; examinasti Vulg. Psalm. 16, 3; 65, 10; examinasse Quint. 12, 10, 4; examinans, examinante (Ablat.) 2, 101; examinatus, examinatior, examinatissimus 2, 229; examinatius (Adv.) 2, 229.

examissim (Adv.) vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lixikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.

examplexor 3, 77.

examussim (Adv.) u. examusim 1, 304; 305; 2, 670, vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 499.

exancillatus 3, 23.

exanclabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

exanclo; exanclaris Lucil. Sat. 30, 9.

exanimabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

exanimatio, exanimationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 191.

exanimis (Nom.) u. exanimus, a, um 2, 153; exanimis (Genet.), exanimi, exanimae 2, 153; exanimem (Acc.) 2, 152—154, exanimum 2, 152; 153 u. exanimam 2, 153; exanimi (Ablat.) u. exanimo 2, 153; exanimes (Nomin. Plur.), exanimi, exanima (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 153; exanimos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 153; exanimis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 153.

exanimo; exanimasti Pacuv. tr. 383; Apul. Met. 3, 18; exanimati fuerant 3, 143.

exanimus vrgl. exanimis.

exante 2, 768.
exardesco; exarsi 3, 422; exarsus 3, 119.
exaresco; exarui 3, 421.
exarmo; exarmasse Stat. Theb. 11, 206.
exaro; exararant Cic. Verr. 3, 23, 57; 3, 38, 86.
exaspero; exasperassent Val. Max. 6, 5, 3.
exaudio; exaudibam 3, 317; exaudivi 3, 431 u. exaudii 3, 433; exaudisti 3, 436; exaudivit 3, 438 u. exaudit 3, 446; exaudierit Vulg. Num 20, 16; Iob 9, 16; exaudisset Vulg. 1 Par. 21, 28; exaudisse 3, 473; exaudientissimus 2, 216.
exauguro 3, 26.
exauspico; exauspicavi 3, 27.
excaeco; excaecasse Augustin. Epist. 88, 8.
excalceo u. excalceor 3, 38.
excandesco; excandui 3, 421.
excanto; excantassit (= excantaverit) 3, 507.
excarnifico 3, 104.
excatarisso; excatarissasti Petron. 67.
excedo; excessēre Caes. bell. Gell. 6, 8, 8 (Meusel excesserunt); excessis (= excesseris) 3, 515; 518; excedente (Ablat.) 2, 102.
excellentia, excellentiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
excello u. excelleo 3, 279; 280; excellis u. excelles 3, 279; 280; excellit u. excellet 3, 280; excellunt 3, 280; excellas u. excelleas 3, 279; 280; excellat 3, 280; excellet (Fut.) 3, 280; 281; excellent 3, 280; excellui 3, 279; 280; 390; 396 u. exculi 3, 397; excelluit, excelluerunt 3, 397; excellēre 3, 279; excelluisse 3, 397; excellens 2, 23; excellente (Nomin. Neutr. für excellens) 2, 29; excellenti (Ablat.) 2, 105 u. excellente 2, 56; 99; excellentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137 u. excellentum Sil. 14, 29; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 162, 27; excellentior, excellentissimus 2, 214; excellenter (Adv.) 2, 513.
excerptim (Adv.) 2, 569; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489.
excidio (Femin.) 1, 974.
excīdo; excisus 2, 568.
excieo u. excio; excies 3, 288; exciet 3, 288 u. excit 3, 289; excibat 3, 289; 318; excibant 3, 317; exciret, excirent 3, 289; exciam (Fut.) 3, 289; excivi 3, 380; excivit 3, 438; exciverunt 3, 450. excierunt 3, 452 u. excivēre 3. 192; 197; excierit 3, 457; excierint 3, 459; exciverat 3, 461; exciverant u. excierant 3, 463; excivisset 3, 465; excitur 3, 289; excite 3. 289; excītus 3, 578; excīēre (Infin.) 3, 288 u. excire 3, 286; excivisse 3, 471; exciri 3, 289.
excipio; excepēre 3, 194; 196.
excito; excitasti Acc. tr. 61; Mamert. Grat. act. 17 (ed. Baehrens p. 258, 5); excitarunt Cic. pro Planc. 18, 45; Epist. ad Att. 6, 7, 1; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 10, 2; Quint. 9, 3, 47; excitarim Plin. Epist. 4, 19, 3; excitaris Mart. Capell. 5, 505; excitarit Acc. tr. 610; Cic. post red. in sen. 11, 29; pro Sest. 5, 12; Plin. Epist. 3, 20, 1; Mamert Genethl. 3 (p. 104. 21); Naz. Paneg. 3 (p. 215, 13); excitarint Cic. pro Sest. 1, 1; excitasses Cic. de orat. 1, 57, 245; excitasse Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 1, 16, 45; excitaturi fuistis 3, 166; excitatura fuisset 3, 165; excitandum 3, 184; excitatus, excitatior, excitatissimus 2, 219; 229; excitatius (Adv.) 2, 230.
exclamo; exclamasset Quint. 6, 3, 8; Stat. Theb. 10, 491; exclamasse Quint. 1, 6, 45; Suet. Calig. 58; Oros. 6, 5, 5; 7, 5, 2.
excludo; exclusti 3, 501; excludere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; exclusus fuero 3, 149; exclusus, exclusissimus 2, 230.
excogito; excogitasti Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 36, 98; Fronto ad Ver. imp. 2, 8 (ed. Naber p. 136, 8); excogitaris Cic. Verr. 5, 58, 153; excogitarint Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 3, 6; excogitasset Apul. Apol. 81; excogitasse Cic. Verr. 3, 7, 17; pro Caecin. 29, 85; Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 3, 6; Senec. Contr. 1, 7, 18; Plin. N. H. 7, 206; Apul. Apol. 67; Aurel. Vict. Vir. ill. 5, 4; excogitatus, excogitatissimus 2, 230.
excresco; excretus 3, 116.
excrucio; excruciabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; excruciarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
excubiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 680.

excubo; excubitum; excubiturus u. excubaturus 3, 585.
excudo; excudit (Perf.), excuderunt; excudissetis 3, 413.
exculpo 3, 401.
excuratus; excuratod (Ablat.) 2, 48.
excurro; excucurristi 3, 353; 354; 358; excucurrerunt 3, 354; 358; 359; excucurrerit 3, 354; 357; excurrerant 3, 355; 358; excucurrissem, excucurrisset 3, 354; 360; excucurrissent 3, 354; 359; excucurrisse 3, 355; 357.
excursio, excursiones (Plur.) Cic. Inv. 2, 111; Prov. cons. 4; pro Deiot. 22.
excusabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
excuso; excusarit Mart. 3, 18, 2; excusasset Suet. Aug. 27; Aurel. Vict. Epit. 39, 7; excusasse Stat. Silv. 4, 6, 70; excusatus, excusatiōr, excusatissimus 2, 230; excusate (Adv.), excusatius 2, 230; 757.
excutio; excussi 3, 399; 400; 567; excussit (= excusserit) 3, 515; 518; excussum 3, 567; excussus, excussissimus 2, 230.
exdico vrgl. edico.
exduco vrgl. educo.
exebenus (Femin.) 1, 938.
execrabiliter vrgl. exsecrabiliter.
exedo 3, 304; exest 3, 616; exedim 3, 309; exedint 3, 310; 311; exesset; exesse; exestur 3, 616; exesum, exessum 3, 549.
exemplar (Nomin.) 1, 830, exemplare 1, 288 u. exemplarium 1, 830; exemplaris (Genet.) 1, 287 u. exemplarii 1, 830; exemplari (Ablat.) 1, 360; exemplares (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 979 u. exemplaria (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; exemplariorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 830; exemplariis (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 830.
exeo; exiebat, exiebant 3, 319; exibo 3, 326 u. exeam Vulg. Iudith 8, 32; exies 3, 327; exiet 3, 326; 327; exient 3, 327; exivi 3, 432; existi 3, 436; exivit 3, 440, exiit 3, 443 u. exit 3, 298; 446; exierunt 3, 453; exieris 3, 455; exierit 3, 457; exierint 3, 459; exieras 3, 460; exierat 3, 462; Vell. Paterc. 2, 82, 3; exierant B. Hispan. 19, 5; exivissem 3, 463 u. exissem 3, 464; exisset 3, 467; exissent 3, 470; exisse 3, 475; exiens, exiente (Ablat.), exientes (Plur.) 3, 330; exitura erit 3, 163; exiturus fuisset 3, 165; exiturarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593.
exequiae vrgl. exsequiae.
exerceo; exercunt, exercite (Imper.) 3, 264; 267; exercentes (reflex.) 3, 13; exercitus fui 3, 136; exercitus, exercitior, exercitissimus 2, 230; exercitius (Adv.) 2, 230.
exercitatio, exercitationes (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 9.
exercitium; exercitii (Genet.) 1, 147.
exercito; exercitatus, exercitatior, exercitatissimus 2, 219.
exercitus (Nomin.) 1, 580 u. exercitum Itala (Laud.) Act. apost. 23, 10; exercitus (Genet.), exercituus 1, 536, exerciti 1, 538 u. exercitui Iordan. Rom. 363; Get. 7, 50; exercitui (Dat.) 1, 543; 544, exercitu 1, 544; 545 u. exercito Iordan. Rom. 176; 353; exercitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; exercitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 556.
exero vrgl. exsero.
exertior vrgl. exsertior.
exfodio vrgl. effodio.
exfundo vrgl. effundo.
exfutuo vrgl. effutuo.
exhalatio, exhalationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 1, 43.
exhalo; exhalarunt Ovid. Met. 6, 247; exhalassent Cic. Verr. 3, 12, 28.
exhaurio; exhaurivit 3, 406; exhausurus u. exhausturus 3, 587.
exhebenus vrgl. exebenus.
exheredo; exheredasse Cic. pro Cluent. 48. 135.
exheres (Nomin.); exherēdis (Genet.) 2, 68.
exhibeo; exhibendus est 3, 184.
exhinc 2, 676.
exhorcista vrgl. exorcista.
exhorresco; exhorrui 3, 421.
exhortor u. exhorto 3, 47; 48; exhortamur (passivisch) Vulg. 2 Corith. 1, 4; exhortamini Itala Isai. 35, 4 (bei Augustin. Serm. 119, 15 M.); exhortantur Augustin. Epist. 228, 8; exhortatus sum Itala (Psalt. Veron.) Psalm. 118, 52; exhortatus est Apul. de deo Socr. 17; exhortatum (esse) Augustin. Serm. 126, 3; ad exhordandam parsimoniam 3, 8.
exigo; exigi (Perf.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 149, 22; 155, 7; exigor 3, 2; exigi (Influ.) 3, 3; exactus 3,

2; exactum erit 3, 146; exactus, exactior, exactissimus 2, 229; exactius (Adv.), exactissime 2, 229.
exiguus 1, 106 u. exiguos 2, 1; exiguom 1, 108; 2, 1; exiguior, exiguissimus 2, 203.
exilio vrgl. exsilio.
exilis; exilior 2, 258; Cic. Brut. 32; exilissimus 2, 258; exilius (Adv.) 2, 258; Cic. Lael. 58.
exilium vrgl. exsilium.
exim, exin 2, 672.
eximius; eximie (Vokat.) 2, 42; eximior 2, 204.
eximo; exempta foret 3, 159; exemptum erit 3, 145; 146; exempti fuerant 3, 143; exemptum ibat 3, 176.
exin vrgl. exim.
exinanio; exinanivit 3, 438; exinanierit Marc. Dig. 20, 1, 27; exinanisse 3, 474; exinaniundus 3, 333.
exinde 2, 672.
existimatio, existimationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 1, 1, 43; Gell. 17, 2, 1.
existimo; existimavisti 3, 479 u. existimasti 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 35, 88; 1, 39, 102; 1, 46, 118; 2, 17, 43; Leg. agr. 1, 5, 16; pro Mur. 22, 46; pro Sulla 13, 34; Epist. ad Fam. 7, 13, 1; Corn. Nep. Epam. 4, 3; Plin. Epist. 10, 82 (86), 1; existimastis Cic. Leg. agr. 1, 6, 17; Liv. 44, 22, 3; existimarunt Cic. Inv. 1, 5, 7; Verr. 3, 20, 50; pro Arch. 3, 6; existimaris Cic. pro Cluent. 52, 143; pro Mur. 17, 35; Epist. ad Att. 2, 9, 2; 8, 3, 6; existimarit Caes. bell. Gall. 6, 31, 1; existimarint Liv. 34, 6, 8; existimaram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 1, 1; existimassem 3, 479; Ter. Phorm. 369; Cic. Verr. I 12, 34; 2, 47, 117; existimasses 3, 508; Fronto ad amic. 1, 1; (p. 173, 10 ed. Naber); existimasset Cic. pro Cluent. 55, 151; B. Afr. 45, 1; existimassent Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 33, 89; pro Sulla 6, 20; Val. Max. 1, 8, 2 (p. 45, 6 ed. Kempf); existimasse Cic. Verr. 2, 41, 101; Epist ad Fam. 5, 2, 1; 9, 15, 3; ad Att. 8, 12, 3; 15, 15, 4; Plin. N. H. 9, 143; Gell. 3, 16, 9; existimeris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; existimato (Imper.) 3, 215; existimaturum fuisse 3, 169.
exitiabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
exitialis; exitialeis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; exitialiter (Adv.) 2, 688.
exitium; exitii (Genet.) 1, 146 u exiti 1, 139; exitia (Plur.) 1, 631; exitium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181.
exitus, exitus (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 2, 42; exitos (Accus. Plur.) Iordan. Get. 49, 254.
exlex; exlegis (Genet.) 2, 68; exlegem (Accus.) 2, 148.
exlido vrgl. elido.
exoculo; exoculassitis (= exoculaveritis) 3, 430; 508.
exodi; exosus (exossus) 3, 121; 549; exodiatus vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 150; exosum habere a. a. O. 12, 155; 156.
exodus (Femin.) 1, 972.
exolesco; exolevi 3, 378; 379; 421, exoluēre 3, 421; exoleverat 3; 379; exoletus 3, 122; 379; 526.
exolutim (Adv.) vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 494.
exonero; exonerastis Ter. Phorm. 843; exonerarunt Liv. 10, 21, 5; exonerarim Curt. 4, 13 (49), 22.
exopinor; exopinatus (passivisch) 3, 71.
exopto; exoptatus, exoptatior, exoptatissimus 2, 230; exoptanter (Adv.) 2, 714.
Exorata; Exoratai (Dat.) 1, 26.
exorbeo vrgl. exsorbeo.
exorbito; exorbitarit Tert. adv. Marc. 3, 2.
exorcista (Nomin.) u. exhorcista 1,51.
exordior u. exordio 3, 72; exordire (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; exorsus 3, 72.
exorior 3, 72; exoreris 3, 254 u. exorere 3, 203; exoritur 3, 254; exoriare 3, 207; exoreretur, exorerentur 3, 255; exorti forent 3, 156; exoriente (Ablat.) 2, 108; exoriturus u. exorturus 3, 586; exoriri 3, 255.
exorno; exornasti Fronto ad Anton. Pium 9 (p. 170, 5 ed. Naber); exornarat Ps. Verg. Ciris 148; exornatus ero 3, 147; exornarier (Infin.) 3, 226; exornatus, exornatior, exornatissimus 2, 230.
exoro; exorasti Senec. Contr. 2, 3

(11), 18; Exc. contr. 8, 6 (ed. Müller p. 367, 8); exorassem Senec. Contr. 9, 2 (25), 21; exorasse Plaut. Mil. 1224; Senec. Contr. 2, 3 (11), 11; exorarier (Infin.) 3, 226—228.

exortus, exortus (Plur.) 1, 647; exortus (Accus. Plur.) u. exortos 1, 780.

exos (Nomin.) 1, 277 u. exossis 2, 29; exossis (Genet.) 2, 68; exossam (Accus.) 2, 163.

exosculor u. exosculo 3, 73.

exossis vrgl. exos.

expallesco; expallui 3, 421.

expalpo 3, 74 u. expalpor 3, 38; 74.

expando; expassus u. expansus 3, 550—552.

expario; expartus 3, 122.

expavesco; expavi 3, 388; 421; 478.

expecto vrgl. exspecto.

expedio; expedibo; 3, 323; expedivi 3, 374; expedisti 3, 436; expedivit 3, 438 u. expediit 3, 442; expedistis 3, 450; expedīere 3, 452; expedierit 3, 457; expedierint 3, 459; expedierat 3, 461; expedierant 3, 463; expedissem 3, 464; expedisses 3, 465; expedisset 3, 466; expedissent 3, 470; expediero 3, 454; expedisse 3, 474; Anonym. ad Heren. 2, 2, 3; expeditum 3, 522; expedirier (Infin.) 3, 225; 227; expeditus, expeditior, expeditissimus 2, 219; expedite (Adv.), expeditius, expeditissime 2, 757.

expello; expulēre Sallust. Iug. 14, 8; expulsus fuisset 3, 139; expulsus foret 3, 174; expulsisse 3, 373; expulsim (Adv.) 2, 573.

expendo; expensus fui 3, 141.

expergefacio, expergefio 3, 630.

expergiscor u. expergisco 3, 38; expergiscier (Infin.) 3, 226; experectus u. expergitus 3, 569—571; experrectior 2, 230; expergite (Adv.) 3, 571.

experior 3, 32; 38; experiris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; experiare 3, 206; 207; experiar 3, 322 u. experibor 3, 324; experiēris 3, 206, experiēre 3, 202; 203; 207 u. experibēre 3, 323; experirier (Infin.) 3, 228; experientissimus Naz. Paneg. 25 (ed Baehrens p. 232, 7); Pacat. Paneg. 4 (p. 274, 21); Oros. 1, 19, 5; 7, 33, 7; expertus (passivisch) 3, 33; expertum habemus Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 24, 3; expertissimus 2, 230; exporiundus 3, 333; 335; 337—339; experiundo 3, 332; experienter (Adv.) 2, 714; expertim 2, 570.

experiscor 3, 32; 38.

expers 2, 23; 67; expertia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; expertium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; expertis (Accus.) 2, 119.

expeto; expetivi 3, 432; expetisti 3, 437; expetivit 3, 441; expetistis 3, 450; expetiverunt 3, 452; expetierat 3, 462; expetissem 3, 464; expetisset 3, 468; expetisse 3, 477; expetundus 3, 335; expetenter (Adv.) 2, 714.

expiatio, expiationes (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 2, 34.

expilatio, expilationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 23; Off. 3, 36.

expilo; expilaras Cic. in Pis. 22, 52; expilasse Cic. Verr. 4, 13, 30.

expio; expiastis Cic. Verr. 4, 11, 26.

expiscor 3, 77.

explanatio, explanationes (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 116.

explano; explananter (Adv.) 2, 714; explanatius (Adv.) 2, 230.

expleo; explenunt (= explent) 3, 240; explevi 3, 373; explestei 3, 426; 481; expleverunt 3, 496 und explevēre 3, 192; 496; expleveris 3, 496 u. expleris 3, 481; explerit 3, 481; expleverint 3, 496; expleras 3, 481; expleverat 3, 496; explevisset 3, 496 u. explesset 3, 482; explessent 3, 482; explevisse 3, 496 u. explesse 3, 482; explerier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231; expletum 3, 522.

explicatus, explicatus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 93.

explico; explicavi 3, 373; 376 und explicui 3, 377; explicavit u. explicuit 3, 378; explicarunt Corn. Nep. Epam. 4, 6; explicaris Cic. de orat. 1, 22, 100; Verr. 5, 58, 151; pro Flacc. 19, 44; Resp. 1, 21, 34; explicarit Cic. Part. or. 35, 122; explicasset Catull. 53, 3; explicaro Cic. Phil. 7, 3, 8; explicatum 3, 522; 523 und explicitum 3, 522; 525; explicaturus und expliciturus 3, 588; explicandum erit 3, 185; explicata fore 3, 152; explicatus, explicatior u. explicitior, explica-

tissimus 2, 230; explicanter (Adv.) 2, 714; explicatius (Adv.) 2, 230.

exploro; exploraris Apul. Met. 1, 3; explorassem Apul. Met. 2, 8; Apol 73; explorasset Suet. Caes. 58; Plin. Epist. 7, 33, 4; Frontin. 1, 5, 24; explorasse Cels. 1 prooem. (ed. Daremberg p. 3, 34); Stat. Theb. 3, 355; Amm. Marc. 16, 12, 3; exploratum fuerat 3, 142; exploratus, exploratior, exploratissimus 2, 230; explorato (Adv.) und explorate 2, 623; exploratius 2, 230; 757.

expolio; expolivit 3, 439 u. expoleit 3, 446; expolitus fore 3, 153; expolitus, expolitior, expolitissimus 2, 230.

expolitio, expolitiones (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 3, 3, 1.

expolor u. exspolior 3, 38.

expondeo; expopondedit 3, 352.

expono in m. Ablat. u. Accus. 2, 935; exposivit 3, 398; exposuēre Dictys 2, 19 (p. 29, 17); expostus 3, 533.

exportatio, exportationes (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 2, 185.

exporto; exportasse Cic. Verr. 2, 72, 176; exportandei (Genet.) 1, 134; exportarei (Infin.) 3, 226.

exposco; expoposci 3, 353.

expositio, expositiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 21.

expostulatio, expostulationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 2, 1, 1.

expostulo; expostulasti Cic. pro Sulla 15, 44; expostulante (Ablat.) u. expostulanti 2, 100.

expoto vrgl. epoto.

exprimo; expressēre 3, 194; expressus, expressior 2, 230; expressim (Adv.) 2, 574 u. expresse, expressius 2, 230; 757.

exprobro; exprobrastis Vulg. Indic. 8, 15; Isai. 37, 23; exprobrarant Suet. Tiber. 44; exprobrasset Tacit. Ann. 13, 25; exprobranter (Adv.) 2, 714.

expugnabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

expugnatio, expugnationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

expugno; expugnasti Val. Max. 5, 4, 1; Incerti Panog. Maxim. et Constant. 8 (ed. Bachrens p. 154, 22); expugnarunt 3, 480; Liv. 6, 26, 2 u. expugnavēre Dictys 2, 13 (p. 26, 9); expugnarant Corn. Nep. Alc. 5, 6; expugnasset Cic. Verr. 2, 2, 4; 2, 52, 130; B. Alex. 48, 2; Flor. 3, 1, 5; Vulg. 2 Reg 8, 10; 1 Par. 18, 10; expugnassent Corn. Nep. 4, 1; Liv. 33, 8, 4; Senec. Contr. 2, 1 (9), 25; Iustin. 3, 4, 1; Eutr. 10, 14; expugnasse Iustin. 31, 5, 5; expugnassere (Infin. Fut. II) 3, 509; 721; expugnanter (Adv.) 2, 714.

expulsio, expulsiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

expungo; expunxi; expunxit, expupungit (expupugit), expungit; expunxisset 3, 370.

expurgo; expurgatus, expurgatior 2, 230.

Exquiliae vrgl. Esquiliae.

exquiro; exquisisti 3, 437; exquisierunt Vulg. 1 Petr. 1, 10; exquisierat Vulg. Matth. 2, 16; exquisisses 3, 465; exquisisse 3, 478; exquisitus, exquisitior, exquisitissimus 2, 219; exquisitim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 499; 500 u. exquisite, exquisitius, exquisitissime 2, 757.

exradicitus (Adv.) 2, 737.

exsanguis, e; exsanguis (Genet.) 1, 243; 2, 68.

exscindo; exscissus 3, 568.

exscrutor 3, 88.

exseco; execaveris 3, 375.

exsecrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

exsecratio, exsecrationes (Plur.) Cic. Off 3, 55.

exsecror u. exsecro 3, 38; exsecrati fuerimus 3, 141; exsecratus, exsecratissimus 2, 230; 3, 38; exsecrandus, exsecrandissimus 2, 241.

exsequiarium; exsequiari (Genet.) 1, 149.

exsequior 3, 39.

exsequium (Nomin.) 1, 694; 825; exsequiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 694; 825 u. exsequia 1, 694.

exsequor und exsequo 3, 89; exsequare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; exsequens, exsequentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; exsequentissimus 2, 216; exsecutus, exsecutior 2, 231; exsequenter (Adv.) 2, 714.

exsero, exserui 3, 390; exsertus, exsertior 2, 231; exsertius (Adv.), exsertissime 2, 231.

exsigniter (Adv.) 2, 688.

exsigno; exsignavero 3, 520.

exsilio (exilio); exsilui, exilui 3, 383; 385; 386; exsiluisti 3, 383; 385;

exsiluit, exiluit 3, 383; 385; exsilivit, exilivit 3, 383; 385; 386; 442, exsiliit, exiliit 3, 383; 385; 386; 445 u. exilit 3, 383, 386; exsiluistis, exiluistis 3, 383; 385; exiluerunt 3, 383; 386, exsiluēre, exiluēre 3, 383; 385; 386 u. exilierunt 3, 383; exiluerit u. exsilierit, exilierit; exsilierint 3, 383; 386; exsiluisset 3, 383; 386; exsiluisse, exiluisse 3, 383; 385; 386 u. exilisse 3, 383; 385; exsilior 3, 39.

exsilium; exsilii (Genet.) 1, 146—148 u. exsili 1, 140; 142; exsilia (Plur.) 1, 631; exilis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

exsisto; exstiti 3, 352.

exsorbeo; exorbui 3, 381; exsorpsisset 3, 380; exorbebo 3, 272; 284 u. exorbeam 3, 272.

exsors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; exsortis (Genet.) 2, 68; exsortia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; exsortis (Accus Plur.) 2, 120.

exspatior 3, 92.

exspectatio, exspectationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 4, 1; de orat. 2, 289.

exspecto; exspectasti Cic. Phil. 2, 39, 100; Epist. ad Att. 8, 11, 4; exspectastis Senec. Contr. 1, 3, 1; exspectavēre 3, 194; exspectaro Cic. Epist. ad Att. 3, 13, 1; exspectaveris 3, 429 u. exspectaris Cic. in Vatin. 11, 27; Epist. ad Att. 5, 19, 1; 5, 21, 14; 10, 18, 2; exspectarit Cic. ad Att. 12, 38, 1; exspectaveritis 3, 479; exspectasset Cic. pro Cluent. 33, 90; Caes. bell. Gall. 5, 23, 5; B. Afr. 49, 1; Senec. Contr. 9, 1 (24), 14; Tacit. Ann. 15, 35; Pacat. Paneg. 16 (ed. Baehrens p. 285, 26); exspectassent Dares 20; exspectasse Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 51, 64; Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 25, 65; Epist. ad Q. fr. 3, 3, 1; ad Att. 13, 7, 2; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 53, 2; Senec. Contr. 2, 5 (13), 8; 7, 7 (22), 15; 7, 7 (22), 17; 9, 1 (24), 15; Quint. 9, 2, 39; Stat. Theb. 9, 380; Claudian. VI cons. Hon. 465; exspectato 3, 216; exspectatus fuerit 3, 149; exspectata fuerit 3, 150; exspectatum fuerat 3, 138; exspectatus, exspectatior, exspectatissimus 2, 231.

exspes (Nomin.) 2, 148.

exspiratio, exspirationes (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 83.

exspolior vrgl. expolor.

exstinguo (extinguo) 3, 241; exstinguont 3, 304; exstinxi 3, 399; 425; 541; exstinxit (= exstinxerit) 3, 516; 518; exstinxti; exstinxem (= exstinxissem) 3, 504; exstinctum 3, 541; exstinctus 3, 570; exstinctum foret 3, 155; exstinguendus 3, 184.

exsto; extitēre 3, 195; exstaturus 3, 590; exstans, exstantior 2, 216.

exstructio, exstructiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

exstruo; exstructissimus 2, 231.

exsugo; exsugebo 3, 284.

exsul, exul (Commun.) 1, 900; 901; 996; (adjektivisch) 2, 32; exsul u. exul (Nomin.), exsulis (Genet.) 1, 241; exule (Ablat.) 1, 359; exulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

exsulo, exulo, exsulor 3, 39; exsulasse Cic. Parad. 4, 2, 60.

exsultim (Adv.) 2, 568.

exsulto; exsultasse Cic. Resp. 1, 40, 62; Iustin. 9, 4, 3; Augustin. Serm. 67, 1; exsultans, exultantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; exsultantissimus 2, 216; exsultanter (Adv.) 2, 714; exsultantius 2, 216.

exsuper 2, 942.

exsupero; exsuperarint Lucr. 5, 384; exsuperans, exsuperanti (Ablat.) 2, 105; exsuperantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; exsuperantior, exsuperantissimus 2, 216.

exsurgo; exsurgebit, exsurgebunt 3, 284; exsurgier (Infin.) 3, 227.

exta; extam (Accus.) 1, 670; 819; exta (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 583; 587; 590 u. extae, 1, 670; 819; extum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181; extas (Accus.) 1, 670; 819.

extabesco; extabui 3, 422.

extemplo (Adv.), extempulo 2, 671.

extemporaliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

extendo; extentus 3, 553; 557 u. extensus 3, 555; 556; extentissimus 2, 231; 3, 557; extentius (Adv.) 2, 231; 3, 557.

extentus (Subst.) 3, 557.

extenuo; extenuarant Cic. Verr. 2, 55, 138; extenuatus, extenuatissimus 2. 231.

exter vrgl. exterus.

extergeo; extergeor 3, 125; extergunt; extergentur (Praes.); exter-

gatur, extergeantur u. extergantur; extergeto u. extergito 3, 277; extersi 3, 125; extergeri 3, 277.
extermino; exterminarunt Amm. Marc. 22, 3, 3; exterminarint Cic. Prov. cons. 2, 3; exterminarat Cic. in Vatin. 10, 25; exterminassent Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 23.
externor 3, 39.
extero; extrisse (Inf. Perf.) 3, 477.
exterreo; exterruntur 3, 277.
extersus; extersui (Dat.) 1, 759.
exterus u. exter 2, 6; 7; 210; exterum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; exterior 2, 191; 209; exteriori (Ablat.) 2, 207; extremus 2, 191; 193; 209; 210 u. extimus 2, 192; 210; Mart. Capell. 1, 27; 2, 183; 2, 202; 6, 599; 6, 617; 8, 810; 8, 814; extremior, extremissimus 2, 244; exterius (Adv.) 2, 758; extremo 2, 581; 612 u. extremum 2, 581.
extimesco; extimui 3, 422.
extinguo vrgl. exstinguo.
extispex, picis 1, 220; extispicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419 u. extispicium 1, 413; 420; 421; extispices (Accus.) u. extispicis 1, 390.
extollo; extollendos 3, 182; extollenter (Adv.) 2, 714.
extorqueo; extorxit 3, 405 u. extorsuit Itala 2 Reg. 23, 21; extorsum 3, 546.
extra (Adv. u. Präposit.) 2, 762; (m. Accus.) 2, 782; (m. Ablat.) 2, 928; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950; (nachgestellt) 2, 947.
extra (Adv.) 2, 634 u. extrad 1, 4; 2, 634; exterius, extreme, vrgl. exterus.
extraho; extraxēre 3, 194.
extremitas; extremitatum (Genet. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 23, 48 u. extremitatium 1, 410.
extrico 3, 96 u. extricor 3, 39; 96.
extrinsecus (Adv.) 3, 679.
extro (Adv.) 2, 613.
extrorsum (Adv.) u. extrorsus 2, 745.
extruo; extruxēre 3, 194.
extundo; extuderat 3, 371.
exturbo; exturbasti Plaut. Trinum. 137; exturbasses Cic. de domo 10, 24.
exul vrgl. exsul.
exulceratrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.
exultantis vrgl. exsulto.
exululor; exululatus (Partic.) 3, 123.
exundo; exundasset Sil. 15, 314; exundasse Sil. 3, 316.
exunguo; exunguor 3, 39; exunguare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202.
exuo 3, 241; exui 3, 407; exutum 3, 537.
exustio, exustiones (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 6, 23.
exuthenismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
exuvium (Nomin.) 1, 825; exuvio (Ablat.) 1, 694; exuviae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 694; 825.

F.

F (Femin.) 1, 962.
faba (Sing.) 1, 589; 609; 610; fabae (Plur.) 1, 580; 587; 611; fabas (Accus.) 1, 611; fabis (Ablat.) 1, 584; 611.
Fabaris; Fabarim (Accus.) 1, 286; 316; 324.
faber; fabri (Genet.) 1, 119; fabrei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; fabrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166—168; 178 u. fabrorum 1, 178.
faber; faberrimus 2, 258; fabre (Adv.), faberrime 2, 258.
Fabius; Fabii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. Fabi 1, 150—152; Fabii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 591; 594 u. Fabi 1, 159; Fabis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190; Fabios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
fabricator (adjektivisch) Apul. Dogm. Plat. 1, 8 S. 198.
Fabrici (Nomin. st. Fabricius) 1, 118 u. Fabrecio 1, 114; Fabrici (Genet.) Cic. pro Cluent. 47; Fabricii (Plur.) 1, 594.
fabrico u. fabricor 3, 39; 40; fabricasti Vulg. Ezech. 16, 31; fabricarunt Augustin. Epist. 88, 8; fabricasset Phaedr. 4, 7, 9; fabricantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 140; fabricatus (passivisch) 3, 40; fabricanda erant 3, 182; fabricarier (Infin.) 3, 230.
fabula; fabulai (Genet.) 1, 21.
fabulor u. fabulo 3, 40; 41; fabulare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; fabularier (Infin.) 3, 226—228.
facdum vrgl. facio.
facesso; 3, 392; facessivi 3, 390; facesseris, facessieris 3, 393; facessisset 3, 468.
facetia (Sing.) 1, 694; facetiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 694.
facetior 3, 41.
facies (Nomin.); faciei (Genet.) 1

569; 571, facies 1, 569; 572 u. facii 1, 569; 570; faciei (Dat.) 1, 571 u. facie 1, 570; facierum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 570; 578 u. facieum 1, 577; faciebus (Dat. (Plur.) 1, 579, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 301.

facilis; facilium (Genet Plur.) 1, 380; facilis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 380; 2, 63 u. facileis 1, 380; facilioreis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 269; facillimus u. facillissimus 2, 199; facile (Adv.) 2, 585; 756, facilumed 2, 611; 756, faciliter, facul, faculter 2, 585; facilius 2, 756, facillime 2, 756 u facilissime 2, 199.

facilitas, tatis 1, 231; facilitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

faciliter vrgl. facilis.

facinus; facinoris (Genet.) 1, 275; 276 u. facineris 1, 272; 275; 276; facinera (Nomin. Plur.), facinorum u. facinerum (Genet.), facineribus (Dat. oder Ablat.) 1, 276.

facio 3, 241; faciam (Fut.) 3, 321, faciem 3, 320 u. facie 3, 321; feci 3, 411 u. fecei 3, 426; 539; fecĕrunt 3, 198 u. fecēre 3, 190; 193—195; 198; faxim (= fecerim) 3, 505; 507; 512; 518; feceris 3, 429; 521 u. faxis 2, 513; 518; 521; faxseis 3, 428; faxit 3, 505; 513; 518; Mart. Capell. 7, 730; fecerīmus 3, 430 u. faxīmus 3, 430; 514; faxitis 3, 514; faxint 3, 514; 518; faxem (= fecissem), faxet 3, 505; fecero 3, 520; 521 u. faxo 3, 507; 512; 517; 521; face 3, 221; 305; 308 u. fac 3, 221; 304; 308; facdum 2, 677; facito 3, 215—217; 219; 220; 221; facitote 3, 216; facire (Infin.) 3, 248; factum 3, 529; factum itur 3, 177; facitur, faciatur 3, 629; facietur 3, 629; vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für lat. Lexicogr. u. Gramm. 9, 91; faxitur (= factum erit) 3, 516; faciens, facientum (Genet.) 2, 140; factus, facteis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; 2, 48; factum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 166; 181; facteis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; factior 2, 231; factus sum 3, 628; factei sunt 1, 158; factei sunt fueruntque 3, 135; factus sim, eram, essem, 3, 628; facta fuerit 3, 141; factum fuisset 3, 145; factus ero 3, 628; factus, a, um erit 3, 145—147; factei erunt u. facteis erunt 3, 146; factae erunt 3, 147; facta erunt 3, 146; factum esto 3, 151; factum esse, factum iri 3, 628; facturus est 3, 159; facturus sim 3, 160; factura fui, facturus fuit 3, 164; facturi fuimus 3, 166; facturus fuerit 3, 167; 168; facturi fueritis 3, 164; facturi fuerint 3, 168; facturus ero 3, 163; facturus eris 3, 162; facturum esse 3, 163; facturum fuisse 3, 166; facturos fuisse 3, 170; faciendum 3, 184 u. faciundus, a, um 3, 331—339; faciundei (Genet. st. faciundi) 1, 134; faciendai (Genet. st. faciendae) 1, 17; 3, 331; faciendum est 3, 181; facienda fuerit 3, 187; facienda erunt 3, 185; faciendum foret 3, 187; faciendum esse 3, 181, vrgl. fio.

factio (Femin.) 1, 974; factiones (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 1, 68.

factiosus; factiosior Aur. Vict. Caes. 21, 3; factiosissimus Plin. Epist. 4, 9, 5.

factito; factitasti Plaut. Bacch. 195; factitarunt Ter. Eun. prol. 43; factitarint Cic. Harusp. 15, 32; factitarat Cic. Phil. 2, 16, 41; factitasse Plin. N. H. 33, 12; Quint. 7, 2, 26; 10, 5, 2; 12, 3, 4; Apul. Met. 10, 15; Apol. 57; Amm. Marc. 14, 1, 8.

factum vrgl. facio.

facul vrgl. facilis.

facultas, tatis, 1, 231; 694; facultates (Plur.) 1, 694; facultatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

faculter vrgl. facilis.

facundia, facundiae (Plur.) 1, 638.

facundus, facundior, facundissimus 2, 252.

faeles vrgl. feles.

faenebris, e 2, 20.

faenerato (Adv.) 2, 613.

faenero u. faeneror 3, 41; faenerasti Commod. Instr. 2, 24; 7; feneratior 2, 231.

Faenia; Faeniaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

faenisex, sĕcis 1, 220.

faenum (Sing.) 1, 582; 589; fenu grecu (Genet.) Soran. Latin. fr. 64 (ed. Rose p. 135, 24).

faenus, faenoris (Genet.) 1, 272; 274—276 u. faeneris 1, 275; 276.

Faesulae (Plur.) 1, 714.

faex (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 990;

faecis (Genet.) 1, 220: (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; faecibus Hor. AP. 277.
faginus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244.
fagus (Femin.) 1, 931; (Nomin.) 1, 762; 763; fagi (Genet.) 1, 762; 763; fago (Ablat.), fagus (Nomin. Plur.), fagos (Accus. Plur.) u. fagus, fagis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 763.
fagutal, alis 1, 287.
fala, falam (Accus. Sing.), falae (Plur.) 1, 694.
falacer, acris 1, 261.
Falcidius, Falcidi (Genet.) Cic. pro Flacc. 37, 94.
falcifer 2, 3.
falera (Nomin.); faleram (Accus.) 1, 695; falerae (Plur.) u. phalerae 1, 583; 589; 694.
falere (Nomin.), faleris (Genet.) falere (Accus.), falere (Ablat.) 1, 355.
Falerii (Mascul.) 1, 940; (Plur.) 1, 714; Faleriis (Ablat.) Varr. L. L. 5, 162 ed. Spengel (Faleris ed. O. Müller).
Falisci 1, 942.
fallacia (Nomin.), fallaciam (Accus.), fallacie (Ablat.) 1, 564; fallaciae (Plur.) 1, 638.
fallax (Nomin.) 2, 24, 71; fallacis (Genet.) 2, 71; fallaci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 114; fallacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; fallacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145 u. fallacum 2, 146; fallaciter (Adv.) 2, 688.
fallo; fefelli 3, 340; 565; falsum 3, 565; falsus sum Boëth. in libr. Aristotelis *περὶ ἑρμ.* I p. 217, 17; II p. 483, 17 ed. Meiser; falsi sunt Mart. Capell. 5, 449 u. fefellitus sum 3, 565, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron u. die Glossen S. 39; 40; fallenti (Ablat.) 2, 105; fallier (Infin.) 3, 231.
falsidicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
falsiloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
falsitas; falsitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
falso; falsassent Modestin. Dig. 48, 10, 32.
falsus; falsior, falsissimus 2, 258; falsum iudicare (scribere etc.) 2, 585; falsim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489, falso u. false 2, 623.
falx; falcis (Genet.) 1, 221; falcium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 379; 416; ltin. Alex. 61; falces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 379; 392.
fama (Singl.) 1, 590; famā (Nomin.) 1, 7; famae (Plur.) 1, 633.
famel 1, 127.
Famelia; Fameliai (Dat.) 1, 25.
fames (Nomin.) 1, 582 u. famis 1, 280, vrgl. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulgata S. 263; fames (Sing.) 1, 589; 635; famis (Genet.) 1, 279; 375; 569, fami 1, 375, 569; 570; 574 u. famei 1, 375; famē (Ablat.) 1, 373—375; 574 u. fami 1, 361; fames (Plur.) 1, 635
familiā (Nomin.) 1, 8; familiai (Genet.) 1, 18; 19; 21 u. familias 1, 10; pater familias 1, 11; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 43; Lamprid. Alex. Sever. 37, 4; Oros. 1 praef. 3; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 809, 1 u. pater familiae 1, 12; patres familias 1, 15 u. patres familiae 1, 14; 15; mater familias 1, 11 u. mater familiae, matres familias u. matres familiae 1, 15; filius familias 1, 11; Sidon. Epist. 7, 9 u. filius familiae 1, 13; filii familias 1, 15 u. filii familiarum 1, 13; filia familias 1, 11 u. filia familiae 1, 13; filiae familiae 1, 15; patres familiarum u. matres familiarum 1, 13; patribus familiis 1, 14.
familiaris (Femin.) 1, 899; familiare (Ablat.) 1, 346; 2, 55; 58 u. familiari 1, 346; 2, 58; familiarissimus 2, 247; familiariter (Adv.) 2, 688; familiarius, familiarissime 2, 248.
familiaritas; familiaritates (Plur.) 1, 638.
familiariter vrgl. familiaris.
famul (Indeclin.) 1, 862.
famul vrgl. famulus.
famula; famulis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 44 u. famulabus 1, 40, 44.
famulor u. famulo 3, 41; famularier (Infin.) 3, 231; famulanter (Adv.) 2, 714.
famulus, a, um 2, 32; 33; famulus, famul 1, 126; famulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
Fannius; Fanni (Genet.) 1, 141; 149.
fanum; fanei (Genet. st. fani) 1, 134.
Faonice; Faoniceni (Dat.) 1, 102.
far (Neutr.) 1, 936; 979; far (Nomin.) 1, 277; 584; 589; 608; 609; farris (Genet.) 1, 277; farri (Dat.) 1, 360; farre (Ablat.) 1, 359; 360; farra

(Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; 580; 589; 608; 609; 748; 749.
farcino u. farcinor Eugraph. ad Ter. Andr. 4, 4, 30 (p. 207, 4 ed. Klotz); farcinat (Perf.) 3, 493.
farcio; farsi 3, 400; 542; 544; fartum 3, 542; 544; fartus 3, 545; 546, farsus 3, 546 u. farcitus 3, 545.
farctor 3, 545.
farinae (Plur.) 1, 616.
fario (Mascul.) 1, 927.
farmacopola vrgl. pharmacopola.
Farnace (Dat.) 1, 458.
farrago (Femin.) 1, 974; (Mascul.) 1, 976.
farsilis 3, 546; farsile (Ablat.) 2, 56.
farsura 3, 546.
fartilis 3, 546.
fartim (Adv.) 2, 570.
fartura (Subst.) 3, 546.
fas (Neutr.) 1, 960; fas (Nomin.) 1, 726; 863; 871.
fasciatim (Adv.) 2, 553.
fasciculus 1, 1002.
fascis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 999; 1001; 1002; fascem (Accus.) 1, 583; 681; fasce (Ablat.) 1, 344; 681; fasces (Plur.) 1, 583; 681; fascium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; fasces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391 u. fascis 1, 386; 391.
faselus vgl. phaselus.
fasti (Nomin. Plur.) u. fastus 1, 636; 681; 783; 784; fastorum (Genet.) u. fastuum 1, 783; fastibus (Ablat.) 1, 783; fastos (Accus.) u. fastus 1, 784; fastus Ennod. Epist. 1, 5, 3 u. Dict. 13. 5, an letzter Stelle schreibt Vogel fastos nach cod. B(ruxellensis).
fastidiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
fastidio; fastidisti 3, 436; fastidivit 3, 438 u. fastiduit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 166, 5; fastidierunt 3, 452; fastidierant Vell. Paterc. 2, 77, 3; fastidieris 3, 455; fastidierint 3, 459; fastidens, fastidentem (Accus.) 3, 290; fastiditus 3, 20; fastidendo (Ablat. des Gerund.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 66, 14; fastidire u. fastideri (Infin.) 3, 290; fastidienter (Adv.) 2, 714.
fastidium; fastidi (Genet) 1, 139; fastidia (Plur.) 1, 636.
fastigo; fastigatus, fastigatissimus 2, 231.
Fata; Fatabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46.
fatalis; fatali (Ablat.) 2, 56; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 246; fataliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
fateor 3, 42; fatere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; fatearis 3, 205; 206 u. fateare 3, 201; 202; 206; 207; fatebere 3, 207; 208; fassum 3, 567; 574; fassae eritis 3, 147; fassura fuit 3, 164; faterier (Infin.) 3, 231.
fatifer 2, 3.
fatigo; fatigamūs 3, 188; fatigasti Auson. Grat. act. 11, 51; fatigastis Liv. 27, 13, 4; fatigarunt Curt. 5, 5 (18), 14; Incert. Paneg. Constant. Aug. 12 (ed. Baehrens p. 169, 22); fatigasset Liv. 36, 11, 1; Val. Max. 7, 5, 3; Flor. 1, 7, 4; Iustin. 42, 5, 5; fatigassent Liv. 9, 20, 3; 41, 7, 5; fatigandum 3, 182; fatigatus, fatigatissimus Sidon. Epist. 3, 4.
fatis; fatim (Accus.) 1, 305; 2, 553.
fatisco u. fatiscor 3, 43; 240; fessum 3, 567; 570.
fator 3, 44.
fatum (Nomin.) u. fatus 1, 797; 3, 44, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 42.
fatuor 3, 43.
Faustiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
Faustina; Faustines (Genet.) 1, 23.
fautor, oris 1, 263; 3, 536.
faux (Femin.) 1, 990; faux (Nomin.) 1, 586; 674; faucem (Accus.) 1, 674; fauce (Ablat.) 1, 674; 990; fauces (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 674; 746; faucium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 416; Cyprian De mortal. 14; Sedul. 4, 6 (ed. Huemer p. 259, 10); Cass. Fel. 34 (ed. Rose p. 72, 5); 35 (p. 75, 13; 76, 1); 36 (p. 78, 9); 37 (p. 81, 4; 82, 4; 82, 21); Gargil. Med. 29; 41 (ed. Rose p. 183, 24); 49 (p. 196, 17); fauces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392.
faveo; favi 3, 388; 478; 479; 536; favisti 3, 479; fautum 3, 536; favens, faventi (Ablat.) u. favente 2, 105; faventium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137 u. faventum 2, 140.
favilla; favillam (Accus.) Lucr. 2, 676; 6, 690; Verg. Aen. 6, 227; 9, 76; Hor. Carm. 2, 6, 23; Ovid. Met. 2, 231; favillae (Nomin. Plur.) Ovid. Fast. 3, 561; favillas (Accus.) Eleg. in Maecen. 2, 21.
favillatim (Adv.) 2, 553; Funck,

Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489.
favisae (Plur.) 1, 681.
favisor (favissor) 3, 536.
favitor 3, 536.
favonius (Mascul.) 1, 959; favoni (Genet.) 1, 142; 146; 148; Mart. Capell. 6, 694.
Favonius; Favoni (Genet.) Gell. 15, 8,2; Favonios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594;
favor, oris, 1, 263.
favoraliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
favus (Nomin.) u. favum 1, 797.
fax (Femin.) 1, 990; fax (Nomin.) u. faces 1, 220; 222; facis (Genet.) 1, 220; facium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 416; faces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392.
febris; febrim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 307 u. febrem 1, 307; Mart Capell. 9, 926; Cass. Fel. 36 (ed. Rose p. 78, 12); 42 (p. 103, 20); 50 (p. 130, 13); 61 (p. 151, 8); 72 (p. 174, 19); febri (Ablat.) 1, 327; 329 u. febre 1, 329; Capit. Anton. Pius 12, 4; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 61; Cass. Fel. 36 (p. 78, 9); 43 (p. 108, 20); 49 (p. (128, 14; 128, 16; 129, 19); 51 (p. 134, 6); 55 (p. 141, 11); 61 (p. 152, 18); 62 (p. 154, 2); 63 (p. 155, 15); Plin. Sec. Med. 1, 1; febris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 386.
fecundus, fecundior, fecundissimus 2, 252; fecundius (Adv.) Varr. L. L. 7, 2; Plin. N. H. 16, 163; fecundissime Plin. N H 29, 94.
fel (Neutr.) 1, 996; fĕl (Nomin.) 1, 277; 582; fellis (Genet.) 1, 277; felle (Ablat.) 1, 359; fella (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 603; 748; 749; fellium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 426; 604.
feles, faeles (Femin.) 1, 916; felēs (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. felis 1, 280; 302; felium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402.
Feliciane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
Felicitas; Felicitatei (Dat.) 1, 297.
felicitas; felicitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
felis vrgl. feles.
Felix; Felice (Dat.) 1, 298; Felice (Ablat.) 2, 59; 113 u. Felici 2, 113.
felix (Nomin.) 2, 24; 71; felicis (Genet.) 2, 71; felici (Ablat.) 2, 59; 113; 115 u. felice 2, 113; felicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; felicium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 145; 146 u. felicum 2, 145; felicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; plus felix 2, 263; feliciter (Adv.) 2, 688.
fello; fellarunt. Varr. Sat. Menipp. 476; fellaras C. I. L. 4, 1840; fellasse Varr. Sat. Menipp. 261.
femen vrgl. femur.
femina (Femin.) 1, 891; (adjektivisch) 2, 34; (einem Worte zugefügt) 1, 916; feminaes (Genet.) 2, 46; feminabus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 46.
feminal, alis 1, 287.
femur (Neutr.) 1, 976; femur (Nomin.) 1, 270; 834; 835, femus 1, 268; 835, femen 1, 834; 835 u. femor 1, 269; femŏris (Genet.) 1, 268; 270; 834; 835 u. feminis 1, 834; 835; Mart. Capell. 3, 244; femori (Dat.) 1, 835; 836 u. femini 1, 834; 835; femur (Vokat.) u. femus 1, 834; femore (Ablat.) 1, 834; 836 u. femine 1, 834; 835; Mart. Capell. 6, 695; femora (Plur.) 1, 834; 836 u. femina 1, 834—836; femorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 834; 836 u. feminum 1, 834; 835; femoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 834; 836 u. feminibus 1, 834; 835.
fena (Plur.) 1, 615, van der Vliet schreibt Apul. Met. 3, 29 (p. 67, 28) mit Oudendorp frena.
fendicae (Plur.) 1, 670.
fenero u. feneror vrgl. faenero.
fenestra; fenestreis (Ablat. Plur.) Lucil. Sat. 28, 34 ed. L. Müller.
fenugraecum; fenugraeci (Genet. fenugraeco (Dat.) 1, 886.
fera; ferai (Genet.) 1, 20; 2, 46.
Feralia (Plur.) 1, 713; Feralium (Genet.) Varro bei Macrob. Sat. 1, 4, 14.
feralis, feralis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; feralior, feralissimus 2, 246; feraliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
ferax (Nomin.) 2, 24; feraci (Ablat.) 2, 115; feracium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; feracis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; feracior, feracius Cic. Off. 3, 5; Orat. 48; Ovid. Amor. 2, 16, 7; Suet. Aug. 18; Iustin. 2, 1, 8; Capit. Anton. Phil. 16, 5; feracissimus Caes. bell. Gall. 2, 4, 6; maxime ferax Comp. Mela 2, 16; Plin. Epist. 2, 16, 15; feraciter (Adv.) 2, 688.
ferbeo vrgl. ferveo.
ferē 2, 755.
Ferentinatis, e 2, 27.

Feretrius; Feretri (Genet.) 2, 43; 45; Feretri (Vokat.) Liv. 1, 10, 6.
feria (Sing.) 1, 695; feriae (Plur.) 1, 583; 583—590; 695.
Ferialia (Plur.); Ferialium (Genet.) u. Ferialiorum 1, 433.
feriatus, a, um 3, 134.
ferinunt vrgl. ferio.
ferinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
ferio 3, 423; 589; ferinunt (= feriunt) 3, 240; feribant 3, 317; feribo 3, 321; percussi 3, 342; 423; 424; ferienteis (Accus. Plur.) Ael. Stilo bei Charis. ed. Keil. I 130, 1; feriturus 3, 583; 591; feriendus 3, 181 u. feriundus 3, 336.
ferior 3, 43.
ferme (Adv.) 2, 611; 755.
fero 3, 346; 347; 423 u. tulo 3, 346; fers u. feris, fert, fertis 3, 617; tulat 3, 347; ferrem 3, 321; 617; tuli 3, 346; 522; 579; 580 u. tetuli 3, 346; tetulisti, tetulit u. tulit 3, 346; tetulerunt 3, 346 u. tulēre 3, 193; 195; tetulerit, tetulissem, tetulisset, tetulissent, tetulero 3, 346; fer 3, 304; 617; ferte, ferto, fertote 3, 617; ferens 3, 12; ferente (Ablat.) 2, 102; feror, fereris u. ferris, fertur 3, 617; feriris 3, 456; feraris 3, 206; ferēre 3, 206; ferrer 3, 617; laturi fuere 3, 164; feriminor (Imper. Pass.) 3, 210; ferre 3, 224; 617; tetulisse 3, 346; ferri 3, 617 u. ferrier 3, 225; 228; latum 3, 522; latum fuisse 3, 169; ferundus 3, 332; 334; 335; 338—340; ferendum fuisse 3, 187; ferenter (Adv.) 2, 714.
ferocio; ferocisse 3, 425.
ferociter (Adv.) vrgl. ferox.
Feronia; Feroniai (Genet.) 1, 19; Feronia (Dat.) 1, 27.
Ferox; Feroce (Ablat.) 2, 113.
ferox (Nomin.) 2, 27; 71; ferocis (Genet.) 2, 71; feroci (Ablat.) 2, 113—115 u. feroce 2, 118; ferocia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; ferocium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145 u. ferocum 2, 145; 146; Mart. Capell. 3, 308; ferocis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; 120; ferocior 2, 185; ferociori (Ablat.) vrgl. Heraeus, Vind. Liv. II 5 Adn. 2; ferocioreis (Accus.) 2, 269; ferocissimus 2, 185; ferociter (Adv.) 2, 688; ferocius, ferocissime 2, 756.
ferrarius; ferrarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
ferreus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244.
ferrugo (Femin.) 1, 974.
ferrum (Sing.) 1, 584; 587—590; 619.
fertilis; fertilior, fertilissimus 2, 250; maxime fertilis 2, 250; fertiliter (Adv.) 2, 688, fertilius Plin. N. H. 34, 164.
ferus 2, 5; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
ferveo 3, 580; fervet u. fervit 3, 267; fervont 3, 268; 303 u. fervunt 3, 268; fervet (Fut.) 3, 267; 268; fervent 3, 268; fervat 3, 268; ferbui 3, 388; 580 u. fervi 3, 388; ferbuit, ferbuerunt 3, 388; fervuerit, ferverit, ferbuerint, fervuerint 3, 388; ferbuerat 3, 388; fervitur 3, 268; fervĕre 3, 267; 268; ferbuisse 3, 388; fervens, ferventi (Ablat.) 2, 106; 109 u. fervente 2, 109; ferventior, ferventissimus 2, 216; ferventer (Adv.) 2, 714; ferventius ferventissime 2, 216.
fervesco 3, 580.
fervidus; fervidior 2, 248; fervidiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; fervidissimus 2, 248.
fervo vrgl. ferveo.
fervor, oris 1, 263; fervores (Plur.) 1, 649.
Fescenoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 157.
Festa; Festai (Dat.) 1, 26.
festim (Adv.) 2, 571.
festinate, festinato, festinatim vrgl. festino.
festinatio, festinationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
festino; festinavēre 3, 197; festinarunt Cels. 6, 6, 8 (ed. Daremb. p. 229, 25); festinasset Val. Max. 5, 9, 1; festinasse Curt. 6, 11, 32; Auson. Parent. 20, 5 (ed. Peiper p. 42); festinanter (Adv.) 2, 714, festinate 2, 553; 623, festinato u. festinatim 2, 553.
festinus 2, 166; festinem (Accus.) 2, 166; festine (Adv.) u. festino 2, 623.
festivaliter (Adv.) 2, 688.
festivitas; festivitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
Festivus (Nomin.) u. Festivos 1, 109.
festivus 1, 112; festivom (Neutr. Sing.) 1, 110; festivior, festivius Plin. N. H. praef. 26; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 6, 4, 3; festivissimus

Plaut. Curc. 93; Epidic. 623; Ter. Adelph. 983; Quint. 6, 3, 39; Iustin. 38, 8, 14; festive (Adv.) u. festiviter 2, 727.

festus; agonale festum, Bacchanale festum 1, 433; festior, festissimus 2, 258; maxime festus Pomp. Mela 1, 58.

Fetialis; Fetiale (Ablat.) 2, 59.

fetidus; plus fetidus 2, 263.

fetifer 2, 3.

fetus; fetibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558; 780 u. fetis 1, 780; foetos (Accus. Plur.) Iordan. Get. 42, 220.

fiber (Mascul.) 1, 927; fibri (Genet.) 1, 119.

ficosus; ficosissimus Priap. 41, 4; 50, 2.

fictiliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

fictim (Adv.) 2, 566.

ficus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 931; 936; ficum (Neutr.) 1, 936; ficus (Nomin.) 1, 761; 762; fici (Genet.) 1, 764; 936 u. ficus 1, 764; 765; fico (Dat.) 1, 765; fico (Ablat.) 1, 765; 936 u. ficu 1, 762; 764; 765; fici (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 764; 765 u. ficus 1, 761; 764; 765; ficorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 766 u. ficuum 1, 761; 766; ficos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 764—766; 936 u. ficus 1, 762; 764; 766; ficis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 761; 766 u. ficibus 1, 761.

Fidelis; Fidele (Ablat.) 2, 59.

fidelis; fidele (Ablat.) 2, 55; fedelioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; fidele (Adv.) 2, 587 u. fideliter 2, 688.

Fidena (Sing.), Fidenae (Plur.) 1, 714.

Fidenas; Fidenate (Ablat.) 2, 89; Fidenatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134; 135.

fides (Treue) 1, 560; 585; fidēi (Genet.) 1, 569; 571—573, fidēi 1, 573, fidēi 1, 573, fide 1, 572; 574 u. fidi 1, 574; fidēi (Dat.) 1, 571; 573, fidēi 1, 573, fide 1, 573; 574 u. fidi 1, 575; fides (Vokat.) 1, 568.

fides (Saite) 1, 682 u. fidis 1, 280; 682; fidis (Genet.) 1, 279; fide (Ablat.) 1, 682; fides (Plur.) 1, 681; fidibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 682.

fidicen (Mascul.) 1, 997; (Commun.) 1, 914; Mart. Capell. 3, 296; fidicinis (Genet.) 1, 242.

fidicina (Femin.) 1, 914.

fidicula, fidiculae (Plur.) 1, 682.

fidius; edius fidius, edio fidio, medius fidius 2, 988.

fido; fidebo 3, 282; fisus sum 3, 108 u. fisi 3, 109; fisum 3, 548; fidens, fidenti (Ablat.) u. fidente 2, 106; fidentior, fidentissimus 2, 216; fidenter (Adv.) 2, 714; fidentius, fidentissime 2, 216.

fiducia, fiduciae (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 70.

fiducialiter (Adv.) 2, 688.

fidus; fidior 2, 258; fidissimus 2, 258; Mart. Capell. 2, 152; magis fidus, maxime fidus 2, 258; fidissime (Adv.) 2, 258.

figmentatim (Adv.) 2, 553.

figo; fixi 3, 399; 543; figarus (= figaris) 3, 201; fixum 3, 543; fictus 3, 543; 544; fixa fuit 3, 136; fixurus eris 3, 163; figier (Infin.) 3, 225.

figulus, figel 1, 127.

figuraliter (Adv.) 2, 688.

figuro; figurasti Fronto ad Anton. imp. 1, 1 (ed. Naber p. 98, 5); figurato (Adv.) Tert. adv. Marc. 3, 14; adv. Iud. 9 u. figuratim 2, 553; Funck, Archiv. für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489.

filatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

filia (Femin.) 1, 891; filiā (Nomin.) 1, 8; filiai (Genet.) 1, 21 u. filies 2, 46; filiai (Dat.) 1, 26 u. filie C. I. L. 7, 283; 7, 588; filias (Nomin. Plur.?) 1, 29; filiis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 36; 37; 42; 43 u. filiabus 1, 36—42; Iul. Valer. 1, 44 (ed. Kübler p. 55, 4; 55, 22); 2, 29 (p. 99, 21); Itin. Alex. 35; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 43; 1, 204; 2, 78; 2, 122, vrgl. Paucker, De latinitate Hieronymi p. 87; filia familias 1, 12; filiae familias 1, 15; filia familiae 1, 13; filiae familiae 1, 15; filiae familiarum 1, 13; 14.

filius (Mascul.) 1, 891; filii (Genet.) 1, 137, fili 1, 139; 140; 148; 149; 152; Ennod. Epist. 4, 4, 1; Ven. Fort. 5, 6, 1; 9, 7, 73 u. feili 1, 149; filiu (Dat.) 1, 156; fili (Vokat.), filie 1, 127 u. filius 1, 132; filii (Söhne und Töchter) 1, 896, filiei 1, 156; 159, fili 1, 159; 160, filei, feilei 1, 160 u. filis 1, 156; 157; filis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189, fileis 1, 190, filibus, filib 1, 190 u. filsiibus 1, 191; filius familias 1, 12; filii familias 1, 15; filius familiae 1,

13; filii familiarum 1, 13; 14; filii mit filiae verbunden 1, 41; 42.
filix (Femin.) 1, 931; 989; filicis (Genet.) 1, 221.
filum (Nomin. Sing.), fila (Nomin. Plur.) u. fili 1, 815.
fimus (Mascul.) 1, 970; (Neutr.) 1, 973; fimum (Neutr.) 1, 973; fimus (Nomin.) 1, 589; 618; 797 u. fimum 1, 618; 797.
finaliter (Adv.) 2, 689.
finctor (Subst.) 3, 544.
findŏ 3, 188; 237; fīdi 3, 345; 411; 412; 566; fiderit, fiderat 3, 412; fissum 3, 566.
fingo 3, 237; finxi 3, 399; 544; fictum 3, 544; 569 u. finctum 3, 544.
finio; finisti 3, 436; finivit 3, 438; 443 u. finiit 3, 443; finierunt 3, 453; finierim 3, 454; finierit 3, 457; finieram 3, 460; finiverat 3, 460 u. finierat 3, 461; finierant 3, 463; finissem 3, 464; finivisset 3, 465 u. finisset 3, 466; finiturus eram 3, 161; finiendum 3, 181; finitissimus 2, 231.
finis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 998; 999; 1002; fine (Ablat.) 1, 338; 339; 395; ea fine, qua fine 1, 1003 u. fini 1, 338; 339; hac fini, qua fini 1, 1003; finium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; finibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437; fines (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391, finis 1, 381; 384; 386; 391 u. fineis 1, 381; 384.
finitimus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
finitissimus vrgl. finio.
fīo 3, 630; fis 3, 628; fit 3, 628, fīt 3, 298 u. fitur 3, 629; fiunt 3, 628; fiam 3, 628, fīam 3, 630 u. fiar 3, 629; fiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 629; fiebam 3, 628 u. fīebam 3, 630; fiebantur 3, 629; fierem 3, 628; 630 u. fīerem 3, 630; fieretur 3, 629; fiam (Fut.) 3, 628; fiēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 629; factus sum 3, 108, fii 3, 109; 630 u. fitum est 3, 629; fi 3, 628 u. fī 3, 630; fite 3, 629 u. fīte 3, 630; fieri 3, 110; 628; 629; 630, fīeri 3, 630, fierei 3, 225 u. fiere 3, 110; 629; futurum esse 3, 628; fore 3, 628; fiens, fientes 3, 592; 629; 630; futurus 3, 592; 628; fiendus, fiendo 3, 630; vrgl. facio.
Firmes (Genet.) 1, 23.
firmiter vrgl. firmus.
firmo 3, 43; firmavi 3, 373; firmasti Ter. Hecyr. 581; Stat. Theb. 1, 62; Claudian. III cons. Hon. 39; Paneg. Maxim. et Constant. 7 (ed. Baehrens p. 153, 17); Vulg. 2 Regg. 7, 24; Iob 11, 13; firmarunt Liv. 4, 49, 7; Ps. Verg. Ciris 125; Ovid. Epist. ex Ponto 1, 3, 27; Sil. 8, 446; firmaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 7, 4; firmarat Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 29; Aur. Vict. de vir. ill. 76, 8; firmassent Liv. 3, 55, 6; firmasse Liv. 4, 40, 6; firmatum 3, 521; firmans, firmanti (Ablat.) Stat. Theb. 4, 582.
firmus; firmes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 166; firmior, firmiore (Ablat.) 2, 267; firmioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; firme (Adv.) 2, 728 u. firmiter 2, 727.
fistulor u. fistulo 3, 43; fistulatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
fixe (Adv.); fixius 2, 231.
flabrum; flabro (Abl.), flabra (Plur.) 1, 695.
flacceo 3, 265; flaccui 3, 580.
flaccidus; flaccidiore (Ablat.) 2, 265.
flagello; flagellasset Suet. Claud. 38; flagellans, flagellantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141.
flagitium; flagiti (Genet.) 1, 139—141; 151; flagitis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
flagito; flagitasti 3, 479; Cic. pro Muren. 23, 46; 23, 47; flagitarat Cic. pro Cluent. 49, 137; flagitasset Flor. 4, 10, 10; flagitassent Suet. Vit. 14; flagitasse Sidon. Epist. 4, 7, 2; flagitabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; flagitarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
flagrifer 2, 3.
flagro; flagrabat 3, 120; flagrarunt Manil. 1, 748; flagrasset Lucan. 1, 657; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 731, 11; flagrasse Cic. Tusc. 4, 33, 71; Val. Max. 8, 7 ext. 6; Plin. N. H. 35, 11; Tacit. Hist. 5, 7; Suet. Caes. 52; Claudian. IV cons. Hon. 470; flagrans, flagranti (Ablat.) u. flagrante 2, 106; flagrantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; flagrantior 2, 216; Cic. Brut. 302; Mart. Capell. 1, 17; flagrantissimus 2, 216; Nazar. Paneg. 2 (ed. Baehrens p. 214, 20); 9 (p. 220, 23); Mart. Capell. 1, 85; flagratus 3, 120; flagranter (Adv.) 2, 714; flagrantius, flagrantissime 2, 216.
flamen (Priester) (Mascul.) 1, 997;

flaminis (Genet.) 1, 242; flaminum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

flamen (Blasen), flaminis (Genet.), flamine (Ablat.) 1, 737; flamina (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 245; 737; flaminibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 737.

flaminica (Femin.) 1, 997.

Flaminius; Flaminii (Genet.) 1, 147 u. Flamini 1, 151.

flamma; flammai (Genet.) 1, 21.

flammifer 2, 3.

flammiger 2, 4; flammigeri (Genet.) 1, 120.

flammo; flammasti Mamert. Grat. act. 23 (ed. Baehrens p. 263, 9); flammarant Sil. 11, 226; flammans, flammante (Ablat.) 2, 106 u. flammanti Mart. Capell. 1, 28.

flatus; flatu (Dat.) 1, 543 u. flato Commodian. Instr. 1, 12, 5; flato (Ablat.) Aethic. Cosmogr. 3, 37 (ed. Wuttke p. 24, 25); flatus (Plur.) 1, 645; flatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

flaveo 3, 423.

flavesco 3, 422.

Flavia; Flaviaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Flaviai (Dat.) 1, 27.

Flaviane (Nomin.) 1, 75; Flavianeti (Dat.) 1, 103.

Flavini (Nomin. st. Flavinius) 1, 118.

Flavius; Flavies (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46; Flavis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50.

Flavius; Flavi (Genet.) C. I. L. 7, 576.

Flavus (Nomin.) u. Flavos 1, 107; 109.

flavus (Nomin.) u. flavos 1, 106; 112; 113; 2, 1; flavum u. flavom 1, 113; 2, 1; flavior 2, 245.

flebilis; flebilior 2, 251; flebile (cantare) 2, 591 u. flebiliter 2, 689.

flecto 3, 240; flexi 3, 44; 400; 403; 548 u. flexui 3, 44; flectiretur 3, 252; flexum 3, 548; flexus 3, 403; flexior Mart. Capell. 8, 878; flectendum 3, 182.

flemina (Plur.) 1, 682.

fleo; flevi 3, 373; flevisti 3, 495 u. flesti 3, 480; flemus (= flevimus) 3, 494; fleverunt 3, 495, flevēre 3, 196—198; 495 u. flerunt 3, 480; fleverīs 3, 479; fleverat 3, 495 u. flerat 3, 480; flevissem 3, 495; flesset 3, 480; flevisse 3, 495 u. flesse 3, 480; fletum 3, 522; fletus 3, 120; flenter (Adv.) 2, 714.

fletus; fletu (Dat.) Verg. Aen. 4, 369; fletuum (Genet. Plur.) Sulp. Sev. app. 2, 6 (ed. Halm p. 231, 15); Sidon. Epist. 3, 3, 5; Salvian. adv. avar. 2, 5, 21; fletibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

flexanimus, a, um 2, 155; flexanimo (Ablat.) 2, 155.

flexibiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

flexuosus; flexuosissimus Plin. N. H. 11, 200.

flexus (Plur.) 1, 645; flexibus (Ablat.) 1, 559.

flocces (Plur.) 1, 695; 696.

floccim (Adv.) 2, 576.

Floralia (Plur.) 1, 432; 580; 588; 590; 713; Floralium (Genet.) u. Floraliorum 1, 433.

Flore; Florenae (Dat.) 1, 103.

floreo 3, 580; floriunt 3, 279; floriet (Fut.), florient 3, 279; florui 3, 373; florivit 3, 279; floruēre 3, 193; florierat 3, 279; florens, florente (Ablat.) 2, 97 u. florenti 2, 106; floriturus, a, um 3, 583; 590; florentior, florentissimus 2, 214; florenter (Adv.) 2, 714; florentissime Hieronym. Chron. Euseb. ad a. 358.

floresco; florescendus 3, 128.

floreus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244.

Floriane; Florianeni (Dat.) 1, 103.

floridus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.

flos (Mascul. u. Neutr.) 1, 976; floris (Genet.) 1, 262; florum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 424.

flosculus; floscula (Neutr. Plur.) Ven. Fort. 10, 2, 9.

flovi vrgl. fluvius.

fluctuo u. fluctuor 3, 43; fluctuante (Ablat.) 2, 100, jetzt fluctuanti Liv. 42, 59, 8; fluctuatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

fluctus; fluctuis (Genet.) 1, 536; fluctu (Ablat.) 1, 550; 552; fluctus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 780, fluctuus 1, 546 u. fluctu 1, 780; fluctuum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 550; 552; fluctuus (Vokat. u. Accus. Plur.) 1, 546; fluctibus (Dat. u. Abl. Plur.) 1, 550; 552; 557; Mart. Capell. 6, 659; 8, 814 u. fluctubus 1, 557.

fluidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.

flumen; fluminis (Genet.) 1, 242; flumina (Plur.) 1, 394; fluminum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; flumen bei einem Flussnamen 1, 954; jeder Flussname mit der Apposition flumen ist Neutr. 1, 959.

fluo, fluvo 3, 404; fluebunt 3, 282; fluxi 3, 400; 404; 408; fluxēre 3, 194; fluerat 3, 404; fluxum 3, 543;

fluens, fluenti (Ablat.) 2, 106; Mart. Capell. 2, 165; fluentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; fluxus u. fluctus, fluxurus und fluctūrus 3, 543; fluxior 2, 231; fluenter (Adv.) 2, 714 u. fluxim 2, 575; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489; fluxius 2, 231.

flustra (Plur.) 1, 696.

fluvius; fluvii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147; fluviam (Accus.) 1, 819 u. floviom 1, 105; fluvius (Vokat.) 1, 131; 132 u. fluvie 1, 127; flovio (Ablat.) C. I. L. 1, 199 lin. 7; flovi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; fluvium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180; fluvias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 819.

fluvo vrgl. fluo.

fluxim, fluxus vrgl. fluo.

focale, lis 1, 287.

focilo (focillo) u. focilor (focillor) 3, 44.

focus; foci (Plur.) 1, 582; 689.

fodio 3, 242; fodent 3, 282; fodi 3, 44; 567 u. fodii 3, 243, vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Grammat. 12, 151 Anm.; fodiit 3, 243 u. fodivit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 73, 21; fode (Imper.) 3, 244; fossum 3, 567; fodentes 3, 244; 282 u. Landgraf a. a. O.; fodiundus 3, 339; fodere 3, 291 u. fodare 3, 291 u. Landgraf a. a. O.; fodiri 3, 243.

foederatus; foideratei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 157; 158.

foedo; foedasti Dichter bei Charis. ed. Keil I 13, 20; foedasset Cic. Harusp. 23, 49; foedasse Lucan. 1, 558.

foedus, ĕris 1, 272; foedera (Plur.) 1, 394; foedesum (= foederum) 1, 262; foedus ferire, foedus percutere 3, 424.

foeteo 3, 425.

foetor, foetores (Plur.) 1, 649.

foetulenter (Adv.) 2, 735.

foetus vrgl. fetus.

folium; folii (Genet.) 1, 138.

follis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; folle (Ablat.) 1, 344.

follitim (Adv.) 2, 564.

Folumnius; Folumni (Genet.) 1, 146.

Folvi (Nomin. st. Folvius) 1, 118.

fomentum; fomenta (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 2, 59; Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 82.

fomes (Mascul.) 1, 980; fomitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

fons (Mascul.) 1, 982; 983; fontis (Genet.) 1, 231; fonte (Ablat.), fonti, fontei 1, 365; fontium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412; fontes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 378; 391; 404, fontis 1, 377; 378; 388; 391; 404 u. fonteis 1, 379.

Fontanalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Fonteius; Fontei (Genet.) 1, 150; 152; Fontei (Vokat.) 1, 127; 131.

fontinalis; fontinale (Ablat.) 2, 55.

fonus vrgl. funus.

for vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 311; 3, 325; faris 3, 627; 628; 636; fatur 3, 627; 628; 636; 641; fatur (passivisch) 3, 44; famur, fantur 3, 637; farer (Konjunk.) 3, 637; fabor, fabitur, fabimur 3, 637; fatus est, fati sunt, fatus eram, fatus erat 3, 638; fare (Imper.) 3, 637; Mart. Capell. 3, 325; famino, faminor 3, 210; 211; fans, fantis (Genet.) 3, 637; fanti (Dat.) 3, 637; Mart. Capell. 2, 126; fantem (Accus.) 3, 637; Mart. Capell. 1, 85; fante (Ablat.) 3, 637; fantes (Nomin. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 3, 222; fatus 3, 637; 641; fandus, fandi (Genet.) 3, 638; Mart. Capell. 1, 36; 2, 122; 3, 266; 3, 289; 3, 325; 4, 327; 4, 335; 4, 423; fando (Ablat.) 3, 638; Mart. Capell. 3, 325; fatu (Supin.) 3, 638; fari (Infin.) 3, 636; 637; Mart. Capell. 4, 327 u. farier 3, 231.

foras (Adv.) 2, 547.

forceps (Femin.) 1, 913; 993; (Mascul.) 1, 993; forcipis (Genet.) 1, 212; forcipium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414; 420; 421 u. forcipum 1, 421.

forensis; foresia (= forensia) 3, 236; forensis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 162.

forfex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 986; 987.

foria (Plur.) 1, 696.

forinsecus (Adv.) 2, 679.

foris (Nomin.) 1, 586; 683; foris (Genet.), forem (Accus.) 1, 683; fore (Ablat.) 1, 344; 683; fores (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 683 u. foris 1, 381.

foris (Adv.) 2, 655.

forma; formai (Genet.) 1, 21.

formatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 37.

Formiae (Plur.) 1, 714.

Formio (Nomin.) 1, 954.

formica (Femin.) 1, 928.

formidabiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

formido (Femin.) 1, 974; formidinis

(Genet.) 1, 257; formidines (Plur.) 1, 637.

formido; formidarit Mart. Capell. 2, 142; formidas (Partic. st. formidans) 3, 235.

formo; formasti Horat. Carm. 1, 10, 3; Auson. Prof. 17, 11; Vulg. Psalm. 138, 5; formarunt Amm. Marc. 23, 6, 13; formarit Quint. 12, 2, 4; Nemes. Cyneg. 130; formarint Inc. Paneg. Constantino Augusto 14 (ed. Baehrens p. 171, 12); Pacat. Paneg. 15 (p. 284, 12); formarat Ovid. Met. 3. 288; formandus 3, 181.

formosus; plus formosus 2, 263.

Fornacalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

fornacula 1, 990.

Fornax (Göttin) 1, 990.

fornax (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 990; fornax (Nomin.) 1, 221; fornācis (Genet.) 1, 220; fornacium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.

fornicatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

fornicor 3, 45.

fornix (Mascul.) 1, 988; fornix (Nomin.) u. fornex 1, 221; fornīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; fornicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.

foro; forassem Prudent. Perist. 10, 986; forasset. Lex bei Frontin. Aquaed. 129.

fors (Femin.) 1, 981; fors (Nomin.) 1, 725; 3, 601; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 137; 1, 157; fors (Adv.) 2, 603; 604; forte (Ablat.) 1, 735; forte (Adv.) 2, 603; 623; nisi forte ohne Nachsatz 2, 972; Verbindung fors fortuna, Fors Fortuna 1, 735: forte fortuna, a forte fortuna; Fortis Fortunae (Genet.), Forti Fortunae (Dat.), Fortunam Fortem (Accus.), o Fors Fortuna (Vokat.)

forsan (Adv.) 2, 604 u. forsam 2, 605; forsan auch Priap. 57, 3 ed. Bücheler; Dracont. Carm. 5, 89; 8, 50; 9, 85; 10, 59; Orest. Trag. 896; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 17, 171; 322, 6; 490, 18; 646, 19; 876, 12; 914, 79; 931, 45.

forset, forsit (Adv.) 2, 604.

forsitan (Adv.), forsitam, 2, 604; 605.

fortan (Adv.) 2, 605.

fortassan (Adv.) 2, 607.

fortasse (Adv.) 2, 606.

fortassean (Adv.) 2, 606.

fortassis (Adv.) 2, 605.

fortean (Adv.) 2, 605.

Forticida (Plur.) 1, 713.

fortim (Adv.) 2, 570.

fortinsiter (Adv.) 2, 689.

Fortis; Forte (Ablat.) 2, 58.

fortis; forte (Ablat.) 2, 54; 56 u. forti 2, 58; fortior, fortiori (Ablat.) 2, 267; fortiter (Adv.) 2, 689.

fortitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; fortitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.

fortuito (Adv.), fortuitu, fortuite, 2, 623; 624.

Fortuna; Fortunai (Dat.), Fortuna u. Fortune 1, 27; Fortunabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46; vrgl. fors.

fortuna (Nomin.) 1, 696; fortunas (Genet.) 1, 10; fortunae (Plur.) 1, 583; 696; vrgl. fors.

fortuno, fortunassint (= fortunaverint) 3, 508; 518; fortunatus, fortunatior, fortunatissimus 2, 231; fortunatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

forulus; foruli (Plur.) 1, 684.

forum (Nomin.) u. forus 1, 683; 797; foro (Ablat.) 1, 684; fora (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 684; 808; 809; 818 u. fori 1, 582; 589; 683; 808; 818; foros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 809; foris (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 750 u. foreis 1, 187; 188.

fossa; fossae (Plur.) 1, 585.

fotus; fotui (Dat.) Cass. Fel. 62 (ed. Rose p. 155, 11); fotibus (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 1, 35.

Fourio (Nomin.) 1, 114.

fovea; foveae (Plur.) 1, 585.

foveo, fovi 3, 388; 478; fovisti 3, 479; fover (= fovear) Ven. Fort. 11, 9, 2; fōtum 3, 522; foventer (Adv.) 2, 714.

fraces (Plur.) 1, 696.

fractiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

fragilis; fragili (Ablat.) 2, 58; fragilior, fragilissimus 2, 250; fragiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

fraglanter (Adv.) 2, 714.

fragmen, fragmine (Ablat.) u. fragmene, fragmina (Plur.) u. fragmena 1, 245.

fragor; fragores (Plur.) 1, 649.

fragro; fragrasse Prudent. Cath. 11, 68; fragrans, fragrantissimus 2, 216; fragranter (Adv.) 2, 714.

fragum, fraga (Plur.) 1, 696.

frangiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

frango 3, 237; fregi 3, 411; 539; fregeris 3, 429; fractum 3, 539; fractus, fractior 2, 231; Mart. Capell. 9, 889; fractim (Adv.) 2, 566.

frater (Mascul.) 1, 891; frater (Nomin.) 1, 286; fratris (Genet.) 1, 260; fratres (Bruder u. Schwester) 1, 896; fratrum (Genet. Plur.) u. fratrium 1, 403.

fraternus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244; 245.

fratrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

fraudo; fraudasti Vulg. Psalm. 20, 3; fraudarit Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 6, 17; 7, 19; Manil. 5, 321; Claudian. Laud. Stil. 1, 165; fraudarat Cic. pro Quinct. 24, 76; fraudasset Iustin. 8, 5, 6; fraudassent Curt. 10, 5, 11; fraudasse Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 6, 19; 7, 21 (ter); Sil. 17, 194; fraudassis (= fraudaveris) 3, 508.

fraudulentus; fraudulenti (Ablat.), fraudulentes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 168; fraudulentior, fraudulentissimus 2, 259; fraudulenter (Adv.) 2, 735; fraudulentius 2, 259.

fraus, dis 1, 223; fraudei (Dat.) 1, 297; fraudum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414 u. fraudium 1, 414; Cypr. ad Demetr. 9 (einige Hdschr. fraudum).

frausus 3, 120.

fraxinus (Femin.) 1, 931; fraxinus (Nomin.) 1, 770; fraxinos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 771.

Fregellae (Plur.) 1, 714.

Freis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.

fremitus; fremitui (Dat.) 1, 546; fremitus (Plur.) 1, 645; fremitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.

fremo; fremui 3, 390; fremĭtum 3, 522; 528; fremens, frementis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.

frendo, 3, 282; 425 u. frendeo 3, 282; frendit, frendent, frendas 3, 282; (ohne Perf.) 3, 566; fressum 3, 566; fressus, fresus 3, 567; frendĕre u. frendēre 3, 282.

freno; frenasset Sil. 9, 418; frenassent Liv. 37, 15, 2; frenasse Val. Flacc. 1, 68; frenarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

Frento (Mascul.) 1, 954.

frenum (Nomin.) 1, 696; 817 u. frenus 1, 817; frena (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 697; 815; 816; Ennod. Epist. 2, 13 (ed. Hartel p. 53, 9); Vita Alban. (p. 384, 20; 387, 15); Dictio IX (p. 450, 23); Dracont. Carm. 6, 75; 10, 560 u. freni 1, 582; 587; 697; 808; 815; 816; frenos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 815; 816; Ennod. Epist. 4, 2 (ed. Hartel p. 98, 15); Vita Epiphani (p. 331, 8); Carm. 2, 134, 1.

frequens; frequenti (Ablat.) 2, 92; Mart. Capell. 9, 937 u. frequente 2, 92; frequentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; frequentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; frequenter (Adv.) 2, 714.

frequento; frequentarunt Suet. Caes. 84; frequentarit Capitol. Anton. Pius 9, 10; frequentasset Cic. Catil. 4, 7, 15; frequentasse Suet. Gramm. 7; frequentas (Partic. st. frequentans) 3, 235.

fretum (Nomin.) u. fretus, freti (Genet.) u. fretus, fretum (Accus.) 1, 784; fretu (Ablat.) 1, 784; 785; Oros. 1, 2, 101; freta (Nomin. Plur.) u. fretus 1, 784.

fricatio 3, 529.

fricator 3, 529.

fricatura 3, 529.

frico; fricui 3, 373; frictum 3, 528; frictus u. fricatus 3, 529.

frigeo (frigesco); frixi 3, 400; 402 u. frigui 3, 580; friguerit, friguerant 3, 401.

frigidiusculus 2, 264.

frigidus; frigidior 2, 248; frigidiori (Ablat.) 2, 267; frigidissimus 2, 248.

frigo; frixi 3, 399; 402; 541; 543; frixit 3, 402; frictum 3, 541; frictus u. frixus 3, 543.

frigus ŏris 1, 272; frigora (Plur.) u. frigura 1, 275.

frit (Nomin.) 1, 864.

frondeo 3, 580; 581; frondui 3, 373.

frondesco; fronditura 3, 590.

frondis vrgl. frons.

frondosus; frondosai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 1, 19; 2, 46.

frons (Laub) (Femin.) 1, 982; 984; frons (Nomin.) 1, 223; 230; 746, frondis 1, 230, frus 1, 230 u. fros 1, 230; 231; 746; Cato R. R. 4; frondis (Genet.) 1, 223; 746; frondem (Accus.) 1, 746; Verg. Georg. 2, 435; fronde (Ablat.) 1, 746; frondes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 747 u. frundes 1, 230; frondium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414; 747; frondibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 747; Cic. pro Cael. 42; frondes (Accus.) 1, 390; 392 u. frondis 1, 390, vrgl. Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12 p. 517 Anm.

frons (Mascul.) 1, 982; frontis (Genet.)

1, 231; frontium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412.
fructifer 2, 3.
fructus; fructuis (Genet.) 1, 537 u. fructi 1, 537—539; fructu (Ablat.) u. fructo 1, 780; fructum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; fructus (Accus. Plur.) u. fructos 1, 780; fructibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.
frugi 1, 863; 871; frugalis, frugalior 2, 214; 246 u. frugior 2, 247; frugalissimus 1, 214; 247; frugaliter (Adv.) 2, 689; frugalius 2, 247.
frugifer 2, 3; Mart. Capell. 3, 325; frugiferai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 1, 17—19; 2, 46; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
frugis vrgl. frux.
frumentarius; frumentari (Genet.) 2, 45.
frumentor 3, 45.
frumentum (Neutr.) 1, 936; frumentum (Sing.) 1, 584; 587; 589; 607; 608; frumenta (Plur.) 1, 580; 584; 587; 589; 607; 608; 748; Cato fr. 65; R. R. 37, 5; 141, 2; 155, 2; Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 63; Varr. R. R. 1, 37, 1; frumentorum (Genet. Plur.), frumentis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 748.
fruniscor 3, 45; 240; frunitum, frunitus 3, 570.
fruor 3, 45; 593; fruare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 207; fructus sum u. fruitus sum 3, 542; fructi sunt 3, 542 u. fructei sunt 1, 158; fructi erunt 3, 146; fruimino (Imper. 3, 212; fructum 3, 542; 587; fruitus 3, 542; fruiturus 3, 587; fruendus 3, 11; 331; fruendeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; fruei (Infin.) 3, 225; 226.
frus vrgl. frons.
Frusinas; Frusinati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
Frusino (Mascul.) 1, 945; Frusinone (Lokat.) 1, 372.
frustatim (Adv.) 2, 554; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.
frustillatim u. frustilatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
frustra (Adv.) 2, 634; 753.
frustratus; frustratui (Dat.) 1, 759.
frustror u. frustro 3, 45; frustrarunt Pomp. com. 79; frustrareris 3, 208; frustere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; frustrarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
frutex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 987; frutĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220; 291; fruticum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.
frutico u. fruticor 3, 45.
frux (Femin.) 1, 992; frux (Nomin.) 1, 738 u. frugis 1, 739; frugis (Genet.) 1, 219; 738; 739; Oros. 5, 7, 14; frugi (Dat.) 1, 738; 739 u. fruge, frugei 1, 739; frugi bonae 1, 739; frugem (Accus.) 1, 586; 738; 739; 992; bonam frugem 1, 739; ad frugem 1, 739; ad bonam frugem 1, 740; fruge (Ablat.) 1, 586; 738; 740; fruges (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 738; 740; 746; 992; Oros. 4, 4, 4; 5, 6, 2; frugum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; 740; Oros. 5, 11, 2; frugibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 740; fruges (Accus. Plur.) u. frugis 1, 392.
fu, fue (Interj.) 2, 996.
fucatus, fucatior 2, 231.
fue vrgl. fu.
fufae (Interj.) 2, 996.
Fufetius; Metoi (Mettoi) Fufetoi (Fubettoi) 1, 155.
fuga (Sing.) 1, 585; fugai (Genet.) 1, 21; fugae (Plur.) 1, 631.
fugaciter vrgl. fugax.
Fugalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
fugax (Nomin.), fugacis (Genet.) 2, 71; fugaci (Ablat.) 2, 115; fugacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; fugacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; fugaciter (Adv.) 2, 689.
fugio 3, 242; 244; fugiret, fugirent 3, 245; fugi 3, 411 u. fugibi (= fugivi) 3, 245; fugiit 3, 245; fugēre 3, 195 u. fugierunt 3, 245; fugierit 3, 245; fuge (Imper.) 3, 304 u. fugi 3, 245; Ps. Cyprian. de aleat. 11, 4; fugīte 3, 245; fugito 3, 219; fugitum (Supin.) 3, 540; fugiens, fugiente (Ablat.) 2, 106 u. fugienti 2, 100; fugientum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; fugiturus 3, 540; 583; fugiendum fuit 3, 187; fugienda erit 3, 185; fugire 3, 244; 245; fugiri 3, 245; fugitum esse 3, 245; 540.
fugitivus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
fugo; fugatum fuerat 3, 143.
Fulcens; Fulcentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
fulcio; fulsi 3, 400; 405; 542; 544; 546; fulxi 3, 405 u. fulcivi 3, 406;

fulcivit 3, 406; 546; fulsistis u. fulcistis 3, 406; fulsum 3, 546, fultum 3, 542; 544 u. fulcitum 3, 406; fulcitus 3, 546; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 164, 28.

fulgeo 3, 581 u. fulgo 3, 268; fulges u. fulgis 3, 268; fulgit 3, 269; fulgĕret, fulgēremus 3, 269; fulsi 3, 400; fulxerit 3, 405; fulgens, fulgenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; 106 u. fulgente 2, 106; caelo, Iove fulgente 3, 648; fulgentior 2, 216; Mart. Capell. 1, 16; fulgentissimus 2, 216; fulgentius (Adv.) 2, 217; fulgēre 3, 268; 269 u. fulgĕre 3, 269.

fulgidus; fulgidior 2, 249.

Fulginas; Fulginate (Abl.) 2, 88; Fulginatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

fulgo vrgl. fulgeo.

fulgor; fulgores (Plur.) 1, 649.

fulgur (Neutr.) 1, 979; fulgŭris (Genet.) 1, 271; fulgere (Ablat.) 1, 271; fulgura (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 271; 394, fulgora 1, 271; Mart. Capell. 6, 600 u. fulgera 1, 271; fulgurum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 271 u. fulgorum 1, 271; Mart. Capell. 1, 7; fulguribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. fulgoribus 1, 271,

fulguro; fulgurivit, fulguritum 3, 291. fulguritus 3, 292 u. fulguratus 3; 291; fulgurire u. fulgurare 3, 291; fulgurat 3, 647; fulgurat vis 3, 649; Iove fulgurante 3, 648.

fulica (Femin.) u. fulix 1, 928; (Nomin.) 1, 836.

fuligo (Femin.) 1, 974.

fulix vrgl. fulica.

fullo (Commun.) 1, 913.

fulmen, ĭnis 1, 242.

fulmentum (Nomin.), fulmentas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 826.

fulminat 3, 647; Caesar fulminat, illa fulminat oculis, fulminans Iuppiter 3, 648.

Fulvius; Fulvi (Genet.) 1, 142; 149; 150; Fulvii (Plur.) 1, 591.

fulvus u. **fulvos** 1, 112; 113; fulvum u. fulvom 1, 112; fulvior 2, 246.

fumatim (Adv.) 2, 554; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 489; 490.

fumifer 2, 3.

fumiger 2, 3.

fumo; fumāt (Perf.) 3, 493; fumarunt Sil. 1, 178; fumarat Prud. Psych. 808; fumasset Claudian. in Ruf. 2, 190; fumasse Stat. Theb. 12, 578.

fumus 1, 581; 589; 625; fumi (Nomin. Plur.), fumis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.), fumos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 625.

funale, alis 1, 287.

fundamen, inis 1, 242.

fundamentaliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

Fundanius; Fundani (Genet.) 1, 152.

Fundanus; Fundani (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 942.

Fundi (Mascul.) 1, 942; (Plur.) 1, 714.

fundito; funditarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

funditus (Adv.) 2, 738.

fundo 3, 237; fudi 3, 411; 548; 567; fudĕre 3, 194; fusum 3, 548; 550; 567 u. futum 3, 550; fusus u. fussus 3, 549; fusior 2, 231; fusim (Adv.) 2, 573; fusius 2, 231; fundier (Infin.) 3, 231.

fundo; fundasti Stat. Silv. 4, 7, 30; Vulg. Psalm. 103, 5; 103, 8; fundarunt Sil. 13, 534; fundarit Lucr. 5, 68; Sil. 1, 44; fundarat Sil. 2, 65; fundasset Phaedr. 3, 9, 2; fundasse Verg. Aen. 7, 410; Stat. Theb. 12, 498; fundatus, fundatior, fundatissimus 2, 231.

funebris 2, 20.

funero u. funeror 3, 45.

funestus; funestior Cic. Epist. ad Att. 9, 5, 2; Sil. 8, 257; Pacat. Panegyr. 46 (ed. Baehrens p. 313, 16); Claudian. in Eutr. 2, 474; funestissimus Capitol. Opil. Macr. 14, 1; Eutr. 7, 12, 1.

fungor u. fungo 3, 45; fungare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; 203; functus 3, 569; functus fueris 3, 149; fungendus 3, 11; 128; fungier (Infin.) 3, 227.

funicula 1, 1003.

funiculus 1, 1003.

funis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; 1003; (Femin.) 1, 999; 1003; funis (Vokat.) 1, 444; fune (Ablat.) u. funi 1, 344; funum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399; funes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 379; 390, funis 1, 386 u. funeis 1, 379.

funus u. fonus 1, 155; funeris (Genet.) 1, 272; 275; funera (Plur.) Liv. Andron. fr. 26 ed. Baehrens; Enn. Sat. 67; Cic. Tuscul. 1, 117.

fuo vrgl. sum.

fur (Commun.) 1, 912; furis (Genet.) 1, 271; furum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423; 425.

furax; furaci (Abl.) 2, 113; 115; furacior Mart. 8, 59, 3; furacissimus Varr. Sat. Menipp. 376; furaciter

(Adv.) 2, 689 u. furatim 2, 554; furacissime Cic. in Vatin. 12.
furcifer, feri 1, 120.
furfur (Mascul.) 1, 979; furfur (Nomin.) 1, 271; 697; furfuris (Genet.) 1, 271; furfurem (Accus.) 1, 697; furfure (Ablat.) 1, 367; 697 u. furfuri 1, 367; furfures (Plur.) 1, 582; 587; 589; 697.
Furia; Furiai (Dat.) 1, 25; Furiam (Accus.), Furiae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 666.
furialiter (Adv.) 2, 689.
furiatilis; furiatile (Ablat.) 2, 54.
furiatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
furibundus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
furio vrgl. furo.
Furius (Nomin.) 1, 127 u. Furi 1, 118; 119; Furi (Genet.) 1, 142; Furi (Vokat.) u. Furei 1, 127; Fusii (= Furii Nomin. Plur.) 1, 263.
Furnius; Furnii (Genet.) 1, 135; Furni (Vokat.) Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 86.
furo u. furio 3, 423; 628; furis 3, 627; 628; furit 3, 282; 423; 627; 628; furiat 3, 282; 628; furebas, furebat u. furiebat 3, 628; furui 3, 423; furisti Diom. ed. Keil I 380, 11; furuit, furuerunt 3, 423; furens, furenti (Ablat.) 2, 106; 628; furentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; 628; furentior 2, 217; furenter (Adv.) 2, 714; furuisse 3, 423.
furor u. furo 3, 46; furans, furante (Ablat.) 2, 96; furanter (Adv.) 2, 714.
furor (Sing.) 1, 585; furores (Plur.) 1, 649.
Furrinalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
furtim (Adv.) 2, 548; 570; 571.
furtivus; furtivum u. furtivom 1, 113; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
furtum; furtei (Genet. st. furti) 1, 134; furta (Plur.) 3, 36.
furvus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
fuscus; fuscior 2, 246; Mart. Capell. 6, 694.
Fusii vrgl. Furius.
fusilis; fusile (Ablat.) Apic. 4, 120.
fustis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; fusti (Ablat.) 1, 339 u. fuste 1, 340; Mart. Capell. 5, 466.
fusus (Spindel); fusi (Nomin. Plur.) u. fusa, fusos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 815.
fusus, fusim vrgl. fundo.
futatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
futis 3, 550; futim (Accus.) 1, 304; 305.
futtilis; futtilum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 150; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 251; futtile (Adv.) u. futtiliter 2, 689.
futuo; futues (Praes.) C. I. L. 4, 2185; 2260; 2274; futuet C. I. L. 4, 1230; futue (= futui Perf.) C. I. L. 4, 1516; fuit (= futuit) C. I. L. 4, 2188; fututum 3, 537; 538.
futurus vrgl. sum.
fututor 1, 910.
fututrix 1, 910; (adjektivisch) 2, 38; fututrici (Ablat.) 2, 80.

G.

G (Neutr.) 1, 960.
Gabii (Mascul.) 1, 940; Gabii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 714 u. Gabi 1, 159; Gabis (Dat. u. Ablat.) 1, 189.
Gabini 1, 942.
Gabinius; Gabini (Genet.) 1, 150.
Gabius; Gabiabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.
Gabriel (Accus.) 1, 876; Gabriele (Ablat.) u. Gabrielo 1, 883.
Gaddir (Neutr.) 1, 949; Gaddiris (Genet.) 1, 261.
Gades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 714 u. Gadis 1, 381; Prisc. Perieg. 462; Gadium (Genet.) 1, 427; Gadis (Accus.) 1, 383; Prisc. Perieg. 164.
Gadir (Femin.) 1, 949; 950.
Gadis vrgl. Gades.
gaesa (Plur.) 1, 583.
gagates; gagaten (Accus.) Mythogr. Latin. 2, 3.
Gaius; Gai (Genet.) 1, 136; 149; 150; 153; Gai (Vokat.) 1, 127; 130; 131; (zweisilbig) 1, 131; Gai (Nomin. Plur.), Gai (Vokat. Plur.), Gais (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 160.
galacites (Mascul.) 1, 940.
galactites (Femin.) 1, 939; galactiten (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 37, 162; Prisc. Perieg. 450.
Galaesus; ad Galaesum flumen 1, 958.
Galanthis; Galanthida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 9, 316.
Galata (Nomin.) 1, 55.
galaticor 3, 46.
galbeum (Nomin.), galbeos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 797.
galear, aris 1, 287; **galeare** (Ablat.) 1, 360
Galene (Dat.) 1, 101.
Galeria; Galeriaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Galerius; Galeri (Genet.) 1, 152.
galerus (Nomin.) u. galerum 1, 797.

Gali (Nomin. st. Galius) 1, 118.
galla 1, 582.
Galla; Gallai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Gallia (Femin.) 1, 952; Gallia (Nomin.) 1, 580; Galliae (Plur.) 1, 595.
galliambus; galliambon (Accus.) Mart. 2, 86, 5.
gallina (Femin.) 1, 916.
gallinarius; gallinari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
Gallius; Galli (Genet.) 1, 149.
Gallonius; Galloni (Genet.) 1, 142; Galloni (Vokat.) Lucil. Sat. 4, 4.
gallor 3, 46.
Gallus; Gallos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
gallus (Mascul.) 1, 916; (Femin.) 1, 926; gallum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
Gamice (Dat.) 1, 101.
Gamige; Gamigeni (Dat.) 1, 103.
gamma (Nomin.); gammae (Genet.) 1, 861; gammam (Accus.) u. gamma, gamma (Ablat.), gammae (Nomin. Plur.), gammas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 862; gammis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 861.
Gandaridas (Accus.) Oros. 1, 2, 45.
ganea (Nomin.) u. ganeum 1, 822.
Gangaridae; Gangaridum (Genet.) 1, 34.
Ganges (Mascul.) 1, 954; Gangis (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 7, 25; Mart. Capell. 6, 694; Gangen (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Gangem Mart. Capell. 6, 613; Gange (Ablat.) 1, 373.
Ganymedes; Ganymedi (Genet.) 1, 510; Ganymeden (Accus.) u. Ganymedem 1, 474; 475; Ganymede (Ablat.) 1, 373; Ganymedibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 516; 517; 595.
Garamantis; Garamantidas (Accus. Plur.) Lucan. 9, 369.
Garamas (Nomin.) u. Garamans 1, 234; 664; Garamantis (Genet.) 1, 234; 664; Garamante (Ablat.) 1, 664; Garamantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Garamantas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Gargarus (Nomin.) 1, 581; 722; 808; Gargarum (Accus.) 1, 722; Gargara (Plur.) 1, 580; 722; 808.
Garos (Nomin. st. Garus) 1, 104.
garrio; garriens, garriente Apul. Met. 9, 22 u. garrienti Cornif. bei Macrob. Sat. 6, 4, 12.
garrulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
garum (Sing.) 1, 581; 584; 587; 602; 748; gara (Plur.) 1, 581.
Garumna (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 956.
gassinnades (Femin.) 1, 939.
gaster; gastera (Accus.) Cael. Aurel. Chron. 3, 8, 106.
gau (Indeclin.) 1, 862.
gaudeo 3, 10; gaudeor 3, 46; gavideo 3, 548; gavisus sum 3, 108; 109 u. gavisi 3, 109; Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 153; gavisum 3, 548; gaudens, gendente (Ablat.) u. gaudenti 2, 106; gavisurus 3, 591; gaudenter (Adv.) 2, 714.
gaudium (Sing.) 1, 584; gaudi (Genet.) 1, 140; gaudia (Plur.) 1, 585; gaudis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189; feliciorem . . . gaudium Iordan. Get. 52, 269.
Gauloe; Gauloen (Accus.) 1, 95.
gausapa (Femin.) 1, 965; gausapa (Nomin.) 1, 836; 837, gausapes 1, 355; 836; 837, gausape 1, 836; 837 u. gausapum 1, 836; gausapae (Genet.) 1, 837; gausapam (Accus.) 1, 836 u. gausape 1, 355; gausapa (Ablat.) 1, 837, gausape 1, 355; 837 u. gausapo 1, 836; 837; gausapae (Nomin. Plur.) u. gausapa 1, 836; 837.
Gavia; Gaviai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Gavadius; Gavadiabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.
gavideo vrgl. gaudeo.
Gavillii (Plur.) 1, 591.
gaza (Nomin.) 1, 655; 823 u. gazum 1, 823; gazo (Ablat.) 1, 823; gazae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 655; Mart. Capell. 6, 578 u. gaza 1, 655; 823.
Gedeon; Gedeoni (Dat.) 1, 882; Gedeona (Accus.) Sidon. Carm. 16, 16.
Gelā (Nomin.) 1, 84 u. Gelă 1, 85.
Geli (Nomin. st. Gelius) 1, 118.
gelidus; gelidai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 1, 22; 2, 46; gelidior, gelidissimus 2, 248.
Gellius; Gellii (Genet.) 1, 135 u. Gelli C. I. L. 7, 631; Gelli (Vokat.) Catull. 86, 1.
Gelo (Nomin.) 1, 247.
gelo; gelat, gelet, gelaverit 3, 647; gelassent Lucan. 9, 681.
gelu (Nomin.) 1, 528; 531, gelus u. gelum 1, 531; geli (Genet.) u. gelu 1, 531; gelu (Accus.) u. gelum 1, 531; gelo (Ablat.) 1, 531.
Gemella; Gemelai (Genet. Sing.) 1, 18.
gemellar, aris 1, 287.

gemino; geminassent Claudian. Bell. Get. 387; geminasse Prop. 4, 11, 65; geminatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
Geminus; Gemini (Plur.) 1, 580.
geminus; geminai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46; geminei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; geminum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; geminissimus 2, 259.
gemitus; gemiti (Genet.) 1, 537; gemitus (Plur.) 1, 645; gemitos (Accus. Plur.) Augustin. Serm. 36, 2 ed. Mai; gemitibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.
gemo; gemui 3, 390; gemitum 3, 522; 528; gemens, gementum (Genet. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 3, 427; 5, 259; 12, 124; Claudian. Cons. Stil. 3, 351.
gena (Sing.) 1, 668; genae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 668.
gener (Mascul.) 1, 891; gener (Nomin.) 1, 789; generi (Genet.) 1, 119; genero (Ablat.) u. generi 1, 789; generes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 789; generibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
generalis, generalis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; generalissimus 2, 207; generaliter (Adv.) 2, 689.
genero; generasti Vulg. Ezech. 16, 20; generasse Verg. Aen. 7, 734; Sil. 14, 25; 14, 197; generatuiri (Infin.) 3, 177; generatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
Genesius; Genesi (Genet.) 1, 148.
Genetivos (Nomin.) 1, 109.
genetrix īcis 1, 221.
Genialia (Plur.) 1, 432; 583; Genialium (Genet.) u. Genialiorum 1, 432.
Genialis; Geniali (Ablat.) 2, 60 u. Geniale 2, 59.
genialiter (Adv.) 2, 689.
geniculatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
geniculatio 3, 18.
geniculus (Nomin.) u. geniculum 1, 798.
genitaliter (Adv.) 2, 689.
genitor, ōris, 1, 263.
genius (Nomin.) 1, 137; 581; 655; 656 u. genium 1, 582; 586; 589; 655; 656; genii (Genet.) 1, 137; geni (Vokat.) 1, 127; genii (Nomin. Plur.), genios (Accus. Plur.), geniis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 655; 656.
geno vrgl. gigno.
gens (Femin.) 1, 981; (Mascul.) Iordan. Get. 5, 37 (gentium fortissimorum); 48, 246 (utrique gentes); Rom. 349 (gentis sui); gentis (Genet.) 1, 231; gentis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; gentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 378; 412; gentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 378; 388; 391 u. genteis 1, 388; gentibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
Gentilis; Gentile (Ablat.) 2, 59.
gentilis; gentili (Ablat.) 1, 346; gentiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.
gentilitas; gentilitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
gentilitus (Adv.) 2, 738.
genu (Nomin.) 1, 528—530, genus, genum 1, 530; genus (Genet.) 1, 540, genuus 1, 541, genu 1, 528 u. genuis Mart. Capell. 3, 295; genui (Dat.) 1, 540 u. genu Mart. Capell. 3, 293; genus (Accus.) 1, 530; genu (Ablat.) 1, 527 u. geno 1, 530; genuum (Genet. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 2, 823; 8, 805 u. genuorum 1, 548; 781; genibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. genubus 1, 555.
Genuas; Genuati (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 88; Genuatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; Genuateis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
genus, ĕris 1, 272; generibus (Dat. u. Abl. Plur.) 1, 437 u. genesibus 1, 486.
Genusus; flumen Genusum 1, 958; ad flumen Genusum 1, 958; 959.
geometres (Nomin.), geometra u. geometer 1, 51; geometrae (Dat.) 1, 100; geometren (Accus.) 1, 51; 91 u. geometrem 1, 91; geometre (Ablat.) u. geometra 1, 51; geometres (Nomin. Plur.), geometrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 52.
Georgica; Georgicon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
Georgius; Georgi (Genet.) 1, 148.
Ger (Nomin.) u. Gir 1, 261; 262; 955.
Gereonius; Gereoni (Genet.) 1, 151.
Germania (Femin.) 1, 952; Germaniae (Plur.) 1, 596.
germanitus (Adv.) 2, 738.
germanus; germanior Hieron. Didym. de spir. sancto 7 (per germaniorem, ut ita dicam, et planiorem Trinitatis assumptionem); germanissimus 2, 259.
germen, ĭnis 1, 242.
germinatus; germinatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
germino; germinasset Vulg. Ezech. 17, 6; germinasse Plin. N. H. 16, 83; Vulg. Num. 17, 8.
gero; gessi 3, 400; 567; gesistei (= gessisti) 3, 426; gessēre 3, 195; gessero 3, 520; gesseris 3, 429;

430; gesserĭmus 3, 430; gerito 3, 217; geritote 3, 218; gerens, gerente (Ablat.) 2, 102; gerentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; gestum 3, 567; gestus, geste (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 48; gesta fuerant 3, 144; gesturus erit 3, 162; gerundus 3, 332; 334—336; 338; 340.

gerra (Sing.) 1, 697; gerrae (Plur.) 1, 583; 697; gerras (Accus.) 1, 697.

Gersom (Accus.) 1, 879.

Gerusia; Gerusian (Accus.) Plin. Epist. 10, 33 (42), 1.

gerusiarches (Nomin.) 1, 49.

Geryo (Nomin.) 1, 858, Geryon, Geryones 1, 857; 858 u. Geryoneus 1, 858; Geryonis (Genet.) 1, 858; Geryonai 1, 21; 858 u. Geryonae 1, 858; Geryonem (Accus.) 1, 858, Geryonen 1, 91; 858 u. Geryona 1, 858; Geryone (Ablat.) 1, 858; Geryones (Plur.) 1, 858.

gestatio, gestationes (Plur.) Gell. 6, 8, 4.

gesticulor u. gesticulo 3, 46.

gestio; gestibat 3, 318; gestibant 3, 317; gestierunt Vell. Paterc. 2, 7, 1.

gesto; gestasset Ovid. Met. 13, 347; Lucan. 6, 308; gestasse Senec. ad Marc. 11, 1; gestans, gestandi ius, gestandi causa 3, 12.

Geta (Mascul.) 1, 890; (Sklavenname) 1, 55; Geta (Nomin.) u. Getes 1, 55; 59; Geta (Ablat.) 1, 55.

geuma; geumatis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 440.

gibber (Nomin.), gibberem (Accus.) 1, 977.

gibber, era, erum 2, 2; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

Gigas (Nomin.) u. Gigans 1, 234; Gigantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Giganta (Accus.) 1, 461; Gigantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Lamprid. Commod. Anton. 9, 6; Orest. Trag. 930; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 13; 2, 54; 2, 58; Gigantăs (Accus.) 1, 488; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 11.

gigno u. geno 3, 240; 390; genit, genunt, genat 3, 240; genitur 3, 240; 241; genuntur 3, 240; genamur 3, 241; genantur 3, 240; genui 3, 240; 390; genitum 3, 522 u. gignitum 3, 528; gignens, gignentia 3, 12; arbores gignentes 3, 13; genitus fueram, genitus fuerat 3, 142; geniti forent 3, 156; gignitum sit Solin. 20, 9 (ed. Mommsen p. 97, 15); geniturus erit 3, 163; gignundus 3, 335; 338; genendi 3, 240; genendo 3, 241; geni (Infin. Pass.) 3, 240 u. giguier 3, 230.

gingivae (Plur.) 1, 583; 674.

gingivula (Sing.) 1, 674.

Gir vrgl. Ger.

git (Sing.) 1, 584; git (Nomin.) 1, 863; 864; Mart. Capell. 3, 307; git (Genet.) u. gith 1, 864.

Gito; Gitonem (Accus.) u. Gitona 1, 464.

gitti (Nomin.) 1, 287.

glaber, bra, brum 2, 2; glabrior 2, 186; 259.

glabresco 3, 422.

Glabria; Glabriai (Genet.) 2, 19.

glacialis; glaciale (Ablat.) 2, 54.

glacies (Sing.); glacies (Plur.) Verg. Georg. 4, 517; Vulg. Dan. 3, 70; glacierum (Genet.) 1, 578; Beda Eccl. histor. gent. Angl. 5, 13.

gladiatorius; gladiatori (Genet.) 2, 45.

gladiolus (Nomin. Sing.), gladiola (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 798.

gladius (Nomin.) u. gladium 1, 798; gladium auch Cassian. 5, 2, 27; gladii (Genet.) 1, 137; 146; 147 u. gladi 1, 149; 152; 153; Plin. N. H. 4, 83; 25, 138; C. I. L. 8, 2582, 6.

glandula (Sing.) 1, 669; glandulae (Plur.) 1, 668.

Glanis; Glanim (Accus.) 1, 324.

glanis u. glanus; glani (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 32, 128.

glans (Nomin.), glandis u. glas 1, 231; glandis (Genet.) 1, 223; 231; glandium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414; 669.

Glaphire; Glaphirini (Dat.) 1, 103.

glanus vrgl. glanis.

Glaphyra; (Gla)phyre (Dat.) 1, 101; Glaphyran (Accus.) 1, 87.

glarea, glareae (Plur.) 1, 617.

Glaucia (Nom.) u. Glaucias 1, 59.

Glaucis; Glaucidos (Genet.) 1, 451

glaucoma; glaucumam (Accus.) 1, 502; glaucomatis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 441.

glebatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

glebesus; glaebosior Plin. N. H. 35, 191.

glis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 927; 928; glis (Nomin.) 1, 272, gliris 1, 273; 283 u. glir 1, 272; gliris (Genet.) u. glisis 1, 272; glirium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 424; Plin. Sec. Med. 3, 31.

glisco 3, 46; 423; 425 u. gliscor 3, 46.

globatim (Adv.) 2, 554; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.
glocio 3, 425.
glomeratim (Adv.) 2, 554; glomeratius Auson. Grat. act. 15, 68 (Peiper p. 370, 447 schreibt glomerosius).
glomero; glomerarit Sil. 3, 225.
glomus, eris 1, 272.
gloria (Sing.); gloriae (Plur.) 1, 633.
glorior u. glorio 3, 46; gloriare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; gloriatus, gloriatior 2, 231; gloriandus 3, 11; glorianter (Adv.) 2, 714.
glos, oris 1, 262.
glossema (glosema); glosematorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431.
glubo 3, 425; glubebit Cato R. R. 17, 1; (ohne Perf.) 3, 541.
Gluco (Nomin.) u. Cluco 1, 247.
glus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 981; glutis (Genet.) 1, 231.
gluten (Neutr.) 1, 997; gluten (Nomin.) u. glutinum 1, 837; glutinis (Genet.) 1, 242.
glutino; glutinarunt Cels. 7, 27 (ed. Daremberg p. 315, 32); glutinanter (Adv.) 2, 715; glutinatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
glutinum vrgl. gluten.
gluttio; gluttisse 3, 474.
Glyce; Glyceni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Glycerā (Nomin.) 1, 85; Glycerai (Dat.) 1, 26; Glyceran (Accus.) 1, 87.
Glycerio; Glycerion(is) (Genet.) 1, 211.
Glycerium (Femin.) 1, 889; 890; Glycerii (Genet.) 1, 889; 890.
Glycinna; Glycinna (Accus. st. Glycinnam) 1, 28.
Glyco (Nomin.) 1, 247 u. Glycon 1, 251.
Gnaeus; Gnaivod (Ablat.) 1, 3.
gnarus (Nomin.) u. gnaruris, gnarures (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170; gnarior, gnarissimus 2, 259.
Gnatho (Nomin.) 1, 253; Gnathonum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 594.
gnatus vrgl. nascor.
gnavus, gnaviter vrgl. navus.
Gnidus vrgl. Cnidus.
gnomon, ōnis 1, 254.
gnomonice (Nomin.) 1, 66.
gnosco vrgl. nosco.
Gnosis; Gnosidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Gnosida 1, 326; 467; Gnosi (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Gnosos (Nomin.) u. Gnosus, Cnoson (Accus.) 1, 197.
gonger vrgl. conger.
Gordiensis; Gordiense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Gordiutichos 1, 207.
Gorgias (Nomin.) u. Gorgia 1, 59; 62; Gorgiam (Accus.) 1, 59; 90 u. Gorgian 1, 59; 89; Censorin. 15, 3.
Gorgo (Nomin.) u. Gorgon 1, 253; Gorgŏnis (Genet.) 1, 253; 454, Gorgonos 1, 451, Gorgonus 1, 295 u. Gorgonae 1, 498; Gorgonem (Accus.) 1, 466; 498, Gorgona 1, 466 u. Gorgonam 1, 498; Myth. Latin. 2, 113; Gorgona (Ablat.) Myth. Latin. 2, 113; Gorgonĕs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Myth. Latin. 2, 112; Gorgonās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.
Gorgosthenes; Gorgosthenen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Gortynensis; Gortynense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Gorgythion; Gorgythiona (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 672.
Gortynius; (G)ortyniei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159.
Gotarzes; Gotarzen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Gracchuris; Gracchurim (Accus.) Liv. Epitom. 41 (ed. O. Jahn p. 44, 1).
Gracchus; Gracchi (Plur.) 1, 591; Gracchorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 591 u. Gracchum 1, 179.
gracilens, gracilentus vrgl. gracilis.
gracilitas; gracilitates (Plur.) 1, 640.
Gracilis; Gracile (Ablat.) 2, 58; 59.
gracilis (Nomin.) 2, 149, gracilens 2, 149; 162, gracilentus 2, 150; 162; Mart. Capell. 1, 37; 2, 140 u. gracila (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 149; gracilae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 149; gracilior Plin. N. H. 16, 19; 17, 186; gracillimus u. gracilissimus 2, 199; graciliter (Adv.) 2, 689.
gracula (Femin.) 1, 928.
graculus (Mascul.) 1, 927.
gradatim (Adv.) 2, 554.
gradior 3, 46; 242; graderere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; gradiretur 3, 247; gradĕre (Imper.) Plaut. Trucul. 124; Pacuv. trag. 47; Ovid. Met. 1, 775; Senec. Thyest. 105; gradiens, gradientum Oros. 4, 20, 35; gressus 3, 567; 588; gressurus Itin. Alex. 3 (6) u. graditurus 3, 588.
gradus; gradus (Genet.) Senec. Herc. fur. 523 u. graduis 1, 537; gradui (Dativ.) Augustin. Civ. Dei 15, 16 (II 93, 6) u. gradu Lucil. Sat. 26, 52; gradu (Ablat.) u. grado 1, 781;

gradus (Nomin. Plur.) u. gradi 1, 781; gradum (Genet. Plur.) Grut. Inscript. 711, 3; gradus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 781 u. grados 1, 781; Iordan. Get. 15, 87.

Graecatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

Graecia (Femin.) 1, 952; Graecia (Nomin.) 1, 582; Graeciae (Plur.) 1, 596.

graecor 3, 47; graecatus, graecatior 2, 231.

Graecostasis; Graecostasim (Accus.) 1, 318.

Graecus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

Grăi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160; Mart. Capell. 8, 817; 8, 839; Graium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182; Ilias Latin. 305; 487; 581; 658; 1048; Dracont. 9, 63; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 485, 165; Grais (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 160.

Graiugena (Commun.) 1, 912; Graiugenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31; 32.

grammatica (Nomin.) u. grammatice 1, 66; grammaticae (Genet.) 1, 97; Mart. Capell. 4, 360 u. grammatices 1, 97; grammaticam (Accus.) 1, 66 u. grammaticen 1, 67; grammatica (Ablat.) 1, 66; Mart. Capell. 4, 367 u. grammatice 1, 67; 96.

grammatista (Nomin.) 1, 52.

granatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

grandesco 3, 422.

grandiloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

grandinat 3, 647.

grandio; grandibo 3, 323.

grandis; grande (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 56; grandior 2, 259; Mart. Capell. 5, 426; 6, 697; 8, 846; grandissimus 2, 259; grande sonare 2, 591; granditer (Adv.) 2, 689.

grandiusculus 2, 264.

grando (Mascul.) 1, 975; (Femin.) 1, 974; 976; grandinis (Genet.) 1, 257; grandines (Plur.) 1, 607.

Grania; Graniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Granicus; flumen Granicum 1, 958.

Granius; Grani (Genet.) 1, 142.

granulatim (Adv.) 2, 554.

Graphice (Dat.) 1, 101.

Graphis; Graphini (Dat.) 1, 524.

graphis; graphidis (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 35, 68 u. graphidos 1, 450.

graphium; graphii (Genet.) 1, 137; graphis (Ablat. Plur.) Suet. Calig. 28.

Gra(p)te (Dat.) 1, 101.

grassor u. grasso 3, 47; grassarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

Grata; Gratai (Dat.) 1, 26.

grates (Plur.) 1, 583; 697; grates (Accus.) 1, 390 u. gratis 1, 386; gratibus (Ablat.) 1, 697.

Gratia (Sing.) 1, 666; Gratiae (Plur.) 1, 585; 586; 666.

gratia (Sing.) 1, 697; gratiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 697; gratias (Accus.) 1, 697; gratiis (Ablat.) 1, 697 u. gratieis 1, 47; gratiam debere 1, 698; gratiam habere 1, 697; gratiam u. gratias referre 1, 698; gratias agere, gratias habere 1, 697; dicis gratia 1, 731; gratiis u. gratis (Adv.) 2, 608.

Gratianopolis; Gratianopolin (Accus.) Paul. Diacon. Hist. Langob. 3, 8; Gratianopoli (Ablat.) Augustin. Civ. Dei 21, 7, 2 (II 503, 1).

gratificor 3, 47; gratificat Cassiod. Var. 7, 6; gratificavit Vulg. Ephes. 1, 6.

gratis vrgl. gratia.

grator 3, 47; gratans, gratantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; gratanter (Adv.) 2, 715.

gratuito (Adv.), gratuite, gratuitum 2, 624.

gratulor 3, 47; gratulator (Imper.) 3, 221; gratulans, gratulantum (Genet. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 3, 3, 6; gratulanter (Adv.) 2, 715.

gratus; grate (Adv.) u. grato 2, 624; gratum facere 2, 585.

gravatim (Adv.) 2, 554; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.

gravesco 3, 422.

graviditas; graviditates (Plur.) 1, 640.

gravidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.

gravis; grave (Ablat.) 2, 54; gravior 2, 185 u. plus gravis 2, 264; graviore (Ablat.) 2, 265—267 u. graviori 2, 266; 267; Heraeus Vind. Liv. 2, 5 Adn. 2; gravioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; gravissimus 2, 185; grave olere 2, 591; graviter (Adv.) 2, 689; gravius, gravissime 2, 756.

Gravisca (Sing.) 1, 714; Graviscae (Plur.) 1, 589; 714.

gravitas, atis 1, 231; gravitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

graviter vrgl. gravis.

graviusculus 2, 264.

gravo u. gravor 3, 14; 47; gravavi 3, 388; Vulg. 2. Corinth. 12, 13; gravasti Vulg. 1 Macch. 8, 31; gravaverunt Vulg. 2 Esdr. 5, 15; gravare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; graveris u. gravere 3, 205; gravatus fuisti 3, 136; gravanter (Adv.) 2, 715.

gregalis; gregali (Ablat.) 1, 346 u. gregale 2, 55.

gregatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

gregor 3, 47.

Gregorius; Gregori (Genet.) 1, 148.

gremium; gremiu (Accus.) 1, 115.

gressus; gressos (Accus. Plur.) Itala (Fuld.) Hebr. 12, 13; gressibus (Ablat. Plur.) Arnob. 1, 5.

grex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 992; grĕgis (Genet.) 1, 218; gregis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; gregum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; gregis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 393.

grossus (Commun.) 1, 933.

grossus; grossior, grossiori (Ablat.) 2, 267.

grumus; grumi (Plur.) 1, 582.

grundio; grundibat 3, 317; 318.

grus (Commun.) 1, 921; grus (Nomin.) 1, 278; 283 u. gruis 1, 278; gruis (Genet.) 1, 278; gruem (Accus.), grue (Ablat.) 1, 546; gruum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 426; gruibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

gryps (Nomin.) 1, 213; 214; grypis (Genet.) 1, 213, 214; gryphem (Accus.) 1, 214 u. grypha 1, 214; 461; 494; grypes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 214; 482; 494, gryphes 1, 214; 482 u. grypi 1, 494; gryporum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 494; grypibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 494, gryphibus 1, 214; 494 u. grypis 1, 494; grypăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 214; 486 u. gryphăs 1, 214; 486; 494.

gryposis; gryposin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 40 (ed. Rose p. 91, 3).

guberna 1, 862.

gubernatŏr (Nomin.) 1, 266.

guberno; gubernarit Cic. de orat. 1, 38, 174; gubernassem Cic. in Pison. 9, 20; gubernasse Apul. Met. 6, 29; gubernans, gubernante (Ablat.) 2, 102; gubernanter (Adv.) 2, 715.

gumia (Mascul.) 1, 890.

gummi (Nomin.) 1, 287; 361; 829; 863; 864, cummi 1, 287; 361; 829; 863; 864, commi 1, 287 u. cummis 1, 361; 829; gummi (Genet.) 1, 864, gummeos 1, 453, cummis 1, 864 u. commis 1, 829; gummim (Accus.), cummim 1, 317 u. commi 1, 829; gummi (Ablat.) 1, 349; 829, cummi 1, 349; 829 u. cumme 1, 349; cummium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 400.

gurges (Mascul.) 1, 980; gurgitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

gusto; gustastis Vulg. 1 Petr. 2, 3; Augustin. Serm. 353, 1; gustarunt Manil. 2, 55; gustaris Cic. de orat. 2, 58, 234; gustarit Hor. Sat. 2, 5, 82; gustaram Cic. de orat. 1, 32, 145; gustaras Cic. Phil. 2, 29, 71; gustarat Lucr. 6, 1216; gustasset B. Afr. 69, 5; Petron. 66; Vulg. Matth. 27, 34; Vict. Vitens. 3, 44; gustassent Cic. pro Cael. 12, 28; Verg. Aen. 1, 473; Vulg. 4 Regg. 4, 4; gustasse Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 8, 20; Ovid. Fast. 4, 533; Suet. Tit. 2; gustato (Imper.) 3, 216; gustatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

gustum (= gustus) vrgl. Heraeus. Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen F. 42.

gutta; guttai (Genet.) 1, 21.

guttatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

guttur (Neutr.) 1, 979; (Mascul.) 1, 980; (Nomin.) 1, 270; gutturis (Genet.) 1, 271; gutturi (Dat.) 1, 270; gutturem (Accus.) 1, 980; gutture (Ablat.) u. guttere 1, 271.

Gyaros (Nomin.); Gyarum (Accus.) 1, 193.

Gyas (Nomin.) 1, 519; Gyae (Genet.) u. Gyantis 1, 519; Gyan (Accus.) 1, 88; 519.

Gyges; Gygi (Dat.) Cic. Off. 3, 78; Iustin. 1, 7, 17; Gygen (Accus.) 1, 91; Gyge (Ablat.) 1, 96.

gymnas; gymnadas (Accus. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 1, 358.

Gymnasio; Gymnasionis (Genet.) 1, 211.

Gymnasium (Femin.) 1, 889.

gymnasium; gymnasii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. gymnasi 1, 143.

gynaeconitis; gynaeconitin (Accus.) Gell. 17, 21, 33.

Gyndes; Gynden (Accus.) Senec. de ira 3, 21, 1; Oros. 2, 6, 4.

gypsatus; gypsatissimus 2, 231.

H.

H (Indeclin.) 1, 861; h consonans (Femin.) 1, 961.

habena (Sing.), habenae (Plur.) 1, 698.

habeo; habēs 3, 298; habēn (= habesne) 3, 298 u. habēn 3, 299; habēt 3, 296; habiant, habibat 3, 279; habui 3, 373; habuēre 3, 190; 193—196; habessit (= habuerit) 3, 510; 518; habeare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; habē 3, 300; habeto 3, 215—220; 223; habetote 3, 215; 223; habens u. habiens 3, 279; habente (Ablat.) 1, 99; 101; 102; habitum, habitus 3, 522; habiti fuerunt 3, 138; habituri eratis, habituri erant 3, 161; habitura fui 3, 164; habiturus fuerit 3, 164; habituri fuerint 3, 168; habituri erunt 3, 162; habiturum foret 3, 175; habendus 3, 184; habendus esset 3, 181; haber (Infin. Praes. Pass.) 3, 224 u. haberier 3, 227; habiturum fuisse 3, 169; habendos fore 3, 185; habitus, habitior 2, 231; 232; habitissimus 3, 232; habeo in mit dem Accus. auf die Frage wo? 2, 933; 934.

habilis; habilior, habilissimus 2, 250; habiliter (Adv.) 2, 689.

habilitas; habilitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

habito u. habitor, habitantur Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 182, 8; habitasti Cic. Verr. 4, 8, 18; Vulg. Psalm. 73, 2; habitastis Stat. Silv. 1, 5, 30; Vulg. Levit. 18, 3; Ios. 24, 7; habitavēre 3, 195 u. habitarunt Cic. de orat. 2, 38, 160; Verg. Ecl. 2, 60; Pomp. Mela 1, 60; 2, 69; Festi Brev. 9; habitarit Cic. pro Ros. Amer. 14, 39; habitarint Cic. pro Mur. 9, 21 (an der bei Quint. 5, 13, 27 angeführten Stelle steht habitarunt); habitarat Corn. Nep. Milt. 8, 3; habitasse Ter. Andr. 796; Cic. de orat. 3, 34, 138; Ovid. Met. 4, 474; Val. Maxim. 5, 5, 2; Pompon. Mel. 2, 120; Plin. N. H. 5, 108; Val. Flacc. 2, 177; habitans, habitantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; habitandus, habitandei (Genet. st. habitandi) 1, 134.

habitus; habitus (Plur.) 1, 645.

hac (Adv.) 2, 634.

hacetenus (Adv.) 2, 412.

hacpropter (Adv.) 2, 676.

hactenus (Adv.) 2, 681 u. hactinus 2, 547.

Hadria (Mascul.) 1, 956; 967.

Hadrianii; Hadrianion (Genet.) 1, 208.

Hadrianopolis; Hadrianopoleos (Genet.) 1, 453.

Hadrumetum (Nomin.), Adrumetum 1, 501 u. Hadrumetus Oros. 1, 2, 92.

Hadrymele (Dat.) 1, 458.

haedilia (Femin.) 1, 916 u. Anm.

Haedues (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

haedus (Mascul.) 1, 916.

haematites (Mascul.) 1, 940, haematites (Femin.) 1, 939; haematites (Nomin.), haematitis (Genet.), haematiti (Dat.) 1, 282.

Haemon (Nomin.) 1, 251; Haemona (Accus.) Stat. Thel. 8, 481; 12, 747.

haemorrhois (Nomin.) 1, 223; haemorrhoidis (Genet.) 1, 223; 498; haemorrhoides (Nomin. Plur.) u. haemorrhoidae, haemorrhoidarum (Genet. Plur.), haemorrhoidis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.), haemorrhoidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 498.

Haemus (Mascul.) 1, 952; Haemus (Singl.) 1, 724; Haemus (Nomin.) u. Haemos 1, 202; Haemum (Accus.) 1, 203 u. Haemon 1, 202.

haereo; haerunt 3, 269; haesi 3, 400; 566; haessit 3, 407; haesum 3, 566; haerens, haerente (Ablat.) 2, 102; haesurus 3, 566; 584.

haeresiarches (Nomin.), haeresiarcha (Ablat.), haeresiarcharum (Genet. Plur.), haeresiarchas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 49.

haeresis; haeresis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. haereseos 1, 453; haeresim (Accus.) u. haeresem 1, 308; haeresi (Ablat.) 1, 349.

haesito 3, 566; haesitasse Oros. 1, 6, 4; haesitanter (Adv.) 2, 715.

Hagne (Nomin.), Hagnae (Genet. u. Dat.) 1, 97.

Hagnos (Nomin. st. Hagnus) 1, 105.

hahae, hahahae, hahahe, hahe 2, 997.

halapanta vrgl. halopanta.

Hale; Haleni (Dat.) 1, 102 u. Halei 1, 101.

Hales, etis 1, 231.

Haliacmon; Haliacmona (Accus.) 1, 469.

halieutica; halieuticon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
hallec, hallex vrgl. allec.
halmyrax; halmyraga (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 31, 106.
Halmyris; Halmyrin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 4, 79.
halopanta (Nomin.) u. halapanta, halophantam (Accus.) 1, 52.
halosis; halosin Petron. 89.
halucinor (alucinor) 3, 47.
Halys (Mascul.) 1, 954; Halym (Accus.) u. Halyn 1, 480.
Hamadryas (Nomin.) 1, 667; Hamadryades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 667; Hamadryadum (Genet. Plur.) Prop. 2, 32, 37; Hamadryasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; Hamadryadăs (Accus Plur.) 1, 487.
Hamanis (Genet.) 1, 884; Haman (Accus.) 1, 879.
Hamilcar, ăris 1, 260; Hamilcārem 1, 241; 260.
Hammon (Schiff), (Mascul.) 1, 960.
Hammon (Gott); Hammona oder Ammona (Accus.) Sil. 15, 688; Iul. Valer. 1, 23 (ed. Kübler p. 32, 1; 32, 4); 3, 28 (p. 136, 7); 3, 46 (p. 154, 20).
Hampsagoras (Nomin.) 1, 59.
Hampsicora (Nomin.) 1, 59.
Hannibal; Hannibălis (Genet.) 1, 241; Hannibālem (Accus.) 1, 241; Hannibale (Ablat.) 1, 359; Hannibales (Plur.) 1, 594.
Hanno (Nomin.) 1, 248; 253 u. Hannon 1, 251; Sil. 2, 277; 2, 285; 2, 326; 2, 360; 2, 376; 4, 771; 8, 22; 11, 554; 16, 29; 16, 72; 16, 674; Hannon (Vokat.) Sil. 17, 200.
Hara; Harai (Dat.) 1, 25.
hara (Nomin.) 1, 582; 656; harae (Nomin. Plur.), haras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 656.
harena (Sing.); harenae (Plur.) 1, 616; 617.
harenulae (Plur.) 1, 617.
hariolatio, hariolationes (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 66.
hariolor 3, 47; hariolare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; 203.
hariolus; ariolum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
Harmais; Harmain (Accus.) Plin N. H. 36, 77.
Harmoniā (Nomin.) 1, 84; Harmonies (Genet.) 1, 99; Harmoniai (Dat.) 1, 26.
harmonice (Nomin.) 1, 66; harmonicen (Accus.) 1, 67.
harpago (Sing.) 1, 698; harpagones (Plur.) 1, 257; 698; 974; harpagonăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486.
Harpagus; ad Harpagum flumen 1, 958.
Harpocra (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Harpocras; Harpocrati (Dat.) Plin. Epist. 10, 10 (5), 1; Harpocran (Accus.) Plin. Epist. 10, 10 (5), 2.
harundo (Femin.) 1, 931; harundinis (Genet.) 1, 257; harundines (Plur.) 1, 614.
haruspex (Nomin.); haruspicis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; haruspicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419 u. aruspicium 1, 413; 420; 421.
Hasdrubăl, ălis 1, 241; Hasdrubālem (Accus.) 1, 241.
hastā (Nomin.) 1, 8.
haud, haut, hau, aut 2, 664—668.
hauddum 2, 677.
haudquaquam 2, 634; 678.
haurio; hauribant 3, 317; hausi 3, 400; 406; 567, haurivi u. haurii 3, 406, 569; haussēre 3, 407; haurierīs 3, 429; haurierint 3, 406; hausserat 3, 407; haurierant 3, 406; haustum 3, 567; 587 u. hauritum 3, 406; haustus 3, 569 u. hausus 3, 121; 569; hausturus, hausurus 3, 587 u. hauriturus 3, 569; 587; haustim (Adv.) 2, 571.
hausibiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
haustim vrgl. haurio.
haustus; haustui (Dat.) Iul. Valer. 2, 24 (ed. Kübler p. 85, 13); haustibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
haut vrgl. haud.
have vrgl. ave.
Heautontimorumenos (Femin.) 1. 960.
hebdomas (Nomin.) u. hebdomada 1. 497; hebdomadae (Genet.) 1, 497; hebdomada (Accus.) 1, 461 u. hebdomadam 1, 497; hebdomade (Ablat.) u. hebdomada 1, 497; hebdomadae (Nomin. Plur.) 1. 497; hebdomadum (Genet. Plur.), hebdomadon 1, 485 u. hebdomadarum 1, 497; hebdomadas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 497; hebdomadis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 497.
Hebe; Hebeni (Dat.) 1. 102; Heben

(Accus.) 1, 80; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204; Hebe (Ablat.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 198.

hebeo 3, 423; hebet 3, 627; 628.

Heber (Genet.; Accus.; Ablat.) 1, 880.

hebes (Nomin.) 2, 22; 68; 83; hebetis (Genet.) 1, 368; 2, 68; hebem (Accus.) 2, 68; hebete (Ablat.) 2, 83 u. hebeti 1, 368; hebetia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124.

hebesco 3, 422; 627.

hebetatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

hebeto; hebetastis Ovid. Met. 7, 210; hebetarat Ovid. Met. 5, 444; hebetassent Liv. 8, 10, 3.

Hebrus (Mascul.) 1, 954; Hebrus (Nomin.) 1, 122; Hebron (Accus.) 1, 880; ad Hebrum flumen 1, 958.

Hecale (Nomin.) 1, 80; Hecale (Dat.) 1, 101; Hecalen (Accus.) 1, 80.

Hecate (Nomin.) u. Hecata 1, 72; Hecates (Genet.) u. Hecatae 1, 99; Hecate (Dat.) 1, 101; Hecaten (Accus.) 1, 72; Anthol. Lat. 17, 334; 395, 32 u. Hecatam 1, 72; Hecate (Ablat.) u. Hecata 1, 72; Hecatarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 594.

Hecateis; Hecateidos (Genet.) Ovid. Met. 6, 139.

hecatombe (Nomin.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 98; Capitol. Maxim. et. Balb. 11, 5; Vopisc. Tacit. 12, 1; hecatomben (Accus.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 100; Iuven. 12, 101; Capitol. Maxim. duo 24, 7; Maxim. et Balb. 11, 4; hecatombis (Ablat. Plur.) Treb. Poll. Gallien. 9, 4.

hecatompolis; hecatompolim (Accus.) Isid. 14, 6, 15.

hecatompylos; hecatompylae (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 22; hecatompylos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 21.

Hecaton (Nomin.) 1, 251.

hecatontas; hecatontasin (Dat. Plur.), hecatontadas (Accus. Plur.) Interpr. Iren. 5, 30, 1.

Hectice (Dat.) 1, 101.

Hectŏr (Nomin.) 1, 267; 579; Hectŏris (Genet.) 1, 266; Hectorem (Accus.) 1, 268; 463 u. Hectora 1, 268; 462; Ilias Latin. 603; 1015; Auson. Epitaph. 25, 2; Perioch. Iliad. 14, 2; Iul. Valer. 1, 46 (ed. Kübler p. 57, 18); Orest. Trag. 712; 748; Dracont. 9, 64; 9, 76; 9, 156; 9, 162; 9, 174; 9, 189; Hectorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431; Hectoras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 595.

Hecyra (Femin.) 1, 960.

hedera; hederam (Accus.) Verg. Eclog. 8, 13; hederae (Plur.) 1, 615.

Hediste; Hedistenis (Genet.) 1, 102 u. Hedistes 1, 100.

Hedone; Hedonae (Dat.) 1, 101, Hedonei 1, 101, Hedoneni 1, 102 u. Hedoneti 1, 103.

Hedynoe; Hedynoe (Dat.) 1, 101.

hedypnois; hedypnoida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 75.

Hegesaretos (Nomin.) 1, 204.

Hegio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

hehae (Interj.) 2, 996.

hehen vrgl. eheu.

hei 2, 981; 982.

heia 2, 982.

heic (Adv.), heice 2, 655.

heiulo (Interj.) 2, 981.

heiulor, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen. S. 40.

Helcos (Nomin. st. Helcus) 1, 105.

Helena (Nomin.) 1, 66 u. Helene 1, 72; Helenae (Genet.) 1, 97—99, Helenes 1, 66; 99 u. Helenaes 1, 23; Helenai (Dat.) 1, 25 u. Helene 1, 101; Helenam (Accus.) 1, 72 u. Helenen 1, 72; 94; Helene (Vokat.) 1, 72; Helena (Ablat.) 1, 72; 97.

Helenio (Nomin.) 1, 248.

helepolis; helepolim Vitruv. 10, 16, 3; 10, 16, 4 (bis); 10, 16, 8.

Heli u. Helis (Genet.) 1, 872; Heli (Dat., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 873.

Helice (Nomin.) 1, 80; Helices (Genet.) Avien. Arat. 144; 158; 260; Helice (Dat.) 1, 101; Helicen (Accus.) 1, 80; 81; Manil. 1, 218; 4, 792.

helice vrgl. elix.

Helicon (Mascul.) 1, 953; Helicon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Helicona (Accus.) 1, 467; Heliconi (Ablat.) 1, 367.

Heliconias; Heliconiadas (Accus. Plur.) Pers. prol. 4.

Heliconius; Heliconii (Genet.) 2, 44.

heliocallis; heliocallida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 165.

Heliopolis (Nomin.) 1, 302 u. Heliupolis Charis. ed. Keil I 47, 16; Heliopolim (Accus.) 1, 321 u. Heliupolim 1, 320; Heliupoli (Ablat.) 1, 207; 327.

heliotropium (Femin.) 1, 939; heliotropios (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 1, 75.
Heliupolis vrgl. Heliopolis.
Heliupol(itanus) 1, 207.
Helius (Nomin.) 1, 212 u. Helis 1, 211; Helis (Genet.) u. Heli 1, 211; 212.
Hellas (Nomin.) u. Hellada Cassiod. Hist. trip. 6, 1; Hellados (Genet.) 1, 451.
Helle; Helles (Genet.) 1, 98; 99; Prisc. Perieg. 554; Hellen (Accus.) 1, 81; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 204. 2, 134.
helleborus (Mascul.) 1, 935, helleborum (Neutr.) u. elleborum 1, 935; hellebori (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 818 u. ellebori 1, 614.
Hellen; Hellenos (Genet.) Vitruv. 4, 1, 3.
Hellespontias; Hellespontian(Accus.) Plin. N. H. 2, 121.
Hellespontus (Mascul.) 1, 952.
helluor, helluo 3, 47.
Helorus vrgl. Elorus.
Helpis vrgl. Elpis.
Helvidius; Helvidi (Genet.) 1, 153.
Helyce; Helycenis (Genet.) 1, 102.
hem vgl. em.
hemeresios 2, 21.
hemerodromos; hemerodromoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Hemerotis vrgl. Heraeus. Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44.
hemiolios (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 2, 197; 7, 737 u. hemiolion Mart. Capell. 9, 959; hemiolion (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 7, 733.
hemo vrgl. homo.
Heneti vrgl. Eneti.
Henoch vrgl. Enoch.
hephaestitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
hephthemimeres; hephthemimeren (Accus.) Serv. de cent. metr. ed. Keil. IV 457, 10; hephthemimere (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 485.
heptaphonos; heptaphonon (Accus.) 2, 21.
heptapylos (Nomin.) 2, 21; heptapylae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22; heptapylos (Accus. Plur. Masc.) 2, 21 u. heptapylas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.
hepteris (Nomin.) 1, 282.
Hera (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Heracla (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Heracle (Dat.) 1, 298; 458 u. Heracleti 1, 523; Heraclen (Accus.) Eumen. orat. 7 (p. 121, 30).
Heracleo (Nomin.) 1, 248.
Heracleotes (Nomin.) 1, 56; Heracleotem (Accus.) 1, 92; 2, 170 u. Heracleoten 2, 170.
Heraclia (Plur.) 1, 585.
Heraclides (Nomin.), Heraclidas, Heraclida 1, 59; Heraclidae (Genet.) 1, 514; Heraclidam (Accus.) 1, 59; Heraclida (Ablat.) 1, 59; 97.
Heraes (Nomin.) 1, 211.
herbifer 2, 3.
hercisco, vrgl. ercisco.
hercules 2, 988; 992, hercule 2, 988; 990, hercle 2, 988; 989.
Hercules; Herculis (Genet.) u. Herculi 1, 508—510; Herculei (Dat.), Hercolei, Hercule 1, 297 u. Heracle 1, 298; Hercules (Vokat.) 1, 448; 449 u. Hercule 1, 447; Herculi (Ablat.) 1, 373; Hercules (Plur.) 1, 516; 593; 594; Herculum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 516; 593; Herculibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 516.
here, heri 1, 357; 2, 644.
heredis vrgl. heres.
hereditas; hereditati (Ablat.) 1, 365; hereditatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410; hereditatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.
Herenio (Nomin.) 114.
Herennius; Herenniai (Dat.) 1, 26; Herennieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; 595.
heres (Commun.) 1, 907; 985; herēs (Nomin.) 1, 223 u. heredis Ven. Fortun. App. 34, 12; heredis (Genet.) 1, 223; 520; heredei (Dat.) 1, 297; herem (Accus.) 1, 223; heredi (Ablat.) 1, 366; heredum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415.
heri, here 1, 357; 2, 644.
Herma (Femin.) 1, 965; (Mascul.) 1, 966; Herma (Nomin.) 1, 59; 62.
Hermadio (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Hermadion 1, 251.
Hermagoras (Nomin.) 1, 62; Mart. Capell. 5, 444; 5, 453 u. Hermagora 1, 57; Hermagoran (Accus.) 1, 89.
Hermeraclae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 595; Hermeraclas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 516.
Hermes; Hermetis (Genet.) 1, 520; 522; Hermeti (Dat.) 1, 522; Hermete (Ablat.) 1, 522 u. Hermene 1, 523.

Hermia (Nomin.) 1, 60; 62; Hermiati (Dat.) 1, 523.
Hermiona (Nomin.) 1, 72 u. Hermione 1, 73; Hermionae (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Hermionetis 1, 103; Hermione (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Hermioneti 1, 103; Hermionam (Accus.) 1, 72, Hermiona (st. Hermionam) 1, 28 u. Hermionem 1, 73; 95; Hermiona (Ablat.) 1, 72; 97 u. Hermione 1, 73.
Hermocrates; Hermocratus (Genet.) 1, 456.
Hermogenes; Hermogene (Dat.) u. Ermogene 1, 298; Hermogenes (Vokat.) 1, 449; Hermogene (Ablat.) 1, 373 u. Hermogenen(e) 1, 523.
Hermopolis; Hermopolim (Accus.) Amm. Marc. 22, 16, 2; Iul. Valer. 1, 24 (ed. Kübler p. 34, 5); Hermopoli Augustin. Civ. Dei 8, 26, 2; Anton. Itin. 157, 4 u. Hermupoli Anton. Itin. 154, 3; 155, 2.
Hero; Hero (Accus.) 1, 526 u. Heron 1, 481.
Herodes (Nomin.), Herodis (Genet.) u. Herodae 1, 514; Heroden (Accus.) Plin. Epist. 4, 3, 4; Fronto ad M. Caes. 3, 3 (p. 42, 11); 3, 4 (p. 43, 9); Herodes (Vokat.) 1, 449.
herois (Nomin.); eroidarum (Genet. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 3, 21; heroisin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485 heroidăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486.
Herophile; Herophilen (Accus.) 1, 95.
heros (adjektivisch) 2, 30; heros (Nomin.) u. heroa Ennod. Dict. 4, 5 (ed. Hartel p. 437, 4); heroi (Dat.) u. heroni 1, 526; heroa (Accus.) 1, 461; heroa (Vokat.) Ennod. Dict. 16, 7 (p. 473, 4); heroes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482; heroăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; Manil. 5, 483; Auson. Prof. 21, 16; Ennod. Opusc. 1 (p. 285, 10); Dict. 22, 4 (p. 494, 14).
Herse; Herses (Genet.) 1, 99.
Hesione (Nomin.) u. Hesiona 1, 73; Varr. L. L. 7, 107; Dares 4; Hesiones (Genet.) 1, 99 u. Hesionae 1, 97; 99; Hesionen (Accus.) 1, 73, Hesionem 1, 96 u. Hesionam 1, 73; Dares 4; 5; Hesione (Ablat.) 1, 73; 96 u. Hesiona 1, 73; 97.
Hesper (Nomin.) 1, 122 u. Hesperus 1, 121.
Hesperidae (Nomin. Plur.); Hesperidon (Genet. Plur.) u. Hesperidum 1, 485; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 169, 4; Hesperidas (Accus. Plur.) Varr. R. R. 2, 1, 6; Ovid. Met. 11, 114; Pomp. Mela 3, 103; Plin. N. H. 5, 46; Solin. 31, 6.
Hesperius; Hesperii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Hesperus vrgl. Hesper.
Hester 1, 880.
hesternus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; hesterno (Adv.) 2, 613.
hestiateris; hestiaterida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 165.
heu (Interj.) 2, 981.
Heuresis; Heuresinis (Genet.) 1, 524.
heus (Interj.) 2, 986.
hexameter (Nomin.) u. hexametrus 1, 125; 126.
hexaphoros; hexaphoro (Ablat.) 2, 21.
hexastylos; hexastyli (Genet. Femin.) 2, 21.
hexecontalithos (Mascul.) 1, 940.
hexeris; hexeri (Ablat.) u. hexere 1, 347.
hianter vrgl. hio.
hiatus, hiatus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 14.
Hiber (Nomin.) u. Iber 1, 121; 122; Iberis (Genet.) 1, 260 u. Hiberi 1, 121; Hibero (Dat.) 1, 121; Hiberi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 121 u. Hiberes Prisc. Perieg. 679; Hiberum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182; Hiberis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. Hiberibus 1, 121; Hiberas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 121; 489.
hibernaculum (Singl.), hibernacula (Plur.) 1, 677.
hiberno; hibernarunt Liv. 27, 33, 5; hibernarat Liv. 28, 46, 7; hibernatur (Depon.), vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.
hibernum (Sing.), hiberna (Plur.) 1, 677.
hibernus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; hiberno (Adv.) 2, 613.
Hiberus (Mascul.) 1, 954; (Nomin.) 1, 121; 122; flumen Hiberum, ad Hiberum flumen 1, 958.
hibiscus (Nomin.) und hibiscum 1, 798.
hic (Adv.) 2, 655.
hic, haec, hoc 2, 411; für hic auch hi 2, 411, heic und hec 2, 413;

hicc, hocc 2, 412; hĭc 2, 413; hŏc 2, 413; huius (Genet.), huiius 2, 414, huĭus 2, 413, huius 2, 518, einsilbig 2, 413; 414; huic (Dat.) 2, 415, hoic 1, 155; 2, 415, hoice 2, 415, hui 2, 411, huic (einsilbig) 2, 415, hae (Femin.) 2, 415; hunc (Accus.), hanc, hoc 2, 415, hoc (für hunc) 2, 415; hoc (Ablat.), hac, hoc 2, 416, huc 1, 787; hi (Nomin. Plur. Mascul.), hei, heis, heisce, hisce, hice, hic 2, 416; hae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.), haec 2, 417; 418, vrgl. Ströbel, Blätter f. bayer. Gymnasialw. 1889 S 386, Landgraf, Comment. Woelffl. p. 18 und dessen Note z. Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 67; horum (Genet. Plur.), horumce, horunce 2, 418, horunc 2, 419, harum, harumce, harunce 2, 418, harunc 2, 419; his (Dat. und Ablat. Plur.), hisce 2, 419, hibus 1, 39; 2, 419; hos (Accus.), hosce, has, hasce 2, 420; haec, haece 2, 421, vrgl. hice, haece, hoce.

hicce vrgl. hice.

hicdem (Nomin.), hisdem (Dat. Plur.) 2, 422; 423.

hice, haece, hoce 2, 411; 413 und hicce, haecce, hocce 2, 411; 412; huiusce (Genet.) 2, 411; 412; 414, hoiusce, hoiusque, huiusque 2, 414, huiuscemodi 2, 414; 415; huice (Dat.) 2, 415, huicce und hoice 2, 411; huncce (Accus.) 2, 411; 412; 416, honce 2, 411, hance 2, 411; 416, hoce 2, 411; hoce (Ablat.) u. hace, haace 2, 411; hice (Nom. Plur.) 2, 416, heice 2, 411, heisce 1, 156; 2, 416, hisce 1, 156; 2, 412; 416; horunce (Genet. Plur.) und harunce 2, 412; 418; hisce (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 412; 419; hosce (Accus. Plur.) und hasce 2, 411; 412, vrgl. hic, haec, hoc.

hicine, haecine 2, 421, **hocine** 2, 413; 421, hoccine 2, 412 und hocin 2, 421; huicine (Dat.), huncine (Acc.) und hancine, hocine (Ablat.) und hacine, haecine (Nom. Plur. Fem. und Neutr.) 2, 421; hiscine (Dat. und Ablat. Plur.), hoscine (Accus. Plur.) u. hascine 2, 422.

hicne, haecne, hocne, huiusne (Gen.), huncne (Accus.) u. hancne, hocne (Ablat.), haecne (Neutr. Plur.), hasne (Accus. Plur.) 2, 422.

hicpiam; harumpiam (Genet. Plur.) 2, 423.

hiemo; hiemat 3, 647; hiemat tempestas, hiemat annus, hiemat mare, dies hiemant, hiemet mare, hiemante aquilone, aquis hiemantibus 3, 649; hiematus 3, 121.

Hiempsal, ălis 1, 241.

hiems (Femin.) 1, 993; hiems (Nom.) und hiemps 1, 217; hiemis (Gen.) 1, 218; hiemes (Plur.), hiemum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 628.

Hierapolis; Hierapolim (Acc.) Apul. de mundo 17; Amm. Marcell. 23; 6, 17 u. Hierapolin Dictys 2, 16, Hierapoli (Ablat.) Vitruv. 8. 3, 10; Plin. N. H. 2, 208; Ulpian. Dig. 43, 20, 1, 13.

Hieremias 1, 882.

Hiericus (Femin.) 1, 944.

Hiero (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Hieron 1, 251.

Hieroboam (Ablat.) 1, 879.

Hierocles; Hieroclete (Ablat.) 1, 523.

hierofanta (Nom.), ierofanta, hierofantes 1, 52.

Hieronesos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 6, 648.

hieronica (Nomin.) 1, 52.

hierophylax; hierophylaco (Dat.) Scaev. Dig. 33, 1, 20, 1.

Hierosolyma (Neutr.) 1, 946; Hierosolyma (Nom.) 1, 591; 714; 719; Hierosolymorum (Genet.) 1, 719; Iordan. Rom. 263 u. Hierosolymae 1, 720; Alcim. Avit. Epist. ad diversos 24 (22) ed. Peiper p. 57. 5; Hierosolymae (Dat.) 1, 720; Hierosolyma (Acc.) 1, 719 und Hierosolymam 1, 720; Iordan. Rom. 235; 269; 270; Hierosolymis (Abl.) 1, 719; Iordan. Rom. 83; 264 und Hierosolyma, Ierosolyma 1, 720; Hierusolyma Iordan. Rom. 57.

Hierusalem (Ierusalem) (Gen.; Acc.; Ablat.) 1, 879.

hieto, hietor 3, 47.

Hilara; Hilarai (Dat.) 1, 25.

Hilaria (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 441; 713; Hilariis (Ablat. Plur.) u. Hilaribus 1, 441.

hilaris (Nomin.) und hilarus, hilari (Genet.), hilarem (Acc.), hilarum u. hilarum, hilari (Ablat.), hilaro und hilarā, hilarā (Neutr. Plur.), hilaris (Dat. und Ablat. Plur.), hilaros (Acc. Plur.) 2, 149; hilare (Adv.) u. hilariter 2, 728.

Hilarius; Hilari (Gen.) 1, 148; Auson. Parent. 6, 3; Ven. Fort. 3, 7, 51; Hilarioi (Dat.) 1, 155.
hillum (Sing.), hilla (Plur.) 1, 670.
Himera (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 956; Himera (Nomin.) 1, 60.
hinc (Adv.) 2, 661; 676; hinc de 2, 676.
hince (Adv.) 2, 661.
hinna (Femin.) 1, 915.
Hinna; Hinnad (Ablat.) 1, 3; 28.
hinnienter (Adv.) 2, 715.
hinnitus; hinnitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
hinnus (Mascul.) 1, 915.
hio; hiante (Ablat.) u. hianti 2, 106; hiantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; hianter (Adv.) 2, 715.
hippagogoe, hippagogus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.
Hippalmos; Hippalmon (Acc.) Ovid. Met. 8, 360.
Hipparis; Hipparim (Acc.) Sil. 14, 230.
Hippasos; Hippason (Accus.) 1, 205.
Hippias; Hippiam (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Hippian 1, 89.
Hippo (Masc.), Hippo Regius, Hippo nova 1, 945.
Hippocoon, ontis 1, 255.
Hippocrates; Hippocratis (Genet.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 91 und Hippocrati Cael. Aurel. Acut. 3, 5, 55; Hippocratem (Accus.) und Hippocraten 1, 475; Hippocratae (Plur.) 1, 516; 591.
Hippodamas; Hippodamanta (Acc.) Dictys 3, 7.
Hippolyte (Nom.) 1, 73; Hippolytae (Genet.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 8, 299; Hippolyten (Accus.), Hippolyte (Vokat.) 1, 73; Hippolyta (Ablat.) 1, 73; 97 und Hippolyte Mythogr. Lat. 1, 46; 2, 128.
Hippomedon; Hippomedonta (Acc.) Stat. Theb. 9, 145; 9, 316; 9, 340; 9, 463; 9, 561; 10, 748; 12, 123; 12, 764.
Hippomenes (Nom.) 1, 373; Hippomenem (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 86 u. Hippomenen 1, 475; Hippomene (Vok.) 1, 447; 448; Hippomene (Ablat.) 1, 373.
Hipponax; Hipponactem (Accus.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 221 und Hipponacta Porphyr. zu Hor. Epod. 6, 14.
hippophobas; hippophobada (Acc.) Plin. N. H. 24, 161.
Hippopodes; Hippopodas (Accus. Plur.) Pompon. Mel. 3, 56.
Hippotades; Hippotaden (Acc.) 1, 92.
Hippothoe; Hippothoas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 595.
hippuris; hippurin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 26, 133.
hir vrgl. ir.
hira (Sing.), hirae (Plur.) 1, 670.
Hirtius; Hirti (Genet.) 1, 153.
Hirtuleius; Hirtulei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 161.
hirudo (Fem.) 1, 928; hirudinis (Gen.) 1, 257.
hirundo (Femin.) 1, 928; hirundinis (Gen.) 1, 257; hirundinum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 422.
hisco 3, 425; 580.
Hispalis (Femin.) 1, 950; Hispal (Neutr.) 1, 950; Hispalim (Acc.) 1, 322; Hispali (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Hispania (Femin.) 1, 952; Hispania (Nomin.) 1, 83; Hispaniae (Plur.) 1, 596.
Hispanus; Hispane (Vokat.) 1, 132.
Hister (Mascul.) 1, 954; Histrum (Neutr.) 1, 958; Hister (Nomin.), Histros, Histrum 1, 124.
histon; histonas (Acc. Plur.) Varr. R. R. 1, 2, 21.
historicus; historicon (Acc.) Auson. Idyll. 12.
hoc (= huc) 2, 613; 614, vrgl. Köhler, Über die Sprache des Lentulus S. 19; Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. und Gramm. 7, 332; Landgraf, Festgruss zur Münchener Philologenversammlung (de bello Alexandrino) S. 7; 22; Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus S. 9; Friedländer zu Petron S. 199; 200; 228.
hocedie 2, 412; 654.
hodie 2, 654.
hodiernus (ohne Komp. und Superl.) 2, 245.
hoe (Interj.) 2, 996.
Holmoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
holocaustoma; holocaustomatis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440.
holographos; holographas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.
holoporphyros; holoporphyro (Ablat.) 2, 20.
holus (olus); holeris (Genet.) 1, 272; 435; holerorum (Genet. Plur.), olerorum 1, 435; 443; oleribus

(Ablat. Plur.) u. oleris 1, 443; olus atrum (Nomin.), oleris atri (Genet.) u. olusatri, olisatra (Plur.) 1, 886.

Homeromastix; Homeromastigis (Genet.) 1, 219; Homeromastigas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. praef. 28.

homicida (Commun.) 1, 913.

homicidialiter (Adv.) 2, 690.

homo (Commun.) 1, 897; hominis (Genet.), homonis, hemonis 1, 257 u. hominus 1, 295; homoni (Dat.) 1, 257; homonem (Accus.) 1, 257; 258 u. hemonem 1, 257; homones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 257; 258 u. hominis 1, 382; hominum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422 u. homonum 1, 257; 258; hominis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

honeratim (Adv.) 2, 555.

honestas; honestates (Plur.) 1, 640.

honesto; honestasti Plin. Paneg. 11; Incert. Paneg. Constantino Aug. 21 (ed. Baehrens p. 177, 20); honestarunt Cic. Cat. 1, 12, 29; Plin. Paneg. 4; honestaras Mamert. Grat. act. 1 (p. 245, 4); honestassent Incert. Paneg. Constantino Aug. 10 (p. 168, 4).

honestus; honestior, honestiore (Ablat.) 2, 268.

Honor; Honorus (Genet.) 1, 295.

honor vrgl. honos.

honorabilis, honorabilior, (ohne Superl.) 2, 251; honorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

honorandus, honoratus vrgl. honoro.

Honorata; Honoratai (Genet.) 1, 19.

honorificabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

honorificus; honorificentior, honorificentissimus 2, 201; honorifice (Adv.), honorificentius, honorificentissime 2, 756.

honoro u. honoror 3, 47; honorasti Vulg. 1 Regg. 2, 29; Sap. 19, 20; honorarunt Incert. Paneg. Maximiano et Constantino 2 (ed. Baehrens p. 150, 1); honorarit Quint. 5, 10, 118; honoraritis Liv. 10, 7, 9; honoratus, honoratior 2, 232 u. plus honoratus 2, 264; honoratissimus 2, 232; honorandus, honorandissimus 2, 241; honoranter (Adv.) 2, 715; honoratius, honoratissime 2, 232.

honorus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

honos (Nomin.) 1, 263—265; Manil. 1, 328; Nazar. Paneg. 6 (ed. Baehrens p. 218, 17); Mamert. Paneg. Maximiano Aug. 1 (p. 89, 11); Mamert. Grat. act. 2 (p. 245, 24); 31 (p. 269, 25); Iul. Valer. 1, 40; Sedul. Carm. 4, 297; Dracont. 10, 397; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 15, 146; 17, 211; 21, 131; 21, 164; 158, 4; 466, 5; 653, 44; 686, 10; 719, 106 u. honor 1, 263—265; Sedul. Carm. 4, 293; honoris (Genet.) 1, 263; honore (Accus.) 1, 301; honorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423; honoribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

hora; horai (Genet.) 1, 21; 22; hora (Accus.) 1, 28; horabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46; paucas post horas 2, 765.

Horatius (Nomin.) u. Horati 1, 118; Horatii (Genet.) 1, 138; 147 u. Horati 1, 138; 142; 147; 148; 150; Auson. Prof. 6, 52; Horati (Vokat.) Maecen. bei Suet. vit. Horat.; Horati (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; Horatios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

hordeum (Sing.) 1, 586; 589; hordea (Plur.) 1, 586—590; 748; 749.

horismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.

horizon, ontis 1, 235; horizontem (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 8, 880; 8, 887 u. horizontam Mart. Capell. 6, 603, vrgl. Dick, Die latein. Wortformen bei Martianus Capella S. 16.

hornotinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

hornus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; horno (Adv.) 2, 614.

horreo, horrui 3, 580; horrens, horrenti (Ablat.) Plin. Epist. 7, 27, 5.

horresco 3, 580; horrui 3, 373; 421; 580.

horreum (Nomin. Sing.), horrea 1, 825 u. horreus 1, 808; 825; horreae (Nomin. Plur.), horreas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 825.

horribiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

horridulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

horridus; horridior 2, 249; horridiori (Ablat.) Fulgent. ed. Helm 146, 16.

horrifer 2, 3; horriferum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 2, 49.

horror; horrores (Plur.) 1, 649.

horsum (Adv.) 2, 745.

hortator, ōris 1, 263.

hortatus (Nomin.), hortatui (Dat.)

hortatu (Ablat.) 1, 756; hortatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559; 756.
hortensia; hortesia 3, 236.
hortensis (Nomin.) u. hortensius, hortensii (Genet.), hortensiam (Accus. Femin.), hortensi (Ablat.), hortensiae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.), hortensiorum (Genet. Plur.), hortensiis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. hortensis 2, 161.
Hortensius; Hortensi (Genet.) 1, 142; 146; 147.
hortor u. horto 3, 47; 48; hortor mit Accus. 3, 8; hortare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; 205; horteris 3, 206; hortabere 3, 206; hortarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
hortulus; hortuli (Plur.) 1, 684.
hortus; horti (Plur.) 1, 684.
Horus; Horon (Accus.) Prop. 4, 1, 78; Censor. 19, 6.
Hosiris vrgl. Osiris.
hospes (Comm.) 1, 900; 981; hospes (als Femin.) 2, 35; hospes (Nomin.) 2, 34; 68; hospitis (Genet.) 1, 231; 2, 68; hospite (Ablat.) 2, 79; hospita (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 34; 123; hospitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413 u. hospitium 1, 413; 420; 421; hospitibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 123.
hospita (Femin.) 1, 900; (adjektivisch) 2, 34; hospitai (Genet.) 2, 21; hospitas (Accus. Plur.) (adjekt.) 2, 34.
hospitalia (Plur.), hospitaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435.
hospitalis, hospitalior, hospitalissimus 2, 247; hospitaliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
hospitator (adjektivisch) Apul. Met. 4, 7 S. 251.
hospitium; hospitii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. hospiti 1, 152.
hospitor u. hospito 3, 48.
Hostanes (Nomin.), Hostanae (Genet.) 1, 516.
hosticapas (Nomin.) u. hosticapa 1, 9.
hosticus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
Hostilia; Hostiliaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Hostiliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
hostilis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249; hostiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
Hostilius; Hostili (Genet.) 1, 151; Hostiliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 591.
hostis (Commun.) 1, 899; (adjektivisch) 2, 34; hostis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 386; 391 u. hosteis 1, 386.
hucusque 2, 671.
hui (Interj.) 2, 984.
humanus; humane (Adv.) 725; 727; 729, humaniter 2, 725; 728, humanitus 2, 738.
humatim vrgl. humo.
humectatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
humectus; humectior, humectissimus 2, 259; humectim (Adv.) 2, 566.
humeo 3, 423.
humerus (Nomin.) 1, 120.
humesco 3, 422.
humidus (umidus), humidior, humidissimus 2, 248.
humilis; humili (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. humile 2, 54; 58; humillimus u. humilissimus 2, 199; humiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
humo; humarat Cic. Divin. 2, 66, 135; humasse Varr. L. L. 5, 148; humatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
humor, ōris 1, 263.
humus (Femin.) 1, 968; (Mascul.) 1, 969; humos (Nomin.) 1, 266; humus (Sing.) 1, 589; humi (Genet.), humo (Ablat.) u. humu 1, 785; humi (Lokat.) 1, 970; 2, 642; humi abdere 2, 650; humi arido atque harenoso 2, 642; humo (st. humi) Orest. Trag. 348.
hyacinthizon; hyacinthizontas (Accus. Plur.) Solin. 52, 63 (ed. Mommsen p. 195, 7).
Hyacinthus; Hyacinthon (Accus.) 1, 205.
hyacinthus (Mascul.) 1, 940.
Hyampolis; Hyampolin (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 345.
Hyas, ădis 1, 223; Hyades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 667; Hyadăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.
Hyas; Hyan (Accus.) 1, 88.
Hybla (Femin.) 1, 953.
Hydră 1, 86.
hydraules; hydraulam (Accus.) 1, 49; hydraule (Ablat.) 1, 50; hydraularum (Genet. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 2, 117; hydraulas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 50.
hydrochoos; hydrochoi (Dat.) Catull. 66, 94.
hydromantia; hydromantian (Accus.) Augustin. Civ. Dei 7, 35 (I 318, 7 u. 30).
hydromeli, itis 1, 241; hydromelite (Ablat.) 1, 361.

hydrophylax; hydrophylacas (Accus. Plur.) Cod. Iust. 11, 43, 10.
hydropisis, hydropisis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
hydrops, opis 1, 213.
hydrus (Nomin.) 1, 122 u. hydros Caes. Germ. Phaen. 426.
Hydrus (Mascul.) 1, 944; Hydrus (Nomin.) 1, 234; 500 u. Hydruntum 1, 500; Mart. Capell. 6, 650; Hydruntis (Genet.) 1, 234; Hydruntem (Accus.), Hydrunte (Ablat.) u. Hydrunto 1, 500.
Hygiă (Nomin.) 1, 86.
Hylas (Nomin.) u. Hyla 1, 60; Hylatis (Genet.) 1, 104; 523; Hylam (Accus.) Auson. Epigr. 95, 7 (ed. Peiper p. 347); Firm. Mat. de err. 12, 2; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 199 u. Hylan 1, 88; 89; Dracont. 2, 100; 2, 142; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 49; Hyla (Vokat.) Verg. Ecl. 6, 44.
Hymenaeus; Hymenaeon (Accus.) 1, 206.
Hymettos; (Femin.) 1, 953; Hymettos (Nomin.) u. Hymettus, Hymetton (Accus.) u. Hymettum 1, 203.
Hymnis; Hymnidis (Genet.) 1, 224; 523 u. Hymninis 1, 523; Hymnidi (Dat.) u. Hymnini 1, 523.
hypaethros; hypaethroe (Nomin. Plur.), hypaethros (Accus. Plur.) 2, 21.
Hypanis; Hypanim (Accus.) 1, 323 u. Hypanin 1, 478; Hypane (Ablat.) 1, 351.
Hypasis; Hypasim (Accus.) 1, 323 u. Hypasin Curt. 9, 1, 35.
Hypatius, Hypati (Vokat.) 1, 128.
hyperballontes; hyperballontas (Accus. Plur.) Solin. 1, 42 (ed. Mommsen p. 11, 24).
hyperbole (Nomin.), hyperbolen (Accus.) 1, 67; 68.
Hyperenor; Hyperenora (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 8, 493.
Hyperides; Hyperiden (Accus.) 1, 474; Hyperidae (Plur.) 1, 516; 594.
Hyperion; Hyperiona (Accus.) Ovid. Fast. 1, 385; Stat. Theb. 3, 35; 8, 47; Sidon. Carm. 7, 576; Iul. Valer. 1, 48 (ed. Kübler p. 157, 3).
Hypermestrā (Nomin.) 1, 84.
hypermetrus (Nomin.) u. hypermetros 1, 125.
Hypetaon; Hypetaona (Accus.) Val. Flacc. 6, 637.
Hypiron; Hypirona (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 443.
hypobasis; hypobasi (Ablat.) Orell. Inscript. 1541.
hypocausis; hypocausim (Accus.) Vitruv. 5, 10, 1 (ed. Rose p. 125, 9); hypocausi (Ablat.) Vitruv. 5, 10, 1 (p. 125, 13).
hypocaustus; hypocaustam (Accus.), hypocaustarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 22.
hypochysis, hypochysis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
hypocrita (Nomin.) u. hypocrites 1, 52.
hypomnema, atis 1, 241; hypomnematis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440.
hypostasis; hypostasim (Accus.), hypostaseon (Genet. Plur.) Hieronym. Epist. 15, 3.
Hypsenor; Hypsenora (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 434.
Hypseus; Hypseos (Genet.) Stat. Theb. 9, 270; 9, 561; 9, 672; Hypsea (Accus.) 1, 470.
Hypsipyle; Hypsipyles (Genet.) 1, 99; Hypsipylen (Accus.) 1, 81; Hypsipylas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Hyrcani; Hyrcanum (Genet. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 624; 625.
hyssopites; hyssopiten vinum 2, 29.
hyssopus (Femin.) 1, 931; hyssopus (Nomin.) u. hyssopum 1, 798.
Hystaspes; Hystaspi (Genet.) 1, 509.
hystrix (Commun.) 1, 927; 928; 989; hystricis (Genet.) 1, 221; hystricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419; 428.

I.

I (Indecl.) 1, 860; 861; (Femin.) 1, 961; 962; (Neutr.) 1, 961.
iaceo 3, 580; iacēt 3, 296; iacui 3, 373; iaciturus 3, 583; iacente (Ablat.) 2, 102 u. iacenti 2, 106; iacentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141.
iacio 3, 241; iacimŭs 3, 188; ieci 3, 411; 539; iactum 3, 539; iac (Imper.) 3, 309; iacentes (Part. Praes.) 3, 248; iacta esto 3, 150; iaciundus 3, 333.
Iacob (Indeclin.) 1, 871; 873; Iacobus (Apostel) 1, 883, Iacŏbus Alcim. Avit. Poem. 6, 404; Iacobe (Vokat.) 1, 883.

iactanter vrgl. iacto.
iactatio, iactationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 5, 15.
iactatus; iactatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
iacto; iactasti Mart. 4, 61, 2; iactastis Catull. 64, 97; iactarunt Cic. Catil. 2, 9, 20; iactarat Cic. pro Sest. 53, 114; Sil. 2, 182; 8, 291; iactasset Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 2, 1, 5; Quint. 11, 3, 12; Petron. 87; iactassent Liv. 27, 9, 13; 45, 31, 7; Suet. Aug. 12; iactaris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206 u. iactare 3, 209; iactato (Imper.) 3, 217; iactasse Cic. Phil. 2, 11, 25; Liv. 3, 18, 11; Ovid. Amor. 3, 6, 102; Suet. Domit. 15; Curt. 8, 1, 38; iactarier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 229; 230; iactans, iactantior, iactantissimus 2, 217; iactatus fuerat 3, 144; iactati forent 3, 158; iactanter (Adv.) 2, 715; iactantius 2, 217.
iactura, iacturae (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 2, 79; Gell. 2, 27, 5.
iactus, iactus (Plur.) 1, 646; iactibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
iaculor u. iaculo 3, 48; iacularier (Infin.) 3, 232.
Iader (Neutr.) 1, 949; 955; Iader (Nomin.) 1, 261.
iam 2, 579.
iambus; iambon (Accus.) 1, 207.
Iamidae, Iamidarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
ianitor (Nomin.) 1, 263 u. ianitos 1, 262; ianitoris (Genet.) 1, 263.
ianitrix; ianitrices (Plur.) 1, 585.
Ianthis; Ianthidos (Genet.) Mart. 7, 15, 1; Ianthida (Accus.) Mart. 6, 21, 1.
Ianuaria; Ianuariaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Ianuarius; Ianuaris (Ablat. Plur.) C. I. L. 1, 199, 35.
Ianus (Nomin.) 1, 785; Ianūs (Genet.) Porphyr. zu Hor. Epist. 1, 20, 1 u. Iani 1, 785; Ianui (Dat.) 1, 155; 785; Ianu (Ablat.) 1, 156; 785.
Iaon Prisc. Perieg. 2, 413.
Iaphet (Indeclin.) 1, 880.
Iapudia; Iapudiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Iapys, pydis 1, 223; Iapydum 1, 429.
Iapyx (Mascul.) 1, 954; 959; Iapygis (Genet.) 1, 219; Iapyga (Accus.) Horat. Carm. 1, 3, 4; Sil. 3, 707; Auson. Epigr. 20, 7; Iapygas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 6, 642; Iapyx (adjektivisch) 2, 34.
Iarba (Nomin.) u. Iarbas 1, 60; Iarban (Accus.) 1, 60; 88.
Iared u. Iareth (Indeclin.) 1, 876.
Iasides; Iasiden (Accus.) 1, 92; Avien. Arat. 441; Iaside (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Iasion; Iasiona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Iasis; Iasidos (Genet.) 1, 451.
Iasius; Iasii (Genet.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 144.
Iaso (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Iason 1, 251; Iasoni (Dat.) 1, 457; Iasona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Iasonius; flumina Iasonium et Melanthium 1, 958.
iaspis (Femin.) 1, 937; iaspis (Genet.) u. iaspidis, iaspidi (Dat.) 1, 226; iaspidem (Accus.) 1, 226, iaspim Prisc. Perieg. 2, 691 u. iaspin Tert. adv. Marc. 2, 10; iaspide (Ablat.) 1, 226; iaspi (Vokat.) 1, 444; iaspidas (Accus. Plur.), iaspidibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 226.
iasponyx (Femin.) 1, 937.
iatralipta (Nomin.), iatralipten (Accus.) 1, 52.
Iaxartes; Iaxartem Prisc. Perieg. 726.
Iazyx, ȳgis 1, 219; Iazygĕs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Iazygăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Iber vrgl. Hiber.
ibi 2, 658.
ibīdem 2, 658; 677.
Ibis; Ibin (Accus.) 1, 478.
ibis (Femin.) 1, 928; ibidis (Genet.) 1, 228; ibim (Accus.) 1, 318 u. ibin 1, 318; 477; ibes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 228 u. ibis 1, 228; 381; ibium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 228; 427; ibis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 228; 384 u. ibidas 1, 228.
Icariotis; Icarioti (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Icaris; Icaridos (Genet.) 1, 452.
Icarius; Icarii (Genet.) 1, 146.
Icarus; Icari (Genet.) 2, 45; Icaron (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 607.
Iceli; Icelos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Icilii; Icilios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
icio oder **ico** 3, 411; 417; icit 3, 416; ici 3, 359; 411; 416; icit, icimus, icistis 3, 417; iceram, iceras, icerat 3, 417; icero, iceris, icerit 3, 417; icitur 3, 417; ictum 3, 359; icisse 3, 417.
Icone (Dat.) 1, 101.
Iconio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Iconionis (Genet.), Iconioni (Dat.) 1, 211.

icterias (Femin.) 1, 939.
icterodes; icteroden (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 32 (ed. Rose p. 67, 18).
icterus 1, 120.
ictus; ictibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
Ida u. Ide (Femin.) 1, 953; Idam (Accus.) 1, 76 u. Iden 1, 77; Ida (Ablat.) 1, 76.
Idas; Idan (Accus.) 1, 88.
idcircŏ 2, 675; 754.
Ide vrgl. Ida.
ideo 2, 614.
īdem (Nomin. Mascul.) 2, 389; eidem, edemque, isdem, eisdem 2, 390; eadem (Nomin. Femin.) 2, 389; ĭdem (Nomin. Neutr.) 2, 389; eidem 2, 390; eiusdem (Genet.) 2, 391, eIiusdem 2, 376, isdem 2, 391; eidem (Dat. Mascul.) 2, 390 (drei- u. zweisilbig), idem 2, 390; 391, isdem u. iisdem 2, 391; eaedem (Dat. Femin.) 2, 391; eundem (Accus. Mascul.) u. eandem (Accus. Femin.) 2, 391; eundem, eandem mit Synizese zu lesen 2, 396, ebenso eodem (Ablat.) u. eadem; idem (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 391; 392, iidem 2, 393, eidem 2, 393, eisdem u. isdem 2, 393; 394; eaedem mit Synizese zu lesen 2, 396; eorundem (Genet. Plur.), earundem 2, 391; isdem (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 391; 394, iisdem 2, 395 u. eisdem 2, 396; eosdem mit Synizese zu lesen 2, 396.
identidem 2, 677.
idiota (Nomin.) u. idiotes, idiotam (Accus.) 1, 52.
Idmon (Nomin.) 1, 251; Idmona (Accus.) Auson. Epigr. 20, 7.
idolatres (Nomin.) u. idolatra, idolatren (Accus.) u. idolatram 1, 52; idolatra (Ablat.) 1, 97.
Idomeneus; Idomenei (Gen.) 1, 505 und Idomenēi 1, 506; Idomenea (Accus.) 1, 472; Dictys 1, 19; Idomeneo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
idoneus; magis idoneus Ter. Phorm. 721; Vell. Paterc. 2, 12, 2; Quint. 2, 8, 7; 11, 1, 20, idoneor und idonior 2, 206; maxime idoneus Sall. Iug. 76, 3; Quint. 1, 11, 12; 6, 3, 104; idonee (Adv.) Cic. Invent. 1, 20; Apul. Met. 4, 21; Flor. 16; Cassian. Instit. 5, 1; idonius 2, 206.
idus (Femin.) 1, 1008; idus (Nom. Plur.) 1, 580; 583; 589; idum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; ante diem tertium idus 2, 767; in ante diem quartum idus 2, 767; 768.
iecur (Neutr.) 1, 976; iecur (Nomin.) 1, 270; 837; 838, iocur, iocus u. iocinus 1, 837; 838; iecoris (Gen.) 1, 268; 270; 837; 838, iecinoris; 1, 838; 839, iecineris, iocinoris, iocineris, ioci 1, 838; iecinori (Dat.) 1, 838; iecinore (Ablat.) 1, 838; iecinora (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 838; iecinoribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 838; 839.
Iectan (Genet. u. Ablat.) 1, 879.
Iehu (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 873.
ieiuno; ieiunasti Vulg. 2 Regg. 12, 41; ieiunassent Hermae pastor vis. 3, 1, 2.
ieiunus; ieiunum (Gen. Plur.) Iuvenal. 15, 51; ieiunior 2, 259; ieiunius (Komp. des Adverb.) Cic. Fin. 3, 19; Epist. ad Attic. 12, 21, 1.
ierofanta vrgl. hierofanta.
Ierosolyma vrgl. Hierosolyma.
Ierusalem vrgl. Hierusalem.
Iesabel (Genet.) 1, 876.
Iezabelis (Genet.) 1, 883.
igitur 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 975; vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 3, 560.
ignarures (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170.
ignarus; ignarissimus 2, 259.
ignavia, ignaviae (Plur.) 1, 638.
ignavos (st. ignavus) 1, 110; 111; ignavom (st. ignavum) 1, 110; 113; ignavior, ignavissimus 2, 259; ignave (Adv.) 2, 729 u. ignaviter 2, 725; 729; ignavius Verg. Georg. 3, 465.
ignes vrgl. ignis.
ignescor u. ignesco 3, 48.
igneus; ignee (Vokat.) 2, 43.
ignifer 2, 3.
ignipes, pedis 2, 68; ignipedum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 127.
ignis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; ignis (Nom.) u. ignes 1, 286; igni (Abl.) 1, 303; 340; 341, ferner Vitruv. 2, 7, 2 (p. 45, 6); 2, 9, 9 (p. 56, 28); 2, 9, 10 (p. 57, 10); 2, 9, 14 (p. 59, 7); 2, 9, 16 (p. 60, 6); 7, 9, 3 (p. 179, 1); 7, 9, 5 (p. 179, 18); 7, 11, 2 (p. 181, 8); 8, 3, 2 (p. 192, 27); 8, 3, 19 (p. 200, 18); Iul. Valer. 2, 17; Dictys 2, 2; 2,

4: 2, 15; 2, 22; 2, 32: 2, 41: 2, 44; 3, 9; 3, 12; 4, 8; 4, 13; 5, 8; 5, 12; 6, 1; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 1; Histor. de preliis 3, 20 (ed. Landgraf p. 116, 5; 116, 10); Avien. Arat. 941; 1778; Prisc. Perieg. 205; 416; Alcim. Avit. Poem. 6, 533: Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 7, 5: 17, 173; 654, 17 u. igne 1, 303; 340; 341; 395, ferner Censorin. 1, 4; Mart. Capell. 1, 14; Cass. Felix 28 (p. 53, 13); 34 (p. 73, 5; 6; 19); 35 (p. 77, 4; 5); 38 (p. 85, 14); 40 (p. 93, 3; 7); 42 (p. 98, 10); 66 (p. 162, 3); Mythog. Lat. 1, 1; 1, 8; 1, 66; 1, 84; 2, 7; 2, 65; 2, 84; 2, 153; Histor. de preliis 2, 11: 3, 17: 3, 22; Tibull. 1, 1, 6; Manil. 1, 870; Rut. Namant. 1, 40; Aegr. Perdic. 112; Orest. Trag. 59; 446; 837; Dracont. 2, 33; 7, 155; 10, 62; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 56, 1; 2; 83, 26; 155, 2; 185, 2; 200, 32; 221, 1; 265, 5; 6; 324, 6; 347, 1; 350, 12; 377, 8; 481, 19; 647, 12; 694, 6; 706, 2; 8; 716, 14; 779, 130; 844, 1; 914, 98; ignium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; Oros. 1 praef. 10; 4, 11, 8; ignes (Accus. Plur.) und ignis 1, 386; 391.

ignitus; ignitior, ignitissimus 2, 232.

ignobilis; ignobilior, ignobilissimus 2, 250; ignobiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

ignominia, ignominiae (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 45.

ignorabilis, ignorabilior, ignorabilissimus 2, 251; ignorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

ignoro; ignorasti Liv. 36, 7, 16; Val. Maxim. 5, 1, 11; ignorastis Apul. Apol. 61; ignorasset Cic. pro Sulla 29, 81; Tuscul. 5, 23, 66; Senec. Controv. 1, 7, 17; ignorasse Varr. Sat. Menipp. 45; Cic. pro Balb. 6, 14; Liv. 41, 18, 14; 45, 8, 3; Suet. Claud. 46; Plin. Epist. 10, 60 (68), 1; ignorarier (Infin.) 3, 228: ignoranter (Adv.) 2, 715.

ignorantia, ignorantiae (Plur.) 1, 638.

ignosco; ignovisti, ignovistis 3, 497; ignoverunt 3, 497 u. ignovēre 3, 197; ignoveris 3, 498; ignoverit 3, 498 und ignorit 3, 488; ignoverint 3, 498; ignovisset 3, 499 und ignosset 3, 490; ignotum 3, 527; 587; ignoscito 3, 221; ignoscitote 3, 217; ignovisse 3, 499; ignoscens, ignoscentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; ignoscentior 2, 217; ignoturus u. ignosciturus 3, 587; ignoscendum fuisse 3, 188; ignoscenter (Adv.) 2, 715.

Iguvinas; Iguvinatium (Gen. Plur.) 2, 133.

ile vrgl. ilium.

ilex (Femin.) 1, 931; ilex (Nom.) 1, 221; ilicis (Genet.) 1, 220.

Iliades; Iliaden (Accus.) 1, 92.

Ilias, ădis 1, 223; Iliados (Genet.) 1, 452; Iliada (Acc.) Prop. 2, 1, 50; Petron. 29 u. Iliadam 1, 498; Iliadum (Genet. Plur.) Iuvenal. 10, 261; Iliadăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

Iliberri (Neutr.) 1, 948; Iliberri (Accus.) u. Iliberrim 1, 949.

ilicet 2, 751.

ilico 2, 670; ilicŏ 2, 754.

ilio (Nomin.) 1, 115.

Iliona (Nomin.) und Ilione, Ilionam (Accus.) 1, 73; Iliona (Ablat.) 1, 73; 97.

Ilioneus (Nom.) 1, 445; Ilionei (Gen.) 1, 445 und Ilionēi 1, 506; Ilioneo (Dat.) 1, 445; Ilioneum (Accus.) 1, 445 und Ilionea 1, 470; 472; Ilionee (Vokat.), Ilioneo (Ablat.), Ilionei (Nomin. Plur.), Ilioneorum (Genet. Plur.), Ilioneis (Dat. und Ablat. Plur.), Ilioneos (Acc. Plur.) 1, 445.

Ilios, Ilion vrgl. Ilium.

Ilisos (Nomin.) 1, 201.

Ilissus (Mascul.) 1, 954.

Iliturgi vrgl. Illiturgi.

Ilium (Neutr.) 1, 944; 947, (Femin.) 1, 946; Ilios (Fem.) 1, 944; 947; Ilion (Neutr.) 1, 944; 947; Ilium (Nom.) 1, 198, Ilios, Ilion 1, 197; Ilium (Accus.) 1, 198 und Ilion 1, 197; Ilium (Vok.) u. Ilion 1, 198.

ilium (Nomin.), ileum, ileon, ile 1, 434; ilio (Abl.) 1, 434; ilia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 434; 587; 670; iliorum (Genet. Plur.) und ilium 1, 434; 442; iliis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. ilibus 1, 442.

illa (Adv.) 2, 634.

illabor 3, 50.

illac (Adv.) 2, 634.

illacrimo und **illacrimor** 3, 50; 51; illacrimasti Liv. 40, 56, 6; illacrimarit Nep. Alc. 6, 4; illacrimasse Liv. 25. 24, 11; Plin. Epist. 3, 7, 13; Curt. 3, 12, 6.

illactenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
illassabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
illatenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
illargio; inlargibo 3, 51 (Iordan schreibt Cato orat. 25, 2 largibo).
illavo, inlotum 3, 537; illotus Mart. Capell. 3, 241.
ille, a, ud 2, 423; 425; ollus, olla 2, 423; illud (Nomin. Neutr.) 2, 425 u. illum 2, 426; illīus (Genet.) 2, 426; 518, illius (zweisilbig) 2, 426; illi u. illae 2, 427; illi (Dat.) 2, 427; 518, li 2, 429, illo 2, 427; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 140, 16; 165, 18; olli 2, 423; 424; 425; illae 2, 427; lum (Accus.) 2, 430; ellum, ellam 2, 986; illei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 157; 2, 427; olli 2, 424; 425; olla (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 424; ollorum (Genet. Plur.) u. ollarum 2, 423; ollos (Acc. Plur.) 2, 424; illibus (Dat und Ablat. Plur.) 2, 427 und illabus 1, 37, ollis 2, 423—425, olleis 2, 423, oloes 1, 187; 2, 423 u. lis 2, 430; ille mit Suffixen 2, 427.
illece 2, 428; illiusce (Gen.) 2, 412; 427; illāce (Ablat.), illisce (Nom. Plur.) u. illăce, illosce (Acc. Plur.) u. illasce, illisce (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 428.
illecebra; illecebrae (Plur.) 1, 583; 586.
illemet 2, 429.
illex (Nom.) 1, 693; 694 u. inlix 1, 693; illicem (Accus.), illice (Abl.) 1, 694; illices (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 693; 694.
illi (Adv.) 2, 655, vrgl. Landgraf, Das bellum Alexandr. S. 7.
Illiberris; Illiberrim (Accus.) 1, 322.
illic 2, 412; 428, illaec, illuc 2, 428; illic (Dat.) 2, 428; illunc (Accus.) u. illanc 2, 429; illoc (Ablat.) u. illac 2, 429; illaec (Nomin. Plur. Femin. u. Neutr.) 2, 429.
illic (Adv.) 2, 655.
illicce 2, 412.
illiceo; inlicet 3, 283.
illicine (Nomin.) 2, 413; 429; illancine (Accus.) 2, 412; 429.
illicio 3, 241; illexi 3, 400; 541; inlexe (Infin. Perf. Act.) 3, 504; illicieris 3, 216; illectum 3, 541.
illim (Adv.) 2, 661.
illinc (Adv.) 2, 661.
illino; illiniant 3, 250; inlinibat 3, 251; 318 u. inliniebat 3, 251; illinies, inlinuntur u. inliniuntur, inlinantur u. inliniantur illiniretur, inlinietur, illinito, inliniens 3, 251; inlinitus 3, 251 u. inlĭtus 3, 251; 579; inliniendus, illinire u. illiniri 3, 251.
illiquor 3, 52.
illisus; illisu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
Illiturgi (Neutr.) 1, 948; Illiturgi (Nomin.) 1, 287; 949; Illiturgi (Accus.) 1, 949, Iliturgin 1, 948, Illiturgin 1, 479 u. Iliturgim 1, 948.
illo (Adv.) 2, 614; usque illo 2, 672.
illoc (Adv.) 2, 614.
illocabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
illorsum (Adv.) 2, 745.
illotus vrgl. illavo.
illuc (Adv.) 2, 614.
illuceo; inluxēre 3, 190.
illucesco, illucisco 3, 422; illucescit 3, 647; 648; illuxi 3, 422; inluxit, dies inluxit, dies inluxerit, dies inluxisset, diem inluxisse 3, 648.
illuctor 3, 52.
illumino; illuminarunt Apul. Met. 8, 12; illuminatissimus 2, 232.
illunis (Nomin.); illuniae (Genet. Sing. Femin.), illunio (Ablat.) 2, 158.
illustris (Nomin.) u. illuster 2, 20; illustrioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270.
illustro; illustrarunt Cic. Epist. ad Attic. 4, 8a, 2; Amm. Marc. 21, 5, 8; illustrasse Quint. 3, 7, 10.
Illyria; Illyrias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 598.
im vrgl. in in Komposit.
imaginaliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
imago (Femin.) 1, 974; imaginis (Genet.) 1, 257 u. imagini 1, 295; imaginum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.
imaginor u. imagino 3, 48.
imbecillus, a, um u. imbecillis 2, 163—165; imbecilli (Genet.) u. imbecillae 2, 165; imbecillum (Accus.) 2, 165, imbecillam 2, 164 u. imbecillem 2, 163; 165; imbecillo (Ablat.), imbecilla 2, 164 u. imbecilli 2, 163; imbecilli (Nomin. Plur.), imbecillae, imbecilla 2, 164 u. imbecilles 2, 163—165; imbecillia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 164; imbecillis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 164 u. imbecillibus 2, 163; 164; imbecillos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 164 u. imbecillas 2, 164; 165; imbecillissimus u. imbecillimus 2, 200.
imbellis; imbellum (Accus.) 2, 157;

imbelle (Ablat.) 2, 56; imbellior 2, 253.

imber (Nomin.) u. imbris 1, 286; 376; imbris (Genet.) 1, 261; 403; imbri (Ablat.) 1, 362; 363; 376; 403; ferner Prisc. Perieg. 1018; Mamert. Grat. act. 20 (ed. Baehrens p. 260, 25); Iul. Valer. 1, 41 u. imbre 1, 362; 363, ferner Rut. Nam. 1, 148; 1, 634; Maximian. Eleg. 1, 243; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 941, 2; ed. Baehrens IV 96, 4; 15; 53; imbres (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 607 u. imbris 1, 382; imbrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403; ferner Dictys 1, 21; Oros. 5, 15, 15; Myth. Lat. 1, 189; imbres (Accus. Plur.) u. imbris 1, 386; 391.

imberbis (Nomin.) u. imberbus, imberbi (Genet.), imberbā (Ablat.), imberbi (Nomin. Plur.) u. imberbes, imberbos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 152.

imbrex (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 987; imbricis (Genet.) 1, 220; imbricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.

imbricatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

imbrifer 2, 3; imbriferi (Genet.) 1, 120.

imbris vrgl. imber.

Imbros (Nomin.) 1, 193; Prisc. Perieg. 131; 546 u. Imbrus 1, 193; Imbrum, (Accus.) 1, 193.

imbuo 3 241; imbui 3, 407; imbuare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; imbutum 3, 537; imbutum foret 3, 158.

imitatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

imitor u. imito 3, 49; imitare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; imitere 3, 207; imitabere 3, 207; 208; imitatus fuerit 3, 150; imitata fores 3, 158; imitarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 230.

imitus (Adv.) 2, 738.

Imityes (Nomin.), Imityis (Genet.), Imityen (Accus.) 1, 480.

immediabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

immanis; immanis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; immanior, immanissimus 2, 253; immaniter (Adv.) 2, 690 u. immane 2, 587; immane sonare 2, 591; immanius 2, 253.

immemor (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68 u. immemoris 2, 28; immemŏris (Genet.) 1, 266; 2, 68; immemori (Ablat.) u. immemore 2, 82; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

immensitas; immensitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

immensus; immensum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; immensiter (Adv.) 2, 729.

immensuratim (Adv.) 2, 555.

immerenter (Adv.) 2, 715.

immergo; immersti 3, 501; immersus 3, 124; immergeri (Infin.) 3, 283.

immeritus; immerito (Adv.) 2, 615; immeritissimo 2, 757.

immigro; immigrasse Cic. Brut. 79, 274; Tacit. Germ. 33.

immineo (ohne Perf.) 3, 425; imminens 2, 23; imminenti (Ablat.) 2, 107 u. imminente 2, 106; 107; imminentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 23.

imminuo; imminutus, imminutior 2, 232.

immisceo; immiscerier (Infin.) 3, 231; immixtim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

immisericorditer (Adv.) 2, 690.

immitis; immitior Ovid. Met. 13, 804; Tacit. Ann. 1, 20; immitissimus Plin. N. H. 10, 207.

immitto; immissi 3, 407; immisti 3, 500; inmisse (Infin. Perf.) Lucan. 8, 643; immittiminor (Imp. Pass.) 3, 210; inmittier (Infin.) 3, 229.

immixtim vrgl. immisceo.

immo (Adv.) 2, 615; 953.

immobilis; immobile (Ablat.) 2, 54; immobiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.

immoderate, immoderatius, immoderatissime 2, 757.

immolitus 3, 65.

immolo; immolasti Senec. Troad. 249; Vulg. Ezech. 16, 20; 16, 21; immolastis Cic. Inv. 2, 31, 95; immolarunt Liv. 7, 15, 10; 41, 9, 7; immolaris Cic. Divin. 2, 72, 149; immolarit Plaut. Poenul. 451; immolasset Val. Max. 7, 3, 1; Phaedr. 5, 4, 1; Vulg. Levit. 8, 23; immolasse Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 36, 88; Plin. N. H. 22, 11; immolarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

immorior 3, 66; immoriturus 3, 586.

immoror 3, 66.

immortalis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 60; immortaleis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 64; immortaliter (Adv.) 2, 690 u. immortalitus 2, 738.

immortalitas; immortalitates (Plur.) 1, 640.

immugio; immugiit 3, 443.

immundities (Nomin.) 1, 566.
immunio; immunivit 3, 439.
immunis; immune (Ablat.) 2, 56.
immunitas; immunitates (Plur.) 1; 641; immunitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
immutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
immutatio; immutationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 2, 94.
immuto; immutasti Vulg. Gen. 31, 41; immutarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 8, 2; immutassis (= immutaveris) 3, 508; immutaris Cic. Verr. 5, 24, 61; immutassint (= immutaverint) 3, 518; immutarat Cic. Verr. 2, 26, 64; immutassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 11; immutasse Lucil. Sat. 7, 28; Tacit. Dialog. 24; immutarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
impactus 3, 539.
impages (Mascul.) 1, 998.
impalam (Adv.) 2, 576; 770.
impancro; impancrarunt Varr. Sat. Menipp. 587.
impar (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; 81; impăris (Genet.) 2, 68; impari (Ablat.) u. impare 2, 81; imparia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; imparium (Genet. Plur.) u. imparum 2, 129; 130; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256; impariter (Adv.) 2, 690.
imparcenter (Adv.) 2, 715.
impariliter (Adv.) 2, 690.
impariter vrgl. impar.
impartior vrgl. impertio.
impassibiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impassionabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impatibiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impatiens; impatientius Macrob. Sat. 7, 4, 30; impatientissimus Vell. Paterc. 2, 23, 1; Plin. N. H. 18, 123; Gell. 12, 1, 22; Plin. Sec. 1, 23; impatienter (Adv.) 2, 715; impatientius Plin. Epist. 6, 1, 1; Iustin. 12, 15, 2; 32, 3, 2; impatientissime Plin. Epist. 9, 22, 2.
impausabiliter (Ad.) 2, 691.
impedimentum; impedimenta (Plur.) 1, 684.
impedio; impedivi 3, 374 u. impedii 3, 433; impedivisti 3, 435; impedivit 3, 438. impediit 3, 442 u. impediit 3, 427; impediverunt 3, 451, impedierunt 3, 453 u. impedĭēre Ovid. Met. 13, 745; impedierit 3, 457; impediverat 3, 460 u. impedierat 3, 461; impediverant u. impedierant 3, 463; impedissem 3, 464; impedisses Apul. Apol. 96; impedisset 3, 466; impedissent 3, 470; impedisse Traian. Epist. bei Plin. Epist. 10, 9 (25); impeditum 3, 522; impeditura sit 3, 160; impeditus, impeditior, impeditissimus 2, 219.
impello; impulerit 3, 429; impulsum erit 3, 146; impellier (Infin.) 3, 230; impulitus Ps. Cypr. de Sina et Sion 9 (ed. Hartel p. 113, 19).
impendens; impendenti (Ablat.) 2, 100 u. impendente 2, 99.
impendio (Adv.) 2, 599.
impenetrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impensus; impensior, impensissimus 2, 232; impense (Adv.), impensius, impensissime 2, 232; 757.
imperabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
imperator (Nomin.) 1, 263, imperatōr 1, 266; imperatoris (Genet.) 1, 263; imperatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.
imperatrix 1, 911.
imperatus; imperatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
imperialiter (Adv.) 2, 691.
imperiosus; imperiosior Plaut. Capt. 806; Horat. Carm. 1, 14, 8; imperiose (Adv.), imperiosius Varro bei Non. S. 287, 22.
imperitia; imperitiae (Plur.) Gell. 6, 17, 1.
imperito; imperitarunt Lucr. 3, 1026.
imperitus; imperitior Cic. pro Rosc. Am. 135; Quint. 1, 10, 28; imperitissimus Cic. Lael. 95; imperite (Adv.), imperitius Cic. pro Balb. 20; imperitissime Cic. pro Balb. 27.
imperium puerilem Iordan. Rom. 340; Orientalem imperium Iordan. Get. 47, 244; imperium qui Iordan. Get. 15, 87; imperii (Genet.) 1, 136; 137; 146; 147 u. imperi 1, 139; 141; 146; 147; 149; 151—153.
impermutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impero; imperor 3, 1; imperavisti 3, 479 u. imperasti Cic. Verr. 2, 59, 145; 3, 31, 73; 3, 43, 101; 5, 19, 49 (bis); 5, 21, 53 (bis); 5, 22, 56; in Pison. 34, 83; Caecin. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 6, 7, 5; Vulg. Luc. 14, 22; Ennod. Epist. 4, 23; Incert. Paneg. Maximiano et Constantino 11 (ed. Baehrens p. 157, 4); imperaverunt 3, 479 u. imperarunt Liv. 31, 12, 9; imperarit Cic. Verr. 3, 30, 71 u. imperassit (= imperaverit) 3, 508; imperarint Cic.

Verr. 5, 19, 49; imperaram Cic. de orat. 2, 7, 28; imperarat Cic. Verr. 5, 27, 69; Phil. 2, 37, 94; imperarant Cic. Verr. 5, 21, 53; imperassem Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 17; Senec. de ira 1, 16, 4; imperasses Cic. Verr. 2, 59, 144; imperasset Cic. Verr. 2, 70, 172; 3, 44, 105; 3, 48, 113; Caes. bell. Gall. 4, 21, 1; 4, 27, 1; 7, 60, 1; Bell. Afr. 6, 7; 33, 1; Val. Max. 2, 8, 2; Petron. 83; Suet. Aug. 96; Flor. 4, 2, 85; Eutr. 1, 8, 3; 8, 15; imperassemus Cic. Verr. 5, 20, 50; imperassent Eutr. 9, 4; imperasse Cic. Verr. 3, 44, 105; 3, 97, 225; 4, 23, 50; 4, 63, 141; 5, 19, 50; pro Caecin. 9, 25; pro Flacc. 14, 33; Suet. Tiber. 22; Claud. 29; Nero 1; Vit. 1; Incert. Paneg. Maximiano et Constantino 11 (p. 157, 16); Pacati Paneg. 32 (p. 300, 8); Ampel. 8, 3; imperato 3, 215; 220; imperans, imperante (Ablat.) 2, 99; imperaturus erit 3, 162; imperanda 3, 182.

impersonaliter (Adv.) 2, 691.

impertio u. impertior 3, 75; impertibant 3, 318; impertisti 3, 436; impertivit 3, 438 u. impertiit Suet. Nero 37; impertierant Liv. 37, 51, 4; impertibis 3, 323; impartire (Imper.) Apul. Met. 3, 22; Auson. Parent. 26, 1.

impes (Mascul.) 1, 981; impes (Nomin.) u. impetus, impetis (Genet.) u. impetus, impete (Ablat.), impetibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 839.

impetix, igis 1, 219.

impeto; impetiit 3, 445.

impetratio, impetrationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 11, 25.

impetro; impetrasti Plaut. Asin. 721; Ter. Andr. 832; Phil. 2, 4, 9; impetraverunt 3, 479, impetravere 3, 195 u. impetrarunt Plaut. Poenul. 1135; Nep. Hannib. 2, 3; Liv. 34, 43, 2; 43, 2, 12; Amm. Marc. 28, 1, 8; impetraris Cic. pro Tull. 16, 39; Senec. Contr. 1, 2, 7; impetrarit Cael. com. 155; Apul. Apol. 73; impetrarimus Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 13, 7, 5; impetraritis Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 34, 94; impetrarat Suet. Tib. 20; impetrassem Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 13, 2; Prop. 4, 7, 24; Quint. Decl. 287; impetrasses Cic. pro Tull. 16, 38; impetrasset Cic. de orat. 1, 36, 167; pro Milon. 27, 74; Epist. ad Att. 2, 24, 4; 6, 1, 5; 7, 17, 2; Corn. Nep. Cim. 1, 3; Eumen. 4, 3; Plin. N. H. 7, 121; Suet. Oth. 2; Curt. 5, 3, 15; Flor. 1, 23, 1; Amm. Marc. 14, 3, 2; impetrassent Cic. pro Quinct. 9, 33; Verr. 4, 51, 113; Epist. ad Att. 1, 17, 9; Caes. bell. Gall. 4, 11, 2; Val. Max. 2, 9, 8; Suet. Calig. 38; Plin. Epist. 3, 4, 3; Paneg. 26 (ed Baehrens p. 23, 8); 37 (p. 32, 27); 39 (p. 34, 34); Flor. 3, 3, 17; impetraro Cic. de orat. 2, 7, 27; Epist. ad Fam. 2, 5, 5; 13, 76, 2; ad Att. 9, 2a, 1; impetrito, impetritum 3, 292; impetrata foret 3, 154; impetrare u. impetrire 3, 292; impetravisse 3, 480 u. impetrasse 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 39, 99; Epist. ad Fam. 5, 2, 1; 13, 1, 5; ad Att. 10, 4, 10 (bis); 11, 20, 1; 12, 26, 2; Bell. Afr. 28, 4; Vell. Paterc. 1, 11, 4; Suet. Vit. 14; impetrassere (Infin. Fut. Akt.) 3, 509; 521; impetriri 3, 292.

impetus; impetu (Dat.) 1, 542; impetus (Plur.) Cic. Divin. in Caecil. 33; Off. 2, 11; Gell. 1, 11, 13

impie vrgl. impius.

impietas; impietates (Plur.) 1, 641.

impiger, a, um 2, 2.

impingo; impegi, impegit 3, 369; impingier (Infin.) 3, 226.

impius; impii (Genet.) 2, 44; impie (Vokat.) 2, 42; impiissimus 2, 206; impie(Adv.)2,755;impiissime2,206.

implecto; implexus 3, 549.

impleo; implevi 3, 373; implevisti 3, 496 u. implesti 3, 481; Mart. Capell. 7, 747; implestis 3, 481; impleverunt 3, 496, implevēre 3, 192; 196; 197; 496 u. implerunt 3, 481; impleverim 3, 496; impleveris 3, 496 u. impleris 3, 481; impleverit 3, 496 u. implerit 3, 481; impleveritis 3, 496; implerint 3, 481; impleverat 3, 496 u. implerat 3, 481; impleverant 3, 496 u. implerant 3, 481; implevissem 3, 496 u. implessem 3, 481; implesset 3, 482; implevissent Flor. 2, 18, 12 u. implessent 3, 482; implevero 3, 496; implesse 3, 482; impletum 3, 522; impletura fuit 3, 166; impleturae fuerint 3, 167; implendum 3, 182.

implicatus vrgl. implico.
impliciscor 3, 49; impliciscier (Infin.) 3, 226.
implico; implicavi 3, 373; 377 u. implicui 3, 373; 378; implicatum 3, 522; 523 u. implicitum 3, 522; 525; implicitura 3, 588; implicatus, implicatior, implicatissimus 2, 232.
imploro; implorarit Cic. post red. in senat. 15, 39; implorasset Val. Max. 5, 9, 3; implorasse Cic. de domo 5, 12; 10, 26; Sil. 5, 416; Suet. Tib. 20; imploraturos fuisse 3, 170; endoplorato (Imper.) XII tabb. bei Cic. pro Tull. 50.
impluo; impluverit u. impluerit 3, 408.
impolitus; impolitior Veget. Milit. 2, 4 (ed. Lang p. 38, 7).
impono; imposivi, imposivit 3, 398; inposuēre 3, 194; inposisse 3, 398; imponito 3, 217; 219; 220; imponere (Imper. Pass.) Verg. Aen. 2, 707; impostus 3, 533; imposita fuerit 3, 149; imposita forent 3, 157; impositurus fuerit 3, 164; imposituri fuerant 3, 165; impono in m. Accus. 2, 935; 936; in m. Ablat. 2, 936; 937; m. blossem Ablat. 2, 936; 937.
importabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
importo; importasses Tacit. Dialog. 3; importasse Plin. N. H. 7, 113.
impos, ŏtis 2, 68.
impossibiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impost 2, 768.
impotens (Nomin.) 2, 23; impotenti (Ablat.) 2, 93 u. impotente 2, 90; 93; impotentium (Gen. Plur.) 2, 138; impotentior Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 4, 9, 3; Liv. 29, 9, 6; impotentissimus Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 27, 1; Phil. 5, 16, 42; impotenter (Adv.) 2, 716; impotentissime Senec. Benef. 4, 17, 2.
impraesentiarum (Adv.) 2, 671.
imprecor 3, 81.
impressio, impressiones (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 3, 185; Acad. 2, 58.
impressus; impressior 2, 232; impresse (Adv.), impressius 2, 232.
imprimis (Adv.) 2, 628; 671, imprime, imprimo 2, 628.
imprincipaliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
impro 2, 942.
improbabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
improbiter vrgl. improbus.
improbo; improbasti Cic. Verr. 3, 74, 173; improbarim Apul. Apol. 10; improbaris Cic. Verr. 3, 75, 174; improbarit Cic. Phil. 2, 12, 29; improbarat Mart. Capell. 5, 456; improbasset Caes. bell. civ. 1, 32, 3; improbassent Val. Max. 2, 2, 7; improbasse Cic. Verr. 3, 76, 175; Senec. Contr. 1, 3, 5; Petron. 4; Suet. Tib. 21; improbatus, improbatissimus 2, 252.
improbus; improbior u. plus improbus 2, 264; improbiter (Adv.) 2, 729.
improles (Nomin.) u. improlus, improlem (Accus.) 2, 163.
improle (Adv.) 2, 773.
improperanter (Adv.) 2, 716.
improperiter (Adv.) 2, 729.
improvisus; improvisior Tacit. Ann. 2, 47; Apul. de mund. 9; improvise (Adv.) u. improviso 2, 624.
imprudens; imprudente (Ablat.) 2, 94; ab imprudenti 2, 93; imprudentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138; imprudenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
impubes (Nomin.) 2, 69, impubis u. impuber 2, 69; 70; impuberis (Genet.) 2, 69 u. impubis 2, 70; impubi (Dat.) 2, 70; impubem (Accus.) 2, 70; impubere (Ablat.) 2, 85, impubi 2, 70 u. impube 2, 56; 70; impubes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 70 u. impuberes Caes. bell. civ. 3, 14, 3; Iustin. 18, 6, 12; Mart. Capell. 3, 229; impuberum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130 u. impubium 2, 70; impuberibus (Ablat. Plur.) Gai Instit. 1, 93 u. impubibus 2, 70.
impudens (Nomin.) 2, 23; impudenti (Ablat.) 2, 92 u. impudente Plaut. Amphitr. 818; impudentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; impudenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
impudicitia; impudicitiai (Genet.) 1, 21.
impugno; impugnarunt Quint. 2, 17, 40; impugnarint Cic. bei Non. S. 439, 2; impugnasse Iustin. 23, 2, 7; impugnans, impugnantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141.
impulsus (Nomin.), impulsu (Ablat.), impulsus (Nomin. Plur.), impulsibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 756.
impunis (Nomin.), impunem (Accus.), impunes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 752; impune (Adv.) 2, 588 u. impuniter 2, 691; impunius, impunissime 2, 758.

impuratus; impuratissimus 2, 232.
impuritas; impuritates (Plur.) 1, 641.
impuritia; impuritiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
impurus; impurior Quint. 9, 2, 80; impurissimus u. impurimus 2, 191; impure (Adv.), impurissime 2, 191.
imputribiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
imus vrgl. infra.
in (m. Accus. u. Ablat.) 2, 783; 933; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950; 951; (zwischen Attribut u. Nomen) 2, 942; (nachgestellt) 2, 944–946; (hinter pronom. relat. gestellt) 2, 943; (in der Nebenstellung zuweilen im) 2, 905 — in vano, in vanum 2, 631; in dicionem, in dicione 2, 742; 743; in retro 2, 941; in sereno 2, 617 — in antea, in comminus 2, 941; in instar 1, 728; in obviam, in palam, in peregre, in semel, in invicem 2, 941; in usque 2, 778 — esse in amicitiam 2, 933; in collegium, in controversiam, in curiam, in dicionem, in forum, in funus, in medium 2, 934; in mentem 2, 933; in partes, in possessionem 2, 934; in potestatem 2, 933; 934; in provinciam 934; in vadimonium 2, 933; habere in gratiam, in iudicium, in potestatem 2, 934; manere in amicitiam 2, 934; relinquere in medium 2, 933; 934 — in ante diem quartum Kalendas, Nonas, Idus 2, 767; 768 — in in Komposition 2, 904: vor b, p, m 2, 904, vor l, r 2, 906.
inabstinenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
Inacha vrgl. Inachus.
Inachis; Inachidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Inachidem (Accus.) 1, 326; Inachi (Vokat.) 1, 444; Inachidăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
Inachus (Nomin.), Inachon (Accus.) 1, 201; Inacha (adjektivisch) 2, 34.
inadducibiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inaequabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inaequalis, inaequalior, inaequalissimus 2, 247; inaequaliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inaestimabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inaniloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
inanimis (Nomin.) u. inanima, inanimi (Genet.), inanimum (Accus.), inanimes (Nomin. Plur.), inanimae u. inanima, inanimis (Abl. Plur.) 2, 156.
inanio; inanivit 3, 438.
inanitas; inanitates (Plur.) Gell. 13, 8, 2.
inaniter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inante (Adv.) 2, 768.
inaresco, inarui 3, 421.
inartificialiter (Adv.) 2, 691.
inaudio; inaudivi 3, 431; inaudisti 3, 436; inaudieram Cic. bei Non. S. 126, 20; inaudivisse, indaudivisse 3, 471 u. inaudisse 3, 473.
inauguro 3, 26; inaugurarunt Liv. 40, 42, 11; inaugurare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; inauguratus fuerat 3, 143.
inaurio; inauribat 3, 318.
inauro; inaurasset Plin. N. H. 33, 57; inauratus, inauratior 2, 232.
inb . . . vrgl. imb . . .
incalesco, incalui 3, 421.
incanto; incantassit (= incantaverit) XII tabb. bei Plin. N. H. 28, 18.
incapistro; incapistrasset Apul. Met. 11, 20.
incassum vrgl. cassus.
incedo; incessēre 3, 195.
inceleber (Nomin.) u. incelebris 2, 17; incelebris (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61.
incendium; incendi (Genet.) 1, 141.
incendo; incendi 3, 411; 548; incendederit 3, 352 u. incensit (= incenderit) 3, 515; incenderere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; incensum 3, 548; incensus fuerat, incensa fuerit 3, 137; incendundus 3, 335.
inceps 2, 672.
inceptus; inceptum (Accus.), inceptu (Ablat.), inceptus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 756.
incertus; incertum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; incerte (Adv.) u. incerto 2, 624.
incessabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
incessanter (Adv.) 2, 716.
incesso; incessivi 3, 390; incessit (Perf.) Lucan. 5, 681; incessivēre Plin. N. H. 33, 53; incesserat Suet. Nero 35.
incestum; incesta (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 75.
incoho (inchoo); inchoavisti 3, 479 u. inchoasti Cic. Acad. 1, 3, 9; inchoastis Liv. 3, 54, 9; incohasse Tacit. Dialog. 33; incohatae fuissent 3, 145; inchoanda fuerant 3, 183.
incīdo; incisa fuit 3, 136; incisum fuisse 3, 151; incisim (Adv.) 2, 572
incĭdo; incasurus 3, 584.

incieo; incĭtus 3, 579.
incile; incili (Ablat.) 1, 355.
incingo; incingere (Imper. Pass.) Ovid. Met. 14, 720.
incino; incinuerunt 3, 372.
incipio; incepsit (=inceperit) 3, 514; incipiunda 3, 332.
incirca u. incircum 2, 942.
incisim vrgl. incīdo.
incito; incitarunt Cic. pro Sest. 66, 139; incitaris Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr 1, 1, 1, 3; incitarant Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 1, 6; incitasset Cic. Leg. 3, 11, 26; incitasse Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 1, 1, 16, 45; Incert. Paneg. Constantino Augusto 8 (ed. Baehrens p. 166, 14); incitatus, incitatior, incitatissimus 2, 219; 232; incitate(Adverb.), incitatius 2, 232.
incitus; incitu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
inciviliter (Adv.) 2, 691; incivilius Flor. 1, 26, 8.
inclamo; inclamaro 3, 479; Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 18, 4; 2, 20, 5; inclamasse Ovid. Am. 1, 7, 45.
inclemens; inclementior Liv. 3, 48, 3; Amm. Marc. 26, 10, 8; inclementiori (Ablat.) 2, 266, vrgl. Heraeus, Vindic. Livian. II 5 Adn. 2; inclementer (Adv.) 2, 716; inclementius Ter. Eun. prol. 4; Pacat. Paneg. 22 (ed. Baehrens p. 291, 20).
inclinatio; inclinationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 11; Phil. 5, 26.
inclino; inclināt 3, 295; inclinasti Vulg. Eccli. 47, 21; inclinastis Vulg. Ierem. 35, 15; inclinavēre 3, 194 u. inclinarunt Liv. 32, 16, 11; 32, 20, 5; 34, 28, 11; inclinarit Liv. 41, 24, 14; inclinarat Ovid. Met. 11, 355; inclinasset Capit. Macrin. 15, 1; Vulg. Ioh. 20, 5; inclinasse Ovid. Amor. 1, 7, 45; Liv. 1, 47, 12; Quint. 10, 1, 80; Itiner. Alex. 40; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 781, 10; inclinarier (Infin.) 3, 231; inclinatus, inclinatior.
inclitus (inclutus); inclitissimus 2, 259 u. maxime inclitus Liv. 1, 7, 12; 1, 56, 6.
includo; inclussit (Perf.) 3, 407; inclusus u. inclussus 3, 549; inclusus fuit 3, 135; includei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225.
inclutus vrgl. inclitus.
incoinquinabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
incola (Mascul.) 1, 890; (Femin.) 1, 912; incoleis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 47.
incolumis (Nomin.), incolumi (Ablat.) 2, 56 u. incolume 2, 54; 56; incolumis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61.
incolumitas; incolumitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
incommoditas; incommoditates (Plur.) 1, 641.
incommodo; incommodarint Cic. pro Quint. 16, 51.
incommunicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
incommutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 691.
incomparabilis; incomparabile (Ablat.) C. I. L. 8, 3166; incomparabilior, incomparabilissimus 2, 250; incomparabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
incompetenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
incomposite (Adv.) 2, 622.
incomprehensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
inconcilio; inconciliasti Plaut. Trin. 136.
inconcinniter (Adv.) 2, 729.
inconfusibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
incongruenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
inconsequenter (Adv.) 2, 716.
inconsideranter (Adv.) 2, 717, inconsiderate 2, 624 u. inconsiderato 2, 625.
inconsolabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
inconsonanter (Adv.) 2, 717.
inconstans; inconstanti (Ablat.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 78; inconstantia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; inconstantior, inconstantissimus 2, 214; inconstanter (Adv.) 2, 717; inconstantius Fronto ad M. Caes. 3, 2; inconstantissime Cic. Fin. 2, 88.
inconsultĕ (Adv.) 2, 625; 755 u. inconsulto 2, 755.
inconsultus; inconsultu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
incontanter (Adv.) 2, 717.
incontinenter (Adv.) 2, 717.
incontra 2, 942.
inconvenienter (Adv.) 2, 717.
inconvertibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
incoram 2, 576; (m. Genet.) 2, 770.
incorporaliter (Adv.) 2, 692
incorrigibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
incorruptibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
increbresco; increbrui 3, 422.
incredibiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
incredo; incredendus 3, 339.
increpitus; increpitu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
increpo; increpor (Depon.) C. G. IV 527, 14, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; increpui 3, 374; increpasti Vulg.

Psalm. 118, 21; Ierem. 29, 27; increpavit 3, 374; 375; increpaverit u. increparit 3, 374; increpaverat 3, 374; increpasset 3, 375; increpasse 3, 375; increpitum 3, 585; increpitus u. increpatus 3, 525; increpaturus 3, 585.

increscō; increvisse 3, 495.

incubo; incubavit, incubavēre, incubasse 3, 375; incubitum, incubaturus 3, 585.

inculco; inculcaris Cic. in Vatin. 11, 26; inculcasse Cels. 1 prooem. (ed. Daremberg p. 3, 33); inculcate (Adv.), inculcatius 2, 232.

inculpabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

inculpatus; inculpatissimus 2, 232; inculpatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

incultus; incultior Cato bei Fest. p. 286, 28; Cic. Prov. cons. 29; Pompon. Mela 2, 12; Plin. N. H. 19, 145; inculte (Adv.), incultius Sallust. Iug. 19, 5; Amm. Marc. 22, 12, 6.

incunabulum (Singl.) 1, 692; incunabula (Plur.) 1, 585; 692.

incunctabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

incunctanter (Adv.) 2, 717.

incurabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

incurro; incurri u. incucurri 3, 354; 355; 359; incurristi 3, 354; 357; incurrit 3, 354; 359; incurrerunt 3, 354; 358; 359; 361 u. incucurrerunt 3, 354; 355; 358; 359; 360; incurrerit 3, 354; 357; incucurrerat 3, 354; 359; incurrisset 3, 354; 359; incurrissent 3, 354; 361; incurrisse 3, 354; 358; 361 u. incucurrisse 3, 354; 358; incursim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.

incurso; incursarunt Itin. Alex. 42 (98); incursatum fuerat 3, 142; incursaturus 3, 105.

incurvesco 3, 422.

incurvo; incurvasti Vulg. 2 Regg. 22, 40; incurvasse Pers. 1, 91.

incus, ūdis 1, 223.

incusabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

incuso; incusarunt Liv. 33, 35, 11.

incutio; incussi 3, 399; 400; 567; incussum 3, 549; 567.

indago (Femin.) 1, 974; indaginis (Genet.), indagini (Dat.) 1, 740; indaginem (Accus.), indagine (Ablat.) 1, 257; 740; 741; indagines (Plur.) 1, 741.

indagō; indagor (Depon.) 3, 105; indagaris (Konj. Perf.) Cic. Leg. agr. 1, 1, 3; Epist. ad Att. 2, 4, 3; indagarier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 227.

indaudio vrgl. inaudio.

inde 2, 672; 676.

indecens; indecenti (Ablat.) Petron. 20; indecentior Senec. Controv. 10 praef. 12 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 453, 10); indecentissimus Petron. 67; indecenter (Adv.) 2, 717; indecentius Senec. Epist. 27, 5; indecentissime Quint. 8, 3, 45.

indeclinabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

indeclivis (Nomin.) 2, 157.

indecorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

indecorus (Nomin.) 2, 168; indecoris 2, 29; 67; 168 u. indecor 1, 266; 2, 67; 168; indecoris (Genet.) 1, 266; indecorem (Accus.), indecores (Plur.) 2, 168; indecorius (Adv.) 2, 252.

indefessim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.

indeficienter (Adv.) 2, 717.

indeliberanter (Adv.) 2, 717.

indementer (Adv.) 2, 692.

indemutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.

indesinenter (Adv.) 2, 717.

index (Commun.) 1, 906; indĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220; indicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.

India (Femin.) 1, 952.

indiciae (Plur.) 1, 585.

indicium; indicii (Genet.) 1, 146; indicia (Plur.) Cic. Catil. 3, 15; pro Deiot. 40; indicis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

indĭco; indicasti Cic. in Vatin. 1, 3; in Pison. 30, 74; 37, 91; Senec. Contr. 2, 5 (13), 12; indicarunt Liv. 9, 34, 9; indicaris Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 22, 5; indicarit Ter. Heaut. 584; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 37, 107; indicarat 3, 479; indicasset Cic. pro Milon. 19, 50; Corn. Nep. Paus. 4, 3; Val. Max. 1, 8, 1; Plin. Epist. 6, 8, 3; indicasso (= indicavero) 3, 507; 517; 520; indicassis (= indicaveris) 3, 508; 518; indicasse Ter. Adelph. 630; Plin. Epist. 10, 74 (16), 1; Apul. Apol. 42; 58; indicata fuerant 3, 142; indicanda, indicandos 3, 184,

indĭco; indixti 3, 503; indice 3, 306. u. indic 3, 305; 306; indicente (Ablat.) 2, 99.

indidem 2, 677.
indifferenter (Adv.) 2, 717.
indigena (adjektivisch) 2, 32; indigenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 32.
indigeo; indigens, indigentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; indigentissimus 2, 217; indigenter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indiges (Nomin.) 1, 665; indigetis (Genet.) 1, 231; 665 u. indigitis 1, 232; indigetem (Accus.), indigetes (Plur.) 1, 665.
indignatio; indignationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
indignitas; indignitates (Plur.) 1,641.
indigniter (Adv.) 2, 729.
indignor u. indigno 3, 37; indignabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; 208; indignandus, indignatus 3, 9; 10; indignarier (Infin.) 3, 230; indignantissimus 2, 217; indignanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indigus (Nomin.), indigem (Accus.) 2, 166.
indiligenter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indimetior, indimensus 3, 62.
indipiscor u. indipisco 3, 23; 24; indeptum 3, 570.
indiscrepanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indiscretim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 500.
indiscriminatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
indisiunctim (Adv.) 2, 560; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.
indissimulanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indissociabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
indissolubiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
indistanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indivisim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.
indo, indidi 3, 351; inditum 3, 575.
indoctum canere.
indoles (Sing. u. Plur.) 1, 656; 657.
indolesco, indolui 3, 421.
indormio, indormivi 3, 431; indormierimus 3, 458.
indu (m. Ablat.) 2, 908; (in Komposit.) 2, 908.
indubitabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
indubitanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
indubitatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
induco; induxti 3, 503; induxis (= induxeris) 3, 516; 518; induce 3, 307 u. induc 3, 305; 307; inductus fuerit 3, 150; inducta erunt 3, 146.
inductio; inductiones (Plur.) 1, 643.
inductus; inductu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
indulgentia; indulgentiae (Plur.), 1 638.
indulgeo; indulgis 3, 269; indulget 3, 296; indulsi 3, 400; 542; 544; indulxeris 3, 405; indultum 3, 542; 544; 546 u. indulsum 3, 546; indulgens, indulgentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; indulturus 3, 592; indulgi (Infin. Pass.) 3, 269; indulgens, indulgentior, indulgentissimus 2, 214; indulgenter (Adv.) 2, 718; indulgentius, indulgentissime 2, 756.
induo 3, 241; indui 3, 407; indutum 3, 537.
Indus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
industria; industriae (Plur.) 1, 638.
industrius; industrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; industrior u. industriior 2, 203; 204; industrie (Adv.), industrius 2, 204.
indutia (Sing.) 1, 698; indutiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 698.
indutus; indutui (Dat.), indutibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 760.
induviae (Plur.) 1, 564; 694; induvias (Accus. Plur.) u. induvies 1, 564.
ineffabiliter (Adv.) 2, 692.
ineleganter (Adv.) 2, 718.
ineluctabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.
inenarrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.
inenodabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.
ineo; inivi 3, 432 u. ini 3, 434; inisti 3, 436; iniit 3, 443; Dares 34 (p. 40, 12) u. inĭt 3, 298; 447; iniimus 3, 448; inierunt 3, 453 u. iniēre 3, 193; 197; 453; inierim 3, 454; iniverint 3, 458; inierat 3, 462; inissem 3, 464; inisset 3, 467. inissent 3, 470; Hirt. bell. Gall. 8, 44, 2; Vell. Paterc. 2, 91, 2 (Halm iniissent) u. iniessent 3, 427; iniet (Fut.) Senec. Benef. 2, 1, 2 ed. Haase (Gertz u. Hosius iniit); inibitur 3, 326; inisse 3, 475; Dictys 4, 13 (p. 78, 15); iniens 3, 623; ineunte (Ablat.) 2, 97; ineundus 3, 340.
ineptia (Sing.) 1, 586; 698; ineptiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 698.
ineptio 3, 425.
ineptiola (Sing.) 1, 698.
inercisco; inerctus 3, 545.
inermus (die ältere Form), inermis (die jüngere Form) 2, 150—152. vrgl. Menge, N. Philolog. Rund-

schau 1889 S. 121; 122; inermus (Nomin.) u. inermis, inermi (Genet.) 2, 150; 151; inermum (Accus.) u. inermem, inermi (Ablat.) 2, 151; inermi (Nomin. Plur.) u. inermes, inermia, inermorum (Genet. Plur.) u. inermium, inermos (Accus. Plur.) u. inermis, inermis (Ablat. Plur.) u. inermibus 2, 151; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

iners 2, 23; 67; 68; inertis (Genet.) 2, 68; inerti (Ablat.) u. inerte 2, 74; inertia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; inertium (Genet. Plur.) u. inertum 2, 126; inertes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 119 u. inertis 1, 377; 2, 119; 120; inertior, inertissimus 2, 253; inerter (Adv.) 2, 693; inertissime 2, 254.

inertia (Sing.) 1, 585.

inessentialiter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inevitabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexceptionaliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexcessibiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexcogitabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexcieo; inexcītus 3, 578.

inexcusabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693; (mit Komp., ohne Superl.) 2, 251.

inexorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexperienter (Adv.) 2, 718.

inexpiabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexplebiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexplicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexplorate (Adv.) u. inexplorato 2, 625.

inexpugnabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexsistentiabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexsolubiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inexstinguibiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inextimabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

inextricabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

infabricatus 3, 40.

infacete (Adv.), inficetissime Plin. N. H. 35, 25.

infacundus, infacundior 2, 252.

infallibiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

infalso (Adv.) 2, 693.

infamia; infamiae (Plur.) 1, 638.

infamis (Nomin.), infamam (Accus.) 2, 157, vrgl. Fischer, De vocibus Lucilianis S. 57; infamis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; infamissimus, infamissime (Adv.) 2, 254.

infandus, infandissimus 2, 241.

infans (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; infans (Nomin.) u. infas 3, 236; infante (Ablat. des Substant.) 1, 363; 2, 92, infanti (Ablat. des Adjekt.) 2, 92; infantia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; infantium (Genet. Plur.) u. infantum 1, 407; 2, 137; 141; infantior, infantissimus 2, 254.

infantiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

infarcio (infercio); infercivit 3, 546; inferciverit 3, 406; infarciverat (inferciverat) 3, 406; 546; infarctus 3, 545 u. infarsus (infersus) 3, 546.

infatigabiliter (Adv.) 2, 693.

infector (adjektivisch) 2, 36.

infecundus; infecundior 2, 252.

infelix (Nomin.) 2, 24; infelici (Ablat.) 2, 115 u. infelice 2, 118; infelicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; infelicium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 146; infelices (Accus. Plur.) u. infelicis 2, 120; infeliciter (Adv.) 2, 694.

infer vrgl. inferus.

infercio vrgl. infarcio.

inferiae vrgl. inferium.

inferior vrgl. inferus.

inferium (Sing.) 1, 698; inferiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 698; inferieis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

infernas 2, 26; 28.

infernus; inferni (Plur.) 1, 585; infernĕ (Adv.) 2, 755.

infero; intulēre 3, 194; intulerīt 3, 429; inferebis (Fut.) Apic. 4, 159 cod. (Schuch inferes); inlaturus erit 3, 162; inferendus 3, 180.

inferus (Nomin.) 1, 665; 2, 6; 210 u. infer 2, 210; inferi (Genet.) 1, 665; inferi (Plur.) 1, 582; 665; inferum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; 50, vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 91; inferior 2, 209; 210; inferiore (Ablat.) 2, 266; 268 u. inferiori 2, 267; infimus 2, 192; 195—199; 209; 210 u. imus 2, 195; 210; infumo (Acc. st. infimum) 1, 115; 2, 48; infimior 2, 244 u. cod. Ashburnham. des Leviticus 13, 20; 14, 37; Salvian. adv. avarit. 2, 9, vrgl. Rönsch, Semasiol. Beiträge 2, 24 u. Collect. philolog. S. 280; infra (Adv.) 2, 209; inferius 2, 209; 758; infime 2, 209.

inferveo, inferbui, inferbuit, inferbuerant 3, 389.

infervesco; inferbui 3, 421.

infestiviter (Adv.) 2, 729.

infesto; infestarunt Cels. 5, 28, 11; infestasse Stat. Theb. 9, 812; infestatus, infestatissimus Oros. prol. § 9.

inficio; infice 3, 305; infectus, infectei (Genet.) 1, 134, vrgl. infio.
infidelitas; infidelitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
infideliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
infigo; infictus 3, 544.
infimatis (Nomin.), infimates (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 662.
infimus vrgl. inferus.
infio; infĭt 3, 298; 632; 633; infiunt 3, 632, vrgl. inficio.
infirmo u. infirmor 3, 43.
infirmus (Nomin.) u. infirmis 2, 166; infirmem vrgl. Landgraf, Der Bericht des Asinius Pollio über die spanischen Unruhen des Jahres 48 v. Chr. S. 27 Anm. zu bell. Alex. 60,5; infirmes (Nomin. Plur.), infirmorum (Genet. Plur.) u. infirmium, infirmibus (Dat. u. Abl. Plur.) 2, 166; infirmioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; infirme (Adv.) u. infirmiter 2, 729.
infitias, ad infitias ire 1, 734.
infitior 3, 49; infitiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202.
inflammo; inflammarit Apul. Met. 6, 32; inflammaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 8, 2, 4; inflammasset Lucr. 1, 477; inflammatus fuisti, inflammatae fuerunt 3, 135; inflammasse Cic. Verr. 4, 48, 106; Leg. 2, 10, 26; inflammanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
inflectibiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
inflecto; inflexi 3, 411.
infligo; inflixi 3, 399; 541; inflictum 3, 541.
inflo; inflarit Lucil. 30, 74; inflarat Claud. Quadrig. Ann. 7 frag. 61; inflasset Cic. in Pison. 36, 89; inflasse Liv. 35, 49, 4; inflatus, inflatior 2, 233; inflate (Adv.), inflatius 2, 233.
influo; influens, influente (Ablat.) 2, 97; 105; 107.
informiter (Adv.) 2, 694.
infortunatus; infortunatior Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 24, 4; infortunatissimus Apul. Met. 4, 27.
infra (m. Accus) 2, 782; (m. Ablat.) 2, 928; (Adv.) 2, 634; multum infra, paulum infra, paulo infra 2, 768; vrgl. inferus.
infrendeo u. infrendo 3, 282; infrendite, infrendĕre 3, 282.
infrenus (Nomin.) u. infrenis 2, 165; 166; infrenis (Genet.) 2, 165; infrenem (Accus.), infreni (Ablat.), infrenes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 166.
infrequens; infrequenti (Ablat.) u. infrequente 2, 92.
infrico; infricatus 3, 530 u. infrictus 3, 529.
infructiferus 2, 7.
infucatim (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.
infumo vrgl. inferus.
infundo; infusus u. infussus 3, 549.
ingemisco u. **ingemesco,** ingemui 3, 421.
ingeniosus; plurimum ingeniosus 2, 264.
ingenium (Sing.) 1, 586; 656; ingenium naturalem Iordan. Get. 11, 69; ingenii (Genet.) 1, 135; 137; 138; 146; 147 u. ingeni 1, 136; 139—141; 146—148; 150; 152; 153; Prisc. Carm. de laude Anastasii imperatoris praef. 14; ingenia (Plur.) 1, 656.
ingens (Nomin.) 2, 23; 68; ingentis (Genet.) 2, 68; ingenti (Ablat.) 2, 74; ingentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; ingentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; ingentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 119; 120; ingentior, ingentissimus 2, 254.
ingenuitas; ingenuitates (Plur.) 1, 641; ingenuitatibus (Ablat. Plur.) Arnob. 2, 76.
Ingenuos (Nomin. st. Ingenuus) 1, 107; 109.
ingenuus 1, 106; ingenuos. ingenuom 2, 1; 108; ingenuei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159
ingero; inger (Imper.) 3, 304.
ingratia; ingratiis, ingratieis 1, 47; 2, 608; 609 u. ingratis 2, 609.
ingratus; ingratod (Ablat.) 2, 48.
ingravanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
ingravesco 3, 422.
ingredior 3, 46; ingrediere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; ingressus (passivisch) 3, 47; ingrediundus 3, 333 u. ingrediundum 3, 339.
ingruo; ingruit (Praes.) 3, 408; ingrui 3, 407
ingurgito; ingurgitasses Cic. in Pison. 18, 42; ingurgitasset Cic. Phil. 2, 27, 65.
inhabito; inhabitasse Schol. Caes. Germ. Arat. ed. Eyssenh. p. 410, 8.
inhaereo; inhaerente (Ablat.) 2, 97.

inhaeresco; inhaesi 3, 422; inhaesurus 3, 584.
inhalatus; inhalatu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
inhalo; inhalasses Cic. in Pison. 6, 13.
inhio; inhiasse Stat. Theb. 1, 626; inhianter (Adv.) 2, 718.
inhonorus (Nomin.) u. inhonoris 2, 167; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
inhortor u. inhorto 3, 47; 48.
inhospita (adjektivisch) 2, 34; inhospitas (Accus. Plur.) 2, 34.
inhospitaliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
inhumanus; inhumane (Adv.) u. inhumaniter 2, 729; 730.
inibi 2, 658.
inicio; iniecēre 3, 194; 195; iniexit (= iniecerit) 3, 516.
inimicitia (Nomin.), inimicitiam (Accus.) 1, 699; inimicitiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 698.
inimicus; inimicē (Vokat.) 2, 755; inimicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179; inimiciter (Adv.) 2, 730.
inintelligibiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
iniquitas; iniquitates (Plur.) 1, 641; iniquitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
iniquos, iniquom 1, 106; 108; 110; 111; 113; 2, 1; iniquum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 168; 2, 49; iniquior 2, 202; iniquiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; 268; iniquissimus 2, 202; inique (Adv.) u. iniquiter 2, 730; iniquius, iniquissime 2, 756.
initio (Adv.) 2, 600.
initio; initianto (Imper.) 3, 213; initiati fuerant 3, 145.
iniugem (Accus. Sing.) 2, 148; iniuges (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 147.
iniurior 3, 49.
iniussus; iniussu (Ablat.) 1, 753.
inl . . . vrgl. ill . . .
inm . . . vrgl. imm . . .
innascor 3, 68.
innecto; innexi u. innexui 3, 404; innexuit 3, 403; 404; 410; innectire (Infin.) 3, 253; innectier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 231.
innitor 3, 69; innixus u. innisus 3, 563.
innocens; innocenti (Ablat.) 2, 92 u. innocente 2, 90; 92; innocentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137 u. innocentum 2, 142; innocenter (Adv.) 2, 718.
innotesco; innotui 3, 422.
innovo; innovasti Cic. in Pison. 36, 89.
innoxius; innoxior (Kompar.) 2, 203.
innumerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
innumerus; innumerum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
innuo 3, 241; innui 3, 407; innutum 3, 537.
Ino; Inus (Genet.) 1, 456; 457; 525; Inonis 1, 526 u. Inoos 1, 453; Ino (Dat.) 1, 458; Inun (Accus.) 1, 482; Inon 1, 481; 482 u. Ionem Hygin. Fab. 4; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204; Ino (Ablat.) 1, 482.
inoboedienter (Adv.) 2, 718.
inobservanter (Adv.) 2, 718.
inodio, inodiat, inodiatus, inodiare. inodiari vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 150.
inodoror 3, 71.
inolesco; inolevi 3, 379; 421; inolesti 3, 483; inolitum 3, 526; inolitus, inolescendus 3, 9.
inoperor 3, 71.
inopino (Adv.) 2, 615.
inopinor; inopinatus (passivisch) 3, 71; inopinanter (Adv.) 2, 718, inopinate u. inopinato 2, 625.
inops (Nomin.) 2, 23; 68; inopis (Genet.) 2, 68; inope (Ablat.) u. inopi 2. 72; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; inopum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
inordinabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
inordinaliter (Adv.) 2, 694.
inordinatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
inorior 3, 72.
inornate (Adv.), inornatius 2, 233.
inp . . . vrgl. imp . . .
inquam 3, 188; 3, 634, inquio u. inquo 3, 634; inquis, inquit 3, 634; inquimus, inquitis, inquiunt, inquiat, inquiebat u. inquibat, inquies (Fut.), inquiet, inquii (Perf.) 3, 635; inquisti, inque (Imper.), inquito, inquiens 3, 636.
inquies (Subst.) 1, 849; (Adjekt.) 2, 22; 68; 169; inquietis (Genet.) 2, 68; inquieti (Ablat.) 2, 75; (ohne Nom. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123.
inquietus, a, um mit Nebenformen von inquies, wie inquientem (Accus.) u. inquieti (Ablat.) 2, 169.
inquinatus, inquinatior 2, 233; inquinatiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; inquinatissimus 2, 233.
inquio vrgl. inquam.
inquiro; inquisii 3, 434; inquisisti Augustin. Epist. 197, 5; inquisiit 3, 446; inquisierunt Vulg. Isai. 9, 13; inquisieris Vulg. Deut. 17, 4; inquisisset 3, 469; inquisissent 3,

471; inquisisse 3, 478; inquisitae forent 3, 157; inquirendam 3, 184; inquisitim (Adv.) 2, 233; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.

inquo vrgl. inquam.

inr . . . vrgl. irr . . .

insaluber u. insalubris 2, 18; insalubria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; insalubrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; insalubriter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insanabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insania (Sing.) 1, 585; insaniae (Plur.) 1, 638.

insanio; insanibat 3, 317; insanivisti 3, 435 u. insanisti 3, 436; insanivit 3, 439; insanistis 3, 450; insanierunt Senec. Suas. 2, 16; insanierint 3, 459; insanisset 3, 466; insanire 3, 293; insanisse 3, 474; insaniantes (Partic.) 3, 293.

insaniter (Adv.) 2, 730.

insatiabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insatietas; insatietates (Plur.) 1, 641.

insaturabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insaturus, a, um 2, 5.

insciens; insciente (Ablat.) 2, 99; inscienter (Adv.) 2, 718.

inscius; inscie (Vokat.) 2, 42.

inscribo; inscribendus est 3, 181.

inscrutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insector 3, 90; insectabit Plaut. Capt. 593; Poenul. 528; insectere (2. Pers. Sing.), insectabere 3, 207; insectanter (Adv.) 2, 718.

insecus (Adv.) 2, 681.

insedabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

inseducibiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insemel (Adv.) 2, 589.

insensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

inseparabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insequor u. insequo 3, 89; insequenti (Ablat.) 2, 90; 110 u. insequente 2, 110; insecutus fuerat 3, 145; insequenter (Adv.) 2, 719.

inserabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insero; inserui 3, 390; inseruēre 3, 194; inserueris 3, 396; inserinuntur 3, 240; inserens, inserentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; insertum u. insitum 3, 577; insiturus eris 3, 162; insertim (Adv.) 2, 571.

inservio; inservibat 3, 317; inservibis 3, 323; inservieris 3, 455; inservisse Corn. Nep. Alc. 11, 3; Grat. Cyneg. 248.

insexit (= dixerit) 3, 516.

insideo, insidēre u. insidire, insidiens 3, 290.

insidia (Nomin.), insidiam (Accus.), insidia (Ablat.) 1, 699; insidiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 585; 589; 699.

insidior u. insidio 3, 49; insidiaverint Callistr. Dig. 48, 19, 28 § 11; insidiabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; insidians, insidiante (Ablat.) 2, 96; in legatis insidiandis 3, 3.

insidiatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

insido; insedit (Perf.) u. insidit insedēre u. insidēre, insiderat, insiderant, insidisse 3, 415.

insignanter (Adv.) 2, 719.

insignio; insignavēre 3, 451; insignibat, insignibant 3, 317; insignibar 3, 318.

insignis; insignis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; insignior, insignissimus 2, 254; insigniter (Adv.) 2, 694; insignius, insignissime 2. 254.

insignitus; insignitior 2, 233 u. magis insignitus Anonym. ad Heren. 3, 22, 37; insignite (Adv.), insignitius 2, 233.

insilio; insilibat 3, 318; insilui 3, 386; insiluit 3, 381; 383; 385; 386 u. insilivit 3, 383; 385; 386; insiluimus 3, 383; 385; insiluerunt 3, 383, insiluēre 3, 383; 386, insilierunt 3, 385 u. insiliēre, 3, 381; insiluerit 3, 383; 386; insilisset 3, 384; 385.

insimul (Adv.) 2, 588; 771.

insimulo; insimulasti Cic. Phil. 2, 38, 99; insimulastis Apul. Apol. 90; insimularim Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 17, 4; insimularis 3, 479; insimulasset Liv. 40, 20, 3; insimulasse Ovid. Her. 6, 22.

insinceriter (Adv.) 2, 730.

insinuo u. insinuor, insinueris (Praes. Pass.) Apul. Met. 11, 22.

insipiens; insipienti (Ablat.) u. insipiente 2, 95; insipientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; insipienter (Adv.) 2, 719.

insisto; institi 3, 352; insistenter (Adv.) 2, 719.

insolabiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insolubiliter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insolens; insolenti (Ablat.) u. insolente 2, 92; insolentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; insolenter (Adv.) 2, 719.

insolentia; insolentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

insollerter (Adv.) 2, 694.

insons (Nomin.) 2, 71; 146; insontis (Genet.) 2, 71; ab insonte 2, 95; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; insontium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139 u. insontum 2, 144; insontis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.
inspatians 3, 92.
insperans; insperante (Ablat.) 2, 99.
insperatus; insperatas (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 28; 29; insperatissimus 2, 233; insperate (Adv.) u. insperato 2, 625; insperatius 2, 233.
inspicio 3, 242; inspexi 3, 541; inspexĕrunt 3, 199; inspexim 3, 516; inspectum 3, 541; inspecturus eras 3, 161; inspiciundus 3, 334; inspiciundum 3, 339; inspiciundi 3, 332.
inspiro; inspirasse Lucan. 7, 769.
insputo; insputarier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 226.
instabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
instans vrgl. insto.
instar (Neutr.) 1, 960; (Nomin.) 1, 726; 863; 871; instaris (Genet.) 1, 726; instar (Accus.) 1, 726; (mit abhängig. Genet.) 1, 727; (mit Präposit.) 1, 727; ad instar 1, 727; 728; in instar, iuxta instar, propter instar, secundum instar, sub instar 1, 728.
instauro; instaurarunt Liv. 27, 8, 19; 31, 50, 2; instaurassent Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 13, 3.
instillo; instillarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 9, 7, 1 ed. C. F. W. Müller.
instinctus; instinctum (Accus.) 1, 757; instinctu (Ablat.) 1, 756; instinctibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 757.
instipulor 3, 92.
institor (Commun.) 1, 910.
instituo; institui u. institivi 3, 408; instituvit, instituvisse 3, 409; institutei sunt 1, 158; institutus fuerit 3, 141; 150.
insto; institēre 3, 194; instas (st. instans) 3, 236; instanti (Ablat.) 2, 101; instantior, instantissimus 2, 217; instaturus 3, 590; instanter (Adv.) 2, 719; instantius, instantissime 2, 217.
instruo; instruxti 3, 504; instructas fuisse 3, 151; instructus, instructior, instructissimus 2, 219.
instructus; instructu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
insuadibiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
insuasibiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
insuavis; insuavior Anonym. ad Heren. 3, 12, 22; Cic. Orat. 47, 157; insuavissimus Cic. Orat. 47, 158; 49, 163; Mart. Capell. 3, 224; insuaviter (Adv.) 2, 695.
Insuber (Nomin.) 1, 261 u. Insubris Spart. Did. Iul. 1, 2; Insubris (Genet.) 1, 261; Insubrium (Genet. Plur.) u. Insubrum 1, 403.
insubter 2, 942.
insubtiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
insuesco (transit.) 3, 118; insuerit 3, 484; insueverat 3, 497 u. insuerat 3, 484; insueverant 3, 497; insuetus 3, 118; insuete (Adv.) Cael. Aurel. Chron. 5, 3, 54; insuetius Augustin. Epist. 137, 5.
insulto; insultarunt Amm. Marc. 26, 3, 4; insultasse Ovid. Trist. 2, 571; Sil 4, 66; Iustin. 9, 4, 3; insultas (Partic. st. insultans) 3, 235; insultanter (Adv.) 2, 719.
insum, inesse 3, 611.
insuper 2, 671; (mit Accus. od. Dativ) 2, 782; de insuper 2, 940.
insuperabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
integer, gra, grum 2, 2; integreis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; integrior 2, 186; integerrimus 2, 187 u. integrissimus 2, 188; integre (Adv.) u. integriter 2, 730.
integraliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
integrasco 3, 422; integravēre 3, 194.
integro; integrasse Cael. Aurel. Chron. 4, 3, 29.
intellectualiter (Adv.) 2, 695.
intellectus; intellecto (Ablat.) Itala (Cant.) Luc. 2, 47.
intellegens; intellegente (Ablat.) 2, 97; intellegentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; intellegentior 2, 217; intellegenter (Adv.) 2, 719.
intellegentia; intellegentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
intellegibiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
intellego; intellexi 3, 403; 416; intellexti, intellextin 3, 504; intellegit, intellegerit, intellegerimus 3, 416; intellexes 3, 504.
intemeratus, intemeratior Mart. Capell. 1, 6.
intemperanter (Adv.) 2, 719.
intemperies (Nomin.), intemperiae (Nomin. Plur.), intemperias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 568.
intempestivus, intempestivior 2, 251; intempestive (Adv.) u. intempestiviter 2, 730.
intemporaliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
intendo; intendebis 3, 284; intenta foret 3, 156; intentus, intentior

2, 219, 3, 556; Mart. Capell. 9, 900; intentissimus 2, 219; 3, 556 u. intensior, intensissimus 2, 233; 3, 555; intente (Adv.), intentius, intentissime 2, 757; 3, 556 u. intensius, intensissime 2, 233; 3, 555.
intensio 3, 555.
intentio 3, 556.
inter (mit Accus.) 2, 782; (mit Ablat.) 2, 929; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950; (zwischen Attribut u. Nomen) 2, 942; (nachgestellt) 2, 945; 947; (in Kompositis) 2, 815.
Interamnas (Nomin.); Interamnati (Ablat.) 2, 88; Interamnatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Interamnis (Nomin.) 2, 71; Interamnitis (Genet.) 2, 71; Interamnitium (Genet. Plur.) u. Interamnitum 2, 132.
interatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
intercalaris (Nomin.) u. intercalarius, intercalaris (Genet.), intercalarem (Accus.), intercalari (Ablat.) u. intercalario, intercalares (Nomin. Plur.) u. intercalariae, intercalarium (Genet. Plur.), intercalarios (Accus. Plur.), intercalariis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 159.
intercedo; intercessurum erit 3, 163.
intercessus; intercessu (Dat.) Alcim. Avit. Epist. 10 (8).
intercludo; intercludēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205.
intercus, utis 2, 68; intercute (Ablat.) 2, 76.
interdico; interdixem (Plusquamperf.) 3, 503; interdicitur, interdicatur, interdicti sunt, interdici 3, 2.
interdiu (Adv.) u. interdius 2, 651; 652.
interdo u. interduo 3, 311; 313; interduim 3, 309; 313.
interduatim (Adv.) 2, 555.
interductus; interductu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
interdum 2, 677.
interduo vrgl. interdo.
interea 2, 675.
intereo; interiebat, interiebant 3, 319; interii 3, 433; interieisti 3, 426; interivit 3, 440, interiit 3, 443, interīt 3, 426 u. interit 3, 447; interīēre 3, 193; interierit 3, 457; interierat 3, 462; interissem 3, 464; interisset 3, 467 u. interiisset 3, 465; interissent 3, 470; interies (Fut.), interiet, interient 3, 327; interiisse 3, 472; 475 u. interisse 3, 475; interitus 3, 111; 112; 114; interiturus est 3, 160; interiturae fuerunt 3, 164; interiturum fore 3, 173; interiendo 3, 340; 623.
interficio, interfio, interfiunt 3, 633; interfiat 3, 632; interfieri 3, 632; 633; interficiundus 3, 335; interficiendi sunt 3, 181.
interfor, interfatur, interfari, interfanti (Ablat.) u. interfante, interfantibus, interfatus 3, 640.
interibi 2, 658; 941.
interiectus; interiectu (Ablat.), interiectibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 757.
interim 2, 576.
interimo; interimendum 3, 181.
interior; interiore (Ablat.) 2, 265—268 u. interiori 2, 266; 267; intimus 2, 192; 210; interius (Adv.), intime, intimius 2, 244; 758.
interitus, interitus (Plur.) 1, 646.
interlino; interleverit 3, 395; interlitus 3, 251; 526, interletus 3, 526 u. interlinitus 3, 251.
interloquor 3, 52; interloquere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.
intermestris 2, 20.
interminabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
interminor u. intermino 3, 63; interminatus (passivisch) 3, 63.
intermissus; intermissu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
intermorior 3, 66; intermoriturus 3, 586.
internecio (Femin.) 1, 974.
internosco; internosse 3, 492.
internus; internē (Adv.) 2, 755.
intero; intristi 3, 437.
interpello; interpellarunt Liv. 40, 46, 13; interpellarim Horat. Sat. 2, 4, 5; interpellasset Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 9; interpellans, interpellantium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137.
interpolatim, vrgl. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.
interpono; interposuēre 3, 194; interponendus 3, 180.
interpositus; interpositu (Ablat.) 1, 752.
interpres (Commun.) 1, 905; 981; interpretis (Genet.) 1, 231; interpretum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413.
interpretabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
interpretor; interpretare (2. Pers. Sing.), interpretere 3, 206; interpretabere 3, 206; interpretatus (passivisch) 3, 49; interpretarier (Infin.) 3, 229.
interquiesco; interquievissem 3, 497.
interrex, regis 1, 218.

interrogo; interrogasti Ter. Eun. 781; Cic. Verr. 5, 59, 155; Plin. Epist. 1, 5, 13; Avien. Or. marit. 32; Vulg. Gen. 44, 19; Incerti Grat. act 10 (ed. Baehrens p. 188, 29); interrogastis Vulg. Isai 30, 2; interrogassit (= interrogaverit) Cic. Legg. 3, 6; interrogassem Vulg. Iudic. 13, 6; interrogasset Val. Max. 8, 15, 7; Quint. 5, 12, 10; Suet. Tib. 56; interrogasse Suet. Aug. 33; Iustin. 31, 5, 1; interrogans, interroganti (Dat.) 2, 101 u. interrogati 3, 236; interroganter (Adv.) 2, 719 u. interrogatim 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.

intersero; interserinuntur 3, 240.

interstes; interstite (Ablat.) 2, 76.

intersum; intersiet 3, 600.

interutrāque (Adv.) 2, 675.

intervallum; intervallo post 2, 763; longo post intervallo 2, 764.

intervello; intervelli, intervulseris 3, 419.

intervias 1, 15.

intervocaliter (Adv.) 2, 695.

intestinum; intestina (Plur.) 1, 583; intestinae (stentinae), vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 41.

intexo; intexeris 3, 396.

Intibili (Neutr.) 1, 948.

intibus u. intubus (Mascul.), intibum u. intubum (Neutr.) 1, 934; intibus u. intubus (Nomin.) 1, 798; intubi (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 798; intiba 1, 798; 808 u. intyba 1, 799.

intimo; intimarat Tert. adv. Val. 17; intimasse Prud. Perist. 10, 1111.

intimus vrgl. interior.

intingo; intinxti 3, 504.

intitubanter (Adv.) 2, 719.

intolerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.

intolerans, intolerantior, intolerantissimus 2, 214; intoleranter (Adv.) 2, 719

intono; intonaverit, intonavisset 3, 376; intonatus 3, 526 u. intonitus 3, 585; intonaturus 3, 585.

intra 1) (Adv.) 2, 210; 634; 762; interior, intimus vrgl. interior; 2) (Präposit.) 2, 762; (mit Accusat.) 2, 782; (nachgestellt) 2, 947.

intractabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.

intrepidanter (Adv.) 2, 719.

intrinsecus (Adv.) 2, 680.

intrico 3, 96.

intrire, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

intro; intrasti Ovid. Her. 12, 24; Mart. 11, 45, 1; Incerti Grat. actio 7 (ed. Baehrens p. 186, 14); intramus 3, 493; 494; intrastis Verg. Aen. 7, 401; intravēre 3, 194 u. intrarunt Varr. Sat. Menipp. 176; Prop. 4, 11, 3; Ovid. Met. 8, 628; Liv. 41, 11, 5; 44, 12, 6; intraris Bell. Alex. 15, 3 u. intrassis 3, 508; intrarit Cic. post Rab. Post. 8, 22; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 1, 5, 15; Ovid. Met. 15, 597; Stat. Silv. 5, 2, 56; Mart. Capell. 5, 578; 8, 846; 8, 870; intrarint Liv. 34, 37, 8; intrarat Corn. Nep Ages. 7, 4; Sil. 7, 586; intrarant Corn. Nep. Dion 9, 4; Ovid. Met. 7, 331; intrasset Cic. pro Caec. 8, 22; Nat. Deor. 2, 4, 11; Petron. 44; Suet. Vesp. 7; Tacit. Hist. 3, 66; intrassent Corn. Nep. Dat. 2, 1; Bell. Alex. 14, 5; Liv. 27, 28, 11; Val. Max. 2, 8, 1; intrasse Prop. 3, 12, 33; Stat. Silv. 3, 4, 23; Theb. 7, 578; 10, 560; Mart. Capell. 6, 588.

intro (Adv.) u. introd 2, 615; de intro 2, 940.

introeo; introivi 3, 432; introivit 3, 440 u. introiit 3, 443; introierit 3, 457; introierat Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 6, 1; introisset 3, 467; introissent 3, 470; introiet (Fut.) 3, 327; introisse 3, 475.

introitus; introitu (Ablat.) u. introito 1, 781.

intromitto; intromittier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 228.

introrsum (Adv.) 2, 746.

introrsus (Adv.) 2, 745; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47.

introrursus (Adv.) 2, 745.

introsum, introssum (Adv.) 2, 746.

introsus (Adv.) 2, 745.

introversus, introvorsus (Adv.) 2, 745; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47.

intubus vrgl. intibus.

intueor u. intuor 3, 96; 278; intuitur, intuuntur, intuamur, intuamini, intuĕrentur, intui (Infin.) 3, 278; intuens, intuentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; intuitus 3, 539.

intumesco, intumui 3, 422.

intus (mit Accus. u. Ablat.) 2, 781; (mit Genetiv) 2, 782.

inula; inulae (Plur.) Verg. Moret. 73.
inultra 2, 942.
inundo u. inundor Dosith. ed. Keil. VII 431, 10; inundarunt Amm. Marc. 31, 15, 10; inundasset Curt. 9, 9, 24; Flor. 3, 3, 1; inundasse Val. Max. 1, 7 ext. 5; Iustin. 38, 4, 15; inundanter (Adv.) 2, 719.
inungueo; inunguentur (Praes.) 3, 285.
inurbaniter (Adv.) 2, 695.
inusque 2, 780.
inutilis, inutilior, inutilissimus 2, 250; inutiliter (Adv.) 2, 695; inutilius 2, 250.
invado; invasi 3, 399; 548; invasēre 3, 193; 194; invasum 3, 548; invasurus Liv. 10, 35, 3; invasse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 501; invadare (Infin.) 3, 262; invadi 3, 262 u. invadier 3, 227.
invectivaliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
invectus; invectus (Accus. Plur.) u. invectos 1, 781.
invehor 3, 100; invehere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; invehens 3, 12.
invenio; invenibit 3, 323; invenĕrunt 3, 199; invenero 3, 520; inventum foret 3, 154; inveniundum, inveniundis 3, 332; inveniendum esse 3, 181.
inventrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
inventus; inventu (Ablat.) 1, 753.
inverecundus, inverecundior, inverecundissimus 2, 252; inverecunde (Adv.), inverecundius 2, 252.
invesperascit 3, 647.
investigo; investigasti Cic. pro Sulla 1, 3; investigarit Cic. de orat. 3, 33, 135; pro Sulla 30, 85; investigasset Cic pro Sulla 5, 14; investigandum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49.
inveterasco; inveteravi 3, 125; 421; inveteratus 3, 125.
invetero; inveterabant, inveteravi, inveterantur, inveteratus, inveterari 3, 125.
invicem 2, 672; ab invicem 2, 939; ad invicem 2, 940; in invicem 2, 941; per invicem 2, 941; 942; sub invicem 2, 942.
invictus; invictai (Dat. Sing. Fem.) 2, 47; invictior, invictissimus 2, 260; invicte (Adv.), invictissime 2, 260.
invideo; invideris (Konj. Perf.) 3, 429; invidens, invidenti (Ablat.) Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 2, 2, 22; invideor (Depon.) 3, 1, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; invidearis 3, 1; invisum habere, vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 156; invisus vrgl. inviso.
invidia (Sing.) 1, 590; invidiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
invidus; invidum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
invigilo; invigilasse Cic. Phil. 14, 7, 19.
invincibiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
inviolabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
invisibiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
inviso; invisus, invisior, invisissimus 2, 233; invisier (Infin.) 3, 231.
invitatus; invitatu (Ablat.) 1, 753.
invito; invitarunt Cic. Verr. 4, 11, 25 (bis); invitaverit 3, 479; invitassitis (= invitaveritis) 3, 430; 508; invitarat Cic. in Vatin. 13, 32; invitassem Plaut. Stich. 590; invitasses Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 28, 1; 12, 4, 1; invitasset Cic. Verr. 4, 20, 44; Suet. Cal. 32; invitasse Lucil. Sat. 30, 116.
invitus; invitei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; inviteis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 187; 188; invitior, invitissimus 2, 260; invite (Adv.), invitius 2, 260.
invius; invii (Genet.) 2, 44; invio (Adv.) 2, 615.
invoco; invocasti Vulg. Psalm. 80, 8; Isai. 43, 22; invocarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 1, 3; invocasset Vulg. Esther 15, 5; invocassent Incerti Grat. act. 3 (ed. Baehrens p. 182, 9); invocans, invocanti (Ablat.) Vict. Vit. 1, 43.
involvo; involutum fore 3, 153; involutissimus 2, 233.
Io (Nomin.); Ius (Genet.) 1, 456 u. Ionis 1, 525; 526; Ioni (Dativ.) 1, 525; 526; Io (Accus.), Ion 1, 481 u. Ionem 1, 526; Io (Vokat.) Prop. 2, 33, 7; Io (Ablat.) 1, 482 u. Ione 1, 526.
io (Interjek.) 2, 981.
Ioab (Indeclin.) 1, 874.
Ioachim (Nomin.) 1, 871.
Ioannes (Nomin.) u. Iohannes, Ioannis (Genet.), Ioannem (Accus.), Ioanne (Ablat.) 1, 882.
Iob (Indeclin.) 1, 873.
Iobel (Accus.) 1, 876.
iocinus vrgl. iecur.

iocor u. ioco 3, 49; iocare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202 u. iocaris 3, 206.
ioculanter (Adv.) 2, 695; 719.
iocularis (Nomin.) 2, 159 u. iocularius 1, 831; iocularium (Nomin. Sing. Neutr.) 2, 159; iocullariter (Adv.) 2, 695.
iocur, iocus vrgl. iecur.
iocus (Nomin.) 1, 268; ioci (Nomin. Plur.) u. ioca 1, 808; 809; 812; 813; iocos (Accus. Plur.) u. ioca 1, 809.
Ioël; Ioëlem (Accus.) 1, 883 u. Ioël Vulg. Act. apost. 2, 16.
Iohannes vrgl. Ioannes.
iohia (Interjekt.) 2, 996.
Iolcus (Nomin.) u. Iolcos, Iolcon (Accus.) 1, 198.
Iole (Nomin.), Iolen (Accus.) 1, 81.
Iollas; Iollan (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 11, 640; Iolla (Vokat.) 1, 64.
ion (Femin.) 1, 939.
Ion; Iona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 9, 252.
Iones; Ionăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.
Iophanes, etis 1, 522.
Ioram (Accus.) 1, 879.
Iordanes (Nomin.) u. Iordanis Fluss 1, 882.
Ios (Nomin.) 1, 193.
Iosedech (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 875.
Ioseph (Genet., Accus. u. Ablat.) 1, 880.
Iosephus (Geschichtschreiber) 1, 883; Iosĭphus Prisc. De laude Anastasii imperatoris 211.
iota (Nomin.) 1, 860; iotae (Genet.) 1, 861.
Iovinu (Dat.) 1, 156.
Iovis vrgl. Iuppiter.
Iovius; Iovii (Genet.) 1, 296 u. Iovei 1, 149.
Iphianassa; Iphianassai (Genet.) 1, 17; 21.
Iphicrates; Iphicraten (Accus.) 1, 475.
Iphidamas; Iphidamanta (Accus.) Ilias Latin. 750.
Iphigenia; Iphigenian (Accus.) 1, 87; Iphigeniis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 595.
Iphis; Iphin (Accus.) 1, 478; Iphi (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Iphitus; Iphiton (Accus.) 1, 205.
ipse, a, um 2, 403; ipsus (Nomin.) 2, 405—408; ipsum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 408, ipsud 2, 408; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 87, 20; 171, 2 u. ipsut Fulgent. p. 11, 22; ipsīus (Genet.) 2, 408; 518; ipius (zweisilbig) 2, 409 u. ipsi 2, 409; ipsi (Dat.) 2, 409; 518, ipso 2, 409; Fulgent. p. 21, 7; 91, 14, ipsae 2, 409; ipsi, ipsei (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 409; ipsis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur. Mascul.) u. ipsibus 2, 409, ipsabus u. ipsis 1, 27; 2, 409; eapse (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 404; eumpse (Accus.), eampse 2, 404; eopse (Ablat.), eapse, reapse u. apse 2, 405; eaepse (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 405; eorumpse (Genet. Plur.), earumpse 2, 405; ipsissimus, ipsimus, ipsima (ipsuma) 2, 409; isse 2, 409; 410, issa 2, 410, vrgl. Groeber, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 3, 270 u. Ludwig daselbst 10, 450 issulus 2, 410.
ipsece; ipsiusce 2, 411.
ipsedem; ipsiusdem 2, 410; 411.
ipsemet; ipsimet (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 410.
ipsippe, ipsippus 2, 410
Iptuci (Neutr.) 1, 948.
ir u. hir (Neutr. u. Mascul.) 1, 980; ir (Nomin.) u. hir 1, 262; 863; 865; iris (Genet.) 1, 262, irris 1, 865 u. hirris 1, 262; 865.
ira; irai (Genet.) 1, 21; iras (Plur.) 1, 636.
iracundia; iracundiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
iracunditer (Adv.) 2, 730.
iracundus; iracundod (Ablat. Sing.) 2, 48; iracundior, iracundissimus 2, 252.
irascor u. irasco 3, 50; irascere (2. Pers. Sing.) 2, 203; 206; irascare 3, 202; iratum 3, 570; irascens, irascente (Ablat) 2, 96; iratus sum, iratus fui 3, 136; irascier (Infin.) 3, 226; 230; iratum fore 3, 152; iratus, iratior, iratissimus 2, 219.
Irene (Nomin.) u. Irena 1, 73; Irenetis (Genet.) 1, 103; Irene (Dat.) 1, 101, Ireneti u. Irenini 1, 103.
Iris, idis 1, 224; Irim (Accus.) 1, 224; 320; Ilias Latin. 223; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 910, 25; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 6 u. Iridem 1, 224.
iris, iridis (Genet.) 1, 229; iride (Ablat.) 1, 229; 352 u. iri 1, 349.
iror *ὀργίζομαι* C. Gloss. III 483, 32.
irpex (Mascul. u. Femin.), irpicem u. urpicem 1, 989.
irrationabiliter (Adv.) 2, 695.
irrationaliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irraucesco (irraucio), irrauserit 3, 405.

irrecitabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrecuperabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrecusabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrefragabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrefutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irregulariter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irregulatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
irremeabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irremediabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irremissibiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irreparabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irreprehensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrequies (Nomin.) u. irrequietus 2, 169.
irretio; inretierat 3, 461; irretisses 3, 465.
irretractabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irreverenter (Adv.) 2, 719.
irrevocabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrideo; inridunt 3, 271; irridier (Infin.) 3, 229; irridens, irridente (Ablat.) 2, 102; irridenter (Adv.) 2, 719.
irrigo; inrigarier (Infin.) 3, 230.
irrisus; irrisui (Dat.) 1, 760; irrisum (Accus.) 1, 761; irrisu (Ablat.) 1, 760.
irrito; inritāt (Perf.) 3, 493; inritavēre 3, 194; inritassis (= inritaveris) 3, 508; irritatus, irritatior 2, 233; irritate (Adv.), irritatius 2, 233.
irrĭtus 3, 522; inrito (Adv.) u. irrite 2, 625.
irrogo; inrogassit (= irrogaverit) 3, 509; inrogarat Cic. pro Milon. 14, 36; inrugassere 3, 510.
irrumabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
irrumpo; inrupēre 3, 194; inrupturi fuisse 3, 170.
irruo; inruens, inruenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; inruentum (Genet. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 3, 3, 6.
Irus; Iron (Accus.) 1, 205.
is (Nomin.), eis, his, ea, id, it 2, 375; eius (Genet.), eiius, eiIus, aeius 2, 376; (Aussprache von eius) 2, 377; 378; eimodi (für eiusmodi) 2, 377; eiuscemodi 2, 389; ei (Dat.), eiei, eei, iei 2, 378; (Aussprache von ei) 2, 378; 379; eae 2, 379; 380; eum (Accus.) 2, 380, im, em 2, 380; 381, sum 2, 388; eam 2, 380, iam, aeam 2, 381, sam 2, 388; id, eum 2, 381; eo (Ablat.), ea, eo, eod 2, 381; (advorsum) ead 1, 4; 2, 387; eopte 2, 389; ei (Nomin. Plur.), ii, i 2, 381—383, eei 2, 383, eiei 1, 156; iei, eis, eeis, ieis, is 2, 383; eorum (Genet. Plur.), aeorum, eum 2, 387; eis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.), iis, is 2, 381—386, eieis, eeis, ieis 2, 386; ibus 2, 386; 387, eabus 1, 36; 2. 387; eos (Accus. Plur.), sos, eas, sas 2, 388. Eum, eam, eo, ea, eos, eas, eorum, earum können mit Synizese gelesen werden 2, 387; 388; is mit Suffixen 2, 389; vergl. ipse.
Isaac (Indeclin.) 1, 874.
Isara (Mascul.) 1, 956.
ischias; ischiada (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 27, 33; Cael. Aurel. Chron. 5, 1, 2; ischiadas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 929.
Isia; Isiati (Dat.) 1, 104.
Isis; Isidis (Genet.) 1, 224; 226; 454 u. Isis 1, 224; Isidi (Dat.) u. Isi 1, 226; Isidem (Accus.) 1, 226; 325, Isim, Isem 1, 320 u. Isin 1, 478; Myth. Latin. 2, 90; Isi (Vokat.) 1, 443; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 743, 1; Iside (Ablat.) 1, 226; 352, Isi u. Ise 1, 350.
Ismaël; Ismaël (Genet.) 1, 876 u. Ismaëlis 1, 877; Ismaël (Accus.) 1, 876 u. Ismaëlem 1, 877; Ismaël (Ablat.) 1, 877.
Ismarus (Nomin.) 1, 722; 808; 809, Ismaron 1, 722 u. Ismaros Mart. Capell. 9, 907; Ismara (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 722; 808; 809.
Ismene (Nomin.) 1, 73; Ismenam (Accus.) 1, 96, Ismenem u. Ismenen 1, 73.
Ismenides (Plur.) 1, 483.
Ismenus (Nomin.) 1, 202 u. Ismenos 1, 201; Ismenon (Accus.) 1, 202.
Isocrates; Isocrati (Genet.) 1, 510; Isocraten (Accus.) 1, 473; 476.
Israël (Indeclin.) 1, 877; Israëlis (Genet.), Israëli (Dat.), Israëlem u. Israhelem, Israële (Ablat.) 1, 883.
Israëlites (Nomin.) u. Israëlita (Israhelita) 1, 56; Israëlitem (Accus.) 1, 92 u. Israëliten 1, 56; Israelita (Ablat.) 1, 56; Israëlitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
isse vrgl. ipse.
istac (Adv.) 2, 634.
istactenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
iste (istus), ista, istud (istut, istuc, istum) 2, 396; 397; istīus (Genet.) 2, 397; 398; 518; istĭus, istius (zweisilbig), isti 2, 397; 398; isti

(Dat.) 2, 398, isto 2, 398; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 140, 17; 140, 24; 141, 16, istae 2, 398; istis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) u. istabus 1, 37; Abfall des i in der Volkssprache 2, 402: ste, sta 2, 402; 403; stud (stoc, stuc), stius (Genet.), stum (Accus.), sto (Ablat.), sti, stae (Nomin. Plur.), storum, starum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 403; mit Suffix . . ce: istiusce (Genet.), istace (Ablat.), istisce (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 398.

Ister vrgl. Hister.

Isthmus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 952; Isthmus (Nomin.) 1, 203 u. Isthmos 1, 203; Prisc. Perieg. 102; 134; 403; 421; 628; 678; Mart. Capell. 6, 652; Isthmou (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 6, 652; Isthmum (Accus.) 1, 203 u. Isthmon 1, 203; Prisc. Perieg. 425; Mart. Capell. 6, 652.

isti (Adv.) 2, 656; vrgl. Landgraf, Das bellum Alex. S. 7 (Festgruss zur Münchener Philologenversammlung 1891).

istic (Adv.) 2, 656.

istic (istĭc), istaec 2, 398; 399; istoc, istuc, istud 2, 398; 399; 400; istiusce (Genet.) 2, 412; istic (Dat.) u. isti 2, 400; istunc (Accus.), istanc 2, 400; 401; istoc (Ablat.), istac 2, 401; istaec (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 401; istaec (Neutr. Plur.) u. ista 2, 401; 402; mit Suffix . . ne: istucine 2, 402; 413; istucin, istocine, istacine, istamcine, istanccine, istancine, istoscin 2, 402; istucce 2, 412.

istim (Adv.) 2, 661.

istinc (Adv.) 2, 661.

isto (Adv.) 2, 615; isto usque 2, 671.

istoc (Adv.) 2, 615; (= istuc) vrgl. Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des Munatius Plancus S. 9.

istorsum (Adv.) 2, 746.

istuc (Adv.) 2, 615.

Isturgi (Neutr.) 1, 948.

ită (Adv.) 2, 634; 753.

Italia (Femin.) 1, 952; Italiă (Nomin.) 1, 83; 579.

Italicus, a, um; Italices (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46; Italicei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158 u. Italiceis 1, 156; 2, 48.

Italus; Italum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 244, 1.

itaque 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 976.

itatenus (Adv.) 2, 681.

item (Adv.) 2, 668; vrgl. Becher, Jahrbücher für Philologie 1892 S. 141.

iter (Neutr.) 1, 977; iter (Nomin.) 1, 290 u. itiner 1, 290; Manil. 1, 88; Ven. Fort. 5, 8 tit.; Mart. Capell. 9, 897; itineris (Genet.), iteneris, iteris; iteneri (Dat.); itere (Ablat.); itenera (Plur.); itenerum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 290.

iteratim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck., Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 490.

iterato (Adv.) 2, 615.

itero (Adv.) 2, 581; 615.

itero; iterasti Stat. Silv. 3, 5, 53; iterarunt Plaut. Amphitr. 211; iterasset Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 190; iterandum 3, 181.

iterum (Adv.) 2, 581.

Ithaca (Nomin.) u. Ithace 1, 77; Ithaces (Genet.) 1, 99; Prisc. Perieg. 521; Ithacam (Accus.), Ithaca (Ablat.) 1, 77.

itidem 2, 677.

itiner vrgl. iter.

Itys; Ityos (Genet.) 1, 453; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 204; Ity (Dat.) 1, 457; Ityn (Accus.) 1, 480 u. Ityn 1, 480; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 235, 7; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 4; 2, 217.

iubar (Neutr.) 1, 979 u. (Mascul.) 1, 979; Ven. Fort. 3, 4, 2; iubar (Nomin.) 1, 260; 360; 584; iubăris (Genet.) 1, 260; Mart. Capell. 8, 880; iubăre (Ablat.) 1, 360.

iubeo; iubĕn 3, 298; iussi 3, 400; 567; iusti 3, 502; iussim (Konj. Perf.) 3, 511; 518; iusseris 3, 429; 430; iussit 3, 511; iussero 3, 520; iusso (Fut. extact.) 3, 511; iusse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 502; iussitur (Fut.) 3, 516; iussum 3, 567; iube (Imper.) 3, 220; 221 u. iubĕ 3, 300; iubeto 3, 215; 221; iubĕ sis 3, 300; iubedun 3, 300; 677; iusei (Nomin. Plur. st. iussi) 1, 158; iusseis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188; iussum erit 3, 146; iusei erunt 3, 145; iubenda 3, 182; avere iubes 3, 645; iubeo te salvere 3, 644 ff.

iucundanter (Adv.) 2, 720.

iucundus; iucundior, iucundissimus 2, 252.

Iuda (Nomin.) u. Iudas, Iudae (Genet.), Iudae (Dat.), Iudam (Accus.), Iuda (Vokat.), Iuda (Ablat.) 1, 881.

iudex (Comm.) 1, 905; iudicis (Genet.) 1, 220; iudicei (Dat.) 1, 297; iudices (Nomin. Plur.) u. iudicis 1, 382; iudicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 377; 419 u. iudicium 1, 166; 413; 419; 421; iudicis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 382.

iudicatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

iudicialiter (Adv.) 2, 696.

iudicium; iudicii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. iudici 1, 149; iudicieis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.

iudico; iudicasti Plaut. Curc. 718; Anoym. ad Heren. 4, 24, 33; Caes. bei Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 8 B § 1; Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 9, 25; Nat. Deor. 1, 24, 66; iudicastis Cic. Catil. 4, 3, 5; pro Sestio 13, 31; Phil. 5, 11, 28; 7, 3, 10; 7, 4, 11; Senec. Contr. 1, 3, 5; iudicaverunt 3, 479 u. iudicarunt 3, 479; Cic. Inv. 1, 30, 48; 1, 44, 82; de orat. 1, 39, 176; Verr. 3, 35, 82; 3, 65, 152; pro Cluent. 41, 116; de domo 10, 26; 17, 44; 37, 99; pro Balbo 28, 64; Corn. Nep. Milt. 1, 1; iudicaris Cic. pro Rosc. Am. 48, 138; Leg. agr. 2, 27, 74; Lael. 22, 85; Epist. ad Fam. 11, 27, 8; 15, 9, 1; iudicassit (= iudicaverit) 3, 508 u. iudicarit Cic. Inv. 1, 44, 82; Verr. 2, 68; 163; 3, 60, 138; 3, 62, 143; 3, 65, 153; pro Caecin. 25, 71; pro Cluent. 12, 34; Catil. 1, 8, 19; 4, 5, 10; pro Mur. 14, 34; de domo 28, 73; 38, 101; pro Planc. 16, 39; Phil. 2, 38, 98; iudicaram Caes. Epist. bei Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 8 B § 1; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 4, 1; iudicaras Cic. Verr. 5, 6, 12; iudicarat Cic pro Cluent. 65, 184; pro Sestio 47, 101; in Pison. 10, 23; iudicaratis Lentul. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 15, 2; iudicarant Cic. pro Cluent. 22, 59; pro Milon. 27, 73; iudicassem Cic. pro Rosc. Am. 48, 138; de domo 36, 96; Epist. ad Att. 16, 5, 2; iudicasses Cic. in Vatin. 1, 3; iudicasset Cic. pro Mur. 28, 60; Phil. 3, 3, 6; 6, 3, 8; Corn. Nep. Them. 1, 3; iudicassetis Cic. post red. in senat 10, 26; iudicavissent 3, 480 u. iudicassent Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 30, 3; Cic. Verr. 2, 23, 57; 5, 6, 13; pro Cluent. 38, 105; 56, 153; de domo 29, 78; 38, 102; 47, 122; Divin. 2, 35, 74; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 8, 3; iudicaro Cic. Phil. 12, 12, 30; iudicavisse 3, 480 u. iudicasse Cic. pro Quinct. 8, 31; Verr. 2, 13, 34; 2, 27, 66; 2, 68, 164; pro Font. 16, 36; pro Cluent. 41, 112; 44, 123; post red. in senat. 10, 25; de domo 16, 42; de harusp. resp. 7, 13 (bis); pro Milon. 5, 12; 6, 15; Epist. ad Att. 7, 4, 2; iudicarei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225; iudicato 3, 216; iudicatote 3, 216; 219; iudicans, iudicantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; iudicata erit 3, 145; iudicatum erit 3, 146; iudicandum 3, 184; iudicandas 3, 185.

Iudith (Genet. u. Dat.) 1, 880.

iugalis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1007.

iugeratim (Adv.) 2, 555.

iuge (Adv.) 2, 588; Ven. Fort. Vita Mart. 4, 448 u. iugiter 2, 696.

iugerum (Nomin.) 1, 839; 841, iugus 1, 841 u. iuger 1, 840; 841; iugeri (Genet.) 1, 841 u. iugeris 1, 840; 841; iugero (Dat.) 1, 841 u. iugeri 1, 840; iugero (Ablat.) 1, 839—841 u. iugere 1, 839; 840; Alcim. Avit. 1, 275; iugera (Plur.) 1, 583; 840; Oros. 4, 4, 4 u iugra C. I. L. 1, 200, 14 u. 25; iugerum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167; 168; 172; 181; 583; 839—841 u. iugerorum 1, 840; iugeribus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 839—841 u. iugeris 1, 839; 841.

iugiter vrgl. iuge.

iuglans, ndis, 1, 223; iuglandium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414; Plin. Sec. Med. 3, 11.

iugo; iugasti Sidon. Epist. 9, 9, 12; iugarat Verg. Aen. 1, 345; iugarier (Infin.) Mart. Capell. 1, 92 (ed. Eyssenh. p. 24, 6).

iugulo; iugulastis Cic. pro Rosc. Am. 11, 32; iugulavēre 3, 193 u. iugularunt Bell. Hisp. 22, 3; iugularit Cic. Phil. 7, 6, 18; Mart. Capell. 5, 445; 5, 453; iugularas Ter. Eun. 417; iugulasset Cic. Verr. 2, 26, 64; Bell. Hisp. 22, 4; 27, 6; iugulasse Bell. Hisp. 20, 3.

iugulum (Nomin.) u. iugulus 1, 799.

iugum (Nomin.) 1, 583; 586; 799 u. iugus 1, 799; iuga (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; iugum antefatus Iordan. Get. 7, 54.
iugus vrgl. iugerum.
Iulia; Iuliai (Genet.) 1, 17. Iuliaes u. Iulies 1, 23; Iuliai (Dat.) 1, 26; 27; Iuliabus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46.
Iuliane (Nomin.) 1, 75; (Dat.) 1, 101.
Iulis; Iulida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 4, 62.
Iulius; Iulii (Genet.) 1, 136; 137 u. Iuli 1, 152; Iuli (Vokat.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 665, 14; Iulii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 591 u. Iuliei 1, 158; 159.
Iulus; Iulos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
iumentum; iumenteis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
iunctim (Adv.) vrgl. iungo.
iuncus (Mascul.) 1, 934.
iungo; iunxi 3, 399; 541; iunxēre 3, 194—196; iungere (Imper. Pass.) Ovid. Met. 14, 762; iunctum 3, 541; iunctus 3, 569; iunctae fuerunt 3, 136; iunctus fuerim 3, 137; iuncta foret 3, 155; 156; iunctior, iunctissimus 2, 233; iunctim (Adv.) 2, 566.
Iunia; Iuniai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Iuniane (Nomin.) 1, 75; Iunianeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Iunio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
Iunior 2, 242.
iunior vrgl. iuvenis.
iuniperus (Femin.) 1, 931; iuniperus (Nomin.) 1, 120.
Iunius (Nomin.) u. Iuni 1, 118; Iuni (Genet.) C. I. L. 7, 495; Apul. Apol. 57 (ed. van der Vliet p. 73, 1); Iunii (Plur.) 1, 594; Iunis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50.
iunix, īcis 1, 221.
Iuno; Iunonis (Genet.) 1, 257, 294 u. Iunoni 1, 296; Iunonei (Dat.) u. Iunone 1, 27; 297; Iunonem (Accus.) 1, 524; Iunonibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 593.
Iunonius; Iunonie (Vokat.) 2, 42.
Iuppiter (Nomin.) 1, 579; 888, Iovis 1, 293; 294, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43, Iovos Ephem. epigr. 1 p. 14 no. 21, Diovis, Vediovis, Veiovis, Diespiter 1, 293; Iovis (Genet.) 1, 293; 294, Iovi 1, 295, Diovis, Vediovis 1, 293, Iuppiteris u. Iuppitris 1, 261; 294; Iovi (Dat.) 1, 261, Iovei, 1, 297, Iove 1, 297; 298, Diovi 1, 293, Diovei 1, 293; 297, Diove 1, 297, Vediovi 1, 293, Vediovei 1, 293; 297, Iuppitri 1, 294; Iovem (Accus.) 1, 294, Diovem u. Veiovem 1, 293; Diove (Ablat.) 1, 293; Iuppiter (Vokat.) 1, 725; Ioves (Plur.) 1, 294; 593—595 u. Iuppiteres 1, 294; Ioverum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429, Iovium 1, 426 u. Ioum 1, 426; 429; Iuppitros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 294; 593.
Iura (Sing.) 1, 724; mons Iura (Mascul.) 1, 959.
iurgialiter (Adv.) 2, 696.
iurgium; iurgii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. iurgi 1, 139; 152.
iurgo u. iurgor 3, 50.
iuro; iurasti Ovid. Her. 19 (20), 216; Plin. Paneg. 64; 65; Mart. 11, 8, 14; iurastis Liv. 2, 46, 5; 3, 20, 2; Stat. Theb. 7, 378; Iustin. 14, 4, 8; iurarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 15, 7; Prop. 2, 28, 8; Ovid. Her. 10, 117; iurarit C. I. L. 1, 198, 24 u. iurassit (= iuraverit) 3, 508; iurarint C. I. L. 1, 197, 21; iuraras Ovid. Am. 2, 16, 43; iurassem Cic. Resp. 1, 4, 7; iurasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 47, 123; pro Cluent. 33, 91; 35, 96; Off. 1, 13, 39; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 8, 3; Corn. Nep. Eum. 10, 2; Tibull. 1, 4, 24; Vell. Paterc. 2, 20, 4; 2, 31, 1; Senec. Benef. 3, 27, 2; Suet. Nero 35; iurasse Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 2, 7; Liv. 42, 32, 2; Ovid. Amor. 3, 3, 13; Met. 1, 242; 2, 49; 3, 298; iuratus 3, 111; 112; iurateis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; iuratus sum 3, 110; iurato (Adv.) 2, 615.
ius (Neutr.) 1, 997; ius (Sing.) 1, 582; 585; 589; 629; 630; iuris (Genet.) 1, 272; iuri (Dat.), iure, ioure; iure (Ablat.) 1, 298—300; iura (Plur.) 1, 585; 587; 629; 630; 748; iurum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 425; 587; 749 u. iurium 1, 425; 587; iuribus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 582; 749; ius respondere 3, 7; ius iurandum 1, 657; 886; 887; iuris iurandi (Genet.) 1, 886; 887; iura iuranda (Plur.) 1, 657.
ius (Brühe) 1, 582; 585; iura (Plur.) 1, 602.
iuscellum 1, 582; iuscella (Plur.) 1, 602.
iuscula (Plur.) 1, 602.
iusiurandum vrgl. ius.

iussum; iusso (Ablat.) u. iuso 1, 753.
iussus; iussui (Dat.) Mythogr. Latin. 2, 134 u. iussu Augustin. bei Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 8, 696; iussu (Ablat.), iussibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 753.
iustitia (Sing.) 1, 580; 585.
iustitium 1, 582; iustiti (Genet.) 1, 153.
iustus; iustei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158 u. iusta (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 583.
Iuvenalis; Iuvenale (Ablat.) 2, 58; 59.
iuvenca (Femin.) 1, 915.
iuvencus (Mascul.) 1, 915; iuvencum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
iuvenesco; iuvenui 3, 422.
iuvenilis; iuvenilior 2, 249; iuvenile calere 2, 592; iuvenilius 2, 249.
Iuvenior 2, 242.
iuvenis (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; (adjektivisch) 2, 29; iuvenis (Nomin.) 1, 282; iuvene (Ablat.) 1, 344; iuvenis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 383; iuvenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 344; 394; 395; iuvenior u. iunior 1, 186; 2, 242; iunioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271.
iuvenor 3, 50.
Iuventia; Iuventiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
iuventus (Femin.) 1, 981; iuventutis (Genet.) 1, 231.
iuvo; iuvi 3, 387; iuvasti 3, 387; iuverīs 3, 429 u. iueris 3, 493; iuvarit 3, 387; iuerint 3, 492; iuero Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 24, 7 ed. Mendels. (C. F. W. Müller schreibt iuvero); iuvaberit 3, 388; iuva (Imper.) u. iuve 3, 262; iutum 3, 522; iuvaturus u. iuturus 3, 585; iuare Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 17, 2 ed. Mendels. (C. F. W. Müller schreibt iuvare).
iuxta 1) Adv. 2, 634; 762. 2) Präposit. m. Accus. 2, 762; 782; (nachgestellt) 2, 947; iuxta instar 1, 728.
iuxtim (Adv.) 2, 572.
Ixion (Nomin.) 1, 251; Ixionis (Genet.) 1, 454; Ixiona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Ixionides; Ixioniden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Ixionius; Ixionii (Genet.) 2, 44.
iynx; iyngis (Genet.) 1, 219.

K.

K (Femin.) 1, 962.
Kaili (Nomin. st. Kailius) 1, 118.
Kalendae 1, 580; 583; 588—590; Bezeichnung des Datums nach römischem Kalender 2, 767; quot Kalendis 2, 655; ante diem tertium Kalendas 2, 767; in ante diem quartum Kalendas 2, 767; 768.
Karthago vrgl. Carthago.
Kastor vrgl. Castor.
Korano vrgl. Corano.

L.

L (Indecl.) 1, 861; (Neutr.) 1, 960.
Laban (Genet., Dat. u. Accus.) 1, 879.
labasco 3, 50; 423; 580 u. labascor 3, 50.
labea vrgl. labium.
Labeas; Labeatum (Genet. Plur.) und Labeatium 2, 134.
labefacto; labefactarat Cic. Verr. 3, 18, 47; labefactandus 3, 180; labefactarier (Infin.) 3, 228; 230.
labeo; labentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 119; labenter (Adv.) Iuvenc. 4, 468.
Laberius; Laberi (Genet.) 1, 142.
labes (Singl.) 1, 279; 561; 582; 589; 634; labis (Genet.) 1, 279; labei (Dat.) 1, 561; labi (Ablat.) 1, 361; labes (Plur.) 1, 634; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750.
labia vrgl. labium.
Labicani (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 716.
Labicum (Singl.) 1, 716; Labici (Plur.) 1, 714; 716.
labiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.
labium (Nomin.) 1, 669, labea 1, 820 und labia 1, 669; 820; labia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 669 und labiae 1, 820; labearum (Genet. Plur.), labeas (Accus. Plur.) und labias 1, 820.
labo; labasse 3, 423; labans, labanti (Ablat.) Apul. Met. 8, 6.
labor 1, 263; 265; 266 und labos 1, 263; 265; laboris (Genet.) 1, 263; labori (Dat.) 1, 370; laborum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.
labor 3, 50; lapsum 3, 566; labundus 3, 180; labier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231.
laboro; laborasti Cic. Verr. 3, 57, 132; Incerti Paneg. Constantino Augusto 18 (ed. Baehrens p. 174, 31); Vulg. Isai. 43, 22; 47, 12; Oros. 1 prol. 2; laborastis Vulg. Iosua 24, 13; laborarunt Cic. Resp. 4, 3, 3; Epist. ad Fam. 5, 12, 7; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 2; Mamert. Paneg. 12 (ed.

Baehrens p. 99, 9); laborarim Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 7, 6; laborarit Cic. pro Caec. 36, 103; pro Planc. 31, 75; Epist. ad Att. 5, 2, 2; Mart. Capell. 1, 23; laborarint Corn. Nep. Pelop. 3, 1; Horat. Epod. 5, 60; laborassem Cic. de domo 57, 145; Epist. ad Att. 5, 8, 1; laborasset Corn. Nep. Arist. 1, 4; laborassent Lampr. Alex. Sever. 17, 2; laborasse Cic. Verr. 3, 53, 124; de domo 11, 30; in Vatin. 3, 7; Nat. Deor. 2, 53, 133; Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 3; laborans, laboranti (Ablat.) Apul. Met. 6, 26.

lac (Neutr.) 1, 985; lac (Sing.) 1, 584; 590; 748; lac (Nomin.) 1, 238; 826, lact 1, 239; 240; Mart. Capell. 3, 256 und lacte 1, 238—240; 826; Mart. Capell. 3, 307, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; lactis (Genet.) 1, 238; lactem (Accus.) 1, 240; 826.

Lacedaemo (Femin.) u. Lacedaemon 1, 945; Lacedaemon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Lacedaemonos (Genet.) 1, 451; Iul. Valer. 2, 20 (ed. Kübler p. 82, 6); Lacedaemona (Accus.) 1, 468; Iul. Valer. 2, 19 (p. 80, 26); Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 351, 3 u. Lacedaemonam Dictys 1, 5; 1, 12; Lacedaemona (Ablat.) Dictys 1, 17; Lacedaemoni (Lokat.) u. Lacedaemone 1, 372.

Lacer 2, 6.

lacer, a, um 2, 2 u. lacerus 2, 5; 6; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

laceratim (Adv.) vrgl. lacero.

laceratio; lacerationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 3, 62.

lacero u. laceror 3, 50; lacerasti Pacuv. tr. 329; Vulg. Ezech. 29, 7; lacerastis Cic. de domo 23, 59; lacerarunt Cic. Off. 1, 17, 57; Liv. 43, 8, 3; Iul. Obsequ. 44 u. laceravēre 3, 194; lacerarit Qu. Cic. Pet. cons. 3, 10; lacerasset Cic. Phil. 11, 2, 5; Lucan. 7, 78; lacerasse Verg. Eclog. 6, 77; Quint. 8, 2, 20; Apul. Met. 9, 2; lacerans, lacerantior 2, 217; laceratim (Adv.) 2, 555.

lacerta (Femin.) 1, 929.

lacertus (Mascul.) 1, 929.

lacerus vrgl. lacer.

lacesso; lacessiat, lacessiant 3, 249; lacessibat 3, 249; 318; lacessiebant 3, 250; lacessiret 3, 249; lacessivi 3, 390; 392; 432 u. lacessi 3, 392; lacessisti 3, 437; lacessivit 3, 441; lacessimus 3, 449; lacessiverunt 3, 451, lacessierunt 393; 453 u. lacessiēre 3, 192; 453; lacessiverit 3, 456 u. lacessierit 3, 457; lacesseritis 3, 393; lacessierint 3, 459; lacesserant 3, 393 u. lacessierant 3, 463; lacessisset 3, 468; lacessissent 3, 471; lacessito 3, 215; lacessens, lacessentem u. lacessientem 3, 250; lacessente 2, 96; lacessentium u. lacessientium 3, 250; lacessītum 3, 522; lacessitus 3, 392; lacessitus fuerat 3, 144; lacessitus fuero 3, 150; lacessitus foret 3, 155; lacessituri erant 3, 161; lacessēre und lacessire 3, 250; lacessivisse 3, 393 u. lacessisse 3, 392; 393; 477; lacessiri 3, 250.

Laches; Lachetis (Genet.) und Lachis 1, 520; 521; Lachetem (Accus.) u. Lacheta 1, 521; Laches (Vokat.) u. Lache 1, 447; 449; Lachetas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 595.

Lachesis; Lachesis (Genet.) 1, 455; Mart. Capell. 9, 894; Lachesin (Accus.) 1, 478 u. Lachesim Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 344. 5.

laciniatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

Lacinimurgi (Neutr.) 1, 948.

lacio 3, 241.

Laco (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Lacon 1, 251; 254; Laconis (Genet.) 1, 254; Laconās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

Laconica (Femin.) 1, 952; Laconicem (Accus.) u. Laconicen 1, 94.

lacrimabilis; lacrimabile (Ablat.) 2, 56.

lacrimo 3, 50 u. lacrimor 3, 50; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; lacrimasse Cic. Tuscul. 1, 39, 93; Epist. ad Fam. 15, 27, 2; lacrimans, lacrimantum 2, 139 u. lacrumantum 2, 141.

lact, lacte vrgl. lac.

lacteo 3, 425; lactens, lactenti (Ablat.) 2, 107.

lactis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1003; lactis (Sing.) 1, 671; lactes (Plur.) 1, 585; 586; 602; 670; 985; lactibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 590; 602.

lacto; lactans, lactantum (Genet. Plur.) Ven. Fort. Vita Mart. 1, 215.

lactucae (Plur.) 1, 615; Priap. 51, 9.

Lacumaces; Lacumacen (Accus.) 1, 475.

lacunar (Nomin.) 1, 288; 360; 831 u. lacunarium 1, 435; 830; lacunaris (Genet.) 1, 287; 289; 358; 359; lacunari (Ablat.) 1, 358—360; lacunariorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 831; lacunariis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 831.

lacus; laci (Genet.) 1, 781; Iordan. Get. 58, 306; laco (Ablat.) 1, 781; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 57, 4; Iordan. Get. 5, 35; lacuus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 546 u. laci 1, 781; lacubus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549; 552; 553, lacibus 1, 553 u. lacis 1, 781; lacos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 781; vrgl. C. Paucker, De latinitate Hieronymi p. 87.

Lacydes; Lacydi (Genet.) 1, 510.

Ladas; Ladan (Accus.) 1, 88.

Ladinod (Ablat.) 1, 4.

Ladon (Mascul.) 1, 954; (Nomin.) 1, 253.

laedo; laesi 1, 399; 548; laesĕrunt 3, 199; laesum 3, 548; laesa foret 3, 158; laesum iri 3, 176; laedendum 3, 183.

Laelaps; Laelapis (Genet.) 1, 213; Laelapem (Accus.) Hygin. Fab. 189, Laelapa Ovid. Met. 7, 771 u. Laelapam 1, 498.

Laelius; Laeli (Genet.) 1, 142; 148; 150; Auson. Epist. 24, 45; Laeli (Vokat.) Cic. Lael. 8.

Laertes (Nomin.) u. Laerta 1, 60; Dictys 6, 6; Laertem (Accus.) 1, 91, Laerten 1, 60; 91 u. Laertam 1, 60; Laerta (Ablat.) 1, 60; 97.

Laertiades; Laertiaden (Accus.) 1, 92; Laertiadē (Vokat.) 1, 63.

Laertius; Laertie (Vokat.) 1, 129; 130; 2, 43 u. Lertie Liv. Andr. Odyss. fr. 4 ed. Baehrens.

Laestrygon; Laestrygona (Accus.) Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 2, 9, 41; Dictys 6, 5; Laestrygones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Laestrygonās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

laetabilis (mit Kompar., ohne Superl.) 2, 251.

laetabundus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

laetitia; laetitiae (Plur.) 1, 639 u. laetitias (?) 1, 28; 29.

laetor u. laeto 3, 51; laetavisti. laetarem, laetabit, laetabunt 3, 16; laetere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; laetabere 3, 206—208; laetans 3, 16; laetanti (Ablat.) 2, 107; laetaturus 3, 16; laetaturum fuisse 3, 169; laetandus 3, 10; 16; laetanter (Adv.) 2, 720.

Laetorius; Laetori (Genet.) 1, 149; 152.

laetrosum (Adv.), vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. und die Glossen S. 47 Anm.

laevorsus (Adv.) u. laevorsum 2, 746; Mart. Capell. 6, 580; 6, 626.

laevos (st. laevus), laevom (st. laevum) 1, 113; 2, 1; laevod (Ablat.) 2, 48.

lagopus (Femin.) 1, 928; 931; 985; lagopŏdis (Genet.) 1, 223.

laicaliter (Adv.) 2, 696.

Lais; Laidos (Genet.) 1, 450 u. Lainis 1, 523; Laidi (Dat.) u. Laini 1, 523; Laidem (Accus.) 1, 326; 466; 523 u. Laida 1, 466; Lai (Vokat.) 1, 127; 444; Laide (Ablat.) 1, 352; 523; Laidas (Accus. Plur.) Auson. Epigr. 18, 1 (ed. Peiper p. 327, 1).

Lalage; Lalageni (Dat.) 1, 103 u. Lalage 1, 101.

Lale; Lales (Genet.) 1, 100.

lambero, lamberas, lamberat 3, 412.

lambio; lambiat, lambivi 3, 252; 412; lambuit, lambuerunt, lambuerint, lambuerant, lambiendo 3, 412; lambitum 3, 540.

lambitus (Nomin.) 1, 540.

lambo 3, 581; lambi 3, 411; 412.

Lamech (Genet., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 875.

lamentabiliter (Adv.) 2, 696.

lamentor u. lamento 3, 51; lamentare (2. Pers. Sing.), lamentere 3, 202; lamentarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

lamentum (Nomin.) 1, 699; 826; lamenta (Plur.) 1, 699; 826; lamentas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 700; 826.

Lampadio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

Lampadius; Lampadi (Genet.) Cod. Iust. 10, 73, 2; Lampadi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

lampas (Nomin.) u. lampada 1, 497; lampădis (Genet.) 1, 223; 454, lampados 1, 451; Avien. Arat. 1752 u. lampadae 1, 497; lampadem (Accus.) 1, 460; 497, lampada 1, 460; 461 u. lampadam 1, 497; lampades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482 u. lampadae 1, 497; lampadarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 497; lampadas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 486; lampadis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 497.

Lampetie (Nomin.); Lampeties (Genet.) 1, 98.

Lampridius, Lampridius (Vokat.) 1, 132.
Lampsacum (Neutr.) u. Lampsacus (Femin.) 1, 944; Lampsacum (Nomin.), Lampsacus, Lampsacos, Lampsacum (Accus.) 1, 198.
Lampyris; Lampyrini (Dat.) 1, 523.
lana (Sing.) 1, 622; lanae (Plur.) 1, 584; 621.
lanarius; lanari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
lanestris 2, 20.
Langas; Langatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
langueo, langui 3, 388; 389; 580; languens, languenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; languentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; languio, ire Soran. Lat. p 132, 22.
languesco, langui 3, 421.
languor; languoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 649.
laniatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
laniatus; laniatus (Plur.) 1, 646.
laniger (Nom.) 2, 4; lanigeri (Genet.) 1, 120; lanigerum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
lanio; laniarunt Ovid. Rem. amor. 367; laniarat Ovid. Met. 5, 398; laniasse Ovid. Art. amat. 2, 171.
lanipens, pendis 1, 223.
lanista (Mascul.) 1, 890.
lanius; lani (Nom. Plur.) 1, 159 u. lanieis 1, 156; lanium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
lanugo (Femin.) 1, 974; lanuginis (Genet.) 1, 257.
Lanuvium; Lanuvii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. Lanuvi 1, 149; 151.
lanx; lancis (Genet.) 1, 221; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750.
Laocoon, ontis 1, 246; Laocoonta (Accus.), Laucontem 1, 465 u. Lauconta Dracon. Carm. 5, 285.
Laodamas; Laodamanta (Accus.) Dictys 3, 20.
Laodice; Laodices (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Laudicaes 1, 22; Laudiceni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Laodicensis; Laodicensi (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Laomedon; Laomedonta (Accus.) 1, 465; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.
Laomedontiades; Laomedontiaden (Accus.) 1, 92; Laomedontiadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35; Laomedontiadas (Accus. Plur.) Dracont. 9, 224.
lapathum (Neutr.) 1, 934 u. lapathus (Commun.) 1, 933; lapathum (Sing.) 1, 612; lapathum (Nomin.), lapathus u. lapathos 1, 799.
Lapathus; Lapathunta (Accus.) 1, 469.
lapicidinae (Plur.) 1, 700.
lapidatio, lapidationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Sest. 77.
lapideus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 244.
lapiditus (Adv.) 2, 738.
lapidat 3, 647; lapiderent 3, 292; lapidavit, lapidaverat, lapidatum, lapidatum esset 3, 649.
lapis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 984; lapidis (Genet.) 1, 223; lapide (Ablat.) 1, 342, lapidi 1, 369 u. lapi 1, 223; lapidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415 u. lapiderum 1, 430.
Lapithes (Nomin.), Lapithae (Genet.), Lapitham (Accus.) 1, 664; Lapitharum (Genet. Plur.) u. Lapithum 1, 34.
lappago, inis 1, 257.
lapsim (Adv.) 2, 573.
lapsus (Plur.) 1, 646.
laquear (Nomin.) 1, 288; 360; 831 u. laquearium 1, 435; 830; laquearis (Genet.) 1, 287; laqueari (Ablat.) 1, 359 u. laqueare 1, 360; 831; laquearіorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 831; laquearіis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 831.
Lar (lar) (Mascul.) 1, 979; Lār (Nomin.) 1, 260; 585; 667 u. Las 1, 585; 667; Lāris (Genet.) 1, 260; 582; 667; Lari (Dat.) 1, 667; Larem (Accus.) 1, 585; 586; 667; Lare (Ablat.) 1, 667; Lares (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 585; 586; 667 u. Lases 1, 260; 263; Larum (Genet. Plur.) u. Larium 1, 423.
Larci (Nomin. st. Larcius) 1, 118; Larci (Genet.) 1, 151.
lardum; larda (Plur.) 1, 622.
Larentinae (Plur.) 1, 713.
Larentinalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
large vrgl. largus.
largifer 2, 3.
largiloquus (ohne Kompar. u. Superlat.) 2, 202.
largior u. largio 3, 51; largibar 3, 317; largibor 3, 324; largiere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; largibere 3, 202; 323; largiundo 3, 336; largirier (Infin.) 3, 226; 230.
largiter vrgl. largus.
largitor 3, 105.
largitor (adjektivisch gebraucht) 2, 35.
largitus (Adv.) 2, 739.

largus; largiori (Ablat.) 2, 266; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 14, 3; large (Adv.) 2, 725; 730; 731. largum 2, 581 u. largiter 2, 725; 730; 731.

Larinas (Nomin.) 2, 26; 28; 71; Larinatis (Genet.) 2, 71; Larinati (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Larinate 2, 89; Larinatia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; Larinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 133 u. Larinatum 2, 136.

Larisā (Nomin.) 1, 84.

Larisaevos (Nomin. st. Larisaevus) 1, 113.

Larius; Lari (Vokat.) 1, 127.

larix (Commun.) 1, 931; 932; 989; laricis (Genet.) 1, 221.

Lars, tis 1, 232.

Las vrgl. Lar.

lasciviae (Plur.) 1, 639.

lasciviter (Adv.) 2, 731.

Lascivos (Nomin. st. Lascivus) 1, 109.

laser (Neutr.) 1, 935; laser (Nomin.) 1, 612; laseris (Genet.) 1, 261; lasera (Plur.) 1, 613.

laserpicium (Sing.) 1, 612.

Lases vrgl. Lar.

lassatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

lassitudo; lassitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.

lasso; lassarunt Stat. Theb. 6, 799; lassarit Ovid. Amor. 2, 10, 33; lassasset Ovid. Her. 1, 10.

Lastigi (Neutr.) 1, 948.

lataliter (Adv.) 2, 697.

late (Adv.), latius, latissime 2, 756.

latebrae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589.

lateo 3, 580; latui 3, 373; latens, latenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; latentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; latentior 2, 217; latenter (Adv.) 2, 720.

later (Nomin.) 1, 747; lateris (Genet.) 1, 261; 747; lateri (Dat.) 1, 747; laterem (Accus.) 1, 260; 747; latere (Ablat.); lateres (Nomin. Plur.); laterum (Genet. Plur.); lateribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 747.

lateratim (Adv.) 2, 564.

Laterensis; Laterensi (Ablat.) 2, 60 u. Laterense 2, 59.

latex (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 987; latĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220; 291.

Latialiter (Adv.) 2, 696; Mart. Capell. 4, 339.

Latiar, aris 1, 287.

Latiariter (Adv.) 2, 696; Mart. Capell. 5, 426; 6, 574; 6, 587; 6, 708.

latiatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

latibulor u. latibulo 3, 52.

Latinus; Latinaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Latinius, Latinissimus 2, 245.

latito; latitarit Cic. pro Quinct. 27, 85; latitasset Cic. pro Quinct. 28, 87.

latitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; latitudinis (Genet.) 1, 257; latitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.

Latium; Latii (Genet.) 1, 147; 148.

Latoides; Latoiden (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 1, 663; 1, 695.

Latois; Latoidos (Genet.) Ovid. Met. 8, 278; Latoida (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 9, 834; Latoidas (Accus. Plur.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 881, 61.

latomiae (Plur.), latumiae 1, 700 u. lautumiae 1, 585.

Latonā (Nomin.) 1, 8; Latonas (Genet.) 1, 10.

latratus; latratu (Ablat.) u. latrato 1, 781; latratibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

latro (Commun.) 1, 913; latronis (Genet.) 1, 246; 256; latronēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; latronum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; latronēs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 392 u. latronis 1, 392.

latro; latrasse Ovid. Met. 13, 620; latratote (Imper.) 3, 216; latrans, latranti (Ablat.) Plaut. Cas. prol. 34; latrantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141.

latrocinaliter (Adv.) 2, 696.

latrocinor u. latrocino 3, 52; latrocinanter (Adv.) 2, 720.

latumiae vrgl. latomiae.

latus, ĕris 1, 272; lateri (Lokat.) 1, 370; lateri abdidit ensem 2, 650.

Laucoon vrgl. Laocoon.

laudabilis (mit Kompar., ohne Superlat.) 2, 251; laudabiliter (Adv.) 2, 697.

laudatio, laudationes (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 2, 116.

Laudice vrgl. Laodice.

laudo; laudavi 3, 373; laudasti Cic. Phil. 2, 8, 18; 11, 10, 23; laudarunt 3, 480; Cic. pro Sulla 29, 81; Harusp. 18, 38; Off. 3, 13, 55; Liv. 36, 8, 1; laudarim Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 4; 1, 9, 19; laudaro Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 25, 1; laudarit Cic. Tuscul. 5, 9, 25; Verg. Ecl. 7, 27; laudarat Cic. Harusp. 21, 45; laudasset Cic. de orat. 2, 86, 352; Verr. 2, 71, 173; pro Font. 17, 39; Val. Max. 4, 3 ext. 1; laudasse Plaut. Most. 175; Senec. Suas. 6, 25; Suet. Nero 34; Plin.

Paneg. 56; lauda 3, 216; laudatote 3, 218; laudatum 3, 521; laudans, laudantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; laudatus, laudatior 2, 233 u. plus laudatus 2, 264; laudatissimus 2, 233; laudaturi forent 3, 174; laudarier (Infin.) 3, 228; 229; 231.

Laurens (Nomin.) 2, 26; 28; 71 u. Laurentis 2, 27; Laurentis (Genet.) 2, 71; Laurenti (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Laurente 2, 89; Laurentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; Laurentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 134 u. Laurentum 2, 132; 134—136; Laurentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.

Laurentius; Laurenti (Genet.) Ennod. Carm. 2, 12, 4; 2, 56, 3; 2, 60, 4.

laureus (ohne Komp. u. Superlat.) 2, 244.

Lauron (Femin.) 1, 946.

laurus (Commun.) 1, 931; 932; laurus (Nomin.) 1, 761; 762; laurus (Genet.) 1, 762; 767 u. lauri 1, 767; Cas. Fel. 17 (ed. Rose p. 25, 12); 76 (p. 184, 19; 185, 18; 186, 15); 77 (p. 189, 1); Plin. Secund. Med. 1, 1; laurui (Dat.) u. lauro 1, 767; laurum (Accus.) 1, 762; laure (Vokat.) 1, 767; lauru (Ablat.) 1, 767; 768 u. lauro 1, 767; laurus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 768 u. lauri 1, 767; 768; lauruum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 767; lauribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 767; 768 u. lauris 1, 768; laurus (Accus. Plur.) u. lauros 1, 768; laurus (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 767; 768 u. lauri 1, 762; 767; 768.

laus, dis 1, 223; laudum (Genet. Plur.) u. laudium 1, 414; laudes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392, laudis u. laudeis 1, 389.

lautia (Plur.) 1, 583; 700.

Lautulae (Plur.) 1, 714.

lautumiae vrgl. latomiae.

lautus, lautior, lautissimus 2, 219.

lavatio 3, 537.

laver (Femin.) 1, 931; laver (Nomin.) 1, 261.

Laverna; Lavernai (Genet.) 1, 18.

Lavernae; Laverneis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.

Lavinas (Nomin.); Lavinatis (Genet.) 2, 71; Lavinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 135.

Lavinium; Lavini (Genet.) 1, 136; 142; 146; 151.

Lavinius; Lavinis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50.

lavo (trans.) 3, 126; lavas u. lavis 3, 258—260; lavat (reflex.) 3, 126 u. lăvit 3, 258—260; lavimus, lavitis 3, 259; lavem (trans.) 3, 126; lavabat (trans.) 3, 126; laveret, laverent 3, 259; lavabo (trans.) 3, 126; lavi (Perf.) 3, 387; 478; 479; 536, lavi (refl.) 3, 125, lavavi 3, 387; lavasti 3, 387 u. lavisti 3, 479; lavavit 3, 387; lavistis, laverunt 3, 479; lavero (refl.) 3, 125; laveris (2. Pers. Praes. Pass.) 3, 60; lavatur (refl.) 3, 126 u. lavitur 3, 60; lavite 3, 259; lavato 3, 219 u. lavito 3, 260; lavens, laventibus (Ablat. Plur.) 3, 260; lavatum 3, 537, lautum u. lotum 3, 387; 536; lavaturus, lauturus u. loturus 3, 588; lavare u. lavĕre 3, 260; lavasse 3, 387 u. lavisse 3, 125; 387; lavi (Infin. Pass.) 3, 259; 260.

laxo; laxasti Incerti Paneg. Constantino Augusto 8 (ed. Baehrens p. 165, 29); laxavēre 3, 194 u. laxarunt Sil. 11, 286; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 779, 49; laxasse Stat. Theb. 8, 244; Pacat. Paneg. 25 (p. 294, 13); laxatus, laxatior 2, 233.

lea (Femin.) 1, 915.

leaena (Femin.) 1, 916.

Leandros; Leandre (Vokat.) 1, 124.

Lebedos (Nomin.) u. Lebedus, Lebedon (Accus.) u. Lebedum 1, 198.

lebes (Mascul.) 1, 981; lebetis (Genet.) 1, 231; lebetās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

lecaciter (Adv.) 2, 697.

lectio (Femin.) 1, 974; lectiones (Plur.) Gell. praef. 3.

lectito; lectitarit Cic. de orat. 1, 21, 95; lectitasse Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 25, 1; Val. Max. 8, 8, 1.

lectiuncula, lectiunculae (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 1.

Lecton (Nomin.) u. Lectum 1, 203.

lecturio 3, 425; 580.

lectus (Nomin.), lecti (Genet.) u. lectus, lectui (Dat.), lectus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 785.

Ledā (Nomin.) 1, 85, Ledă 1, 86 u. Lede 1, 73; Ledae (Genet.) 1, 97; 98; Ledam (Accus.), Lede (Vokat.), Leda (Ablat.) 1, 73.

legaliter (Adv.) 2, 697.

legatus; legatei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; legateis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

legifer 2, 3.

legio (Femin.) 1, 974; legionis (Genet.) 1, 426; legionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; legionis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392; legionibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

legionarus; legionarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

legitimus (ohne Komparat. u. Superl.) 2, 251.

lego; legavi 3, 373; legasti Cic. pro Sest. 14, 43; legarunt Cic. Invent. 2, 29, 87; Verr. 3, 48, 114; legarit 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 43, 110 u. legassit (= legaverit) 3, 508; legarat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 15, 9; Pers. 6, 66; legasse Ulp. Dig. 30, 39, 6; Scaev. Dig. 32, 102; legatum 3, 521; legarei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 226.

lego; legi 3, 411; 539; legĕrunt u. legēre 3, 198; legeris (Konj. Perf.) 3, 430; lege 3, 304; 305; legimino u. legiminor 3, 210; 211; legens, legente (Ablat.) 2, 97; legentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; lectum 3, 539; lectus fuerat 3, 144; lectus erit 3, 146; lecti erunt 3, 145; 146; 158; lecta forent 3, 158; lectus, lectior, lectissimus 2, 233; legendus 3, 180 u. legundus 3, 336; legundis 3, 331 u. legundeis 3, 187; 188; 331; legei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225; 226.

Lelegeidēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

Lelex, egis 1, 218; Lelegas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 489.

lembus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 970.

Lemniades; Lemniasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485.

Lemnos (Femin.) 1, 952; Lemnon (Accus.) u. Lemnum 1, 193.

lemores (Plur.) 1, 582.

Lemovices (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

lemurem (Accus. Sing.), lemures (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 665.

Lemurinus, Lemurino (Accus.) 1, 115.

Lemuris; Lemurim (Accus.) 1, 323; Lemuri (Ablat.) 1, 351.

Lenaeus; Lenaee (Vokat.) Avien. Arat. 386.

lene vrgl. lenis.

lenio; lenibat, lenibant 3, 317; lenibunt 3, 323; lenivi 3, 374; 431; lenisti 3, 436; lenivit 3, 439 u. leniit 3, 427; 443; lenieris 3, 455; lenierit 3, 457; lenierat 3, 461; lenisset 3, 466; lenītum 3, 522; leniundus 3, 336.

lenis; lene sonante etc. 2, 591; 592; leniter (Adv.) 2, 697; lenius, lenissime 2, 756.

lenitas (Femin.) 1, 981; lenitatis (Genet.) 1, 231.

lenities; lenitie (Ablat.) 1, 568.

lenocinium; lenocinia (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 146.

lenocinor 3, 52.

lens (Mascul.) 1, 982; lendes (Femin.) 1, 928; 929; lens (Nomin.), lendis (Genet.), lende (Ablat.) 1, 700; lendes (Plur.) 1, 582; 700.

lens (Femin.) 1, 982; lens (Nomin.) 1, 231; 232; 313; 580; 584; 589; 609; 611 u. lentis 1, 232; 283; 313; 2, 29; lentis (Genet.) 1, 231; 611; lentem (Accus.) 1, 313; 611 u. lentim 1, 302; 313; 365; 611; lente (Ablat.) 1, 365; 611 u. lenti 1, 313; 365; lentes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 611 u. lentis 1, 381.

lenteo; lentet 3, 627.

lentesco 3, 627.

lenticula (Sing.) 1, 585.

lentigo (Femin.) 1, 974; lentiginis (Genet.) 1, 257.

lentis vrgl. lens.

lentiscus (Femin.) 1, 931.

lentities; lentitiem (Accus.), lentitie (Ablat.) 1, 564.

Lentulus; Lentuli (Plur.) 1, 591.

leo (Mascul.) 1, 915; 916; (Commun.) 1, 926; 930; feminam leonem 1, 930; leo (Nomin.) 1, 237; leonis (Genet.) 1, 235; 236; leonum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

Leochares; Leocharen (Accus.) 1, 476.

Leon; Leoni (Dat.) 1, 238.

Leon; Leontis (Genet.) 1, 235; 237; 246; Leontem (Accus.) 1, 237 u. Leonta Liv. 24, 39, 13; Leonte (Ablat.) 1, 246.

Leonidas (Nomin.) u. Leonida 1, 60; Leonidā (Vokat.) 1, 65.

Leonta (Nomin.) 1, 62.

Leontini (Mascul.) 1, 942.

Leontium (Femin.) 1, 889.

Leontius; Leonti (Genet.) 1, 148.

Lepida; Lepidaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

lepidus (mit Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 248.

lepor (Nomin.) u. lepos 1, 262; lepōris (Genet.) 1, 262; 263.

Leptasta (Nomin.) 1, 58.

Leptis; Leptim (Accus.) 1, 322 u. Leptin 1, 479; Lepti (Ablat.) 1.

350; Mart. Capell. 6, 672 u. Lepte 1, 350.
lepus (Commun.) 1, 921; 997; lepŏris (Genet.) 1, 272.
leriae (Plur.) 1, 585.
Lerna (Nomin.) 1, 87 u. Lerne Pomp. Mela 2, 51; Lernan (Accus.) 1, 87.
leroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Lesbides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.
Lesbius; Lesbii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Lesbos (Femin.) 1, 952; Lesbos (Nomin.) u. Lesbus, Lesbon (Accus.) u. Lesbum 1, 193.
letalis (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 246.
Lethe (Femin.) 1, 957; Lethes (Genet.) 1, 99; Lethen (Accus.), Lethe (Vokat.) 1, 81.
letifer 2, 3.
Letois; Letoidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Letoidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
letum (Sing.) 1, 582; 585; 589.
Leucas; Leucadem (Accus.) u. Leucada 1, 470.
Leucaspis; Leucaspim (Accus.) 1, 316.
Leucates (Nomin.); Leucaten (Accus.) 1, 91; Leucate (Ablat.) u. Leucata 1, 97.
Leucen Petran (Accus.) 2, 2.
Leucippe (Dat.) 1, 101.
Leucippis; Leucippidas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Her. 15 (16), 327.
leucographitis; leucographitim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 37, 162.
Leucoleon (Nomin.), Leucoleonti (Dat.) 1, 237.
Leucophryne; Leucophrynae (Genet.) 1, 98.
leucophthalmos (Femin.) 1, 938.
Leucothea (Nomin.) 1, 73; 84; Mart. Capell. 2, 113; Leucotheam (Accus.) 1, 73 u. Leucothean 1, 73; 87; Leucothee (Vokat.), Leucothee (Ablat.) 1, 73.
Leucothoe (Nomin.), Leucothoe (Vokat.), Leucothoen (Accus.) 1, 73; 81.
Leuctra (Plur.) 1, 714; Leuctram (Accus. Sing.), Leuctrae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 716.
levianima 2, 156.
levim (Adv.) 2, 576.
levis; levis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; leviore (Ablat.) 2, 265—267 u. leviori 2, 265; 266; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 84, 19; levioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; leviter (Adv.) 2, 697.
levisomna 2, 156.
levitas, atis 1, 231; levitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
Levius; Levieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
levo; levavi 3, 373; 388; levasti Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 18, 1; Stat. Theb. 12, 58; levaverunt 3, 480 u. levarunt Cic. pro Balb. 17, 40; Fin. 5, 19, 53; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 2; levaris Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 4, 3; 12, 37, 4; levasit Cic. de orat. 2, 66, 268 (von Friedrich eingeklammert); Horat. Sat. 2, 3, 292; 2, 5, 99; Ovid. Met. 9, 698; 15, 322; levarat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 50; levasses Cic. Epist. ad Brut. 1, 9, 1; levasset Horat. Carm. 2, 17, 29; levasse Liv. 1, 34, 9; levasso (Fut. exact.) 3, 508; levabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; levatum 3, 521; levandus 3, 180; levatior 2, 234; levatius (Adv.) 2, 234.
lex (Femin.) 1, 992; legis (Genet.) 1, 218; leegei (Dat.) 1, 297; legi (Ablat.) 1, 366; legum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; legibus (Ablat.) 1, 437.
Lexis (Nomin.), Lexi (Dat.) u. Lexsidi 1, 230.
lexis (Nomin.); lexeos (Genet.) 1, 453; lexeis (Nomin. Plur.) u. lexis 1, 381.
li vrgl. ille.
Lia Liae (Genet.), Liam (Accus.), Lia (Ablat.) 1, 882.
libanotis; libanotida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 172.
libatio; libationes (Plur.) Cic. Harusp. 21.
libella; libellai (Genet. Sing.) 1, 21
libens, libenter (Adv.) vrgl. libeo
libentia u. lubentia (Sing.); libentiae (Plur.) Gell. 15, 2, 7; lubentias (Accus. Plur.) Plaut. Pseud. 396.
libeo 3, 659; lubet 3, 296; libuissent 3, 660; libitum est 3, 661; 662; libitum mihi est 3, 663; libitum erat, libitum esset, libitum erit, libitum fuerit 3, 662; libens (freiwillig) 3, 664 u. libes (st. libens) 3, 236; libenti (Ablat.) 2, 106; 107 u. libente 2, 107, lubente 2, 99; lubetes (st. lubentes) 3, 236; libentior, libentissimus 2, 214; libere (Infin.) u. lubere 3, 659; libenter (Adv.) 2, 720.

Liber; Liberi (Genet.) 1, 119; in Libero 1, 701; Liberi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 594.

liber, era, erum frei 2, 2; liberā (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 1, 8; leiberei (Genet. st. liberi) 1, 134; liberai (Nom. Plur. Femin.) 1, 29 u. leibereis (Mascul.) 1, 156; liberum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; libereis (Dat. Plur.) u. leibereis 1, 187; 188; liberior 2, 186; liberiore (Ablat.) 2, 266; liberrimus 2, 187; libere (Adv.) 2, 187.

liber Kind (Nomin.), liberi (Genet.), libero (Dat.) 1, 700; liberum (Accus.) 1, 700; 701; liberi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 589 u. liberei 1, 159; liberorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 177; 178 u. liberum 1, 166; 167; 177; 178; leibereis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

liber Buch (Nomin.) 1, 815 u. librum, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43; libri (Genet.) 1, 119; libra (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 815; libreis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.

Libera; in Libera 1, 701.

Liberalia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 432; 583; 713; Liberalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433.

Liberalis; Liberalini (Dat.) 1, 524.

Liberalis; Liberale (Ablat.) 2, 59; 60 u. Liberali 2, 60.

liberalis; liberali (Ablat.) 2, 59; liberalior, liberalissimus 2, 247; liberaliter (Adv.) 2, 697; liberalius, liberalissime 2, 247.

liberalitas; liberalitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

liberatio; liberationes (Plur.) Cic. in Pison. 87.

libere (Adv.) vrgl. liber frei.

libero u. liberor; liberati sumus nos Vulg.; Macch. 12, 15; liberavi 3, 373; liberasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 14, 8; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 9, 2; Epist. ad Att. 14, 17 A, 8; Plin. Paneg. 43; Nazar. Paneg. 6 (ed. Baehrens p. 218, 20); Mamert. Grat. act. 23 (p. 263, 11); liberastis Cic. Harusp. 7, 14; liberaverunt 3, 479 u. liberarunt Corn. Nep. Pel. 3, 3; liberarit Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 15, 1; Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 10; 7, 3, 10; 15, 14, 3; liberarit Cic. Phil. 14, 6, 16; Epist. ad Att. 13, 18, 1; liberarint 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 4, 9; pro Sest. 1, 1; liberarat Cic. in Pison. 39, 95; pro Planc. 29, 70; Corn. Nep. Milt. 6, 5; Vell. Pater. 2, 33, 1; liberarant Cic. Verr. 2, 29, 71; liberassem Cic. Catil. 3, 6, 15; pro Sest. 34, 73; Plin. Epist. 9, 13, 21; liberasset Cic. de orat. 1, 40, 182; pro Rabir. Perd. 10, 29; pro Mur. 14, 32; pro Sest. 4, 11; pro Milon. 27, 72; Phil. 14, 2, 4; Epist. ad Fam. 5, 2, 8; liberassemus Cic. Catil. 3, 7, 17; liberassent Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 9, 2; Liv. 6, 20, 10; liberasse Cic. Verr. 5, 9, 23; Epist. ad Fam. 7, 24, 1; Liv. 35, 36, 6; liberasso (Fut. exact.) 3, 508; liberatum 3, 521; leiberarei (Infin. Pass.) C. I. L. 1, 199, 44; liberatam fore 3, 153; liberandus 3, 184.

liberta vrgl. libertus.

libertas, atis 1, 231; libertates (Plur.) 1, 641.

libertus; libertai (Dat. Sing. Femin.) 1, 26; liberteis (Nomin. Plur. Mascul.) 1, 156; liberteis (Dat. Plur. Mascul.) 1, 188; libertis (Dat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 44 u. libertabus 1, 36; 38—40; 43; 44; liberti mit libertae verbunden 1, 43.

libet vrgl. libeo.

Libethridēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.

Libiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

libidinor 3, 52.

libido (Femin.) 1, 974; libidinis (Genet.) 1, 257; libidines (Plur.) 1, 629; libidinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; libidinis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

libo; libarunt Calpurn. Ecl. 9, 30; libasset Auson. Perioch. Odyss. 11; libasse Cic. de orat. 1, 50, 218; Ovid. Met. 8, 275; Plin. N. H. 14, 88.

librarius; librari (Genet.) 1, 149; librarei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160; libraris (Ablat. Plur.) Suet. Dom. 10; C. I. L. 14, 353.

libripens (Commun.) 1, 985; libripendis (Genet.) 1, 223.

libro; leibravit C. I. L. 1, 1258; libratus, libratior 2, 234.

libum (Nomin.) u. libus 1, 799; liba (Plur.) 1, 589.

Liburnides; Liburnidas (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 518.

Libya (Nomin.) u. Libye 1, 77; Libyae (Genet.) 1, 97; 99 u. Libyes 1, 99;

Prisc. Perieg. 78; 207; 246; 250; Mart. Capell. 2, 192; Libyae (Dat.) Prisc. Perieg. 260; 326; Libyam (Accus.) 1, 77 u. Libyen 1, 77; Prisc. Perieg. 15; 35; 174; 219; Libya (Ablat.) 1, 77 u. Libye 1, 77; 96.

Libyphoenix; Libyphoenicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428.

Libys; Libyn (Accus.) 1, 480 u. Libysin Symm. orat. 2, 17.

Libyssa (Commun.) 1. 915.

Licaios (Nomin. st. Licaius) 1, 105.

liceo u. **liceor** 3, 15; 52; licent 3, 660; 661; liceant 3, 660; licebant 3, 661; liceret 3, 660; 661; licuit 3, 661; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 1 u. licitum est 3, 661–663; Ter. Heaut. 4, 6, 15 (819); Cic. Cato Mai. 16; Corn. Nep. Alc. 2, 2; Sil. Ital. 4, 28; 6, 422; 7, 94; 9, 412; 13, 608; 13, 746; Tacit. Dial. 39; Plin. Epist. 3, 11, 5; Ambros. Tob. 14, 49; Prudent. Apoth. 112; Psych. 691; Perist. 11, 180; Symm. 1, 337; 1, 604; Augustin. Civ. Dei 1, 27; 10, 24, 1; licitum erat 3, 662; Vulg. Esth. 4, 2; licitum esset 3, 662; 663; Corn. Nep. Eum. 10, 3; licitum fuit 3, 663; Suet. Galba 23; licitum fuerat Vitruv. 2, 8, 16 (p. 52, 8); licitum fuisset 3, 663; licitum erit 3, 663; Ulp. Dig. 25, 4, 1 § 10; Macrob. Sat. 1, 1, 4; licessit (= licuerit) 3, 510; liceto (Imper.) 3, 663; licitum 3, 522; licens 3, 15; 664; licentis (Genet.), licenti (Dat.), licentem (Accus.), licentes (Nomin. Plur.), licentum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 664; licentior 3, 217; Mart. Capell. 1, 89; licitus (= concessus), liciturum 3, 663; licendo 3, 15; licēre 3, 659; 660; licitum esse 3, 663; Cic. Verr. 3, 35, 81; licenter (Adv.) 2, 720; 757; licentius 2, 217; 757.

licet (Konjunkt.) 2, 967; 973; licebit 2, 973.

Lichas; Lichan (Accus.) 1, 88; Licha (Vokat.) Ovid. Met. 9, 213.

lichen; lichenas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Mart. 11, 98, 4; Gargil. Med. 13.

lichenicus; lichenicon (Genet. Plur.) Plin. Secund. 2, 56.

Licinius; Licini (Genet.) 1, 141; 152; Licini (Vokat.) Catull. 50, 1; 50, 8; Horat. Carm. 2, 10, 1; Mart. 7, 47, 1.

licito (Adv.) u. licite 2, 625.

licitor 3, 15; 52; licitere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202.

lictor; lictore (Dat.) 1, 297; lictoris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

lien (Mascul.) 1, 997; lien (Nomin.) 1, 242; Mart. Capell. 3, 279; 3, 296 u. lienis 1, 242; 283; lienis (Genet.) 1, 242; lienum (Genet. Plur.) u. lienium 1, 422.

Liger (Mascul.) 1, 954; Liger (Nomin.) 1, 286 u. Ligeris Mart. Capell. 3, 302; Ligerim (Accus.) 1, 286; 323 u. Ligerem 1, 323; Ligeri (Ablat.) u. Ligere 1, 351.

lignarius; lignari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

ligneus; lignee (Vokat.) 2, 43; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 244.

lignor 3, 52.

ligo (Mascul.) 1, 973.

ligo; ligasti Stat. Silv. 4, 3, 75; ligarat Stat. Theb. 10, 500.

Ligur vrgl. Ligus.

ligurrio; ligurribant 3, 318; ligurrierit 3, 457.

Ligus (Commun.) 1, 915; 997; Ligus (Nomin.) u. Ligur 1, 274; Liguris (Genet.) 1, 272; 274; Liguri (Ablat.) Catull. 17, 19, vrgl. Riese z. d. St.

lilium Varr. R. R. 1, 35, 1; Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 73, 8.

Lilybaeum (Nomin.) u. Lilybaeon 1, 203; 600; Lilybaea (Accus. Plur.) 1, 600.

limax (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 922; limacis (Genet.) 1, 220; limacum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.

limen (Nomin.) 1, 242; 245; liminis (Genet.) 1, 242; limine (Ablat.) 1, 245; limina (Plur.) u. limena 1, 245.

limenarches; limenarcha (Ablat.) 1, 49.

limes (Mascul.) 1, 980; limitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

limo; limassis (= limaveris) 3, 508; 518; limatus u. limitus 3, 292; limatior 3, 234; maxime limatus Cic. de orat. 1, 180; limatius (Adv.) 2, 234.

limus (Mascul.) 1, 970; limus (Nomin.) 1, 581; 589; limos (Accus. Plur.), limis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 618.

limus (Nomin.) u. limis, limes (Nomin. Plur.), limibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 2, 166.

Lindius; Lindie (Vokat.) 2, 43.

linealiter (Adv.) 2, 697.
lineariter (Adv.) 2, 697.
lineatim (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 491.
lingo u. linguo 3, 241; 399; 541; linxi 3, 399; 402; 541; lixit 3, 402; linxerunt 3, 402; linctum 3, 541.
Lingon u. Lingonus (Nomin.), Lingones (Nomin. Plur.), Lingonum (Genet. Plur.), Lingonibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 254; Lingones (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491 u. Lingonas 1, 254; 490; 491; Iordan. Roman. 300.
lingua; linguai (Genet.) 1, 21.
linguo vrgl. lingo.
liniger 2, 5.
lino 3, 239; 394; liniunt, liniebant, linibis u. linies, linietis 1, 250; levi 1, 390; 395; 522; 577, livi u. linui 3, 395; linisti 3, 250; linivit 3, 250 u. linuit 3, 395; linistis 3, 250; liverunt 3, 395; leveris, liveris 3, 395 u. linieris 3, 250; lini (Imper.), liniuntur, liniantur, liniretur, linire u. liniri 3, 250; lisse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 477; litum 3, 522; 577; litus 3, 579; lita erunt 3, 146; liniendus 3, 250.
linozostis (Nomin.); linozostis (Genet.) u. linozostidis 1, 229; linozosti (Ablat.) 1, 349.
linquo 3, 237; 241; 581; linquont 3, 303; liqui 3, 411; linquit (Perf.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 13, 10; linquēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; linquens, linquente (Ablat.) 2, 107.
linter (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 978 u. lintris (Femin.) 1, 978; linter (Nomin.) 1, 261 u. lintris 1, 261; 283; 286; 403; lintris (Genet.) 1, 260; lintrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403; lintres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390.
Lipara (Nomin.) Mela 2, 120; Plin. N. H. 3, 93; 31, 61; Mart. Capell. 6, 648 u. Lipare Claudian. III cons. Hon. 196; Lipares (Genet.) 1, 99; Liparen (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 8, 417.
lipothymia; lipothymian (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 21 (p. 33, 14).
lippitudo; lippitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.
liquamen (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 602; 748.
liqueo; licui 3, 388; liquuit, licuerit, liquerit 3, 390; liquens, liquenti (Ablat.) Varr. Sat. Menip. 273; Stat. Theb. 9, 466.
liquide vrgl. liquidus.
liquidiusculus 2, 266.
liquidus (mit Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 248; liquido (Adv.) u. liquide 2, 625.
liquor 1, 976; liquores (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 98.
liquor 3, 52; liquier (Infin.) 3, 229.
liratim (Adv.) 2, 555.
Liris (Mascul.) 1, 954; Lirim (Accus.) 1, 319; 324; 479 u. Lirem 1, 324; Liri (Ablat.) 1, 351.
lis (Femin.) 1, 981; litis (Genet.) 1, 231; lite (Ablat.) u. liti 1, 365; litium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 411; Lamprid. Commod. Anton. 14, 7; Eumen. orat. 1. (ed. Baehrens p. 117, 18); litis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384; 388.
liticen (Commun.) 1, 914; 997; liticinis (Genet.) 1, 242.
litigo; litigasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 37, 2; litigor (Depon.) 3, 105; vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.
lito u. litor 3, 105; litasse Sidon. Epist. 8, 14, 5; litans, litanti (Ablat.) Stat. Theb. 4, 619.
littera (Sing.) 1, 685; litterae (Plur.) 1, 583; 685.
litteratus; litteratior, litteratissimus 2, 260.
lituro; liturasset Sidon. Epist. 9, 3.
litus, ŏris 1, 272.
lituus; lituum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
liveo 3, 423; liventer (Adv.) 2, 720.
livesco 3, 422.
Livia; Liviaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Liviai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Livius; Livi (Genet.) 1, 142; 147; 152; 153; Levii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 591.
livos (Mascul.) 1, 976.
lixa (Mascul.) 1, 890.
locaciter (Adv.) 2, 697.
localiter (Adv.) 2, 697.
locatim (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 491.
locellus (Sing.) 1, 684.
loco; locavisti 3, 479 u. locasti 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 56, 146; locavērunt 3, 479, locavĕrunt 3, 199, locarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 2, 5; Lucr. 1, 1022; Liv. 32, 7, 3; 40, 51, 7; locarim Verg. Aen.

12, 145; Sil. 9, 531 u. locassim (= locaverim) 3, 508; 518; locaveris 3, 479 u. locaris Cic. Verr. 5, 19, 48; locaverit 3, 479 u. locarit Cato R. R. 46, 2; locassint (= locaverint) 3, 508; locarat Stat. Achill. 2, 169; locassem Plaut. Most. 244; locasses Lucan. 7, 335; locasset Sil. 11, 456; Suet. Nero 37; locavissent 3, 480 u. locassent Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 2, 3; locere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; locatum 3, 521; locatae erant 3, 146; locata erit 3, 147; locandus, locandeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; locavisse 3, 480 u. locasse Auson. Ephem. 7, 23 (ed. Peiper p. 14); loco in mit Accus. 2, 938.

Locris; Locridem (Accus.) u. Locrida 1, 326; Locride (Ablat.) 1, 353.

Locrus (Nomin.) 1, 122; Locroe (Nomin. Plur.) Quint. 10, 1, 70; Locrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.

loculus (Sing.) 1, 582; 684; loculi (Plur.) 1, 582; 584; 684.

loculebiter (Adv.) 2, 697.

locuples (Nomin.) 2, 22; 158 u. locupletus 2, 158; locupleti (Ablat.) 2, 84; 85 u. locuplete 2, 84; 85; Pers. 3, 74; locupletia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; locupletium (Genet. Plur.) u. locupletum 2, 131; locupletior 2, 185; locupletioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; plus locuples 2, 264; locupletissimus 2, 185; plurimum locuples 2, 264; locupleter (Adv.) 2, 697.

locus (Nomin.) u. locum 1, 799; locei (Genet. st. loci) 1, 134; locom (Accus. st. locum) 1, 105; locu (Ablat.) 1, 787; loci (Plur.) 1, 585; 808—812 u. loca 1, 808—812; loceis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187; 188; locos (Accus. Plur.) u. loca 1, 809.

locustā (Nomin.) 1, 8.

locutus; locutu (Ablat.) 1, 753.

lodicula 1, 989.

lodix (Femin.) 1, 989.

logista (Nomin.) 1, 52.

Logiste; Logiste (Dat.) 1, 101.

logographus; logographos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 506.

lolium; lolii (Genet.) 1, 136.

lolligo, inis 1, 257.

lonchitis, idis 1, 223.

Longa; Longai (Genet.) 2, 46; Albai Longai (Genet.) 1, 18; 19.

longaeviter (Adv.) 2, 731.

longaevos (Nomin. st. longaevus) 1, 112.

longanimis (Nomin.), longanimem (Accus.) 2, 156; longanimiter (Adv.) 2, 697.

Longimanus; Longimano (Dat.) 2, 148.

longimanus (Nomin.) 2, 148.

longinquus; longinquior 2, 260; longinquius (Adv.) 2, 260.

longiter (Adv.) vrgl. longus.

longitrorsus (Adv.) 2, 746.

longitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; longitudinis (Genet.) 1, 257; longitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.

longiusculus 2, 264; longiuscule (Adv.) 2, 264.

longus; longu (Nomin.) 1, 115 u. (Accus.) 2, 48; longior, longiore (Abl.) 2, 266 u. longiori 2, 268; longe (Adv.) 2, 756 u. longiter 2, 731; longius 2, 594; 756; longissime 2, 756; a longe 2, 939; de longe 2, 940.

Loninos (Nomin. st. Loninus) 1, 105.

lopas; lopadas (Accus. Plur.) Plaut. Casin. 493 (Leo liest hier lepadas); Rud. 297.

loquacitas; loquacitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

loquax; loquaci (Ablat.) 2, 115; loquacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; Mart. Capell. 1, 11; loquaciter (Adv.) 2, 697.

loquitor 3, 52.

loquor 3, 52; 241 u. loquo 3, 52; loquontur 3, 203; loqueris 3, 204; loquare (2. Pers. Sing.) 2, 204; 209; loquere 3, 202; 203; 205; locutum 3, 538; locuti fueramus 3, 143; loquens, loquenti (Ablat.) 2, 101; locuturus 3, 591; loquier (Infin.) 3, 229.

lora (Nomin.) u. lorea 1, 602.

Lorelano (Nomin.) 1, 114.

lorus (Nomin.) 1, 799 u. lorum 1, 799; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 42.

Loth, Lot (Indeclin.) 1, 871; 880.

Lotophagi; Lotophagon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.

lotus (Commun.) 1, 931; 933; lotos (Nomin.), loton (Accus.) 1, 206; lotoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

loucar vrgl. lucar.

Loucina (Dat.) 1, 27; 2, 47 u. Loucinai 1, 25; 297.

lubeo vrgl. libeo.

lubido vrgl. libido.

lubricus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
lucar (Nomin.) 1, 360; lucaris (Genet.) 1, 287; 289; 358; lucari (Ablat.) 1, 358; 361 u. loucarid 1, 4; 361.
Lucaria (Plur.) 1, 713; Lucarium (Genet. Plur.) u. Lucariorum 1, 433.
Lucceia; Lucceiai (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29.
Lucceius; Luccei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 161.
luceo 3, 581; lucet 3, 647; luxi 3, 400; luc 3, 309; lucens, lucenti (Ablat.) Sil. 4, 87.
Luceres (Plur.) u. Lucereses 1, 659.
lucescit 3, 647; lucescere solem, nonas 3, 648.
Luciane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
lucicola; lucicolum (Genet. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 159, 18.
lucidus; lucidior, lucidissimus 2, 248.
lucifer, eri 1, 120.
Lucilius; Lucili (Genet.) 1, 141; 142; 149; 150.
Lucipor, ŏris 1, 266; Lucipores (Plur.) 1, 267.
Lucius (Nomin.) 1, 135 u. Luci 1, 118; Luci (Genet.) 1, 135; 141; 149; Luciom (Accus.) 1, 105; Lucii (Plur.) 1, 592.
Lucretilis 1, 952; 953.
Lucretius; Lucreti (Genet.) 1, 147; 151.
Lucridei (Dat.) 1, 297.
lucror, lucro 3, 52.
luctifer 2, 3.
luctitor u. luctito 3, 53.
luctor u. lucto 3, 53; luctēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; luctans, luctantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; luctarier (Infin.) 3, 231.
luctus 3, 542; lucti (Genet.) 1. 538; luctus (Plur.) 1, 646; luctibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) u. luctubus 1, 557.
lucubratio, lucubrationes (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 2, 142.
lucubro; lucubrans, lucubrantior Mart. Capell. 8, 863; lucubratissimus 2, 234.
luculentia; luculentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
luculentus; luculentior, luculentissimus 2, 260; luculenter (Adv.) 2, 735.
lucunculus (Mascul.) 1, 982.
lucuns (Femin.) 1, 982; lucuntis (Genet.) 1, 231.
ludibiliter (Adv.) 2, 697.
ludicror 3, 105.
ludicrum 1, 686.
ludicrus, ludicra 2, 8.
ludificatus; ludificatui (Dat.) 1, 759.
ludifico u. ludificor 3, 53; ludificabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; ludificatus fuerat 3, 143; ludificata ero 3, 147; ludificarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227.
ludo; lusi 3, 399; 421; 548; lussit 3, 407; lusum 3, 548; ludens, ludentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; ludier (Infin.) 3, 228.
Ludon vrgl. Lydi.
ludus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 970; 971; ludi (Genet.) 1, 686; ludi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 686 u. ludei 1, 159; ludeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; ludos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 686.
luēs (Nomin.) 1, 279; 746 u. luis 1, 280; luis (Genet.) 1, 279; 746; luem (Accus.) 1, 746 u. lue 1, 301, lue (Ablat.) 1, 746; lues (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 635; C. Paucker, Suppl. Lexic. Latin. p. 462; luum (Genet. Plur.). lues (Accus. Plur.) 1, 635.
Lugdunum (Neutr.), Lugdunus (Fem.) 1, 947.
lugeo 3, 581; lugitis (Praes.), lugunt 3, 269; luxi 3, 400; 542; luxti 3, 504; lugite (Imper.) 3, 269; lugebere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; luctum 3, 542; lugens, lugentum (Genet. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 129, 7; 162, 28; luxurus 3, 583; lugēre (Infin.) 3, 269.
Lugetorix, īgis 1, 219.
lugubris, e 2, 20; lugubris (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 162; lugubre rubere etc. 2, 591; 592; lugubriter (Adv.) 2, 697.
Luipor (Nomin.) 1, 267.
luis vrgl. lues.
lumbus (Sing.), lumbi (Plur.) 1, 668.
lumen (Sing.) 1, 242; 583; 586; 669; luminis (Genet.) 1, 242; 586; lumina (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 669; luminum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.
luminaria (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 288; 832; luminaribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 832.
lumino; luminarit Mart. Capell. 8, 864.
Luna; (Nomin.) 1, 579 u. Lunā 1, 8; Lunai (Genet.) 1, 19.
luna; lunae (Genet.) 1, 627, lunai 1, 21 u. lunis Rossi Inscr. Christ. 1, 1340.
Lunensis; Lunense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

luo 3, 241; 580; lŭit (Praes.) 3, 407; lui 3, 407; lŭit (Perf.) 3, 407; 409; luĕrunt 3, 199; lutus 3, 538; luiturus 3, 583.

lupa (Femin.) 1, 915.

lupanar, aris 1, 287; lupanari (Ablat.) 1, 360.

lupati; lupatos (Accus. Plur.) u. lupata 1, 799.

Lupercal 1, 714; Lupercalis (Genet.) 1, 287; Lupercali (Ablat.) 1, 359.

Lupercalia (Plur.) 1, 585; 713; Luperсaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433 u. Lupercalium Varr. L. L. 5, 85; 6, 13.

lupinum (Nomin.) 1, 799 u. lupinus 1, 800; lupini (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 800.

lupor 3, 53.

Luppia 1, 957.

lupus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 915; 925; lupus femina 1, 925.

lurco u. lurcor 3, 53.

luscinia (Femin.) 1, 929.

luscinius (Mascul.) 1, 929.

luscus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

lusio (Femin.) 1, 971; lusiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 5, 55; Tim. 37; Cato Mai. 58.

lustratio, lustrationes (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 5, 79.

lustro u. lustror 3, 53; lustrasti Cic. poët. de divinat. 1, 11, 18 v. 29; Plin. Paneg. 15; lustravēre 3, 196 u. lustrarunt Claudian. Rapt. Pros. 2 praef. 48; lustraris Cic. Off. 1, 17, 57; lustrasses Plin. Paneg. 13; lustrasse Cic. Tuscul. 4, 19, 44; Lucan. 2, 171; lustrabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208.

lūstrum 1, 701.

lŭstrm (Sing.), lŭstra (Plur.) 1, 701.

lusus (Mascul.) 1, 971; lusus (Plur.) 1, 646; lusibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

Lutatius (Nomin.) u. Lutati 1, 118; Lutati (Genet.) 1, 151.

lutina; lutinae (Plur.) 1, 583; 701.

lutum (Nomin.) u. lutus 1, 800; luta (Plur.) 1, 618.

lux (Femin.) 1, 990; (Sing.) 1, 582; 588—590; lucis (Genet.) 1, 221 u. luci 1, 296; luci (Lokat.) 2, 644; cum luci, in luci 2, 645; hoc luci 1, 357; 990; 991; 2, 645; luci claro, primo luci 1, 990; 991; 2, 643; 645; cum primo luci, in puplico luci 1, 990; 991; 2, 645; palam luci 2, 645; luces (Plur.) 1, 627; Mart. Capell. 9, 999; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; luces (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392 u. lucis 1, 390.

luxor, luxo 3, 54.

luxuria (Nomin.) 1, 561; 564 u. luxuries 1, 563; luxuriae (Genet.) 1, 561; 563; 564, luxurii 1, 570 u. luxuries 1, 571; luxuriam (Accus.) 1, 561—564 u. luxuriem 1, 561; 564; luxuria (Ablat.) 1, 561; 563; 564 u. luxurie 1, 561; luxurieum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 576; 577.

luxurio u. luxurior 3, 54; luxuriasset Gell. 6 (7), 22, 4; luxurianter (Adv.) 2, 720.

luxus; luxui (Dat.) 1, 544; 545 u. luxu 1, 542; 545; Cyprian. Carm. 2, 44.

Lycambes; Lycamben (Accus.) 1, 60; 91 u. Lycambam 1, 60.

Lycao (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Lycaon 1, 251; Lycaonis (Genet.) 1, 254; Lycaona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 2, 526.

Lycaones, Lycaonum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429.

Lycaonis; Lycaoni (Vokat.) 1, 444.

lychnis (Femin.) 1, 939.

lychnites (Femin.) 1, 939.

Lycidas; Lycidan (Accus.) 1, 88.

Lycius; Lyci (Genet.) 1, 136; Lycĭe (Vokat.) 2, 43.

Lyco (Nomin.) 1, 248; 253.

Lycomedes; Lycomedem (Accus.) 1, 474; Lycomede (Ablat.) 1, 373.

Lycontius; Lyconti (Genet.) 1, 148; Ven. Fortun. 10, 7, 55.

Lycophron; Lycophrona (Accus.) Ovid. Ibis 531.

lycophthalmos (Femin.) 1, 939.

Lycoreus; Lycorea (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 715.

Lycoris; Lycorida (Accus.) 1, 466; Lycori (Vokat.) 1, 443.

Lycotas; Lycotan (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 12, 350.

Lycurgus; Lycurgi (Plur.) 1, 594.

Lyde; Lydes (Genet.) 1, 100; Lydeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Lydiă (Nomin.) 1, 83.

Lydus; Ludon (Genet. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menip. 96.

lympha; lymphon (Genet. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menip. 50; lympheis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

Lynceus; Lyncēi (Genet.) 1, 506; Lyncea (Accus.) 1, 470; Lynceu (Vokat.) 1, 446.

Lyncidas; Lyncida (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Lyncistam (Accus.) 1, 60.
lyncurius (Mascul.) 1, 940.
lyntrarius; lyntrari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
lynx (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 922; lyncis (Genet.) 1, 221; lyncēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482; lyncum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; lyncās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; 493.
Lyra (Nomin.) 1, 86.
Lyrcius; Lyrcīe (Vokat.) 1, 128.
Lyrnesis; Lyrnesida (Accus.) 1, 467; Lyrnesi (Vokat.) 1, 444; Lyrneside (Ablat.) 1, 353.
Lysias; Lysiam (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Lysian 1, 89; Lysiae (Plur.) 1, 594.
Lysis; Lysim (Accus.) Corn. Nep. Epam. 2, 2.
lysis; lysi (Ablat.) Vitruv. 5, 6, 6 (p. 118, 12).
Lysiteles, Lysiteles (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Lyso (Nomin.) 1, 248.

M.

M (Femin. u. Neutr.) 1, 961.
Macarēis; Macarēida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 6, 124.
Macareus; Macareu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Macariane; Macarianetis (Genet.) 1, 103; Macarianeti (Dat.) 1, 104.
Macaronesos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 6, 659.
Macedo (Nomin.) 1, 246 u. Macedon 1, 251; 254; Macedonis (Genet.) 1, 254; Macedonum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; Macedones (Nomin. Plur.) Iul. Valer. 1, 4 (ed. Kübler p. 2, 9); 2, 27 (p. 96, 8); 3, 1 (p. 112, 2) u. Macedonas 1, 489; Incerti Paneg. Constantino Aug. 5 (ed. Baehrens p. 196, 6); Nazar. Paneg. 20 (p. 228, 28); Iordan. Get. 10, 65; Iul. Valer. 1, 21 (p. 30, 17); 2, 16 (p. 78, 29); Itiner. Alex. 31; Oros. 4, 20, 36.
Macedonia (Femin.) 1, 952.
macellum (Sing.) u. macellus 1, 657; 800; macella (Plur.) 1, 657.
maceo 3, 423
macer 2, 15; macra 2, 2; 15 u. macera 2, 15, macrum 2, 2; macrior 2, 186; macerrimus 2, 187.
maceria (Nomin.) 1, 28 u. maceries 1, 564; maceria (Accus. st. maceriam) 1, 28 u. maceriem 1, 564; macerie (Ablat.) 1, 565; maceris (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47 u. macereis 1, 48.
Maces (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 34; 564; Macetes (Nomin. Plur.) u. Macetae, Macetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34; vrgl. Wölfflin, Arch. f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 11, 504.
macesco 3, 423.
Machaon; Machaona (Accus.) Iul. Valer. 3, 25 (ed. Kübler p. 133, 14); Machaonās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 595.
machinor u. machino 3, 54.
Machir (Genet.) 1, 880.
macies (Sing.) 1, 585.
Macolnio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
Macra (Mascul.) 1, 956; Macra (Accus. st. Macram) 1, 28.
macresco, macrui, macruisset 3, 422.
Macriane (Dat.) 1, 101.
Macrine (Dat.) 1, 101.
Macris; Macrin (Accus.) 1, 479.
Macrobii (Nomin. Plur.) u. Macrobioe Schol. Iuven. 10, 150.
Macrochir; Macrochira (Accus.) Amm. Marc. 30, 8, 4.
Macron; Macrones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.
Macrus 2, 8.
macte vrgl. mactus.
macto; mactasti Cic. poet. de divin. 1, 11, 18 v. 14; mactarunt Val. Max. 9, 7 (ed. Kempf p. 448, 1); mactassint (= mactaverint) 3, 508; 518; mactassent Ovid. Met. 8, 581; mactasse Sidon. Epist. 3, 3, 7.
mactus 2, 178; macte 2, 178—181.
maculo; macularunt Val. Maxim. 2, 4, 1 (ed. Kempf p. 68, 10); maculatat Cic. pro Milon. 31, 85; maculassent Petron. 106; **maculatim** (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 491.
madefacio, madefio 3, 630; madefactum iri 3, 176.
madeo 3, 580; madui 3, 373; madens, madenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; madenter (Adv.) 2, 720.
madesco, madui 3, 421.
madidus; madidior 2, 249.
Maeander (Nomin.) 1, 402; Mart. Capell. 6, 687; Maeandrus 1, 205; 402 u. Maeandros 1, 402; Maeandre (Vokat.) u. Maeandrus 1, 124; Maeandrum (Accus.) 1, 402 u. Maeandron 1, 202.
Maecenas, atis 1, 231; Maecenates (Plur.) 1, 594; Maecenatum (Genet.

Plur.) 1, 410; Maecenatibus (Dat.) 1, 594.
Maeci (Nomin. st. Maecius) 1, 118; Maeci (Genet.) 1, 142.
Maenalus (Nomin.) 1, 203; 581; 722; 808; 809 u. Maenalos 1, 203; 722; Maenali (Genet.) 1, 722; Maenalon (Accus.) 1, 203; 722; Maenala (Plur.) 1, 580; 722; 808; 809.
Graeca **Maenandru** 1, 207.
Maenas, adis 1, 454; Maenades (Plur.) 1, 483.
Maeon; Maeona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 3, 404; 4, 598.
Maeonides; Maeoniden (Accus.) 1, 92; Maeonide (Vokat.) 1, 64; Maeonidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
Maeonius; Maeonii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Maeotis; Maeotis (Genet.) 1, 227; Manil. 4, 678; Mart. Capell. 6, 661; 6, 662; 6, 675; 6, 703; 8, 876, Maeotidis 1, 227; Mart. Capell. 6, 615; Iordan. Get. 5, 30; 5, 44, Maeotidae Iordan. Get. 24, 123 u. Maeotidos 1, 450; 451; Maeotim (Accus.) 1, 322; Mamert. Genethl. Max. 16 (ed. Baehrens p. 114, 15); Iul. Valer. 1, 49 (ed. Kübler p. 59, 27), Maeotin 1, 479, Maeotidem 1, 227; Mart. Capell. 6, 626; Iordan. Get. 5, 38; 5, 39, Maeotida 1, 499; Prisc. Perieg. 23; Iordan. Get. 5, 30; 5, 32; 23, 117; 24, 123 u. Maeotidam 1, 499; Iordan. Get. 24, 124; 24, 125; Maeote (Ablat.) 1, 351 u. Maeotide 1, 227; 352; Mart. Capell. 6, 703.
maereo 3, 55 u. maereor 3, 55; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; maerui, maeruerit, maeruerint 3, 425; maerens, maerenti (Ablat.) u. maerente 2, 107; maerentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141.
maeror (Sing.) 1, 266; 585; maeroris (Genet.) 1, 263; maerores (Plur.) 1, 649; maerorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 586.
maestiter vrgl. maestus.
maestitia (Sing.) 1, 585.
maestus; maeste (Adv.) u. maestiter 2, 731.
maevius; Maevi (Vokat.) 1, 127.
Magalia (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 590; 701.
Magio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
magis; magidam (Accus.) 1, 496.
magis vrgl. magnopere.
magister; magistri (Genet.), magisteri 1, 119 u. magistrei 1, 134; 158 (macistrei); magistris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156, magistres u. magistreis 1, 156; 157.
magisterium; magisteria (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 46.
magistratus 1, 582; magistratui (Dat.) 1, 543 u. magistratu Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 16, 5; magistratu (Ablat.) u. magistrato 1, 781, magistratud, magistratuud u. magistratuo 1, 546; magistratus (Nomin. Plur.), magistrati 1, 781, magistratuus 1, 546 u. magistrates 1, 582; magistratum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; Arnob. 4, 35; magistratos (Accus. Plur.) u. macistratos 1, 781; magistratis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 781.
Magius; Magii (Genet.) 1, 135.
magnanimus (Nomin.) u. magnanimis; magnanimi (Genet.); magnanimum (Accus.) u. magnanimem; magnanime (Vokat.); magnanimo (Ablat.); magnanimi (Nomin. Plur.) u. magnanimae 2, 155; magnanimorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 155 u. magnanimum 1, 168; 2, 50; magnanimos (Accus. Plur.); magnanimis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 155; magnanimus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252; magnanimiter (Adv.) 2, 731.
magnates (Plur.) 1, 663; 2, 27; magnatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 136.
magnatim (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Grammatik 7, 491.
magne (Adv.) vrgl. magnus.
magnes (Mascul.) 1, 981; magnetis (Genet.) 1, 231; magneta (Accus.) 1, 461.
Magnetarches (Nomin.), Magnetarchen (Accus.) 1, 49.
Magnetes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Magnetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Magnetas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
Magnetis; Magnetida (Accus.) Ovid. Her. 12, 9.
magnidicus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
magnificus; magnificentior 2, 201; magnificentissimus 2, 201 u. magnificissimus 2, 201; 202; magnifice (Adv.) 2, 756 u. magnificenter 2, 735; magnificentius u. magnificius 2, 201; 756; magnificentissime 2, 756.

magniloquus (ohneKompar. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
magnities; magnitiem (Accus.) 1, 567.
magnitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; magnitudinis (Genet.) 1, 257; magnitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.
Magnius; Magnii (Genet.) 1, 135.
magnopere oder magno opere 2, 607; 759; magis, mage 2, 594; 595; 761; Mart. Capell. 1, 24; 1, 92; 4, 424; 6, 571; 6, 592; 9, 919; de magis 2, 940; magis vor einem Positiv 2, 263; magis mirus 2, 260; maiore opere 2, 608; 759; maximopere oder maximo opere 2, 607; 608; 759; maxima ope 1, 708; summo opere 2, 759; maxime mirus 2, 260; vrgl. magnus.
Magnopolis; Magnopolim (Accus.) 1, 321.
magnus, a, um; magnai (Genet.) 1, 17; 21; 2, 46; magna (Accus. st. magnam) 1, 28; 2, 47; magnus (Vokat.) 2. 44; magnabus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 38; maior 2, 207 u. maios 2, 184; maior (Vorfahr) 1, 663; maiorei (Dat.) 1, 297; maiore (Ablat.) 2, 265—268 u. maiori 2, 265—268; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 146, 11; maiores (Vorfahren) 1, 582; 663 u. maioris (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 269; maiora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 272; maioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; 271 u. maioreis 2, 269; maiosibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 184; maximus u. magnissimus 2, 207; maxime (Dat. st. maximae) 2, 47; maxumei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; magne (Adv.) Prob. Instit. art. ed. Keil IV p. 153, 13; 153, 16; 155, 13; Cledon. ed. Keil. V 63, 19; 64, 28; Serv. zu Verg. Georg. 3, 28; Rönsch, Semasiologie 2 S. 74; maximē 2, 756; maxime vor einem Positiv 2, 263; maxime mirus 2, 260; maxime pronus 2, 262; vrgl. magnopere.
Magolnio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
magudaris; magudarim (Accus.) 1, 302; 318.
Maia; Maias (Genet.) 1, 10; Maian (Accus.) 1, 87.
maialis (Mascul.) 1, 916.
Maius; Mai (Vokat.) u. Maie 1, 131; Mais (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.
maiusculus 2, 264.
mala (Sing. Kinnbacke); malae (Plur.) 1, 668.
Malachias; Malachiam (Accus.) 1, 882.
malagma; malagmae (Genet.), malagmam (Accus.), malagma (Ablat.) 1, 502; malagmatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440; 441 u. malagmatibus Plin. Secund. Med. 2, 26.
Malalehel (Accus.) u. Malaleel 1, 877.
malĕ vrgl. malus.
Maleā (Nomin.) 1, 85; Malean (Accus.) 1, 87 u. Maleam 1, 600; Maleas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 600.
maledico; maledic 3, 306.
maledicus; maledicentior, maledicentissimus 1, 200.
maleficio; malefaciundum 3, 339.
maleficium; malefici (Genet.) 1, 140; 151.
malevolus; malevolentissimus 2, 200.
Malichu insulam 1, 207.
Malieon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485.
maligno u. malignor (Depon.) Vulg. 1 Paral. 16, 22; Psalm. 36, 8; 73, 3.
Malio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
malis; malim (Accus.) Pelagon. 12, 204 (ed. Ihm p. 72, 10).
malitia (Sing.) 1, 582; malitiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
Mallotes (Nomin.) 1, 56.
malo u. mavolo 3, 619; 620; 621; mavis, mavolt 3, 620; malumus 3, 303; mavoltis, mavolunt 3, 620; malim 3, 309; 621 u. mavelim 3, 620; malis 3, 315; 621 u. mavelis 3, 620; mavelit 3, 621; Itin. Alex. 40; mallem u. mavellem 3, 621; malet 3, 621, malebit 3, 286; 621 u. mavolet 3, 621; malent 3, 621; malui 3, 390; mavoluit 3, 621; malens, malle 3, 622.
Malorix, īgis 1, 219.
Maluginensis; Maluginensi (Ablat.) u. Maluginense 2, 60.
mălum (Interjektion) 2, 998 999.
mālus (Mascul. Mastbaum) 1, 931
mālus (Femin. Apfelbaum) 1, 931.
mălus, a, um; malum (Neutr.) 1, 936; malai (Genet.) 2, 46; malus (Vokat.) 1, 132; peior 2, 207; peiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; peioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; pessimus 2, 207 u. pessimissimus 2, 244; male (Adv.) 2, 611; 755; peius. pessime 2, 761.
Malvesis; Malvese (Ablat.) 2, 57.
mama (Nomin.) u. mamma; mamani (Dat.) 1, 103.
mamillare (Nomin.), mamillari. (Genet.) 1, 287.

mamma vrgl. mama.
mammula; mammulai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Mamulla; Mamullai (Genet.) 1, 19.
Mamurius; Mamuri (Vokat.) Prop. 4, 2, 61.
Manasses (Nomin.), Manasse (Genet.), Manassen (Accus.) 1, 881.
manceps (Mascul.) 1, 913; mancipis (Genet.) 1, 212; 214 u. mancupis 1, 214; mancupi (Dat.) 1, 214; mancipium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 414; 420; 421 u. mancipum, mancupum 1, 214; 421.
mancipium (Neutr.) 1, 890; mancipi (Genet.) u. mancupi 1, 153; mancipio (mancupio) dare, accipere, poscere, in mancipio esse 1, 154.
mancipo; mancipasse Mart. Capell. 4, 330.
mancupium vrgl. mancipium.
mancus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
Mandane; Mandanes (Genet.) u. Mandanae 1, 98.
mandatum; mandatei (Genet.) 1, 134.
mandatus; mandatu (Ablat.) 1, 753.
mando; mandavi 3, 373; mandasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 10, 8; 7, 2, 1; 11, 15, 1; Mamert. Grat. act. 1 (ed. Baehrens p. 245, 17); Vulg. Psalm. 7, 8; Ierem. 32, 23; mandavīt 3, 426; mandarunt Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 12, 3; mandaris Cic. Top. 10, 42; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 6, 2; mandaverit 3, 479 u. mandarit Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 39, 113; Phil. 13, 18, 37; mandaverimus 3, 479 u. mandarimus Cic. pro Cluent. 50, 140; mandarint Cic. Divin. 2, 23, 50; mandaram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 12, 2; 7, 23, 3; 7, 23, 4; 9, 4; Epist. ad Att. 14, 16, 3; mandaras Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 5, 4; mandarat Cic. Catil. 3, 7, 16; Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 3; Verg. Aen. 3, 50; Ovid. Met. 13, 199; mandassem Plaut. Bacch. 564; mandasses Plin. Epist. 2, 18, 4; Panegyr. 71; mandasset Plaut. Amphitr. prol. 83; Cic. Top. 17, 66; Verr. 4, 39, 84; Ovid. Met. 6, 471; Val. Max. 1, 7 ext. 3; Suet. Tib. 51; Calig. 29; Plin. Epist. 3, 9, 36; Flor. 1, 3, 7; Incerti Paneg. Constantino Caes. 14 (ed. Baehrens p. 142, 1); mandassent Sil. 7, 222; Iustin. 5, 2, 5; Flor. 2, 6, 8; mandasse Plaut. Trinum. 956; Cic. Verr. 4, 37, 81; Resp. 2, 10, 20; Epist. ad Famil. 1, 8, 1; 3, 4, 1; 7, 18, 4; Epist. ad Att. 14, 16, 4; 16, 3, 5; Liv. 5, 6, 5; mandatum 3, 521; mandata fuerat 3, 139.
mando u. mandor 3, 55; mandis 3, 580; mandi 3, 352; 411; 548. mandidi 3, 352; 413 u. mandui 3, 413; mandisset 3, 413; mansum 3, 548; mandier (Infin. Passiv.) 3, 230.
mandragoras (Mascul.) 1, 965; 967 u. mandragora (Femin.) 1, 1, 967.
Mandrocles; Mandroclen (Accus.) 1, 475.
manduco u. manducor 3, 55; manducastis Vulg. Ioh. 6, 26; manducasset Vulg. Luc. 24, 43; manducasse Cels. 4, 11 (ed. Daremb. p. 134, 26).
mane (Neutr.) 1, 977; (Femin.) Bonnet, Archiv. für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 568; mane 1, 355; 356; 2, 645; 646 u. mani 1, 357; 2, 645; 646; mane, manius, manissime 2, 760; a mane 1, 356; 2, 645; 646 u. a mani 1, 357; 2, 645; 646; cum mane, de mane, in mane, sine mane, usque ad mane, usque in mane 1, 356; clarum mane, unum mane, mane novum, mane totum 1, 356; multo mane, postero mane, primo mane, quodam mane, mane primo 1, 356; mane roscido 1, 357; prima mane u. mane prima 1, 356; ad ipsum mane, cum primo mane, sub obscuro mane, a primo mane u. a primo mani 1, 357.
maneo; manēt 3, 296; mansi 3, 399; 566; mansti 3, 501; mansēre 3, 195; mansero 3, 520; manĕ 3, 300; manĕ sis, manĕ dum 3, 501; mansum 3, 566; mansus 3, 566; 584; mansurus 3, 566; 584; Mart. Capell. 1, 21; mansurarum (Genet.) Plur.) 3, 593; mansurus erat 3, 161; mansurus fuit 3, 163; mansurum fuisse 3, 165; maneo in mit Accus. auf die Frage wo? 2, 933; 934.
manes (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1003; manem (Accus.) 1, 665; manes (Plur.) 1, 376; 580; 582; 587—590; 665; 842; manium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 376; 842 u. maniorum 1, 842;

manibus (Dat. od. Ablat. Plur.) u. manis 1, 842; manes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376 u. manis 1, 376; 386; 391.

mango (Commun.) 1, 913; mangonis 1, 257.

mani vrgl. mane.

mania; manian (Accus.) Cael. Aurel. de sign. diaet. ed. Rose (Anecd. Graeca et Graecolatina II) § 59.

manibiae vrgl. manubiae.

manifestatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

manifeste (Adv.) 2, 625; 626, manifesto (manufesto) 2, 625; 626; Mart. Capell. 4, 400; 5, 505 u. manifestim 2, 571.

Manilius (Nomin.) u. Manili 1, 119; Manili (Genet.) 1, 150; Manili (Vokat.) Cic Resp. 2, 28; de imp. Cn. Pomp. 69.

manipularius (Nomin.) u. manuplarius 2, 160; manipulario (Ablat.) 2, 160 u. manipulari 2, 161; manipularibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 161.

manipulatim (Adv.) 2, 555; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikograph. u. Gramm. 7, 501.

manipulus (Nomin.) u. manipulum; manipula (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 817.

Manius; Mani (Genet.) 1, 149.

Manlius; Manli (Genet.) 1, 146; Manli (Plur.) 1, 594.

manna (Neutr.) 1, 968; mannae (Genet.) 1, 865; manna (Accus.) 1, 865 u. mannam 1, 865; 968; manna (Ablat.) 1, 865; 968.

mano; manāt 3, 295; manarunt Cic. Parad. 4, 1, 29; Leg. 3, 6, 14; de offic. 2, 23, 80; manarint Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 14, 3; manarat Cic. pro Cluent. 27, 73; manasset Val. Max. 3, 3 ext. 2; manassent Stat. Theb. 3, 123.

mansio (Femin.) 1, 974.

mansuesco; mansuevi 3, 421.

mansuetus (Nomin.) u. mansues 2, 168; mansuetem (Accus.) 2, 168 u. mansuem 2, 68; 169; mansues (Accus. Plur.) 2, 169.

mantele (Nomin.), mantelum, mantellum u. mantelium 1, 842; mantelis (Genet.) 1, 287; mantela (Nomin. Plur.), mantelorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 842.

manticinor 3, 55.

manticulor u. manticulo 3, 55.

Manto; Mantus (Genet.) 1, 456; 458; 525; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 86; 2. 224 u. Mantonis 1, 525; Manto (Accus.) 1, 481.

manuarius; manuari (Vokat.) 1, 127.

manubia (Sing.) 1, 701; manubiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 701 u. manuviae 1, 701; manibeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 48.

manuor u. manuo 3, 55.

manus (Femin.) 1, 1008; manus (Genet.) 1, 537, manuis Varr. Sat. Menip. 423 u. mani 1, 785; manui (Dat.) u. manu 1, 542; manu (Accus.) 1, 546; mano (Ablat.) 1, 785; manus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 761; manuum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 547 u. manum 1, 547; 761; manibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549; 550; 556; 761; manos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 785.

manuviae vrgl. manubia.

mapale (Nomin.), mapali (Ablat.) 1, 701; mapalia (Plur.) 583; 701 u. mappalia 1, 590.

mappa (Sing.) 1, 588; 702; mappae (Plur.) 1, 702.

Maracanda (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 720.

Marathon (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 946; Marathon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Marathonem (Accus.) 1, 469; 500 u. Marathona 1, 469.

Marathonis; Marathonida (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 12, 730.

marathriten vinum 2, 29.

Marcella; Marcellai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Marcellia (Plur.) 1, 714.

Marcellus; Marcelli (Plur.) 1, 591.

marceo; marcens, marcenti (Ablat.) 2, 107.

marcesco; marcui, marcuerunt, marcuerant 3, 422.

Marcia, Marcia (Dat. st. Marciae) 1, 27.

Marciane (Nomin.) 1, 75; Marcianeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Marcianopolis; Marcianopoleos (Gen.) 1, 453; Marcianopolim (Accus.) Treb. Poll. Claud. 9, 3; Amm. Marcell. 27, 4, 12; 27, 5, 5; 27, 5, 6; 31, 5, 4.

Marcipor, ōris 1, 266; Marcipores (Plur.) 1, 267.

Marcius (Nomin.) u. Marci 1, 118; 119; Marci (Genet.) 1, 151; 152 u. Marcei 1, 134; Marcie (Vokat.) 1, 127; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 314, 1; 314, 8; Marcis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 592.

Marcomani (Marcomanni) u. Marcomanes Oros. 6, 7, 7.

marcor, oris 1, 263.
mare (Nomin.) 1, 584 u. maris 1, 827; maris (Genet.) 1, 287 u. mari 1, 296; mari (Ablat.) 1, 353; 354, mare 1, 353, 354; Dictys 6, 8; 6, 10; Ven. Fort. 8, 3, 14 u. marid 1, 4; 2, 48; maria (Plur.) 1, 394; 587; 589 Z. 19 v. o. ist zu streichen; 625; 748; marum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 400; 584; 625 u. marium 1, 400; maribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 400; 584; 625.
Mareotis; Mareotidos (Genet.) Lucan. 10, 161; Mareotida (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 3, 2, 103, Mareotim Curt. 4, 7, 9; 4, 8, 1 u. Mareotin Mart. Capell. 6, 676; Mareotides (Plur.) 1, 483.
margarita (Femin.) 1, 965; margarita (Nomin.) u. margaritum 1, 820; 821; margarito (Ablat.) 1, 821; margarita (Accus. Plur.) Orell. Inscr. 2828.
Margius; Margi (Genet.) 1, 134.
margo (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 974; 975; marginis (Genet.) 1, 256; 257.
Maria; Mariai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Mariandyni; Mariandynorum (Genet. Plur.) u. Mariandynum 1, 182.
Mariane (Nomin.) 1, 75; Marianeti (Dat.) 1, 103.
marinus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
maritaliter (Adv.) 2, 697.
maritimus; maritumeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 251.
Marius; Mari (Genet.) 1, 146; 150; Mari (Vokat.) 1, 127.
Marmaridae (Plur.) u. Marmarides Mart. Capell. 6, 672; Marmaridum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
marmaritis; marmaritim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 160.
marmor (Neutr.) 1, 976; (Mascul.) 1, 977; marmor (Nomin.) u. marmur 1, 270; marmoris (Genet.) 1, 266; 268; 269; marmorem (Accus.) 1, 977; marmori (Ablat.) 1, 367; marmora (Plur.) 1, 270; 620.
Marones (Plur.) 1, 594.
Maronites (Nomin.) 1, 56.
Marpessas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Marpor (Nomin.) 1, 267.
marrubium; marrubii (Genet.) 1, 147.
Mars, tis 1, 232; Marti (Dat.) 1, 261, Martei, Marte 1, 297; Martes (Plur.) 1, 593; Martum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412.
Marspiter (Nomin.) 1, 887 u. Maspiter 1, 261; 294; 887; Maspiteris (Genet.) u. Maspitris 1, 261; 887; Maspitri (Dat.) 1, 261; 888; Marspitrem (Accus.) 1, 294; 887 u. Maspitrem 1, 261; 888.
Marsus; Marsum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.
Marsyas u. Marsya (Mascul.) 1, 956; Marsyas (Nomin.) 1, 60 u. Marsya 1, 58; 60; Marsya (Ablat.) 1, 60.
Martensis; Martensum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 64.
Martialis; Martiale (Ablat.) 2, 55; 59; 60.
Martius; Martii (Genet.) 2, 44; Martie (Vokat.) 2, 42; Martis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50.
martyr, yris 1, 272; martyrorum (Genet. Plur.) u. marturorum 1, 842
mas (Mascul.) 1, 891; 997; maris (Genet.) 1, 272; 582; mare (Ablat.) u. mari 1, 367; maris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; marium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423 u. marum 1, 424; maribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 387; mas (einem Worte zugefügt) 1, 916.
Masaesyli; Masaesylorum (Genet. Plur.) u. Masaesylum 1, 182.
mascel vrgl. masculus.
masculine (Adv.) u. masculiniter 2, 731.
masculus (Nomin.), mascel 1, 127.
Maspiter vrgl. Marspiter.
Massagetes; Massageten (Accus.) 1, 55.
massaliter (Adv.) 2, 697.
Massylius; Massylii (Genet.) 1, 138.
Massylus; Massylum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 182.
mastix, ichis 1, 221.
masturbor u. masturbo 3, 55.
Masurius; Masuri (Genet.) 1, 148.
matellio (Mascul.) 1, 973.
mater (Femin.) 1, 891; mater (Nomin.) 1, 286; matris (Genet.) 1, 260; 403; matre (Dat.) 1, 297 u. matrei C. I. L. 1, 209; matre (Ablat.) 1, 403; matrēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; matrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 380; 403; matris (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) u. matrabus 1, 443; matrēs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 389 — mater familiae 1, 12; matres familiae 1, 15; mater familias 1, 11 ff.; matres familias 1, 15; matres familiarum 1, 13; 14.
materia (Nomin.) 1, 562; 563 u. materies 1, 561; 562; 565; Manil.

1, 136; 2, 785; 3, 588; 4, 88; 5, 448; 5, 522; Mart. Capell. 3, 231; 9, 995; materiae (Genet.) 1, 562; 563, materiai 1, 21; 22 u. materies 1, 572; materiam (Accus.) 1, 562; 563; Martial. 1, 4, 4; Manil. 4, 9; 4, 248; Plin. Paneg. 38; 39; Sidon. Carm. 22 prooem. § 3 u. materiem 1, 561; 562; 565; Plin. Paneg. 31; Dares 8 (ed. Meister p. 10, 27); Prisc. Perieg. 4; Mart. Capell. 7, 738; 9, 904; materia (Ablat.) 1, 562 u. materie 1, 563; 565; Mart. Capell. 1, 2; 1, 16; 1, 17; 7, 738; materiarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 579, marterierum 1, 565; 579 u. materieum 1, 576; 577.

materialiter (Adv.) 2, 697.

materies vrgl. materia.

maternus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

matertera (Femin.) 1, 891.

mathematice (Nomin.) 1, 66.

mathesis; matheseos (Genet.) 1, 453; Iul. Val. 1, 2 (ed. Kübler p. 2, 21); Sidon. Epist. 8, 11, 9; Carm. 22 prooem. § 3; mathesin (Accus.) Spart. Hadr. 16, 7; Iuven. Schol. 6, 572 u. mathesim Sidon. Carm. 5, 130; mathesi (Ablat.) Prudent. c. Symm. 2, 894; Spart. Pesc. Nig. 9, 6.

Mathusalam (Nom., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 883; Matusalae (Genet.) 1, 883; Mathusalem (Genet. u. Ablat.) 1, 879.

Matius; Matios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

Matrae; Matrabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46.

Matralia (Plur.) 1, 713.

matrix; matricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.

matrimes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 48.

matrimonium; matrimonis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

Matrona (Mascul.) 1, 956.

matrona (Femin.) 1, 891; matrona (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29; matronis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) u. matronabus 1, 46.

Mattiacae aquae (Plur.) 1, 714.

maturesco; maturui 3, 422.

maturitas; maturitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

maturo; maturarimus Liv. 2, 38, 5; maturaverat 3, 479; maturasset Sall. Catil. 18, 8; Liv. 29, 12, 2; maturassent Liv. 30, 10, 8.

maturus 2, 7; maturrimus u. maturissimus 2, 190; mature (Adv.) 2, 755; Mamert. Paneg. Maxim. 14 (ed. Baehrens p. 100, 25); Mart. Capell. 5, 539; maturius 2, 756; maturrime 2, 191; 756 u. maturissime 2, 190; 756.

Matusalae vrgl. Mathusalam.

Matuta (Dat. st. Matutae) 1, 27.

matutinus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 245; matutine (Adv.), matutino u. matutinis 2, 626.

Mauretania; Mauretaniae (Plur.) 1, 597.

Mauricatim (Adv.) 2, 555.

Maurte vrgl. Mavors.

Mavors (Nomin.) 1, 913; Mavortei (Dat.) u. Maurte 1, 297.

maxilla (Sing.), maxillae (Plur.) 1, 668.

maxillaris; maxillarium (Genet. Plur.) u. maxillarum 2, 65.

Maxima; Maximai (Dat.) u. Maxumai 1, 26.

maximatim (Adv.) 2, 564.

maximopere vrgl. magnopere.

Maximus; Maximi (Plur.) 1, 594.

meatim (Adv.) 2, 555; 556.

mecastor (Interjekt.) 2, 988.

Medea; Medeae (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Medeai 1, 19.

Medeides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483.

Medeo; Medeone (Lokat.) 1, 372.

medeor 3, 55; 580; 593; medeor mit Accusat. 3, 5; medeor (passivisch) 3, 5; medicatus sum 3, 580; medendus 3, 5.

Media (Femin.) 1, 952.

mediatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.

medica; medicas (Genet.) 1, 11; medicai (Dat.) 1, 26.

medicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 697.

medicatus; medicatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.

medicatus, medicatior 2, 234; medicatissimus 2, 234; 3, 56.

medicina, medicinae (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 2, 339.

medicinaliter (Adv.) 2, 697.

medicor u. medico 3, 55.

medicus; medicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.

edi medi 2, 988.

medietas, medietates (Plur.) Cic. Tim. 23.

medimnum (Nomin.) u. medimnus 1, 800; medimna (Plur.) 1, 800; medimnum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167; 168; 171.

mediocris (Nomin.) u. mediocer 2, 20; mediocreis (Nomin. Plur.) 2,

61; mediocrum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; mediocris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; mediocris (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256; mediocriter (Adv.) 2, 697; mediocrius Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 20, 5; Interpr. Iren. 4, 28, 1.

mediocritas; mediocritates (Plur.) 1, 641.

Mediolanensis; Mediolanensi (Ablat.) 2, 57.

medioximus 2, 211; medioxime (Adv.) 2, 211.

meditatio; meditationis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

meditor u. medito 3, 56; meditere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; meditarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

Meditrinalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

medius; medii (Genet.) 2, 44.

medius fidius 2, 988.

Medon, ontis 1, 235; Medonta (Accus.) 1, 465.

medullitus (Adv.) 2, 739.

Megalepolis; Megalenpolin (Accus.) 1, 478.

Megalesia (Plur.) 1, 713; 3, 236.

Megalopolis; Megalopolim (Accus.) 1, 321; 887; Megalopoli (Ablat.) 1, 350; 887.

Megarā (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 84 u. Megara 1, 714; 716; Megaram (Accus.) 1, 716 u. Megaran 1, 87; 717; Megara (Vokat.) 1, 716; Megara (Ablat.) 1, 717; Megara (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 717; Megara (Accus. Plur.) u. Megares 1, 717; Megaris (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 717; Mart. Capell. 9, 929 u. Magaribus 1, 717.

Megaris (Femin.) 1, 952; Megarida (Accus.) Pomp. Mel. 2, 117.

Megaronides (Vokat.) 1, 448.

megistanes; megistanas (Accus.) Senec. Epist. 21, 4; Tacit. Ann. 15, 27.

Megiste; Megisteni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Megisto; Megistus (Genet.) 1, 457.

mehercules 2, 988; 992; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 18, 3; 10, 23, 1; 10, 23, 7; 10, 24, 1; vrgl. Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus an Cicero S. 11; Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius p. 12; **mehercule** 2, 988; 991; **mehercles** 2, 990; **mehercle** 2, 988; 990; **mercule** 2, 991.

Meherdates; Meherdaten (Accus.) 1, 476.

meilia vrgl. mille.

meio; meias (Praes.) u. meis, meiat, meiant; meiet (Konj. Praes.); meiavi (Perf.) u. meii; meiaverit; meite (Imper.); meiandi (Genet. Gerund.); meiare u. meiĕre 3, 292.

mel (Neutr.) 1, 996; mĕl u. mēl 1, 277; mel (Sing.) 1, 584; 589; 748; mellis (Genet.) 1, 277; melle (Ablat.) 1, 359; 369 u. melli 1, 369; mella (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; 580; 587—589; 615; 748; 749; Varr. Atacin. ed. Baehrens fr. 20.

mela (*μέλη*) (Accus. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 79, 9.

Melampūs (Nomin.) 1, 223; Melampodis (Genet.) 1, 223; 858; Melampodi (Dat.) 1, 858; Melampu (Vokat.) 1, 446; Melampode (Ablat.) 1, 858.

Melanippe (Nomin.) u. Menalippe 1, 74; Melanippes (Genet.) 1, 99; Melanippen (Accus.) 1, 74, 95, Menalippen 1, 74, Melanippem 1, 95 u. Melanippam 1, 73; Melanippe (Vokat.) u. Menalippe 1, 74; Melanippe (Ablat.) 1, 74, Melanippa 1, 73; 97 u. Menalippa 1, 73; Melanippas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

melanthium; melanthia (Plur.) 1, 612.

Melanthius; flumina Iasonium et Melanthium 1, 958.

Melas (Mascul.) 1, 954; Melan (Accus.) Ovid. Fast. 4, 476 u. Melana 1, 469.

Melchisedec (Genet.) 1, 874; 875; (Ablat.) 1, 875

Meleager (Nomin.) 1, 122; 123, Meleagrus 1, 124 u. Meleagros 1, 124; 205; Meleagri (Genet.) 1, 122; 123; Meleagron (Accus.) 1, 205; Meleagre (Vokat.) 1, 124.

Meleagris; Meleagridas (Accus. Plur.) Varr. R. R. 3, 9, 18; Plin. N. H. 37, 38.

Meleon; Meleona (Accus.) 1, 469.

Meles (Mascul.) 1, 954; Meletis (Genet.) 1, 231; Melete (Dat.) 1, 101.

meles (Nomin.) u. melis 1, 280; melium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402.

Melicerta (Nomin.) 1, 58; 60 u. Melicertes 1, 60; Melicerten (Accus.) 1, 60; Melicerta (Vokat.) 1, 60; 64; Melicerte (Ablat.) 1, 60.

melichloros (Mascul.) 1, 940.

melichrus (Mascul.) 1, 940.

melichrysos (Femin.) 1, 938.

Melie (Nomin., Vokat. u. Ablat.) 1, 81.
melilotos (Nomin.) u. melilotum, meliloton (Accus.) u. melilotum 1. 206.
melior vrgl. bonus.
melis vrgl. meles.
Melita (Nomin.) u. Melite, Melitam (Accus.), Melita (Ablat.) 1, 77.
Melitine; Melitineni (Dat.) u. Melitinini 1. 105.
Melius; Meli (Genet.) 1, 149.
meliusculus 2, 264; meliuscule (Adv.) 2, 264.
mellifer 2, 3.
Melos (Nomin.), Melon (Accus.) 1, 193.
melos; meleos (Genet.) Ter. Maur. 1922; melum (Accus.) 1, 503; melo (Ablat.) 1, 503; Mart. Capell. 2, 121; 2, 197; 9, 907; melē (Plur.) 1, 484; Mart. Capell. 9, 965 u. mela 1, 503; Mart. Capell. 2, 107; 2, 117; 2, 119; 2, 127; 2, 138; 2, 209; melorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 504; melos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 504; Mart. Capell. 2, 120; 9, 936.
Melpomene (Nomin.) 1, 81; (Ablat.) 1, 96.
membranatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
membratim (Adv.) 2, 556.
membror 3, 57.
Memies (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
memini; miniscitur 3, 348; meminēre 3, 190; meminerim 3, 644; meminerīs 3, 429 u. meminerīs 3, 428; meminerĭmus 3, 430; memineram, meminissem, meminero, memento, mementote 3, 644; meminens 3, 644; Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 10, 10; meminere (Infin.) Wölfflin. a. a. O.; meminisse 3, 644.
Memmius; Memmi (Genet.) 1, 141; 146; 153; Memmi (Vokat.) Catull. 28, 9; Memmii (Plur.) 1, 591.
Memnon (Nomin.) 1, 246; 247; 254; 255; Mart. Capell. 3, 242; 3. 243; 3, 279; Memnonis (Genet.) 1, 246; 247; 254; 255; 454 u. Memnonos 1, 246; Memnoni (Dat.) 1, 246; 247; Memnona (Accus.) 1, 246; 464.
Memnonis; Memnonidas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 10, 74.
memor (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; memoris (Genet.) 1, 266; 269; 2, 68; memori (Ablat.) u. memore 2, 82; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; memorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130; memorior 2, 260; memore (Adv.) 2, 588 u. memoriter 2, 697.
memorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 697.
memoraliter (Adv.) 2, 697.
memoranter (Adv.) vrgl. memoro.
memoratim (Adv.) 2, 564.
memoratus; memoratui (Dat.) 1, 758 u. memoratu Plaut. Cist. 228.
memoratus vrgl. memoro.
memore (Adv.) vrgl. memor.
memoria (Sing.) 1, 582; memoriae (Plur.) 1, 634.
memoriale; memoriale (Ablat.) 2, 60
memorialiter (Adv.) 2, 697.
memoriter (Adv.) vrgl. memor.
memoro u. memoror 3, 57; memorasti Plaut. Capt. 929; memorarunt Mart. Capell. 5, 512; memorarint Mart. Capell. 7, 742; memorassem Apul. Apol. 30; memorasse Stat. Theb. 5, 38; Auson. Prof. 25, 4; Mart. Capell. 7, 802; memorato 3, 221; memorarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227 u. memorari (Depon.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 27, 8; 97, 16; memoras (Part. st. memorans) 3, 235; memoratus, memoratissimus 2, 234; memoranter (Adv.) 2, 720.
Memphis; Memphidos (Genet.) Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 395, 42 u. Mempheos Vulg. Ierem. 2, 16; Isai. 19, 13; Memphim (Accus.) 1, 322; Spart. Sever. 17, 4; Treb. Poll. XXX tyr. 22, 13 (beidemale Memfim geschrieben); Iul. Valer. 3, 57 (ed. Kübler p. 165, 14); Itin. Alex. 48; 53 u. Memphin 1, 479; Iul. Valer. 1, 33 (p. 44, 5); Mythogr. Lat. 1, 79; Memphi (Vokat.) 1, 443; Memphi (Ablat.) 1, 351; Itin. Alex. 48.
Memphites; Memphitem (Accus.) 1, 91; 2, 170 u. Memphiten 1, 91.
Memphitis; Memphitis (Genet.) 1, 227 u. Memphitidos 1, 452; Memphitide (Ablat.) 1, 227.
Mena (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Menaechmus; Menaechmei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159.
Menalcas; Menalcan (Accus.) 1, 88; Menalca (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Menalippa vrgl. Melanippa.
Menander (Nomin.) 1, 122; 123, Menandrus 1, 123 u. Menandros 1, 123; 205; Menandri (Genet.) 1, 122; 123; Menandre (Vokat.) 1, 124.
Menas (Nomin.) u. Menates 1, 211.

mendaciloquus; mendaciloquius 2, 202.
mendacium; mendaci (Genet.) 1, 138; 139; mendacia (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 147.
mendax, acis 2, 71; mendaci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 115 u. mendace 2, 113; mendacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; mendaciter (Adv.) 2, 697.
Mendes; Mendis (Genet.) u. Mendetis 1, 520.
mendicabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
mendicor u. mendico 3, 57; mendicarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 228; mendicanter (Adv.) 2, 720.
mendicus; mendicior, mendicissimus 2, 260; mendicius (Adv.) 2, 260.
mendum (Nomin.), menda (Nomin. Plur.) u. mendae 1, 818; mendas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 818; Mart. Capell. 4, 423.
Menecrates; Menecratem (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 35, 200 u. Menecraten 1, 475; 476.
Menelaos (Nomin.) u. Menelavos 1, 109; Menelaon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Menenius; Meneni (Genet.) 1, 142; 151.
Menes (Nomin.) 1, 520.
Menestheus; Menesthei (Genet.) 1, 506; Menestheo (Dat.) 1, 506 (Z. 10 v. u. so zu schreiben); Menesthea (Accus.) 1, 470; 472.
Meninx, ngis 1, 219.
Meno (Nomin.) u. Menon 1, 246; 248; 251.
Menodorus (Nomin.) u. Menodoros 1, 104.
Menoeceus; Menoeceos (Genet.) 1, 456; Menoecea (Accus.) 1, 470; Menoeceu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Menoetes; Menoete (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Menoetiades; Menoetiaden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Menogenes; Menogenen (Accus.) 1, 475.
mens (Femin.) 1, 981; mens (Nomin.) u. mentis 1, 232; 283; 365; 2, 28; mentis (Genet.) 1, 231; mente (Ablat.) u. menti 1, 365; mentes (Nomin. Plur.) u. mentis 1, 381; 382; mentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 378; 412; Mart. Capell. 1, 62; 9, 920; mentes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391 u. mentis 1, 378; 388; 391.
mensa u. mesa 3, 236.
mensatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
mensis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; mensis (Nomin.) u. mesis 3, 236; mensum (Genet. Plur.), mensium 1, 395-397, mensuum 1, 398; 429; menserum, meserum, misirum 1, 398; 430, mesorum, mesoro, mesoru, misoro, misoru 1, 398; menses (Accus. Plur.) u. mensis 1, 386; quot mensibus 2, 655; ante quintum mensem, ante paucos quam nasceretur menses 2, 767; paucos ante menses 2, 765; multis ante mensibus, paucis post mensibus 2, 764; paucis mensibus post pacem 2, 766.
mensor u. mesor 3, 236.
mensurabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
mensurate (Adv.), vrgl. Rönsch, Semasiolog. Beiträge 2, 74.
mensuratim (Adv.) 2, 556; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 491.
mentha (Sing.) 1, 612; menthae (Plur.) 1, 613.
mentiŏ (Nomin.) 1, 260.
mentior u. mentio 3, 57; mentire (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; mentiaris 3, 205 u. mentiare 3, 203; 205; mentibatur 3, 317; mentibtiur 3, 323; mentita fueras 3, 142; mentirier (Infin.) 3, 227; 231; mentiente (Ablat.) 2, 102.
mentis vrgl. mens.
Mentor; ŏris 1, 266; 454; Mentora (Accus.) Mart. 11, 11, 5.
Mentovines (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 189.
mentula; mentlai (Dat.) C. I. L. 7, 204.
meo; meavi 3, 373; meassent Tac. Hist. 4, 83.
mephitis (Nomin.), mephitim (Accus.) 1, 316.
mercatura; mercaturae (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 5, 72.
mercatus; mercatus (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 2, 27; mercatos (Accus. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 9, 21.
merces (Nomin.) 1, 223 u. mercis Itala Matth. 10, 24; mercedis (Genet.) u. mercis 1, 223; mercem (Accus.) 1, 223; Prisc. Perieg. 849; merces (Nomin. Plur.) Commodian. Apol. 919; mercedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415.
merces vrgl. merx.
mercimonium; mercimoni (Genet.) 1, 139.
mercis vrgl. merces, edis.

mercor u. merco 3, 57; 58; mercassitur 3, 516; mercatus fueram, fuerat 3, 142; mercarier (Infin.) 3, 231.
mercule vrgl. mehercules.
Mercuriane; Mercurianeti (Dat.) 1, 103.
Mercurius (Nomin.), Mircurios, Mirqurios 1, 104; Mercurii (Genet.) 1, 137; 146 u. Mercuri 1, 150-152; Censor. 3, 4; 3, 5; Mercurie (Vokat.) 1, 129 u. Mercuri 1, 127; 129; Mercurii (Nomin. Plur.), Mercurios (Accus.), Mercuriis (Ablat.) 1, 593.
merda; merdae (Plur.) 1, 618.
mereo u. mereor 3, 58—60; merunt 3, 269; merui 3, 373; meruĕrunt 3, 199; merere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; merearis 3, 206 u. mereare 3, 207; 208; merebare 3, 209; mererere 3, 205; 209; merebere 3, 207; meritus eris 3, 147; merita sunto 3, 151; merens, merente (Dat.) 1, 298; 2, 71 u. mereti 3, 236; merentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; merentissimus 2, 217; merenter (Adv.) 2, 720.
meretricor 3, 61.
meretrix (Femin.) 1, 890; meretrix (Nomin.) 1, 222; meretrīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; meretricis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; meretricum (Genet. Plur.) u. meretricium 1, 418; meretrices (Accus. Plur.) u. meretricis 1, 390.
mergeo vrgl. mergo.
merges (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 980; 981; mergitis (Genet.) 1, 231.
mergo u. mergeo 3, 274; mersi 3, 274; 400; 547; mersum 3, 547; mersa foret 3, 156; mersura fuerat 3, 165; mergens 3, 12; mergeri (Infin.) 3, 283.
meridiatio, meridiationes (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 2, 142.
meridies (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1011; 1019.
meridio u. meridior 3, 61.
Meriones; Merionen (Accus.) 1, 91.
merismos (Nomin.) 1, 68.
merito; meritavēre 3, 190; meritasset Cic. Verr. 3, 50, 119; meritasse Plin. N. H. 7, 129.
merito (Adv.) vrgl. meritus.
meritorius; meritoris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
meritum 3, 522; meriteis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
meritus (Mascul.) 1, 891.
meritus; meritod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48; meritissimus 2, 234; merito (Adv.) 2, 615; meritissimo u. meritissime 2, 757.
Meroe; Meroes (Genet.) 1, 100; Meroen (Accus.) 1, 81; 95; Meroe (Ablat.) 1, 81.
Merois; Meroida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 163.
Merope; Meropes (Genet.) Mythogr. Lat. 1, 93; Merope (Dat.) 1, 101; Meropem (Accus.) u. Meropen 1, 94.
mers vrgl. merx.
merso; merto, 3, 547.
merula (Femin.) 1, 927; 928.
merum (Sing.) 1, 602.
merus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
merx (Nomin.), merces, mercis u. mers 1, 122; mercis (Genet.) 1, 221; mercium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 416; mercis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390.
mesaulos; mesauloe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
mese (*μέση*); mesen (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 954.
Mesenas; Mesenatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Messeidēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.
Messene; Messenen (Accus.) 1, 193; Messene (Ablat.) 1, 96.
Messenio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Messille; Messilles (Genet.) 1, 100.
messis (Mascul.) 1, 1003; messem (Accus.) u. messim 1, 303; 307; messe (Ablat.) u. messi 1, 329; 330; messis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 386.
Messius; Messi (Genet.) 1, 142; Messis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
Mesthles; Mesthlen (Accus.) Dares 21.
— **met** an Pronomina person. gehängt 2, 361 ff.; an Pron. possessiva 2, 373.
metaliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
metallum; metalle (Vokat.) 1, 800.
metamorphosis; metamorphosi (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 1, 30; metamorphoseon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 231; metamorphosesin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485; metamorphoseis (Accus. Plur.) Tert. ad Valent. 12 u. metamorphosis Senec. Apoc. 9, 5.
Metapontum (Neutr.) 1, 946.
Metaurus; Metaurum flumen (Nomin.), ad Metaurum flumen 1, 958.

Metellus; Metelli (Plur.) 1, 591.
Methe (Dat.) 1, 101.
methodus (Femin.) 1, 968.
Meticanio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
Metilius (Nomin.), Metilios 1, 105 u. Metilio 1, 114;
metior u. metio 3, 61; metibor 3, 324; mensum 3, 566; mensus u. metitus 3, 566; mensus (passivisch) 3, 61; metirier (Infin.) 3, 230.
metitores 3, 566.
meto 3, 108; 423; messui 3, 409; 567; Mart. Capell. 3, 319; messuit, messuistis, messuerunt, messueris, messueritis, messuerint 3, 409; messueram Mart. Capell. 3, 319; messuissent 3, 409; messum 3, 567; messem feci 3, 410.
meto vrgl. metor.
metonymia; metonymian (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 5, 512.
metor u. meto 3, 62; metabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; metas (Part. st. metans) 3, 236; metatus (passivisch) 3, 63; Mart. Capell. 1, 27.
metreta 1, 965.
metron vrgl. metrum.
Metrophanes; Metrophanen (Accus.) 1, 475.
Metropolis; Metropolim (Accus.) 1, 321; Metropoli (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Metropolitae; Metropolitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
metrum (Nomin.) u. metron, metron (Accus.) 1, 207.
Mettius (Nomin.), Metius, Mettus; Metoi (Mettoi) Fufetoi (Dat.) u. andere Lesarten 1, 155.
metuo 3, 241; 580; metuunt 1, 106; metuebitis 3, 283; metui 3, 407; metuēre 3, 190; metutum 3, 537; 538; metuens, metuentior 2, 217; metuendus (Vokat.) 2, 44.
metus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1008; 1009; metus (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; metui (Dat.) u. metu 1, 542; 545; metus (Plur.) 1, 586; 637; 750; metus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 750 u. metuus 1, 546.
meus, a, um 2, 366; mius (st. meus) 2, 366; meā (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 8; meom 1, 105; meai (Genet.) 1, 21 u. mees 2, 46; meus (Vokat.) 1, 132; 2, 367—369 u. mi 2, 367; meum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 168; 2, 370; meeis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188; mieis 1, 188; 2, 366, miis 2, 366 u. mis 2, 367; meus a um, mei meae, meo meae, meam, meis, meos meas einsilbig, meorum mearum zweisilbig 2, 371; 372 — meāmet, meāmet 2, 373 — meōpte, meāpte 2, 373; 374; meopte, meapte zweisilbig.
Mevius (Nomin.) u. Mevi 1, 118.
Mezentius; Mezenti (Genet.) 1, 142; 148; 149; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 1, X 8; 653, 65; 874, 15.
micatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
micanter, vrgl. mico.
Michaeas (Nomin.) u. Micheas, Michaeam (Accus.), Michaea (Ablat.) 1, 882.
mico 3, 581; micui 3, 373; micaverit 3, 375; micans, micanti (Ablat.) 2, 107; micantior Prudent. Cath. 5, 44; micanter (Adv.) 2, 720.
Micon; Miconos (Genet.) 1, 450; Miconās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
Micos vrgl. Micus.
microtocistes (Nomin.) 1, 52.
micuo, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.
Micus (Nomin.) u. Micos 1, 104.
Midas (Nomin.) 1, 60 u. Mida 1, 60; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 21, 204; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 90; 2, 116; 2, 117; 2, 118; Midaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Midam (Accus.) 1, 60 u. Midan 1, 88; Mida (Vokat.) 1, 60.
Mideā (Nomin.) 1, 84; 85.
migratio, migrationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Famil. 16, 17, 1.
migro; migrasti Plin. Epist. 6, 28, 1; migrarunt Ter. Adelph. 649; migrarat Apul. Apol. 58; migrasset Val. Max. 8, 7 ext. 14; migrasse Alcim. Avit. Carm. 5, 213; migrassit (= migraverit) 3, 508; migratus, a, um 3, 1; migratam fuisse 3, 1.
milago, ginis 1, 257.
Milanion (Nomin.) 1, 251; Milaniona (Accus.) 1, 464.
milax, ăcis 1, 220.
miles (Commun.) 1, 905; 981; militis (Genet.) 1, 231; militum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413.
Milesius (Nomin.) u. Milesios 1, 105.
Miletis; Miletida (Accus.) 1, 467 u. Miletidam Caecil. com. 65.
Miletopolis; Miletopolin (Accus.) Oros. 6, 2, 10.
Miletos (Städtchen in Creta u. ein solches in Aeolien), Miletus u. Miletos (Stadt in Ionien), Miletum (Accus.) 1, 198.

miliarensis; miliarense (Ablat.) C. I. L. 5, 898.
miliens, milies vrgl. millies.
militaris (Nomin.); militare (Ablat.) 2, 55; militariis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 159; militarior 2, 248; militariter (Adv.) 2, 698 u. militarie 2, 159.
militia; militiai (Genet.) 1, 17; 21; militie (Dat.), militiem (Accus.) 1, 565; militiae (Lokat.) 2, 640; 641; militiae et domi, militiae domique, nec domi nec militiae, aut domi aut militiae 2, 641.
milito; militastis Liv. 34, 13, 5; militassent Liv. 2, 29, 7; 33, 27, 5; militasse Iustin. 43, 5, 12; Pacat. Paneg. 14 (ed. Baehrens p. 283, 30); militatur, militabitur 3, 9; militans, militantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.
milium (Sing.) 1, 584; 589; 608; 609; milii (Genet.) 1, 146.
mille; milli (Ablat.) 2, 303; mille (adjektiv.) 2, 301; mille (mit folgendem Genet.) 2, 301 ff.; Wölfflin zu Liv. 21, 61, 1 — mille decem quattuor 2, 310; mille ducentae, mille quingenti, mille quingentarum, mille sexcentae, mille octingenta, mille octingentos 2, 308; mille centum viginti una 2, 309; mille ducentos quadraginta 2, 308; 309; mille ac centum, mille et (ac) ducentos, mille et (atque) quingenti, mille et octingentos, mille ac centum quinquaginta 2, 308 — quinquaginta et mille, centum et mille, ducentis (ducentos) et mille, quingenta (quingentos) et mille 2, 308 — bis mille, ter mille 2, 342 — **milia,** (Nomin.) millia, meilia 2, 304; milium (Genet.) u. millium, milibus (Dat. oder Ablat.) u. millibus 2, 304; 305; milia (für milleni) 2, 327; 328; milia (adjektiv. u. substantiv. gebraucht) 2, 305 ff. — duo milia, tria milia 2, 342; quattuor . . viginti et milia 2, 292 — bina milia 2, 332; binum milium 2, 331; quaternum milium 2, 331; quina milia 2, 332, quinum milium 2, 331; quinis aut senis milibus, octona milia, dena milia, duodena milia 2, 332; vicena milia 2, 332; vicenum milium 2, 331; quadragena milia, sexagena milia 2, 332; centena milia 2, 332, centenum milium 2, 331; quinquagena centena milia, ducena quinquagena milia 2, 332 — duo milia trecentos, duo milia quingenti, duo milia septingentos, tria milia quingentos, quattuor milia ducentae, sex milium quingentorum, septem milibus quingentis, novem milia quadringentos, quadraginta novem milia trecentos, quinquaginta octo milia septingentos 2, 308 — duo milia ac ducenti, duo milia et quadringentos, duo milia et quingenti, duo milia et centum viginti, III milia et quingenti, quattuor milibus et quingentis, quinque milia ac ducentos 2, 308; sex milium quadringentorum nonaginta et unius 2, 310; septem milia ac centum quattuordecim 2, 309; septem milium ac ducentorum, septem milia ac trecenti, septem milia et quadringenti 2, 308 — decies milia centum 2, 341; 342; decies centum milia, vicies centum milia 2, 341; bis et tricies centum millia, tricies sexies centum milia 2, 342; quadragiens centum millia 2, 341.
millenus, a, um, 2, 335; milleni 2, 327.
millesimus 2, 314 u. millensimus 2, 315; 316; millensimo centesimo et octavo decimo 2, 321.
milliens, millies, miliens, milies 2, 336–338; 340; bis milliens (miliens) 2, 340; ter miliens 2, 338; quinquies miliens, sexsiens milliens 2, 340; septies (septiens) miliens 2, 337; 340; novies millies 2, 340.
Milo (Nomin.) 1, 248; Mart. Capell. 5, 443; 5, 451; 5, 453; 5, 454; 5, 455 u. Milon 1, 251.
Milphio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Miltiades (Nomin.); Miltiadis (Genet.) 1, 281 u. Miltiadi 1, 510; Miltiadem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Miltiaden Senec. Contr. 9, 1 (24), 1 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 373, 13); 9, 1 (24), 10 (p. 378, 10); Plin. N. H. 35, 57.
miltus 1, 968.
milva (Femin.) 1, 922.
milvus, miluus (Commun.) 1, 922.
Milyas; Milyada (Accus.) 1, 469.
mima; mimabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 39; 44.
Mimallones (Plur.) 1, 484.

Mimas (Mascul.) 1, 953; Mimae (Genet.) u. Mimantis, Mimanti (Dat.), Mimanta (Accus.) 1, 519.
min (Indeclin.) 1, 862; 863.
Mina; Minai (Dat.) 1, 26.
minā (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 8; minae (Plur.) 1, 583; 702.
minabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
minacia (Sing.) Itala (Psalt. Veron.) Habac. 3, 12; minaciae (Plur.) 1, 702.
minanter vrgl. minor.
Minapis; Minapin (Accus.) Curt. 6, 4 (23), 13.
Minatius (Nomin.) u. Minati 1, 118.
minax (Nomin.) 2, 24; minacis (Genet.) 2, 71; minaci (Ablat.) 2, 113—115; Mart. Capell. 5, 543; minacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; minacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; minacior Liv. 4, 52, 3; minacissimus Suet. Calig. 51; minaciter (Adv.) 2, 698; minacius Cic. Phil. 5, 21.
minctio 3, 544.
minctura 3, 544.
Mindius (Nomin.) u. Mindios 1, 104.
Minerva; Minerves (Genet.) u. Minerbes 1, 23; Menervai (Dat.) 1, 25; 26; Minervae (Plur.), Minervarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 593.
Minerval (Nomin.), Minervalis (Genet.) 1, 287; Minervale (Ablat.) 2, 60.
mingo; minxi 3, 292; 399; 402; 544 u. mixi 3, 292; 402; mixerit, mixserit 3, 402; minctum u. mictum 3, 544.
minimus vrgl. parvus.
minister; ministri (Genet.) 1, 119; ministrei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158 u. ministris 1, 156; 157; ministrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
ministerium; ministeria (Plur.) Cic. Tim. 50.
ministra (adjektivisch) 2, 34.
ministro; ministrarunt Incert. Paneg. Maximiano et Constant. 2 (ed. Baehrens p 150, 4); ministrarit Mart. Capell. 5, 441; ministrasset Varr. Sat. Menipp. 325; ministrasse Suet. Aug. 45.
minitabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
minitor u. minito 3, 363; minitare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 204; minitans, minitanti (Dat.) 2, 101; minitante (Ablat.) 2, 99; minitarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 228.
minium (Sing.) 1, 584.
Minois; Minoidi (Dat.) 1, 457; Minoidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Minoida 1, 467; Minoide (Ablat.) 1, 352; Minoi (Vokat.) Tibull. 3, 6, 43.
minor u. mino 3, 63; minare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 202; 204; minatus fuerat 3, 144; minans, minanti (Ablat.) Lucr. 3, 655; minantis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; minanter (Adv.) 2, 720.
minor vrgl. parvus.
Minos; Minonis (Genet.) 1, 526 u. Minois 1, 526; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 43; 1, 46; 2, 128; Minoem (Accus.) 1, 463; 526, Minoen Mythogr. Latin. 1, 33 u. Minoa 1, 463; 466; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 233; Minoë (Ablat.) Mythogr. Latin. 1, 43; 2, 123; 2, 126.
Minturnae (Plur.) 1, 714.
minuatim (Adv.) 2, 556; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 501.
Minucia; Minuciai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Minucius (Nomin.) u. Minuci 1, 118; Minuci (Genet.) 1, 142; 147; 150; 151; Minucieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
minuo 3, 241; minui 3, 407; minutum 3, 537; minuendum 3, 183.
minusculus 2, 264.
minutal, alis 1, 287.
minutatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
minutia (Nomin.) u. minuties 1, 565; minutiam (Accus.) 1, 565; minutiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
minutim (Adv.) 2, 565.
Minyas; Minyada (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 157.
Minyeïs; Minyeïdes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; Minyeïdas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
mio; miaverit 3, 292.
mirabilis; mirabilior (ohne Superl.) 2, 251; mirabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698; mirabilius Cic. de orat. 1, 94.
mirabundus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
miranter (Adv.) vrgl. miror.
miratrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
Mircurios vrgl. Mercurius.
mirificus; mirificentissimus 2, 201 u. mirificissimus 2, 202.
mirimodis (Adv.) 2, 610.
miror u. miro 3, 63; mirare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 209; mirere 3, 203; miraberis 3, 206 u. mirabere 3, 204; 207; 208; miratus (passivisch)

3, 63; miratus fui 3, 141; miratae fuerant 3, 142; mirans, mirantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; mirarier (Infin.) 3, 228—230; miranter (Adv.) 2, 720.

Mir(u)rios vrgl. Mercurius.

mirus; mire (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47; mirior 2, 260.

Misargyrides (Vokat.) 1, 448.

misceo; miscunt 3, 269; miscui 3, 373; 529; miscet (Fut.); miscite miscitur 3, 269; mixtum 3, 529; 533 u. mistum 3, 533; mixtus, mixtissimus 2, 234; miscerier (Infin.) 3, 231; mixtim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 435.

miscuo, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

Misenas; Misenatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132 u. Misenatum C. I. L. 3, 2051.

Misenensis; Misenense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

Misenum; Misenis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 600.

miser, era, erum 2, 2 u. miserus C. I. L. 4, 2250; miserior 2, 186 u. plus miser 2, 263; miserrimus 2, 187 u. miserissimus 2, 188; misere (Adv.) 2, 611; 731 u. miseriter 2, 731.

miserabilis; miserabilior (ohne Superl.) 2, 251; miserabile insultare 2, 591; miserabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.

miseratio; miserationes (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 82.

misereor 3, 63; 650 u. misereo 3, 64; 650; 651; miserere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; miseretur, miseret 3, 650; miseret me 3, 63; misereatur 3, 650; miseritus sum, fui, eram, fueram, sim, essem 3, 532; miseritum est u. miseruit 3, 655; misertum 3, 529; 531 u. miseritum 3, 532; miserens, misertus u. miseritus 3, 657; misererier (Infin.) 3, 230.

miseresco 3, 106; 580; 651 u. miserescor 3, 106; miserescit 3, 650.

miseria; miseriem (Accus.) 1, 565; miseriae (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 1, 124.

misericordia (Sing.) 1, 585.

misericors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; misericordis (Genet.) 2, 68; misericordi (Ablat.) u. misericorde 2, 73; misericordium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; misericordior, misericordissimus 2, 254; misericorditer (Adv.) 2, 698; misericordius, misericordissime 2, 254.

miseror u. misero 3, 64; miserabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; miserans, miserante (Ablat.) 2, 96; miseranter (Adv.) 2, 720.

missilis; missile (Ablat.) 2, 54; missiliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435.

missio (Femin.) 1, 974; missiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

missus (Nomin.), missu (Ablat.) 1, 754.

misy; misyos (Genet.), misyis 1, 453; 864, misys, misy, misis 1, 864.

mite vrgl. mitis.

mitesco 3, 422.

Mithras; Mithram (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 1, 720; Claudian. Laud. Stil. 1, 23; Mart. Capell. 2, 191 u. Mithrem Curt. 4, 13, 12 (Zumpt Mithren).

Mithridates; Mithridatis (Genet.), Mithridatae 1, 514 u. Mithridati 1, 511; Mithridatem (Accus.) 1, 476; Oros. 5, 19, 3 u. Mithridaten 1, 475; 476; Oros. 6, 5, 12.

mitigabiliter (Adv.) 2, 698.

mitigo; mitigarit Cic. pro Cael. 31, 77; mitigasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 32, 82; mitigasse Liv. 22, 22, 19; mitigato 3, 217; mitiganter (Adv.) 2, 720.

mitis; mite (Ablat.) 2, 54; mite conivere 2, 592; mite (Adv.) 2, 588.

mitridax (Femin.) 1, 939.

mitto; misi 3, 399; 407; 567 u. missi 3, 407; misti 3, 500; misit u. missit 3, 407; misēre 3, 190 u. missēre 3, 407; miseris 3, 430; misseras 3, 407; missum 3, 567; mittēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; missus fuerat 3, 139; missa fuerat 3, 143; missi fuerant 3, 143; missus foret 3, 154; missa forent 3, 157; 159; missurus eram 3, 160; missurus fuerat 3, 165; missuri forent 3, 174; mittundus 3, 336; mittundi 3, 332; mittendae forent 3, 186; mittito 3, 219; mittitote 3, 216; misse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 501; mittei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 225 u. mittier 3, 226; 229; 230; missuiri 3, 177.

Mitys; Mityn (Accus.) 1, 480.

mins vrgl. meus.

mixtim, mixtissimus vrgl. misceo

Mnasyllos (Nomin.) 1, 205.

Mnemonides; Mnemonidas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 5, 268.

mnester; mnesteras (Accus. Plur.) Hygin. Fab. 126.

Mnestheus (Nomin.) 1, 508; Mnesthi (Dat.) 1, 457; Mnesthea (Accus.) 1, 470.
mobilis; mobile (Ablat.) 2, 54; mobilis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 62; mobilior, mobilissimus 2, 250; mobiliter (Adv.) 2, 698; mobilius 2, 250.
moderator (adjektiv.) 2, 36.
moderatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
moderor u. modero 3, 64; moderere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; moderabere 3, 206; moderanto 3, 213; moderans, moderantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; moderantissimus 2, 217; moderatus, moderatior 2, 219, moderatissimus 2, 219; Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus an Cicero S. 7; 8; moderarier (Infin.) 3, 227; 230; moderanter (Adv.) 2, 720; moderatim 2, 556, moderatius, moderatissime 2, 757.
modifico u. modificor 3, 64.
Modius (Nomin.) u. Modio 1, 115; Modies (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
modius (Nomin.) u. modium 1, 800; modi (Vokat.) Gell. 14, 5, 2; modiorum (Genet. Plur.) u. modium 1, 31; 167; 168; 172; 180 (Z. 2 v. u. st. medium).
modo (Adv.) vrgl. modus.
modulor u. modulo 3, 64; modulatus, modulatior, modulatissimus 2, 234; modulanter (Adv.) 2, 720; modulatius 2, 234.
modus; modi (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 1, 106; modo (Adv.) 2, 600; 754 (modŏ); 967.
moechas; moechada (Accus.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 205.
moechor 3, 65.
moene (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 434; 702 u. moenia 1, 702; moene (Ablat.) 1, 354; moenia (Plur.) 1, 434; 580; 583; 587—590; 702; moenium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 434; Incerti Grat. act. 5 (ed. Baehrens p. 184, 6); Veg. R. M. 14, 19 (ed. Lang p. 141, 7) u. moeniorum 1, 434; 442; moenibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 442; Prisc. Perieg. 220.
moenia vrgl. moene; munus.
Moeris; Moeris (Genet.) u. Moeridis 1, 227; Moerim (Accus.) 1, 319; Moeri (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Moesiae (Plur.) 1, 597.
Mogrus 1, 124.
Moguntiacus (Femin.) 1, 947; 948.
moincipieis vrgl. municipium.
molaris (Mascul.) 1, 1007; molari (Ablat.) 1, 346.
molaris (Nomin.) u. molarius 2, 161.
moles (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. molis 1, 280; molis (Genet.) 1, 279; molĕ (Ablat.) 1, 373 u. molē 1, 374; molium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402; moles (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391 u. molis 1, 387; 390.
molestia; molestiae (Plur.) 1, 638.
molior u. molio 3, 65; molibar 3, 317; moliundus 3, 337; molirier (Infin.) 3, 230.
molis vrgl. moles.
mollesco 3, 422.
mollio; mollibat 3, 317; 318; mollivi 3, 374; mollivit 3, 439 u. molliit 3, 443; mollivimus 3, 448; mollierunt Ovid. Amor. 2, 1, 22; mollierat Ovid. Met. 6, 220; mollierant Ovid. Amor. 1, 9, 42; mollissent 3, 470; mollitum 3, 522; mollita forent 3, 156; molliendum 3, 182; mollisse 3, 474; mollirier (Infin.) 3, 228.
mollis; molli (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. molle 2, 56; mollis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; mollior, molliore (Ablat.) 2, 267; 268 u. molliori 2, 266; 267; molle sedere 2, 592; molliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
mollitia (Nomin.) 1, 562 u. mollities 1, 563; mollitiei (Genet.) 1, 563; mollitiam (Accus.) 1, 562; 563 u. mollitiem 1, 562; 565; Mart. Capell. 9, 920; mollitia (Ablat.) 1, 562 u. mollitie 1, 563; 565; Mart. Capell. 7, 727; mollitiae (Plur.) 1, 639; mollitias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 562; mollitiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 565.
molo; molui 3, 390; molĭtum 3, 522; 528; molitus foret 3, 158; molantes Itala (S. Germ. II) Matth. 24, 41.
molochites u. molochitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Molossis; Molossidem (Accus.) 1, 326.
Molossus; Molossum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
Molpeus; Molpea (Accus.) 1, 470.
moltaticod vrgl. multaticus.
momen, inis 1, 242.
momentaliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
monacha; monachabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46.

monas; monada (Accus.) Tert. adv. Valent. 37; monasin (Dat. Plur.) Intpr. Iren. 5, 30, 1.
monauliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
monazon; monazonton (Genet. Plur.) Cod. Theod. 12, 1, 63.
moneo; moneam (Fut.) 3, 270; monui 3, 373; moneris, monerint 3, 380; 396; monitum 3, 522; mone 3, 301; moneminor (2. Pers. Imp. Pass.) 3, 210; monitus fuissem 3, 139; monerier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227; moneo (mit einem Accus. der Sache) 3, 8.
Moneta, Monetas (Genet.) 1, 10.
monile (Nomin.) 1, 287; 288; monilis (Genet.) 1, 287; monili (Ablat.) 1, 353; 355 u. monile 1, 353.
Monime; Monimes (Genet.) 1, 23; 100.
monimentum (Nomin.), monumentum, monimentus 1, 807 u. monementum C. I. L. 1, 1223; monimentom (Accus.) C. I. L. 1, 1105 u. monimentu 1, 115.
monitum; monita (Plur.) 1, 750.
monitus; monitus (Plur.) 1, 646; 750.
monoceros, otis 1, 231.
monochromatos, monochromaton (Accus.) 2, 21.
Monogene (Dat.) 1, 298 u. Monogeneti 1, 523.
monolithos; monolithas (Accus. Plur. Femin.) 2, 21.
monopteres; monopteroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208; 2, 21.
monoptotos; monoptoton (Neutr. Sing.) Mart. Capell. 3, 294.
mons (Mascul.) 1, 982; montis (Genet.) 1, 231; monti (Ablat.) u. montei 1, 365; montis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; montium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 379; 412; montes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 378; 391; 404, montis 1, 378; 380; 389; 391; 404 u. monteis 1, 379; mons Aetna (Mascul.), mons Cevenna (Mascul.), mons Iura (Mascul.) 1, 959; Rhodope mons (Mascul.) 1, 959; montem Soractem 1, 954; mons mit einem Bergnamen verbunden 1, 954; mons in der Apposition mit einem Bergnamen verbunden 1, 959.
monstro; monstravi 3, 373; monstrasti Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 18; monstrarunt Iustin. 2, 6, 5; monstrarit Mart. Capell. 6, 616; monstrarat Verg. Aen. 2, 444; Val. Flacc. 6, 205; monstrasset Petron. 18; monstrassent Tacit. Hist. 3, 27; monstrasse Stat. Theb. 6, 122; monstratum 3, 521.
monumentum vrgl. monimentum.
Mopsucrene 1, 207.
mora; morai (Genet.) 1, 21; morae (Plur.) Cic. Leg. 3, 27.
moraliter (Adv.) 2, 698.
moratim (Adv.) 2, 556.
mordax; mordaci (Ablat.) 2, 116; mordacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; mordacior Phaedr. 4, 8, 1; Plin. N. H. 18, 61; mordacissimus Plin. N. H. 17, 42; mordaciter (Adv.) 2, 699.
mordeo; mŏmordi 3, 340; 348; 548 u. memordi 3, 348—350; memordit 3, 349; memorderit 3, 348; 349; morsum 3, 548; mordens, mordenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; memordisse 3, 349; mordenter (Adv.) 2, 720.
mordicus; mordici (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 752; mordicus (Adv.) 2, 743.
morigeror u. morigero 3, 66.
morigerus 2, 7.
morior 3, 66; 242; moreris u. morīris, morīmur 3, 247); morĭēre (Perf.) Ven. Fort. 9, 2, 52; morerēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; moriretur 3, 247; moriam (Fut.) Itala (Psalt. Veron.) Psalm. 117, 17; morĭēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; moriens, moriente (Ablat.) 2, 96; 98; morientum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 165, 8; mortuus 3, 529; 585, mortuos 1, 106; 111; 2, 1 u. mortus 3, 529; mortuom 1, 106; mortuus erit 3, 145; mortuus fuerim 3, 136; moriturus 3, 585; 586; moriturorum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; moriturus erit 3, 163; moriundus 3, 334; moriundum 3, 332; moriri (Infin.) 3, 247 u. morire Capitular Reg. Franc. 3 p. 331.
mormorion (Femin.) 1, 939.
mormur 1, 582.
mormyr; mormyras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 484.
mŏro vrgl. moror.
morochthos (Femin.) 1, 938.
mōror 3, 66.
mŏror u. mŏro 3, 66; moraris 3, 206 u. morare 3, 203; moreris 3, 206 u. morere 3, 203; 204; moratus fuerit 3, 141; 150; moratus fuerat 3, 143; morans, morantis (Accus.

Plur.) 2, 120; morarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
Morpheus; Morphea (Accus.) 1, 470.
mors (Femin.) 1, 981; mors (Nomin.) 1, 232; 582; mortis (Genet.) 1, 232; morti (Ablat.) Lucr. 6, 1229; Manil. 3, 617; mortes (Plur.) 1, 630; mortium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; mortes (Accus. Plur.) u mortis 1, 389.
morsibiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.
morsicatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
morsus; morsui (Dat.) Gargil. Mart. Med. 18 (ed. Rose p. 150, 12); Plin. Sec. Med. 3, 10 (ed. Rose p. 85, 21); 3, 37 (p. 110, 24); Cass. Fel. 68 (ed. Rose p. 167, 20) u. morsu Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 1, 457; 3, 365; morsus (Plur.) 1, 646; morsibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
mortalis; mortalei (Dat.) 1, 297; mortalis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; mortalius 2, 247; mortaliter (Adv.) 2, 699.
mortifer (Nomin.) u. mortiferus 2, 7.
mortuus vrgl. morior.
morum (Neutr.) 1, 936.
morus (Femin.) 1, 931.
mos (Sing.) 1, 582; moris (Genet.) 1, 262; mores (Plur.) 1, 582 u. moris 1, 382; morum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 424; moris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392; moribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
Mosa 1, 957.
Mosca; Moscaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Moschis (Nomin.), Moschinis (Genet.), Moschidi (Dat.) 1, 524.
Mosella (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 956.
Moses (Nomin.) 1, 882. Moyses 1, 512; 882 u. Moyseus 1, 512; Moysi (Genet.) 1, 511; Cyprian. Epist. 37, 17; De rebaptismate 2; Iordan. Rom. 78; Oros. 1, 10, 5; Lib. Apol. 20, 2; Sedul. Carm. 4, 168; Ven. Fort. 5, 6, 16, Moysei 1, 511; Ven. Fort. 5, 5, 33, Mosei 1, 511; Iordan. Rom. 7, Moyseos 1, 511; Moysi (Dat.) 1, 882; Oros. 1, 10, 7; Lib. Apol. 9, 3; Sedul. Pasch. oper. 2, 8 (ed. Huemer p. 208, 16) u. Mosi 1, 882; Moysen (Accus.) 1, 882; Iordan. Rom. 25; Oros. 1, 10, 2; 1, 10, 4; 1, 10, 5; 1, 10, 6; 1, 10, 8; 7, 27, 1; 7, 27, 3; Lib. Apol. 9, 6; 31, 4; Sedul. Pasch. op. 3, 24 u. Mosen 1, 882; Treb. Poll. Claud. 2, 4; Moyse (Ablat.) 1, 882; Oros. Lib. Apol. 28, 2; Sedul. Carm. 5, 27, 4 u. Mose 1, 882.
motabiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.
motio (Femin.) 1, 974.
moto; motasse Ovid. Met. 4, 46.
Mottia; Mottiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
moveo; movi 3, 388; 479; 492; movisti 3, 479; 499; movistis 3, 499; moverunt 3, 499, morunt 3, 492 u. movere 3, 197; 499; moveris, moverit, moveritis, moverint 3, 499; moverat 3, 499 u. morat 3, 492. moverant 3, 499; movisset, movissent 3, 500; movĕ 3, 301; mōtum 3, 522; moveor, movens (sich bewegend), moventia 3, 12; movisse 3, 500; movere (2. Pers. Sing.) 2, 209; moveare 3, 207; movebere 3, 208; mota forent 3, 155; moturus erat 3, 161; moventer (Adv.) 2, 720.
mox (Adv.) 2, 690.
Moyses vrgl. Moses.
mut 2, 997.
Mucapor (Nomin.) 1, 267.
muceo 3, 423.
mucesco 3, 423.
Mucia (Plur.) 1, 714.
Mucius; Muci (Genet.) Cic. Off. 2, 47; Muci (Vokat.) Val. Maxim. 3, 3, 1; Pers. 1, 115; Mucii (Plur.) 1, 591.
mucro (Mascul.) 1, 973; mucronis (Genet.) 1, 246 u. mucroni 1, 256; mucroni (Ablat.) 1, 366.
mucronatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
mugil (Mascul.) 1, 927; 996; mugil (Nomin.) 1, 241, 242 u. mugilis 1, 241; 242; 283; mugilis (Genet.) 1, 241; 242; mugili (Ablat.) u. mugile 1, 367; mugilum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399; 422; 423.
muginor 3, 66.
mugio; mugivi 3, 374; mugivit 3, 439 u. mugiit 3, 427; 443; mugierunt Vulg. Ioel. 1, 18; mugiverat 3, 460; mugissent 3, 470; mugisse 3, 474; mugiens, mugienti (Ablat.) 2, 107; mugientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137.
mugitor (adjektiv.) 2, 36.
mugitus (Plur.) 1, 646; mugitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 559.
mula (Femin.) 1, 915; mulis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46 u. mulabus 1, 36—40; 45; Mart. 11, 79 Überschrift der Handschriftenklasse B.

mulceo; mulsi 3, 400; 404; 547; mulsum 3, 547.

Mulciber u. Mulcifer (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 9, 889; Mulciberis (Genet.), Mulcibris 1, 261; 789, Mulciberi, Mulcibri 1, 119; 789 u. Mulciferi 1, 789; Mulcibero (Dat.), Mulcifero (Ablat.) 1, 789.

mulcibiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.

mulco; mulcasset Liv. 28, 30, 12; mulcassitis (= mulcaveritis) 3, 430; 508; 520; mulcabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.

mulctra 3, 547.

mulctrale 3, 547.

mulctrarium 3, 547.

mulctrum 3, 547.

mulctus 3, 547.

mulgeo; mulsi 3, 400; 405; 547 u. mulxi 3, 404; mulsisti, mulxit, mulsēre 3, 405; mulseram Mart. Capell. 3, 315; mulsum 3, 547; mulsus u. mulctus 3, 547; mulgĕre (Infin.) 3, 270.

muliebris 2, 20; muliebre (Ablat.) 2, 54; muliebris (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; muliebris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; muliebriter (Adv.) 2, 699.

mulier (Femin.) 1, 891; mulieris (Genet.) 1, 261; mulieris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; mulieribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

mullus (Mascul.) 1, 927.

mulsitanter (Adv.) 2, 720.

mulsum (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 589; 748; mulsa (Plur.) 1, 601.

mulsura 3, 547.

multaticus; moltaticod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48.

multicolor (Nomin.) 2, 162 u. multicolora (Nomin. Femin.), multicolorum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 163; multicolora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 163.

multifariam u. multifarie (Adv.) 2, 677.

multiforme (Adv.) Mart. Capell. 9, 913 u. multiformiter 2, 699.

multigenus; multigenera (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 8; multigenerum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 8 u. multigenum Mart. Capell. 2, 138; multigeneribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 8.

multiiugus (Nomin.), multiiuges (Accus. Plur.) 2, 165.

multilatera (Nomin. Sing.) 2, 8.

multiloquus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

multimodis (Adv.) 2, 609; 610, multimode 2, 610 u. multimodo Avien. Fab. 15, 5.

multinominis 2, 148.

multiplex (Nomin.) 2, 24; 68; multiplicis (Genet.) 2, 68; multiplici (Ablat.) 2, 78; Dictys 3, 20; Mart. Capell. 2, 98; 4, 328; 5, 469; 5, 557; 8, 847; 9, 897; multiplicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; multiplicium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; multiplicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; multiplicior Boëth. de unit. p. 1275; Greg. Ep. 9, 61; Beda de num. 1, 161; Eustath. 6, 9, vrgl. Paucker, Vorarbeiten zur latein. Sprachgeschichte 3, 110; Histor. de prel. 2, 16; multipliciter (Adv.) 2, 699; multipliciter magis Flor. 3, 2, 1.

multiplico; multiplicasti Vulg. Psalm. 64, 10; multiplicarit Mart. Capell. 7, 778; 7, 779; multiplicarint Mart. Capell. 7, 778; multiplicatus, multiplicatior 2, 234.

multitudo (Femin.) 1, 974; multitudinis (Genet.) 1, 257; multitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.

multo u. multor 3, 106; multarunt Cic. pro Sest. 27, 58; Corn. Nep. Pelop. 1, 3; Val. Max. 6, 3 ext. 1; multassem Cic. Catil. 2, 2, 4; post red. in sen. 14, 34; multasset Suet. Claud. 38; multandos 3, 182.

multotiens (Adv.) 2, 336.

multus; multad (Ablat.) 2, 48; multeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188 — **plus** 2, 207; pluris pretii 2, 208; plure (Ablat.) u. pluri 2, 265; plures (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 2, 208, pluris 2, 269, pleores, pleoris 2, 208, plura (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 208; 272; 273, pluria 2, 269; 271; 272; 273, ploera 2, 208; plurium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 269; 273 u. plurum 2, 273; plures (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 2, 269; 270; 272, pluris 1, 378; 2, 269; 270, plureis, pleoris 2, 270 — pluriori (Ablat.), pluriora (Neutr. Plur.), pluriores, plurioribus 2, 208 — **plurimus** 2, 207; plurumei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159 u. ploirume (= plurimae) 1, 157; plurima 2, 208, plusima 1, 262; 2, 208, plisima 2, 208 — **multa** (Adv.) 2, 598; **multum** (Adv.) 2, 581; multum ante 2, 765, multum infra 2, 768 — ante **multo** 2, 764; multo ante 2, 762; multo ante

noctem 2, 766; post multo 2, 764; 765; multo post 2, 764; multo post noctem 2, 766 — **plus** (Adv.) 2, 594; plus als Bezeichnung des Komparativs 2, 263; Rönsch, Semasiologische Beiträge 2 S. 77, 78; M. Müller, De Sidonii latinitate p. 31 — **plurimum** (Adv.) 2, 583; plurima (Adv.) 2, 599; plurimum vor einem Positiv 2, 264.

Muluccha (Nomin.) 1, 957 u. Mulucha 1, 950; 957.

mulus (Mascul.) 1, 915.

Mummiane; Mummianeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Mummius; Mummios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

Munatius (Nomin.), Munati 1, 118 u. Munatio 1, 115; Munati (Genet.) 1, 141.

mundialiter (Adv.) 2, 699.

munditer (Adv.) 2, 731.

munditia (Nomin.) u. mundities 1, 565; munditiae (Genet.) 1, 566 u. munditiei 1, 565; munditiam (Accus.) u. munditiem 1, 565; munditia (Ablat.) 1, 566.

mundo; mundasti Augustin. Serm. 47, 9; mundatus, mundatior 2, 234.

mundus (Putz) 1, 623; 800 u. mundum 1, 800.

mundus (Welt); mundi (Plur.) 1, 623.

munero u. muneror 3, 66; 67; munerandus 3, 183; munerarier (Infin.) 3, 228.

munia vrgl. munus.

Munia; Muniai (Genet.) 1, 19; Muniai (Dat.) 1, 25; 27.

municeps (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 899; municeps (Nomin.) 1, 214 u. municipes 1, 214; 2, 67; municipis (Genet.) 1, 212; municipium (Gen. Plur.) 1, 414; 420; 421 u. municipum 1, 421; municipis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.

municipaliter (Adv.) 2, 699.

municipatim (Adv.) 2, 556.

municipes vrgl. municeps.

municipium; municipi (Genet.) u. municipei 1, 149; municipIs (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190, municipieis 1, 188 u. moinicipieis 1, 187.

munifex 1, 908.

munificus; munificior 2, 201 u. munificentior 2, 202; munificentissimus 2, 201.

munimentum 1, 703.

munio; muniebam u. munibam, munibat 3, 317; munibant 3, 318; munivi 3, 374; 431; munisti 3, 436; munivit 3, 439, muniit 3, 443 u. munit 3, 446; muniverunt 3, 451 u. munierunt 3, 453; muniverit 3, 456 u. munierit 3, 457; muniverat 3, 460 u. munierat 3, 461; munierant 3, 463; munivisset 3, 465; munītum 3, 522; munisse Varr. Sat. Menipp. 483; muniuntod (Imper.) 3, 199; munimino (Imper. Pass.) 3, 211; munitus fuerim 3, 137; munitum fuerat 3, 142; munitus foret 3, 153; munita fore 3, 153; munitus, munitior, munitissimus 2, 219.

munus (Nomin.) 1, 434; 842; muneris (Genet.) 1, 272; munera (Nomin. Plur.), munia 1, 434; 842 u. moenia 1, 842; munerorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 436, munium 1, 434; 843 u. muniorum 1, 434; 442; 843; muniis (Ablat. Plur.), munis, moenibus u. moeniis 1, 442.

Murcia; Murciai (Genet.) 1, 19.

Murcis; Murcim (Accus.) 1, 322.

Murdia; Murdiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

murena (Femin.) 1, 928.

murex (Mascul.) 1, 927; murĭcis 1, 220.

Murgi (Neutr.) 1, 948.

muria (Sing.) 1, 584; 589 (Z. 19 v. u. st. maria); 602; 748 u. muries 1, 566.

muricatim (Adv.) 2, 556.

murmur (Mascul.) 1, 980; murmur (Nomin.) 1, 657; murmuris (Genet.) 1, 271; murmura (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 394; 657; 749; murmurum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 396; 657.

murmuro u. murmuror 3, 67.

murrhae vrgl. myrrhae.

murus 1, 703.

mus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 922; mus (Nomin.) 1, 997; muris (Genet.) 1, 272; murum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 425 u. murium 1, 425; Plin. Sec. Med. 1, 4; 1, 6; 3, 29.

Musă (Nomin.) 1, 62 u. Musā 1, 96.

Musagorus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.

musca (Femin.), musca femina 1, 928.

Musche; Muschenis (Genet.) 1, 102.

muscus (Mascul.) 1, 934; (Nomin.) 1, 581; 612.

musica (Nomin.) u. musice 1, 66; musicae (Genet.) u. musices 1, 97; musicam (Accus.) 1, 66 u.

musicen 1, 66; 67; musica (Ablat.) 1, 66 u. musice 1, 67; 96.
musicanter (Adv.) 2, 720.
musice vrgl. musica.
Musice (Dat.) 1, 101.
musicus; plus musicus 2, 263.
musinor 3, 66.
mussatus vrgl. musso.
mussim (Adv.). Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
musso u. mussor 3, 68; mussatus 3, 121.
muste (Nomin. Plur.) u. mustae (*μύσται*) 1, 29; 158.
mustela (Femin.) 1, 927.
mustum (Sing.) 1, 586; musta (Plur.) 1, 601; 750; mustis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 750.
mutabilis; mutabilior, mutabilissimus 2, 250; mutabiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.
mutanter vergl. muto.
Muthul (Neutr.) 1, 950; 959.
Muthumbal; Muthumbālis (Genet.) 1, 241.
Mutilio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
mutilus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
Mutius; Muti (Genet.) 1, 149.
mutmut 2, 998.
muto; mutasti Cic. de domo 9, 23; Epist. ad Famil. 7, 23, 3; ad Att. 9, 2; Suet. Tib. 59; Plin. Paneg. 15; Stat. Theb. 8, 307; mutamus 3, 494; mutastis Cic. Prov. cons. 10, 25; Claudian. Cons. Stil. 1, 133; mutavēre 3, 196; 197 u. mutarunt 3, 480; Cic. Parad. IV 2, 31; Liv. 31, 31, 1; mutarim Lucan. 2, 345; mutaris Cic. de orat 3, 52, 201; mutassis (= mutaveris) 3, 508; mutarat Cic. Verr. 4, 33, 72; mutassem Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 27, 2; mutasset Cic. de orat. 1, 38, 175; Epist. ad Att. 8, 6, 3; Vell. Paterc. 2, 82, 2; Tacit. Dial. 41; mutassetis Cic. post red. in senat. 5, 12; mutaro Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 4, 5; mutasse Cic. pro Sest. 12, 27; pro Milon. 19, 52; Epist. ad Fam. 11, 12, 2; ad Att. 12, 31, 1; mută (Imper.) 3, 299; mutabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; mutarier (Infin.) 3, 227; 228; 230; mutanter (Adv.) 2, 721.
mutuatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
mutuiter (Adv.) 2, 721, mutuo u. mutue 2, 626.
mutuor u. mutuo 3, 68.
mutus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
Myagrus (Nomin.) 1, 124.
Mycale; sub monte Mycale Oros. 2, 11, 4.
Mycena (Nomin.) 1, 581; 714; Mycenes (Genet.) 1, 99; 714; Mycenen (Accus.) 1, 714; Mycenae (Plur.) 1, 580; 587—591; 714.
Mycenis; Mycenida (Accus.) 1, 467.
Myconus (Nomin.) u. Myconos 1, 193; Myconi (Genet.) 1, 142; Myconon (Accus.) 1, 193.
Mylasis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381.
myoparo (Mascul.) 1, 973; myoparo (Nomin.) 1, 246; myoparonas (Accus. Plur.) Sisenn. Hist. 4 fr. 106; Flor. 3, 6, 4.
Myrine; Myrineni (Dat.) 1, 102.
myrmecias (Femin.) 1, 939.
Myrmidones; Myrmidonas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 7, 654; Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 2, 7; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 708, 7.
Myro (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Myron 1, 251; Myronis (Genet.) 1, 454 u. Myronos 1, 451.
myropola (Mascul.) 1, 890; myropola (Nomin.) 1, 50.
myrrhae (Plur.) u. murrhae 1, 601.
myrrhitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
Myrsine (Dat.) 1, 101.
myrtetum (Nomin.) u. myrteta 1, 819.
myrtis; myrtida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 26, 108.
myrtites, myrtite, myrtite vinum, myrtitem (myrteten) vinum 2, 29.
myrtum (Neutr.) 1, 936; myrtum (Nomin.) u. myrta 1, 819.
myrtus (Femin.) 1, 931; myrti (Genet.) 1, 672; 769; myrtum (Accus.) 1, 762; myrte (Vokat.) 1, 762; 769; myrto (Ablat.) 1, 769; myrti (Nomin. Plur.) u. myrtus 1, 768; myrtis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 769; myrtos (Accus. Plur.) u. myrtus 1, 768.
Mys; Myos (Genet.) 1, 450.
mys; myas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 9, 115.
Mysis (Vokat.) 1, 444.
mysterium; mysteris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
Mystes; Mysten (Accus.) 1, 91.
mythologica; mythologicon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
mythos; mython (Genet. Plur.) Auson. Prof. 21, 26 (ed. Peiper p. 68).

Mytilenae (Nomin.), Mytilena u. Mytilene 1, 598; Mytilenas (Accus.) 1, 598, Mytilenem 1, 94 u Mytilenen 1, 94; 598; Mart. Capell. 6, 615; Mytilenis (Ablat.) 1, 598, Mytileneis 1, 47 u. Mytilena 1, 598.
Myus (Femin.) 1, 944; Myuntem (Accus.) u. Myunta 1, 469.
myxon; myxona (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 32. 77.

N.

N (Indecl.) 1, 860; (Neutr.) 1, 961.
Nabis; Nabidis (Genet.), Nabidi (Dat.) 1, 225; Nabidem (Accus.) 1, 225; 325 u. Nabim Liv. 31, 25, 3; 31, 25, 5; 31, 25, 10; 33, 34, 8; 34, 33, 1; Nabide (Ablat.) 1, 225; 352.
Nabuchodonosor (Dat. u. Accus.) 1, 878.
Nachor (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 880; Nachore (Ablat.) 1, 884.
Nadob (Dat. u. Ablat.) 1, 874.
nae vrgl. ne.
naenia vrgl. nenia.
Naepor; Naepori (Dat.) 1, 267.
Naevius (Nomin.) u. Naevi 1, 118; Naevi (Genet.) 1, 141; 150; 152; 153.
Naevos (Nomin. st. Naevus) 1, 109.
naevos (Nomin. st. naevus) 1, 111.
Nais (Nomin.) u. Naias 1, 667; Naida (Accus.) Mart. 7, 15, 2; Naides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; 667 u. Naiades 1, 667; Naiasin (Dat. Plur.) Catull. 64, 287 (Konjektur von M. Haupt, Opusc. 1, 142); Naidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Carm. Priap. 33, 1; Auson. Epigr. 97, 4 (ed. Peiper p. 348); Dracont. Carm. prof. 7, 35.
Nais (Frauenname); Naini (Dat.) 1, 524.
nam 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 974.
Nammavos (Nomin. st. Nammavus) 1, 109.
Namnes; Namnetes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
mamque 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 976; (an fünfter Stelle) Catull. 66, 65.
nanciscor u. nancio 3, 68; nancitor (= nanciscitur) 3, 516; nanciam (Konjunktiv) 3, 570; nactum 3, 569; 570; nactus u. nanctus 3, 571 bis 574; nactus (passivisch) vrgl. Rossbach, Philologus 51 (N. F. 5) S. 512; nanciscier (Infin.) 3, 226, 228.
Nantuas; Nantuatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133; Nantuates (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
naphtha (Neutr.) u. naphthas (Mascul.) 1, 968; naphta (Nomin.) u. naphthas 1, 865; naphthae (Genet.); naphtham (Accus.) 1, 865; 968.
Nar (Mascul.) 1, 954; 955; Nāris (Genet.) 1, 260; Narem (Accus.) u. Nar 1, 955.
nar vrgl. naris.
Narbo (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 945; Narbo (Nomin.) 1, 591 u. Narbona 1, 499; Narbonae (Genet.) 1, 499; Narbonam (Accus.) 1, 499; Oros. 7, 43, 4; Narbonā (Ablat.) Oros. 7, 43, 1; Narbone (Lokat.) 1, 371.
Narbonensis; Narbonense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
narce; narcen (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 28 (ed. Rose p. 49, 1).
Nardis (Frauenname); Nardini (Dat.) u. Nardi 1, 524.
Nardu (Nomin.) 1, 118.
nardus (Femin.) 1, 931 u. nardum (Neutr.) 1, 936; nardus (Nomin.) u. nardum; nardi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 800.
naris (Femin.) u. nar 1, 979; naris (Sing.) 1, 667; nare (Ablat.) 1, 344; nares (Plur.) 1, 583; 667; narium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; nares (Accus. Plur.) u. naris 1, 391.
narratus; narratibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
narro; narrasti Plaut. Merc. 481; Ter. Andr. 591; narramus (Perf.) 3, 494; narraris Ovid. Her. 10, 127; narraras Ovid. Her. 7, 85; narrassem Cic. Verr. 1, 10, 27; narrasses Plin. Epist. 8, 8, 1; narrasset Cic. Divin. 2, 66, 135; Resp. 6, 3, 3; Plin. Epist. 10, 74 (16), 2; narrasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 12, 1; 3, 15, 1; 13, 49, 1; Quint. 10, 3, 12; Plin. Epist. 7, 17, 7; narra (Imperat.) 3, 221.
Nars; Nartium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Narseus; Narseo (Ablat.) Oros. 7, 25, 11.
narthex; nartheca (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 13, 123.
Naryx, ȳcis 1, 221.
Nasamon; Nasamona (Accus.) Sil. 6, 44; Claud. Cons. Stilich. 1, 256; Nasamonas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 5, 34; Sil. 11, 180.
nascibiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.

nascor u. nasco 3, 68; nascerere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; natum 3, 570; nascens 3, 588; nascenti (Ablat.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 135, 11; nascentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; natus 3, 588; natei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159 u. gnateis 1, 156; 2, 48; natis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 36 u. cnatois 1, 187; natabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 36; 38; 39; 2, 51 u. gnatabus 1, 36; natibus (st. natis) 1, 191; natus (natum) erit 3, 146; natus fuerit 3, 141; nata (natum) fuerat 3, 142; nata fores 3, 158; natus foret 3, 153; nasciturus 3, 588; nascendus 3, 128; 588; nascier (Infin.) 3, 231.

Nasos u. Nasus; Nason (Accus.) Liv. 25, 24, 8 (Nasson schreibt Luchs) u. Nasum Liv. 25, 30, 10 (Nassum hat Luchs).

nasturtium (Sing.) 1, 612; nasturtia (Plur.) 1, 613.

nasus (Nomin.) u. nasum 1, 800; 801.

Natalis (Frauenname); Natalini (Dat.) 1, 524 u. Natalidi 1, 230; 524.

Natalis; Natale (Ablat.) 2, 58; 60.

natalis (Mascul.) 1, 1007; natale (Ablat.) 1, 346; 353; 2, 55 u. natali 1, 346; 353; natales (Plur.) 1, 582; 1007.

natatio, natationes (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 58.

Nathan (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 879.

Nathanael; Nathanaelis (Genet.), Nathanaele (Ablat.) 1, 883.

natinor 3, 68.

natio (Femin.) 1, 974.

natis (Nomin.), natis (Genet.), natem (Accus.) 1, 668; nate (Ablat.) 1, 344; 668; nates (Accus. Plur.) 1, 668 u. natis 1, 387.

Natiso (Mascul.) 1, 954.

nativitus (Adv.) 2, 739.

nato; natasti Prop. 2, 30, 17; Senec. Exc. contr. 5, 1 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 244, 3); natasse Prop. 3, 12, 32; (mit Accus.), natatur, natantur, natentur, natatus a um 3, 6; 7; natans, natantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.

natrix (Femin.) 1, 922; natrīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; 222 u. natrĭcis 1, 222; natricum (Genet. Plur.) u. natricium 1, 419.

natura; naturai (Genet.) 1, 21; naturae (Plur.) 1, 630.

naturalis; naturalis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63 u. naturaleis 2, 64; naturalissimus Chalcid. Tim. 35; naturaliter (Adv.) 2, 699 u. naturalitus 2, 739.

natus; natu (Ablat.) 1, 725; 754.

Naucrates (Nomin.); Naucraten (Acc.) Cic. Orat. 51, 172; Naucrate (Ablat.) 1, 373; Naucratae (Plur.) 1, 516; 595.

Naucratis; Naucratim (Accus.) 1, 322.

nauculor 3, 68.

naucus (Nomin.) 1, 732; nauci, nauci facere (Philologus 37 p. 357), non habeo nauci, non te nauci facio, nauco ducere 1, 731; naucum (Accus.) 1, 732.

naufragium; naufragii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147; naufragia (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 89.

naufrago; naufragarunt Petron. 76; naufragor 3, 68.

nauseo, nausio u. nausior 3, 68.

Nausicaā (Nomin.) 1, 85; Nausicaam (Accus.) u. Nausicaan 1, 87.

nausio u. nausior vrgl. nauseo.

Nausiphanes; Nausiphanen (Accus.) 1, 473.

nauta (Mascul.) u. navita 1, 890; nauta (Nomin.) 1, 48.

navalis; navali (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. navaled 1, 4; 2, 48; 55; navalia (Plur.), navalium (Genet. Plur.) u. navaliorum 1, 435.

navanter (Adv.) vrgl. navo.

Nave (Genet.) 1, 872.

nave (Adv.) vrgl. naviter.

navicularius; navicullariei (Nomin. Plur.) C. I. L. 14, 3603.

naviger 2, 5.

navigium; navigii (Genet.) 1, 146.

navigo; navigaverunt 3, 479 u. navigarunt Liv. 31, 15, 8; navigarit Cic. Verr. 5, 42, 110; pro Flacc. 12, 27; 14, 32; Epist. ad Fam. 13, 60, 2; navigassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 6, 1; navigasset Cic. Verr. 2, 38, 95; Senec. Contr. 1, 7, 15 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 80, 3); Incert. Pan. Constant. Caes. 11 (ed. Baehrens p. 140, 14); Mart. Capell. 6, 621; navigassemus Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 14, 5, 1; ad Att. 5, 9, 1; navigassent Cic. Divin. 1, 16, 29; navigasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 16, 1; 5, 21, 1; Plin. N. H. 7, 207; Plin. Epist. 10, 15 (26); (mit Accus.), navigatur.

navigatus, navigandus, navigari 3, 7.

navis (Nomin.) 1, 282; navem (Accus.) 1, 302; 308—309; Veget. R. M. 4, 34 (ed. Lang p. 152, 2); 4, 35 (p. 153, 5); 4, 46 (p. 164, 15); Mythogr. Latin. 1, 24; 1, 122; 1, 134; 2, 136; 2, 152 u. navim 1, 308—309; Dares 1 (ed. Meister p. 3, 1; 3, 11); 2 (p. 3, 18; 3, 21; 4, 6); 5 (p. 6, 22; 7, 6; 7, 14; 7, 24); nave (Ablat.) 1, 302; 303; 327; 330; 331; Prisc. Carm. 1, 188; Dracont. 8, 399; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 906, 4; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 68; 2, 135 u. navi 1, 303; 327; 330; 331; Ven. Fort. 5, 144; 9, 6; Dares 2 (p. 3, 20); Mythogr. Latin. 1, 43; 1, 122; 2, 89; 2, 126; 2, 132; 2, 171; 2, 198; Histor. Apoll. 48; naverum (Genet. Plur.) Charis. ed. Keil I p. 54, 25; navis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 380; 387; 391; 2, 63 u. naveis 1, 384; navibus (Ablat. Plur.), navebus u. navebos 1, 437.

navita vrgl. nauta.

naviter (Adv.) 2, 725; 731, gnaviter 2, 728 u. nave 2, 732.

navo; navavi 3, 373; 388; navaverunt, navaverint 3, 480; navarat Cic. Brut. 81, 282; navasse Cic. de orat. 2, 7, 26; navanter (Adv.) 2, 720.

Navus (Nomin.) u. Navos 1, 109.

navus (Nomin.) u. navos 1, 113; navo (Ablat.) u. navi 2, 167; navior u. gnavior 2, 259.

Naxos (Nomin.) u. Naxus, Naxon (Accus.) u. Naxum 1, 193.

Nazarius; Nazari (Genet.) 1, 148.

nē (nae) 2, 992; 993.

ne, ni, nei 2, 969; nē (Konjunkt.) 2, 953; utinam ne, ne . . quidem 2, 953.

nĕ 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973; 974.

Nealce; Nealcen (Accus.) 1, 476.

Neapaphos; Neampaphum (Accus.) 1, 199.

Neapolis (Frauenname); Neapolidi (Dat.) 1, 230.

Neapolis; Neapolis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. Neaspoleos 1, 453; Neapolim (Accus.) 1, 302; 316; 320; 321 u. Neapolin 1, 478; Nean polin Prisc. Perieg. 191; Neapoli (Ablat.) 1, 350.

Neapolites (Nomin.) 1, 56.

Neapor; Neaporis (Genet.) 1, 267.

Nebris; Nebridos (Genet.) 1, 452.

nebris; nebrida (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 226; Achill. 1, 609; nebridas (Accus. Plur.) Stat. Achill. 1, 716 (2, 42); Theb. 2, 664.

Nebroth (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 880.

nebula (Sing.) u. nebulae (Plur.) Maas in Wölfflins Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12 S. 519 Anm.

nebulo (Commun.) 1, 913.

nec vrgl. neque.

necdum 2, 677.

necessarius; necessarii (Genet.) 2, 45 u. necessari 1, 152; 2, 45; necessarior 2, 204; necessarie (Adv.) 2, 627 u. necessario 2, 626.

necesse, necessus (Neutr.), necessum, necessis (Genet.) 2, 181—183.

necessitas; necessitates (Plur.) 1, 638; necessitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

necessitudo; necessitudines (Plur.) Cic. pro Sestio 39.

Nechao (Genet., Dat., Accus.) 1, 873.

necnĕ 2, 953.

neco; necavi 3, 373 u. necui 3, 374; necasti Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 24, 33; Cic. in Pison. 34, 84; necarit 3, 479; Cic. Invent. 2, 15, 48; Verr. 1, 4, 9; pro Milon. 7, 17; necarimus Liv. 26, 13, 5; necassem Cic. Resp. 1, 38, 59; necasset Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 25, 70; 26, 71; Suet. Aug. 14; Galba 9; necasse Cic. Invent. 2, 7, 23; Liv. 2, 41, 10; nectum 3, 528; necatus u. nectus 3, 530; necarier 3, 229.

necopinatus (passivisch) 3, 71; necopinato (Adv.) 2, 615.

nectar (Neutr.) 1, 979; nectar (Sing.) 1, 602; nectaris (Genet.) 1, 260; nectare (Ablat.) 1, 359; 360.

necto 3, 240; nexui 3, 403; 404; 409; 410; 548 u. nexi 3, 400; 403; 404; 410; 548; nexuisti 3, 410 u. nexisti 3, 403; 404; nexuit 3, 403; 410 u. nexit 3, 403; 404; neximus 3, 404; nexuerunt 3, 410; Mart. Capell. 5, 544; nexuerint 3, 410; nexuerat 3, 410; nexissent 3, 404; nexuisse 3, 410; nexum 3, 548; nexus 3, 261; 403; nectier (Infin.) 3, 225.

necubi 2, 658.

necunde 2, 673.

necuter 2, 540.
nedum 2, 677; 967.
nefandus 3, 638; nefandissimus 2, 241.
nefarius; nefarior 2, 204; nefario (Adv.) u. nefarie 2, 627.
nefas (Neutr.) 1, 960; nefas 1, 726; 863; 871.
nefastus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
nefrendem (Accus.), nefrendes (Nom. u. Accus. Plur.) 2, 147.
neglectus; neglectu (Abl.) Ter. Heaut. 357.
neglego; neglexi, 3, 403; 416; neglegistis, neglegerit, neglegisset 3, 416; neglegens, neglegentior, neglegentissimus 2, 214; neglectus, neglectissimus 2, 234; neglegenter (Adv.) 2, 720; neglegentius, neglegentissime 2, 756; neglectim (Adv.) 2, 566; neglectius 2, 234.
nego; negēt 3, 316; negabamūs 3, 188; negavi 3, 373; negasti Cic. de orat. 1, 16, 71; 3, 36, 146; pro Rosc. Com. 9, 26; pro Planc. 37, 91; Phil. 2, 16, 40; Mart. 4, 7, 1; 10, 14, 3; Claud. in Eutr. 1, 457; negastis Liv. 21, 18, 10; 34, 3, 7; negavēre 3, 193 u. negarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 4, 1; ad Att. 4, 1, 7; Liv. 9, 5, 1; 26, 3, 8; Ovid. Met. 3, 573; Lucan. 8, 863; negarim Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 2, 5 u. negassim (= negaverim) 3, 508; 518; negaro Cic. Phil. 11, 8, 19; negaris Cic. Top. 13, 54 (bis); Pet. cons. 12, 46; negarit Cic. Invent. 2, 38, 113; Leg. agr. 2, 17, 46; pro Sull. 13, 39; Phil. 2, 4, 9; negarint C. I. L. 1, 198, 49; Manil. 5, 478; negaram Cic. de orat. 2, 64, 259; 3, 49, 189; Nat. Deor. 2, 9, 23; Epist. ad Fam. 15, 4, 14; ad Att. 16, 1, 5; negaras Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 3, 1; negarat Verg. Aen. 10, 435; Lucan. 8, 560; negassem Apul. Met. 10, 11; negasses Cic. de domo 29, 77; Stat. Silv. 3, 5, 10; negasset Cic. Verr. 5, 29, 72; pro Mur. 25, 50; Pet. cons. 12, 46; Quint. 5, 12, 10; 11, 1, 28; Plin. Epist. 4, 11, 5; Lucan. 5, 305; 6, 59; negassetis Plin. Epist. 3, 16, 12; negassent Cic. pro Caecin. 2, 4; Liv. 26, 3, 11; Suet. Caes. 22; negasse 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 1, 22, 99; pro Quinct. 22, 73; Verr. 8, 23; Verr. 4, 12, 29; Leg. agr. 2, 30, 82; negato 3, 215; negatum 3, 521; negans, negante (Ablat.) 2, 97; negata (negatum) fuerit 3, 148; 149; negaturus 3, 591; negaturus fuisse 3, 166; negarier (Infin.) 3, 231.
negotior 3, 69; negotiabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; negotias (st. negotians) 3, 236; negotiantum (Genet. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 29, 11.
negotium; negoti (Genet.) 1, 138 bis 141; 147; 148; 151; negotis (Ablat. Plur.) Cato Orat. 44 (bei Fest. 286, 29).
nei vrgl. ne.
neive vrgl. neve.
Neleus; Nelei (Genet.) 1, 506.
Nembrod (Accus.) 1, 876.
Neme (Nomin.); Nemeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Nemea (Nomin.) 1, 77, Nemeā 1, 83; 84 u. Nemee 1, 77; Nemees (Genet.) 1, 99; Nemean (Accus.) 1, 87 u. Nemeen 1, 77; Nemea (Ablat.) 1, 77; Nemeā (Vokat.) 1, 63.
Nemaeus; Nemaee (Vokat.) Manil. 4, 336.
Nemesis; Nemesios (Genet.) 1, 452; Nemesin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 28. 22; 36, 17; Mart. Capell. 1, 88 nach Handschrift β (Eyssenhardt hat Nemesim) u. Nemesim Tibull. 2, 3, 61; 2, 5, 111; 2, 6, 27; Plin. N. H. 35, 143; Amm. Marc. 14, 11, 25; Nemesis (Vokat.) 1, 445; Nemeside (Ablat.) 1, 230 u. Nemese 1, 350.
Nemetes; Nemetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; 2, 136; Nemetes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491 u. Nemetas 1, 490.
Nemetona (Dat. st. Nemetonae) 1, 27.
nemo (Commun.) 1, 898; (adjektivisch) 2, 520; (gewöhnlich mit Personennamen verbunden) 2, 520; neminis (Genet.) 1, 257; 745; 2, 523 u. nullius 1, 745; 2, 523; nemini (Dat.) u. nulli 2, 524; nemine (Ablat.) 1, 745; 2, 524; 526 u. nullo 1, 745; 746; 525; 526 (im ablat. absolut.) u. nulla (bei Sach- u. Personennamen) 2, 526; vrgl. nullus.
Nemonis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
nempe 2, 953.
nemus, ŏris 1, 272.
nemut 2, 953.

nenia (Nomin.) u. naeniā 1, 8; neniae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589 u. naeniae Mart. Capell. 9, 925.

Neo (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Neon 1, 251.

neo; neunt Tibull. 3, 3, 36; Itala Matth. 6, 28; Luc. 12, 27; nevi 3, 373; 478; nevisti u. nesti, nevit, nevimus, nevistis u. nestis 3, 478; neverunt 3, 478, nevēre 3, 197 u. nerunt 3, 478; 481; neverat 3, 496; netum 3, 522; nesse 3, 481.

Neobule; Neobulen (Accus.) Mythogr. Lat. 2, 220.

Neocles; Neocli (Genet.) 1, 510.

Nepa; Nepai (Genet.) 1, 16; 21.

Nepet (Nomin.) u. Nepete, Nepete (Accus.), Nepete (Ablat.) 1, 358.

Nephele; Nephelem (Accus.) 1, 96 u. Nephelen Mythogr. Lat. 2, 134.

Nepheleis; Nepheleidos (Genet.) 1, 452.

nepos (Commun.) 1, 891; 895; nepos (Nomin.) 1, 980; 981; nepotis (Genet.) 1, 231; nepoti (Dat.) 1, 370; nepotum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 411.

nepotia (Femin.), nepota, neptia 1, 891.

nepotor 3, 69.

neptia vrgl. nepotia.

neptis (Femin.) 1, 891; 999; (Mascul.) 1, 895; neptim (Accus.) u. neptem 1, 309; nepti (Ablat.) 1, 331 u. nepte 1, 331; 332; neptium (Genet. Plur.) u. neptum 1, 398.

Neptunalia (Nomin.) 1, 580; 583; 590; 713; Neptunalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 432 u. Neptunaliorum 1, 432; 433.

Neptunuspater 1, 888.

nequam 1, 725; 863; 871; 2, 171; 172; nequus 2, 173; nequa 2, 172; C. Wagener, Philologus N. F. 4, 42; nequior, nequissimus 2, 185.

nequando (Adv.) 2, 677.

nequaquam (Adv.) 2, 634; 678.

neque, nec; neque autem, neque vero 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973.

nequeo, non queo; nequis, non quis, nec . . quis; nequit, non . . quit, nihil . . quit, nulla . . quit, neque . . quit 3, 623; nequimus, nec . . quimus; nequitis, non . . quitis 3, 624; nequeunt 3, 294; 624; non . . queunt, nec . . queunt, nihildum . . queunt 3, 624; nequinunt 3, 240, nequinont 3, 303 u. nequeinont 3, 240; nequeam 3, 294; 316; 624, non . . queam 3, 624; nequeas, non . . queas; nequeat, non . . queat; nequeamus; nequeant, non . . queant 3, 625; non . . quibam; nequibat, non . . quibat, nec . . quibat; nequibant 3, 624; nequirem; nequiret, non . . quiret; nequirent 3, 625; nequivi 3, 432; nequisti 3, 437; nequivit 3, 440; Exsuperant. (ed. Gerlach p. 151, 10) u. nequiit 3, 443; nequivimus 3, 448; nequiverunt 3, 451, nequivēre 3, 193; 451 u. nequiere 3, 193; 196; 453; nequiverim 3, 454; nequiverit 3, 456; nequiverint 3, 458; Vell. Paterc. 1, 16, 5; nequieram 3, 460; nequiverat 3, 461 u. nequierat 3, 462; nequiverant u. nequierant 3, 463; nequivisset 3, 465 u. nequisset 3, 468; nequissent 3, 471; non . . quibo, nequibit, nequibunt 3, 625; nequivero 3, 454; nequitur 3, 577; 626; 627; nequitum est, non . . quita est 3, 626; nequitum 3, 626, neque . . quitum 3, 627; nequiens 3, 625; nequeuntis 3, 330; 626; nequeunti, nequeuntes, nequeuntibus 3, 626; nequire 3, 294; 626 u. non . . quire 3, 626; nequivisse 3, 471 u. nequisse 3, 476.

nequinont vrgl. nequeo.

nequiquam (Adv.) 2, 637; 678.

nequiter (Adv.), 2, 732; nequius, nequissime 2, 756.

nequities (Nomin.); nequitiem (Accus.) 1, 566; nequitiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

Nereis; Nereidis (Genet.) 1, 223; 454; Nereidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Nereida 1, 467; Ilias Latina 673; Nerei (Vokat.) 1, 444; Nereide (Ablat.) 1, 352; Nereides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Nereidum (Genet. Plur.) Dracont. Carm. 7, 147; Nereidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; Ilias Latina 863.

Nereus; Nerei (Genet.) 1, 505; 506 u. Nereos 1, 456; Nereo (Dat.) 1, 506; Nerea (Accus.) 1, 470; Mart. Capell. 9, 912; Ilias Latin. 671; 864; Dictys 6, 7.

Nerio (Nomin.), Nerienis (Genet.), Nerienes (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 290.

Nerius (Nomin.) u. Neri 1, 118.

Nero; Nerones (Plur.) 1, 595; Neronibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 591.

nervia vrgl. nervus.

nervosius (Kompar. des Adv.) vrgl. Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus an Cicero S. 8.

nervus; nervom (Accus. st. nervum) 1, 110; nervia (= nervi) vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43.

nescio; nescibam 1, 317; nescibas 1, 317; 318; nescibo 1, 322; 323; nescivi 3, 432 u. nescii 3, 433; nescisti 3, 436; nescivit 3, 439, nesciit 3, 443 u. nescit 3, 446; nescistis 3, 450; nescierunt 3, 453 u. nescivēre 3, 196; 451; nesciveris 3, 455, 520, nescieris 3, 455 u. nescierīs 3, 429; nesciverit 3, 456 u. nescierit 3, 457; nescierint 3, 459; nescieram 3, 460; nescierat 3, 461; nescisset 3, 467; nescissemus 3, 469; nescissent 3, 470; nescisse 3, 474; nescienter (Adv.) 2, 721.

Neseus; Nesea (Accus.) 1, 472.

nesi vgl. nisi.

Nesis, idis 1, 223; Nesidem (Accus.) u. Nesida 1, 468; Nesidum (Gen. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 585.

Nestor (Nomin.) 1, 268; Nestŏris (Genet.) 1, 266; 268; Nestŏrem (Accus.) 1, 268; 463 u. Nestora 1, 463; Nestorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431; Nestorās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

nete; neten (Accus.) Vitruv. 5, 5, 2 (ed. Rose p. 114, 21; 23; 24); Mart. Capell. 9, 954; 9, 961; nete (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 9, 962.

neu vrgl. neve.

neuras; neurada (Accus.) 1, 462.

Neuri; Neuroe (Nomin. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 4, 88.

neurobates, neurobten (Accus.) Vopisc. Carin. 19, 2.

neuter, ra, rum 2, 516; 545; (zwei- u. dreisilbig) 2, 545; neutrius 2, 517; 518; Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 31, 2; Varr. L. L. 9, 1; Ascon. zu Cic. pro Milon. 30; Suet. Caes. 75, vrgl. Procksch in Fleckeis. Jahrb. 1885 S. 373; neutri 2, 517; 546; Mart. Capell. 3, 291; 3, 297; neutrae 2, 517; 518; neutri (Dat.) 2, 517; Cic. Acad. 2, 133; Epist. ad Att. 7, 1, 2; neutro 2, 517; neutrae 2, 517; 518.

neutiquam (Adv.) 2, 657; 678.

neutique (Adv.) 2, 657.

neutraliter (Adv.) 2, 699.

neutro (Adv.) 2, 615.

neutrubi (Adv.) 2, 661.

neve, neu 2, 967.

nex (Femin.) 1, 990; nĕcis (Genet.) 1, 220; neces (Plur.) 1, 631.

nexibiliter (Adv.) 2, 699.

nexim (Adv.) 2, 699.

nexo; nexas u. nexis 3, 261; neximus 3, 261; 262; nexabant 3, 262; 404 u. nexebant 3, 261; nexui 3, 261; nexans, nexantem 3, 261; 262; nexare u. nexere 3, 262.

nexus; nexibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560; Arnob. 2, 77; Mart. Capell. 1, 7; 2, 122.

ni, nei 2, 967; 968; (Stellung) 2, 973; quod ni 2, 872; vrgl. ne.

Nicaeensis; Nicaeense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

nicator; nicatorās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.

Nice; Nices (Genet.) 1, 23 u. Nicenis 1, 102; Nice (Dat.), Nicei 1, 101, Niceni 1, 102; 103 u. Nicini 1, 103.

Niceros; Niceronem (Accus.) u. Nicerotem 1, 523.

Nices; Niceti (Dat.) 1, 523.

Niceta (Nomin.) 1, 61; 62.

Nicias (Nomin.) u. Nicia 1, 62; Mart. Capell. 3, 300; Niciaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Niciati (Dat.) 1, 104; 523; Nician (Accus.) 1, 89; Niciate (Ablat.) 1, 104; 523.

Nico (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Nicon 1, 251.

Nicocles; Nicoclem (Accus.) 1, 474.

Nicomedes; Nicomede (Dat.) 1, 298; Nicomeden (Accus.) 1, 474.

Nicon vrgl. Nico.

Nicopolis; Nicopolim (Accus.) 1, 321 u. Nicopolin Treb. Poll. Claud. 12, 4; Nicopoli (Ablat.) 1, 350.

Nicopolis (Frauenname); Nicopolinis (Genet.) 1, 524.

Nicostrata; Nicostratai (Genet.) 1, 19; Nicostratai (Dat.) 1, 27.

Nicostratus; Nicon Nicostratu (Gen.) 1, 207.

nictor u. nicto 3, 69; nictanter (Adv.) 2, 721.

nidor, oris 1, 263.

nidulor 3, 69.

niger, gra, grum 2, 2; nigrai (Genet.) 1, 22; 2, 46; nigrior 2, 186; 246; nigerrimus 2, 187; 246.

Niger (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 6, 673; Nigris (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 8, 77; Nigri (Dat.) Plin. N. H. 5, 44;

Nigrim (Accus.) 1, 323; Nigri (Ablat.) Solin. 27, 5; 30, 1.
nigresco; nigrui 3, 422.
nigritia (Nomin.) u. nigrities, nigritiem (Accus.) 1, 566.
nigro; nigrasset Stat. Silv. 2, 6, 83; nigrans, nigrantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120.
nihildum 2, 677.
nihilum, nihili (Genet.) 1, 863; 871.
Nilus (Mascul.) 1, 954; Nilon (Accus.) Lucan. 8, 499.
nimbifer 2, 3.
nimbus; nimbi (Plur.) 1, 607; nimbum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
nimie (Adv.) 2, 595.
nimio (Adv.) 2, 595; nimio opere 2, 608.
nimirum (Adv.) 2, 581.
nimis (Adv.) 2, 595.
nimium (Adv.) 2, 581; Mart. Capell. 5, 543; 9, 918.
nimius; nimis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.
ningo 3, 404; ningit 3, 399; 404; 581; 647; ningunt umbrantes 3, 649; ninguit 3, 241; 399; 404; 647, ninxit 3, 399, nivit 3, 404; ninxerint 3, 402; ninguitur (= ninguit) 3, 649.
ninguis vrgl. nix.
Ninya; Ninyan (Accus.) 1, 61.
Nioba (Nomin.) u. Niobe 1, 74; Niobae (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Niobes Prop. 3, 10, 8; Hygin. Fab. 14; Niobam (Accus.) 1, 74; 87 u. Nioben 1, 74; Nioba (Ablat.) 1, 74 u. Niobe 1, 74; 96.
Niobe; Niobeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Niphates; Niphaten (Accus.) 1, 91 u. Niphatem Iuven. 6, 409.
Nipia; Nipiai (Genet.) 1, 19.
Nireus; Nirea (Accus.) 1, 471; 472; Dictys 4, 17.
nisi 2, 967; nisi, nisei, nise, nesi 2, 968; quod nisi 2, 972; nisi forte, nisi vero (ohne Nachsatz) 2, 972.
Nisibis; Nisibin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 6, 42; Tac. Ann. 15, 5; Capitol. Gord. 26, 6; 27, 6; Treb. Poll. Gallien. 10, 3; 12, 1; Trigint. tyr. (Odenat.) 15, 3; Eutrop. 6, 9, 1; Fest. Brev. 15, 3; Nisibi (Ablat.) Eutrop. 6, 9, 3; Amm. Marc. 14, 9, 1.
nisus 3, 560; nisibus (Dat. u. Ablat.) Solin. 27, 22; Mart. Capell. 1, 31; 1, 91.
Nisyros (Nomin.) 1, 194.
nitela (Femin.) 1, 927.
niteo 3, 580; nitui 3, 373; nitens, nitenti (Ablat.) 2, 107; nitentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; nitentior Ovid. Met. 10, 211.
nitidiusculus, nitidiuscule (Adv.) 2, 264.
nitidus; nitidior 2, 248; nitidissimus 2, 248; Mart. Capell. 2, 123.
Nitiobriges (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
nitor, oris 1, 263; nitoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 649.
nitor 3, 69; nisum 3, 548; nisu 3, 560; nitito (= nititor) 3, 212; nisus (strebend, sich anstrengend) 3, 559; 561; nixus (sich stützend) 3, 559—561; nixurus (der streben wird) 3, 590; nitier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231.
niveus; niveum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50,
nix (Femin.) 1, 992; nivis (Genet.), ninguis, niguis 1, 278; ningue (Ablat.) 1, 278; nives (Plur.) 1, 606; 607 u. ningues 1, 607; nivium (Genet. Plur.) u. nivum 1, 426; nives (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392 u. ningues 1, 278; 392.
nixor 3, 69.
nixus; nixibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
no; nasse 3, 479.
nobe vrgl. novem.
Nobilior; Nobiliore (Ablat.) u. Nobiliori 2, 265.
Nobilis; Nobile (Ablat.) 2, 58; 60.
Nobilis (Frauenname); Nobilini (Dat.) 1, 524.
nobilis; nobili (Ablat.) 2, 54; 56; nobilior, nobilissimus 2, 250; nobiliter (Adv.) 2, 699; nobilius, nobilissime 2, 250.
nobilitas; nobilitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
nobilito; nobilitandum 3, 181.
noceo (mit Accus.) 3, 6; nocui 3, 373; noxit (= nocuerit) 3, 511; 518; nocitum 3, 522; nociturus 3, 592; nocitura fuerunt 3, 164; nociturus foret 3, 175; noceor 3, 5; nocentur, noceatur, noceantur, noceretur, noceberis, nocitus 3, 6; nocitum est (sit, erit) 3, 527; noceri 3, 6 u. nocerier 3, 227; nocitum esseno citum iri 3, 527; nocens 2, 23; nocenti (Ablat.) u. nocente 2, 108; nocentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137 u. nocentum 2, 142; nocentior, nocentissimus 2, 214; nocenter (Adv.) 2, 721.
noctifer, eri 1, 120.
nocto; noctanter 2, 721.

noctu 1, 1009; 2, 651; noctu futura 1, 1009; noctu multa 1, 1009, 2, 651; hac noctu, noctu hac 1, 1009; 2, 651; qua noctu, hesterna noctu, intempesta noctu 1, 1009.
noctua (Femin.) 1, 928.
nocturnus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 245; nocturno (Adv.) 2, 615.
noctuvigila (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 163.
nodatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
nodobiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
Noe (Indecl.) 1, 872.
noenu, noenum 2, 581; 582.
nolo, nevolo 3, 619; 620; non vis, nevis 3, 619; 620; nevolt, non volt 3, 620; nolumus 3, 303; noltis, non voltis, non volunt 3, 620; nolim 3, 309; 621; non velis, non velit, non velint 3, 620; non vellem 3, 620; nolui 3, 390; non voluit 3, 620; noluēre 3, 190; noles, nolet 3, 621; noli 3, 621, nolito 3, 217; 219; 621, nolite 3, 621, nolitote 3, 219; 621; nolle, non velle 3, 622; nolendi, nolendo 3, 622; nolens 3, 622; nolenter (Adv.) 2, 721.
Nomas (Commun.) 1, 915; 985; Nomas (Nomin.) 1, 664; Nomādis (Genet.) 1, 223; Nomadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34; Prisc. Perieg. 176; Nomadas (Accus. Plur.) Pomp. Mela 2, 5; Plin. N. H. 4, 83; 4, 84.
Nomelia (Dat. st. Nomeliae) 1, 27.
nomen, nominis (Genet.) 1, 242 u. nominus 1, 295; nomene (Ablat.) 1, 245 u. nomini 1, 367; nominum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; nominibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
nominaliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
nominatim (Adv.) 2, 556.
nominativus 1, 106.
nomino; nominăt 3, 295; nominastis Apul. Apol. 35; nominarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 42, 117; Off. 1, 30, 108; Leg. 1, 5, 11; Quint. 9, 2, 23; Mart. Capell. 5, 511; 9, 990; nominarit Apul. Met. 7, 3; Apol. 10; nominarat Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 17, 44; Epist. ad Att. 2, 24, 3; nominarant 3, 479; Cic. pro Sest. 57, 121; nominassem Cic. Phil. 14, 8, 22; nominasset Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 15, 38; 3, 2, 6; pro Sulla 13, 37; Liv. 40, 14, 7; nominasse Cic. Divin. 1, 30, 64; nominati fuerant 3, 142; nominato 3, 215; nominarier (Infin.) 3, 227; nominatuiri 3, 177; nominatus, nominatior, nominatissimus 2, 234.
non 2, 581; utinam non 2, 953.
Nonae (Plur.) 1, 580; 583; 589; ante diem tertium Nonas 2, 767; in ante diem quartum Nonas 2, 767; 768.
nonageni 2, 326; nonagenum quinum 2, 328.
nonagesies vrgl. nonagies.
nonagesimus 2, 314 u. nonagensimus 2, 314—316; nonagesimum unum, nonagensimus primus 2, 318; nonagesimo octavo 2, 317 — nonagesimus (nonagensimus) et quintus 2, 316 — octavum enim et nonagensimum 2, 317 — sescentesimo nonagesimo 2, 320.
nonagessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
nonagies (Adv.) 2, 336; 339; nonagiens 2, 337; nonagesies 2, 339; nonagies octies 2, 340
nonagintā 2, 289 u. nonagintă 2, 290; 291; nonaginta unus (uni); nonaginta duo, nonaginta duae, nonaginta duas 2, 295; nonaginta duobus; nonaginta tres 2, 296; nonaginta quattuor; nonaginta quinque 2, 292; nonaginta octo 2, 293; nonaginta novem 2, 294 — nonaginta et unius 2, 295 — tres et nonaginta; sex et nonaginta 2, 291 — centum nonaginta 2, 299.
noncenti vrgl. nongenti.
nondum 2, 677.
nongeni, nongenteni 2, 326.
nongentesimus 2, 314; 316, nongentensimus 2, 316, noningentesimus, nongesimus 2, 314.
nongenti 2, 296, noncenti, noningenti 2, 297; nongentum (Genet.) 2, 298; nongenti quinquaginta; nongentorum octoginta 2, 299 — nongenti octoginta quattuor; nongentae nonaginta tres 2, 301 — duodecim et nongenti 2, 300.
nongenties, noningenties 2, 336; 340.
nongentum (Indeclin.) 2, 298.
nongesimus vrgl. nongentesimus.
nonies vrgl. novies.
noningentesimus vrgl. nongentesimus.
nonnĕ 2, 953.
nonnunquam 2, 678.
nonus a um 2, 311; nonis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47; die noni (Lokat.) 2, 652 — nonus decimus 2, 312;

313 — nono et decimo 2, 313; nono et vicesimo; nono et quadragesimo; nono atque tricesimo; nono anno atque vicensimo 2, 317 — vicensimo nono; tricesimus nonus; quadragesimo nono; quinquagesimo nono; sexagensimum nonum; octogensimo nono 2, 317 — quadragensimus et nonus 2, 316; quadragensimum et nonum 2, 318; sexagensimus ac nonus 2, 318; septingentesimo fere ac nono 2, 318; 320.

nonussis (Nomin.) 1, 277.

Norensis; Norense (Dat.) 1, 298.

norminaliter (Adv.) 2, 700.

nosco; novi 3, 390; 486; novisti 3, 497 u. nosti 3, 486; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 3; Mart. Capell. 4, 379; nostin 3, 487; nomus 3, 493; novistis 3, 497 u. nostis 3, 487; Mart. Capell. 1, 92; noverunt 3, 497, norunt 3, 487; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 4, 2 u. novere 3, 196; 197; 497; noverim 3, 497 u. norim 3, 488; noveris 3, 498, noverīs 3, 429, noris 3, 488; Ampel. Praef. 4 u. norīs 3, 428; noverit 3, 488; 498; Anonym. ad Herenn. 3, 5, 24 u. norit 3, 488; Mart. Capell. 1, 22; noverimus 3, 498 u. norimus 3, 430; 488; noritis 3, 488; noverint 3, 498 u. norint 3, 488; Anonym. ad Herenn. 3, 6, 12; noveram 3, 489; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 23, 1 u. noram 3, 489; noveras 3, 489; 498, noras, norasne 3, 489; noverat 3, 498 u. norat 3, 489; noramus, noratis 3, 489; noverant 3, 498 u. norant 3, 489; Anonym. ad Herenn. 4, 9, 13; novissem 3, 498 u. nossem 3, 489; nosses 3, 490; novisset 3, 498 u. nosset 3, 490; Mart. Capell. 4, 333; novissemus Anonym. ad Herenn. 2, 19, 28 u. nossemus 3, 490; nossent 3, 490; nosce 3, 221; novisse 3, 499 u. nosse 3, 490; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 24, 5; Flor. 4, 12, 60; Ampel. Praef. 3; Mart. Capell. 2, 149; 3, 227; 4, 424; Dares 1 (p. 2, 10 ed. Meister); Itin. Alex. 40; 44; nōtum 3, 522; gnoscier (Infin.) 3, 225.

noster, ra, rum 2, 366; nostrae (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 370, nostrai 1, 17; 21; 2, 370 u. nostre 2, 47; nostru (Dat.) 1, 156; nostri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; nostrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 168; 169; 2, 370 u. nostrorum 2, 370; nostrapte 2, 373; 374.

nostras (Nomin. Sing. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 663; 2, 26; 28; 71 u. nostratis 1, 663; 2, 27; nostrate (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 27; nostratis (Genet.) 1, 663; 2, 71; nostrates (Nomin. Plur. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 582; 585; 663; nostratia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 27, 124; Mart. Capell. 3, 299; nostratium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 135.

nostratim (Adv.) 2, 556.

notabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.

notatus, notatim (Adv.) vrgl. noto.

notificabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.

notificanter (Adv.) 2, 721.

notitia (Nomin.) u. notities 1, 566; notitiai (Genet.) 1, 21; notitiem (Accus.) 1, 566.

noto; notavi 3, 373; notasti Ovid. Her. 19 (20), 205; Met. 9, 538; notaverunt 3, 479 u. notarunt Plin. N. H. 8, 210; notaris Cic. pro Flacc. 2, 5; notarit Cic. Fat. 5, 10; notarat Stat. Theb. 2, 317; 8, 10; notasset Cic. pro Sest. 47, 101; in Vatin. 11, 26; Lucan. 7, 203; Stat. Theb. 11, 482; notasse Liv. 3, 33, 9; Manil. 2, 966; notatum 3, 521; notatus, notatior, notatissimus 2, 234; notatim (Adv.) 2, 556.

notus (Mascul.) 1, 959; noton (Accus.) Lucan. 7, 364; 10, 243; Prisc. Perieg. 354; 506.

notus; noteis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; notior 2, 219 u. plus notus 2, 263; notissimus 2, 219.

novalis (Femin.) 1, 1007; novali (Ablat.) 1, 346.

nove vrgl. novem.

Novellia; Novelliaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

Novellus; Novelli (Plur.) 1, 591.

novem, nobe, nove 2, 286; novem et triginta 2, 289; 293 — decem novem 2, 288; viginti novem; triginta novem 2, 293; quadraginta novem 2, 292; 293; quinquaginta novem 2, 293; sexaginta novem 2, 293; 294; septuaginta novem; octoginta novem, nonaginta novem 2, 294; centum novem; quingentae novem; sexcentos novem 2, 299 — decem et novem 2, 286; 288; decem ac novem 2 289; septin-

gentis et novem 2, 300 — bis novem 2, 342.
November 1, 261; 286; Novembris (Genet.) 1, 261; Novembri (Ablat.) u. Novembre 1, 348.
novendecim 2, 286.
Novendialis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61.
noveni (st. novem).
novensilis (Sing.), novensiles (Plur.) 1, 665.
novenus a um 2, 334; noveni ae a 2, 321; noveni deni 2, 325; ter novenae (novenis); quater novenis 2, 341.
noverca (Femin.) 1, 891.
novercor 3, 69.
novicus; novicius 2, 251.
novies, noviens, nonies 2, 335—337; novies decem 2, 342 — novies decies 2, 339; novies millies 2, 340 — novies et tricies 2, 340 — ter novies 2, 340; decies novies 2, 339, decies nonies 2, 335.
noviesdecies 2, 336.
novitas; novitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
noviter vrgl. novus.
Novius (Nomin.), Novios 1, 104 u. Novi 1, 118.
novus (Nomin.) 1, 112 u. novos 1, 106; 110; 113; 114; novum 1, 112 u. novom 1, 107; 110; 113; 114; 2, 1; novior u. magis novus; novissimus 2, 261; novissimior 2, 244; noviter (Adv.) 2, 732.
nox (Femin.) 1, 981; noctis (Genet.) 1, 231; noctium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412; noctes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391 u. noctis 1, 388.
nox (Adv.) 2, 651.
noxius; noxie (Vokat.) 2, 42; noxior, noxissimus 2, 204.
nubes (Nomin.) 1, 281; 284; 587; 590, nubis 1, 280 u. nubs 1, 281; 284, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; nubis (Genet.) 1, 279; nube (Ablat.) 1, 361; 400 u. nubi 1, 361; nubes (Plur.) 1, 590 u. nubis 1, 382; nubium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 400; 401; nubes (Accus. Plur.) u. nubis 1, 391.
nubifer 2, 3.
nubigena; nubigenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 32.
nubilarium (Nomin.) u. nubilare 1, 831; nubilaris (Genet.) 1, 287.
nubiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
nubilo; nubilare 3, 647; nubilabitur (= nubilabit) 3, 649.
nubilo (Adv.) 2, 615.
nubis vrgl. nubes.
nubo; nubo vom Manne gesagt u. mit Accus. verbunden, vrgl. Rönsch, Zeitschr. f. österr. Gymnasialw. 1885 S. 87 (Collectanea philolog. S. 266); nubunt 3, 6 u. nubent 3, 283; nupsi 3, 399; 541; nubor, nubuntur, nubentur 3, 6; nuptum 3, 541; nuptus 3, 117; nupta (die Verschleierte) 3, 111; 117; nupta foret 3, 158; nuptura est 3, 160; nuptuire 3, 177.
nubs vrgl. nubes.
nuclei (Plur.) 1, 657.
nudius tertius, quartus, quintus, sextus, tertius decimus, tertianus 2, 652.
nudo; nudavēre 3, 194 u. nudarunt Liv. 37, 42, 1; Sil. 3, 640; nudassent Sil. 14, 687; Stat. Theb. 1, 429.
nugaciter vrgl. nugax.
nugae (Plur.) 1, 583; 703; nugas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 703; nuges (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47; 189.
nugamentum; nugamenta (Plur.) 1, 705.
nuganter (Adv.) 2, 721.
nugas (adjektiv.) 1, 703 ff.; 863; 871.
nugator (adjektiv.) 2, 36.
nugax (adjektiv.) 1, 703; nugaciter (Adv.) 2, 700.
nugor 3, 69; nugare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.
nugula (Ablat. Sing.), nugulas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 705.
nullatenus (Adv.) 2, 681.
nullibi (Adv.) 2, 658.
nullus a um 2, 516; (substantiv.) 2, 522; (adjektiv.) 2, 520; nulla (bei Sach- u. Personennamen) 2, 526; nullum (substantiv.) 2, 526; nullius (Genet.) 2, 516; 518; 527 u. nullīus 2, 527; nullius (st. neminis) 2, 522; 523; nulli 2, 517; 527 u. nullae 2, 517; 528; nulli (Dat.) 2, 516; 527, nulli (st. nemini) 2, 523; 524; nullo 2, 528; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 103, 9 u. nullae 2, 517; 528; nullo (Ablat.) 2, 526; 527, nullo (st. nemine) 2, 524, (im ablat. absolut.) 2, 525; 526; nulla (Neutr. Plur.) für nihil 2, 527.
Numanas; Numanatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

numcubi (Adv.) 2, 659.
numen, inis 1, 242.
numerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
numeratim (Adv.) vrgl. numero.
Numerius; Numeri (Genet.) 1, 151.
numero; numerasti Petron. 58; numerarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 21, 12; numerasse Cic. Verr. 1, 10, 28; 5, 44, 116; 5, 45, 120; pro Flacc. 10, 23; Sil. 14, 350; numerans, numerantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; numeratim (Adv.) 2, 557.
numero (Adv.) 2, 601.
numerus (Nomin.) 1, 120; numerum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
Numicius; Numici (Genet.) 1, 142; 147.
Numida (Commun.) 1, 915; (adjektiv.) 2, 32.
Numisia; Numisiaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Numisiai (Dat.) 1, 26; Numisiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 595.
nummus; nummi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 761 u. numei 1, 158; nummorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 169; 170; 761 u. nummum 1, 166—169; 184.
numnĕ 2, 953.
numquisnam, numquidnam 2, 491.
nunc 2, 940; a nunc 2, 940; ex nunc 2, 941; usque nunc 1, 356; nuncin (= nuncne) Ter. Andr. 683.
nuncubi 2, 659.
nuncupatim (Adv.) vrgl. nuncupo.
nuncupatio, nuncupationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
nuncupo; nuncuparunt Apul. Apol. 50; nuncuparit Suet. Claud. 4; Apul. Apol. 4; nuncupassit (= nuncupaverit) 3, 508; nuncupasset Cic. Verr. 5, 13, 34; nuncupasse Traian. bei Plin. Epist. 10, 36 (45); 10, 101 (102); nuncupatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
nundina (Nomin.), nundinam (Accus.) 1, 705; nundinae (Plur.) 1, 580; 583; 588—590; 705.
nundino u. nundinor 3, 69; nundinatur (Depon.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 145, 28.
nundinum (Nomin.), nundino (Ablat.) 1, 705; trino nundino (Ablat.), trinum nundinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 32.
nungenti (= nongenti) Solin. 33, 13 (ed. Mommsen p. 151, 2), vrgl. Landgraf, Blätter für Bayer. Gymnasialw. 1896 S. 403.
nunquam 2, 678.
nuntio; nuntiāt 3, 295; nuntiasti Ter. Heaut. 884; 891; Cic. Phil. 2, 33, 84; Epist. ad Fam. 16, 16, 2; nuntiarunt Cic. Harusp. 28, 62; Epist. ad Fam. 15, 1, 2; ad Att. 7, 2, 3; ad Qu. fr. 1, 3, 4; Liv. 23, 35, 10; 42, 3, 11; nuntiarit Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 13, 1; nuntiarint Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 15, 1; nuntiarat Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 14, 1; ad Att. 4, 7, 1; nuntiarant Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 19, 11; Liv. 4, 26, 1; nuntiasset Cic. Verr. 4, 35, 77; Phil. 8, 8, 23; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 7, 4; Val. Max. 1, 4, 3; 2, 2, 1; nuntiassent Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 15, 3, 1; Front. 1, 2, 1; nuntiasse Cic. Verr. 5, 36, 93; pro Milon. 18 48 (bis); Pacat. Paneg. 39 (ed. Baehrens p. 307, 3); nuntiato 3, 221.
nuntius (adjektiv.) 2, 33; nuntie (Vokat.) 1, 127; nuntia (Plur.) 1, 801.
nuper 2, 678; nuperius 2, 209; 758; nuperrime 2, 188; 209; 758.
nuperus; nuperum (Accus.) 2, 146; nuperior 2, 209; 213; nuperrimus 2, 188; 209; 213.
nuptiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 587—589; 705; nuptis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
nuptialiter (Adv.) 2, 700.
nupturio; nupturisse 2, 425.
nuptus; nuptui (Dat.) 1, 758.
nura (Femin.) u. nurua 1, 891.
nurus (Femin.) 1, 891; 1008; nuruis (Genet.) 1, 537; nurui (Dat.) u. nuru 1, 545; nuribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.
nuspiam (Adv.) 2, 677.
nusquam (Adv.) 2, 678.
nutatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
nutim (Adv.) 2, 565.
nutribiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
nutricia; nutriciaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
nutrico u. nutricor 3, 69.
nutrio u. nutrior 3, 69; nutribam, nutribas, nutribat 3, 317; nutribatur 3, 318; nutribo, nutribor 3, 322; nutrivit 3, 439; nutrierunt 3, 453 u. nutrivēre 3, 198; 451; nutrieris Ovid. Art. am. 2, 340; nutrieras 3, 460; nutrierat 3, 461; nutrierant 3, 463; nutrisset 3, 466; nutrissent Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 3, 4, 26; nutrisse Ovid. Fast. 5, 167; nutriminor (Imper.) 3, 210.

nutrix (Nomin.) 1, 222; nutrīcis (Genet.) 1, 221; nutricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418.
nutus; nutu (Dat.) 1, 542; nutibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560; Mart. Capell. 1, 91.
nux (Femin.) 1, 990; nŭcis (Genet.) 1, 221; nucum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417; Plin. Sec. Med. 3, 11; Cass. Fel. 16 (p. 23, 6); 35 (p. 77, 3), nucium 1, 417 u. nucerum 1, 417; 430.
Nycteis; Nycteidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Nycteida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 6, 111.
Nycteus; Nycteos (Genet.) 1, 455.
Nyctilos; Nyctilon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Nympha (Nomin.) u. Nymphe 1, 74; Nymphes (Genet.) 1, 100; Nympham (Accus.) u. Nymphen; Nympha (Vokat.) u. Nymphe; Nympha (Ablat.) 1, 74; Nymphabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.), Nymfabus, Numfabus 1, 46.
Nymphe (Frauenname); Nymphini (Dat.) 1, 103.
Nympheros; Nympheroti vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44.
Nymphidius; Nymphidi (Genet.) 1, 152; 153.
Nympho (Nomin.) 1, 248.
Nysas; Nysan (Accus.) u. Nysam 1, 88.
Nyseides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.
Nysias; Nysiadas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Fast. 3, 679.
Nysius; Nysie (Vokat.) 2, 43.

O.

O (Indecl.) 1, 860; 861; (Femin.) 1, 961; 962; (Neutr.) 1, 960; o littera (Femin.) 1, 961.
o, **oh** 2, 981.
o **si** 2, 953.
Oaxes, Oaxen (Accus.) 1, 475.
Oaxis; Oaxida (Accus.) Varr. Atac. bei Serv. zu Verg. Ecl. 1, 65.
ob (mit Accus.) 2, 782; (mit Ablat.) 2, 929; (zwischen Attribut u. Nomen) 2, 942; ob (op) in Komposition 2, 815; vor c 2, 818—819; vor f 2, 819—820; vor g 2, 818—819; vor m 2, 820; vor p 2, 815; vor s 2, 816—817; vor t 2, 816—818; vor v 2, 820.
obaemulor 3, 22.
obaro; obarassent Liv. 23, 19, 14.
obaudio; obaudissent Dares 2 (ed. Meister p. 3, 26).
obdo; obdidi 3, 351.
obdormisco; obdormivi 3, 421; obdormivit 3, 438; obdormissem Petron. 86; obdormisse 3, 473.
obduco; obduc 3, 307; obduxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 503.
obducto; obductarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
obduresco; obdurui 3, 422.
obedo; obesus u. obessus 3, 549.
obeo; obinunt (= obeunt) 3, 239; obivi 3, 432 u. obii 3, 433; obivit 3, 440, obiit 3, 443, obieit 3, 426, obīt 3, 298 u. obit 3, 447; obiēre 3, 453; obierim Catull. 63, 62; obierit Cic. Phil. 9, 7, 16; obierint Dictys 2, 22 (ed. Meister p. 32, 17); obierat Vell. Paterc. 1, 9, 3; Eutrop. 4, 20, 2; obierant Cic. Phil. 9, 2, 4; obiisset 3, 465 u. obisset 3, 467; Eutrop. 8, 10; 9, 28; obiet (Fut.) 3, 327; obitus (Part.) 3, 111; 112; 114; obiisse 3, 472 u. obisse 3, 475.
oberro; oberrasse Plin. Epist. 9, 13, 25.
obex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 987; obex (Nomin.) u. obiex 1, 705; obicem (Accus.) 1, 705; obice (Ablat.) 1, 705; 987; obices (Plur.) 1, 705; 706; 746; obicibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 706.
obicio; obiexim 3, 515; 518; obiexis 3, 516; 518; obiecturus foret 3, 175; obiciundi 3, 333.
obiciter (Adv.) 2, 700.
obiectus; obiectu (Ablat.) 1, 754.
obiex vrgl. obex.
Obinius (Nomin.) u. Obini 1, 118.
obinunt vrgl. obeo.
obirascor 3, 50.
obiter (Adv.) 2, 670.
obitus; obiti (Genet.) Apul. de Plat. 2, 22; obitus (Plur.) 1, 646.
obiurgo; obiurgor (Depon.), obiurgari (Infin.) Serv. zu Verg. Ecl. 5, 47; obiurgato 3, 218.
oblangueo; oblangui 3, 389.
oblanguesco; oblangui 3, 421.
oblecto u. oblector 3, 15; 36; oblectasti Ter. Hecyr. 84; oblectans 3, 15.
obligo; obligasti Q. Cic. Pet. cons. 19; Plin. Paneg. 6; obligaris Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 9, 4; obligarit Suet. Vesp. 4; obligarat Cic. post red. in sen. 13, 32; obligasses Cic. de dom. 8, 20; ob-

ligasset Plin. Paneg. 90; obligasse Plaut. Men. 885; obligatum erit 3, 146; obligati fuerint 3, 137; obligatus esto 3, 150; obligatum fore 3, 152 u. obligatum futurum 3, 153; obligandum 3, 183; obligatus, obligatior 2, 234.

oblino; oblevi 3, 486; oblevimus 3, 395; obliverunt, obleverunt 3, 395 u. oblinerunt Varr. fr. bei Prisc. 10, 39; obleris 3, 486; obliniverit u. oblinierit 3, 251; oblĭtus 3, 579 u. oblinitus 3, 251; oblinire 3, 251; oblevisse 3, 395.

obliquus u. obliquos 1, 114; obliquum u. obliquom 1, 113; obliquior 2, 261.

obliscor vrgl. obliviscor.

oblivio (Femin.) 1, 974; oblivium, oblivio (Ablat. Sing.) 1, 644; obliviones (Plur.) u. oblivia 1, 644; Mart. Capell. 9, 899, 9, 921.

obliviscor 3, 70; obliscar Att. tr. 488; obliviscebor 3, 283; oblĭtum 3, 570; oblītus u. oblivitus 3, 574; oblitus sum, oblitus fui 3, 141; oblitus fueram 3, 142; obliscier (Infin.) 3, 229.

oblongus, oblongior 2, 261.

obloquor 3, 52; obloquere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.

obluctor 3, 52.

obmolior 3, 65.

obmutesco; obmutui 3, 422.

obmutuo, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.

obnitor 3, 69; obnixus 3, 559; 563; obnitier (Infin.) 3, 230; obnixe (Adv.) 3, 564; obnixius 2, 234.

obnubo; obnuberat 3, 401.

oboedio u. oboedior, oboeditur C. G. 2, 400, 30; oboedibo 3, 323; oboedisti Vulg. Gen. 22, 18; oboedistis Vulg. Ierem. 35, 14; oboedierunt Vulg. Num. 14, 22; oboedieris 3, 455; oboedierit 3, 457; oboedieritis 3, 458; oboedierint 3, 459; oboedisse Apul. Flor. 6; oboedies (Partic. st. oboediens) 3, 235; oboedientior, oboedientissimus 2, 214; oboedienter (Adv.) 2, 721; oboedientius Liv. 38, 34, 4; oboedientissime Augustin. Civ. Dei 22, 8, 22 (ed. Dombart II 578, 8).

oborior 3, 72; obortae fuerant 3, 138.

obosculor 3, 73.

obovior, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.

obrepo; obrepisse 3, 401.

obreptenter (Adv.) 2, 721.

obruo; obrŭtus 3, 577; obruta foret 3, 156; obruendum 3, 182; obri (Infin. Pass.) Inscr. bei Marini fratr. arv. p. 341.

obs in Kompositis 2, 815.

obsaepio; obsepierunt u. obsaepserunt 3, 401.

obsaturo; obsaturabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204.

obscenus; obscenior, obscenissimus 2, 254; obscenius (Adv.) 2, 254.

obscuritas; obscuritates (Plur.) 1, 641.

obscuro; obscurasse Plaut. Trin. 667.

obsecro; obsecrarunt Cic. Verr. 2, 64, 156 u. obsecravĕrunt 3, 199; obsecrarit Cic. post red. in sen. 11, 29; obsecrasset Cic. post red. in sen. 12, 31; obsecrasse Plin. N. H. 28, 11; obsecras (Part. st. obsecrans) 3, 235.

obsecundo u. obsecundor 3, 70; obsecundanter (Adv.) 2, 721.

obsequium; obsequia (Plur.) 1, 635; opsequis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.

obsequor u. obsequo 3, 89; obsequare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; obsequere 3, 203; obsequito (Imper.) 3, 212; obsecuturus fuisti 3, 166; obsequens, obsequentior, obsequentissimus 2, 214; obsequendus 3, 9; obsequenter (Adv.) 2, 721.

obsero; obsevi 3, 486; obseruit 3, 396; obsesse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 486; obsĭtum 3, 577.

observatio; observationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Mur. 49; Gell. 1, 12, 12.

observo; observasti Sen. ad Marc. 4, 3; Vulg. Iob 13, 27; observarunt Cic. pro Cluent. 42, 117; de dom. 27, 71; observarit Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 13, 2; observaram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 27, 1; observaverat 3, 480; observasse Cic. de orat. 1, 32, 146; observasso 3, 509; observans, observanti (Ablat.) 2, 103; observantior, observantissimus 2, 217; observaturos fore 3, 173; observanda forent 3, 187; observanter (Adv.) 2, 721; observantius, observantissime 2, 218.

obses (Commun.) 1, 907; 985; obsĭdis (Genet.) 1, 223; obsidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415.

obsidatus; obsidato (Ablat. st. obsidatu) Iordan. Rom. 227.
obsideo; obsidendum 3, 182.
obsidio (Femin.) 1, 974; obsidionis (Genet.) 1, 246.
obsidior 3, 49; 70.
obsigno; obsignarit Cic. pro Cluent. 66, 185; obsignaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 19, 1; obsignassem Cic. Verr. 1, 57, 149; obsignasse Cic. pro Cluent. 13, 38; pro Flacc. 15, 36; obsignatus fuisset 3, 139.
obsisto; obstiti 3, 352; 576; obstitus 3, 576; obstiturus Itin. Alex. 21 (55); 27 (66).
obsolesco; obsolevi 3, 378; 421; obsolevit, obsoleverunt, obsolevisse 3, 379; obsoletus 3, 122; 526; obsoletior, obsoletissimus 2, 234; obsoletius (Adv.) 2, 234.
obsonito; obsonitavēre 3, 190.
obsono u. obsonor, opsono u. opsonor 3, 71; 104; obsonarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
obsorbeo; obsorbui 3, 381.
obstetrico u. obstetricor 3, 70.
obstetrix (Femin.) 1, 890; obstetricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
obstinaciter (Adv.) 2, 700.
obstino u. obstinor 3, 70; obstinatus, obstinatior, obstinatissimus 2, 234; 3, 70; obstinate (Adv.), obstinatius, obstinatissime 2, 234; 757.
obstipuo, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.
obsto; obstiti 3, 352; obstetit Afran. Com. 71; obstans, obstantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; obstaturus 3, 590 u. obstiturus 3, 591; obstanter (Adv.) 2, 721.
obstrepo, obstrepuntur, obstrepantur, obstrepi (Infin. Pass.) 3, 9.
obstrictus; obstrictior 2, 235; obstricte (Adv.), obstrictius 2, 235.
obstupesco; obstupui 3, 421.
obsum; obsit 3, 600 u. obsiet Ter. Hecyr. 735; obsint 3, 600; obesse 3, 611.
obsurdesco; obsurdui 3, 422.
obtaedescit 3, 650.
obtempero; obtemperasti Apul. Met. 6, 16; obtemperaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 1, 3; obtemperarit Cic. Divin. 1, 16, 30; obtemperarint Cic. de imper. Cn. Pomp. 16, 48; obtemperasses Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 22, 4; obtemperasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 47, 124; Divin. 2, 8, 21; obtemperasse Cic. Invent. 1, 39, 69; 1, 40, 73; obtemperanter (Adv.) 2, 721.
obtendo; obtentus 3, 557.
obtentus; obtentui (Dat.) 3, 557 u. obtentu 1, 544; obtentum (Accus.), obtentu (Ablat.) 1, 760.
obtero; obteruit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 143, 1; obtriverit u. obteruerit 3, 394; obtriverat 3, 461; obtrisset 3, 469.
obtestor 3, 94; obtestatus (passivisch) 3, 95.
obtineo; obtenui C. I. L. 1, 28; obtentum 3, 529; optinerier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 227.
obtingo; obtigīt 3, 426.
obtueor 3, 96 u. optueor 3, 278; obtuere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203 u. optuĕre 3, 278; obtutus 3, 539; optuerier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227 u. optui 3, 279.
obtunsio 3, 553.
obtusus; obtusior 3, 552; Mart. Capell. 1, 133; 3, 227 u. obtunsior 2, 235; 3, 553; obtusissimus 2, 235; 3, 552; obtunsius (Adv.) 2, 235; 3, 553.
obtutus; obtutibus (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 6, 607; 6, 727.
Obulco (Neutr.) 1, 951.
obversor 3, 102; obversans (intrans.) 3, 13.
obviam (Adv.) 2, 670; in obviam 2, 941.
obvio; obviasse Itin. Alex. 39.
occalesco; occalui 3, 421.
occano vrgl. occino.
occasionaliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
occasus (Plur.) 1, 646.
occento; occentassint (= occentaverint) 3, 507; occentassere 3, 510.
occepto; occeptassit (= occeptaverit) 3, 507.
occidens (Mascul.) 1, 983.
occidio (Femin.) 1, 974.
occīdo; occisti 3, 505; occisit 3, 505; 506; occidito (Imper.) 3, 217—219; occisus foret 3, 154; 155; occisurus fuit 3, 164; occisus, occisissimus 2, 235.
occĭdo; occiderīs 3, 410; occidens, occidente (Ablat.) 2, 99; occasus 3, 111; 112; 114.
occiduus 1, 106.
occino u. occano 3, 371; occini, occinui 3, 371; 372 u. occanui 3, 371; occinuit 3, 372; occanuerunt

3, 372 u. occanuēre 3, 371; 372; occecinerit, occecinerint, occinisset 3, 372.

occipio; occepĕrunt 3, 199; occepso, occepsit 3, 514; occupito 3, 218.

occipitium (Sing.), occipitia (Plur.) 1, 394.

occiput (Neutr.) 1, 985; occipitis (Genet.) 1, 238; occipiti (Dat.) Alcim. Avit. 1, 97; occipiti (Ablat.) 1, 366.

occludo; occlusti 3, 501; occlusus, occlusior, occlusissimus 2, 235.

occulo; occului 3, 390; occulerunt, occulerat, occulisset 3, 396; occultum 3, 529; occultus, occultior, occultissimus 2, 219; occulte (Adv.), occulto 2, 627 u. occultim 2, 568; occultius, occultissime 2, 757.

occulto; occultassis (= occultaveris) 3, 509; 518; occultarat Cic. Verr. 2, 37, 91; occultasset Corn. Nep. Lys. 2, 3; Plin. Epist. 4, 11, 11; occultassent Caes. bell. Gall. 6, 43, 3; Corn. Nep. Alc. 6, 2; occultasse Cic. pro Sest. 22, 50; Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 38, 5; occultanter (Adv.) 2, 721; occultatim (Adv.) 2, 557.

occumbo; occubuēre 3, 194.

occupio vrgl. occipio.

occupo; occupavisti 3, 480 u. occupasti Val. Max. 8, 7 ext. 11; Incert. Paneg. Constantin. Aug. 25 (ed. Baehrens p. 211, 26); occupavēre 3, 193; 195 u. occuparunt Corn. Nep. Epam. 10, 3; Liv. 45, 25, 11; occuparit 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 1, 42, 190; de finib. 3, 20, 67; Epist. ad Att. 7, 4, 9; Pacat. Paneg. Theodos. August. 7 (ed Baehrens p. 277, 9); occuparint Cic. Leg. agr. 1, 6, 17; 1, 7, 22; Plin. Paneg. 59; Iustin. 19, 3, 6; occuparat 3, 479; Ter. Hecyr. Prol. 5; Cic. Invent. 2, 49, 144; Verr. 1, 36, 91; Epist. ad Att. 11, 6, 5; occuparant Cic. Verr. 3, 76, 177; Epist. ad Att. 1, 14, 5; 4, 17 (18), 4; Pacat. Paneg. Theodos. August. 35 (ed. Baehrens p. 303, 9); occupavisset 3, 480 u. occupasset Varr. Sat. Menipp. 513; Cic. de orat. 1, 34, 154; Verr. 2, 21, 51; de dom. 38, 102; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 6, 4; Cass. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 12, 2; Corn. Nep. Timol. 1, 3; Liv. 35, 35, 2; Curt. 4, 9, 6; Iustin. 2, 11, 2; occupassemus Vell. Paterc. 2, 107, 1; occupassent Corn. Nep. Ages. 6, 2; Val. Max. 7, 4 ext. 1; Flor. 3, 11, 9; Iustin. 1, 10, 15; occupassis (=occupaveris) 3, 509; 518; occupassit (= occupaverit) 3, 509; 520; occupasse Asin. Poll. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 33, 4; Liv. 1, 47, 10; Val. Max. 5, 1 ext. 1; occupati et sunt et fuerunt 3, 135; occupatus fuerim 3, 136; occupatus fueram 3, 144; occupatum foret 3, 154; occupaturus fuerit 3, 167; occupatus, occupatior, occupatissimus 2, 235.

occurro; occurri 3, 355; 359 u. occucurri 3, 355; 357; occurrit 3, 355; 357—361, occucurrit 3, 355; 360 u. occecurrit 3, 349; occurrerunt 3, 355; 358; 359 u. occucurrerunt 3, 360; occurrerit 3, 355; 360 u. occecurrerit 3, 349; occurrerat 3, 355; 358; 360; occurrerant 3, 355; 359; occurrisset 3, 355; 358—360; occurrissent 3, 355; 358; 360 u. occucurrissent 3, 355; occurire (Infin. Praes.) 3, 253; occurrisse 3, 355; 358; 360 u. occucurrisse 3, 355; 360; occurrens, occurrentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; occursurus 3, 583.

occursus; occursu (Dat.) Alcim. Avit. Epist. 23 (21) ed. Peiper p. 55, 11; occursibus (Dat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 2, 148.

Oceanitides (Plur.) 1, 483.

Oceanus u. Oceanos, wie Mart. Capell. 6, 600; 6, 617 nach den besten Handschriften geschrieben werden muss; mare Oceanus, mare Oceanum, Oceanum mare 1, 959.

ocellus; ocellus (Vokat.) Plaut. Asin. 644; 691; Poen. 366.

ocianter (Adv.) 2, 721.

ocimum u. ocimus 1, 801; ocima (Plur.) 1, 612; 613.

ocior, ocissimus 2, 209; 213; ociter (Adv.) 2, 213; 732; 758; ocius 2, 209; 213; 758; ocissime 2, 209; 213; 758 u. oxime 2, 758.

ocquinisco 3, 422.

ocris; ocrim (Accus.) u. ocrem 1, 318; 328; ocri (Ablat.) 1, 349; ocris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.

octaeteris; octaeterida (Accus.), octaeteridas (Accus. Plur.) Censorin. 18, 5.

octagensimus vrgl. octogesimus.

octaginta vrgl. octoginta.
octagonos; octagonon (Accus.) 2, 21.
octastylos; octastyli (Genet.), octastylon (Accus.) 2, 21.
Octavia; Octaviaes (Genet.) 1, 23; 29; Octaviai (Dat.) 1, 26.
octavus, a, um 2, 311, octavos 1, 113; 2, 1; octavom 1, 107; 108; 2, 1 — octavus decimus 2, 312; 313 — octavus et decimus 2, 313; octavo et tricensimo, octavo et quinquagesimo, octavo et septuagesimo, octavum enim et nonagensimum 2, 317; octavo et quadringentesimo 2, 320; octavum circa ac vicesimum, octavo die vicesimoque 2, 317 — vicesimo octavo, tricesimus octavus 2, 317; sexcentesimus octavus 2, 320, sexcentesimo octavo 2, 317; septuagesimus octavus, nonagesimo octavo 2, 317 — vicensimo et octavo 2, 317; tricensimus et octavus 2, 316, tricensimo et octavo 2, 318; quinquagensimo et octavo 2, 318; vicensimo enim atque octavo 2, 317; 318.
octies 2, 335—337 u. octiens 2, 335 bis 338; octiesdecies 2, 336 — octies decies 2, 339; octies vicies 2, 340 — septenos octies 2, 341; decies octies 2, 339; nonagies octies 2, 340 — decies et octies 2, 339.
octigesimus vrgl. octingentesimus.
octingeni u. octingenteni 2, 326.
octingentesimus u. octigesimus 2, 314; octingentesimo primo 2, 318; octingentesimo et quinquagesimo 2, 320.
octingenti 2, 296; octingenti septem 2, 299 — octingentos et viginti, octingentos et quadraginta 2, 300 — mille octingentos (octingenta), mille et octingentos 2, 308.
octingenties 2, 336; 340.
octingentum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 298.
octo 2, 286; octodecim 2, 286; 288 u. octodecem 2, 286 — octo decem 2, 288 — octo et decem 2, 288; octo et viginti, octo et triginta, octo et septuaginta 2, 293; octo decemque, octo ac decem 2, 288 — decem octo, viginti octo 2, 293; triginta octo 2, 289; 293; quadraginta octo 2, 293; quinquaginta octo 2, 289; 293; sexaginta octo, septuaginta octo, octoginta octo, nonaginta octo 2, 293 — decem et octo 2, 286—288; Mart. Capell. 2, 102; quadraginta et octo, quinquaginta et octo 2, 293; centum et octo 2, 299.
octoagies 2, 290.
October (Nomin.) 1, 261; 286; 348; Octobris (Genet.) 1, 261; Octobri (Ablat.) 1, 348; Octobris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
octodecim vrgl. octo.
octogeni 2, 326; octogeni bini 2, 328; octogenum quinum (Genet.) 2, 331; quina octogena 2, 328.
octogesies vrgl. octogies.
octogesimus 2, 314, octogensimus 2, 315; 316, octagesimus 2, 290; 314, octagensimus u. octuagesimus 2, 290 — octogensimo primo, octogesimo uno 2, 318, octogensimo nono 2, 317 — octogensimus et unus 2, 316; octogensimum et unum 2, 318; octogensimum et quartum 2, 316 — uno et octogesimo 2, 318; altero et octogesimo 2, 319; unum atque octogesimum 2, 318; quadringentesimo octogesimoque 2, 320.
octogessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
octogies 2, 336; 339 u. octogesies 2, 339; octuagies ist Mart. Capell. 6, 611; 6, 612; 613 nach den besten Handschriften herzustellen; octogies quinquies, octogies sexies 3, 340; centies et octogies 2, 340.
octogintā 2, 289—291, octaginta 2, 290, octuaginta 2, 290, vrgl. Skutsch, Forschungen zur latein. Grammatik u. Metrik 1 S. 23 ff. — octoginta, unam 2, 295; octoginta quinque, octoginta sex 2, 292; octoginta octo 2, 293 — octoginta et unum 2, 292; 293; 295; octoginta enim et tres 2, 293; octoginta et quattuor 2, 292; octoginta et novem 2, 294; octoginta et centum 2, 300; octoginta atque unus 2, 292; 294 — una et octoginta 2, 295; quattuor et octoginta, quinque et octoginta 2, 291; centum et octoginta 2, 299; ducenti ferme et octoginta 2, 300 — ducentos octoginta, trecenta octoginta, septingentorum octoginta, nongentorum octoginta 2, 299.
octoingis 2, 165.

octonus 2, 334; octoni 2, 321; octonum (Genet.) 2, 330 — octonum denum (Genet.) 2, 325; 330; octona milia 2, 332 — octonis et vicenis 2, 328 — bis octonis 2, 335; 341; quadragenum octonum (Genet.) 2, 331.
octophoros; octophoro (Ablat.) 2, 20.
octovir; octoviro (Dat.) 1, 661.
octuagesimus vrgl. octogesimus.
octuagies vrgl. octogies.
octuaginta vrgl. octoginta.
octuplus, a, um 2, 343.
oculariter (Adv.) 2, 700.
oculatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
oculissimus vrgl. oculus.
oculitus (Adv.) 2, 739.
oculus; oculus (Vokat) Plaut. Cist. 53; Mostell. 311; Pers. 765; Stich. 764; oculei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; oculissimus 2, 243; oculissime (Vokat) 2, 242.
ode; odes (Genet.) 1, 97.
Odessus (Nomin.) u. Odessos, Odesson (Accus.) 1, 198.
odio, odis, oditis, odiunt 3, 642; odiamus, odiant 3, 642; odiebant, odibant 3, 642; odirem 3, 642; odirent 3, 643; odies u. odibis, odiet, odient u. odibunt 3, 643; odi 3, 642 u. odivi 3, 643; odivit u. odiit, odivistis 3, 643; odiverunt, odierunt 3, 643 u. oděrunt 3, 199; oderim 3, 642; oderis 3, 429; odierint 3, 643; oderam 3, 642; odissem 3, 642; odero 3, 642; odito, odite 3, 643; oditur, odimur, odiuntur 3, 643; odiantur 3, 643; odiretur, odiremur 3, 643; odietur 3, 643; osus sum 3, 121; osum 3, 548; odiens, odientis, odientem, odientes odientium, odientibus 3, 643; osus 3, 121; 642; osurus 3, 591; 642 u. oditurus 3, 643; odiendus, odiendi 3, 644; odiendam 3, 643; odire u. oděre 3, 644; odisse 3, 642; 644 u. odivisse 3, 644; odiri 3, 644, vrgl. Landgraf, Das Defektivum odi u. sein Ersatz, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 149 ff.
odium; odii (Genet.) 1, 146; odia (Plur.) 1, 636; Oros. 1, 12, 8; odiis Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 1 I 2; 8, 19; 17, 63.
odo; odedere 3, 352.
odor (Nomin.) u. odos Plaut. Capt. 815; Curc. 105; Pseud. 841; 842; Sall. Iug. 44, 4; odoris (Genet.) 1, 263; odoris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.
odorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
odoranter (Adv.) vrgl. odoror.
odorifer u. odoriferus. 2, 7.
odoror u. odoro 3, 16; 71; odorat, odoret, odorant, odorans, odorandus, odoratus, odoratus est 3, 16; odorabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; odoratus, odoratior Plin. N. H. 12, 101; 18, 111; 21, 35; 21, 36; odoratissimus Plin. N. H. 21, 38; 28, 108; odoranter (Adv.) 2, 721.
odorus, odorior, odorissimus 2, 252.
Odyssea; Odyssean (Accus.) u. Odyssian 1, 87; Odyssia (Ablat.) Gell. 6 (7), 7, 11.
Oeaones; Oeaonas (Accus. Plur.) Pomp. Mela 3, 56; Solin. 19, 6 (ed. Mommsen p. 93, 13).
Oebalides; Oebaliden (Accus.) 1, 92; Oebalidē (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Oecles (Nomin.), Oeclei (Genet.) 1, 508.
Oeclides; Oecliden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Oedipodionides; Oedipodioniden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Oedipūs (Nomin.) 1, 223; 858 u. Oedipodes 1, 858; 859; Oedipi (Genet.) 1, 859, Oedipŏdis 1, 223; 858 u. Oedipodae 1, 859; Oedipo (Dat.) u. Oedipodae 1, 859; Oedipum (Accus.) 1, 859, Oedipodem 1, 858; 859, Oedipoden u. Oedipodam 1, 859; Oedipe (Vokat.) 1, 859; Oedipo (Ablat.) 1, 858; 859, Oedipode u. Oedipodā 1, 859; Oedipodas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 595; 859.
Oenanthe (Dat.) 1, 298.
Oeneis; Oenei (Vokat.) Senec. Herc. Oet. 583.
Oeneus; Oeneos (Genet.) 1, 456; Oenea (Accus.) 1, 471; Oeneu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Oenides; Oeniden (Accus.) 1, 92; Oenidē (Vokat.) 1, 64.
oenomeli, itis 1, 241; oenomeli (Ablat.) 1, 361.
Oenone (Nomin.); Oenonen (Accus.) 1, 81; Dictys 4, 21; Oenone (Vokat.), Oenone (Ablat.) 1, 81.
Oenus; Oenunta (Accus.) 1, 469.
oenus vrgl. unus.
Oesalces; Oesalcen (Accus.) 1, 475.
Oeta u. Oete (Femin.) 1, 953; (Mascul.) 1, 954; 967; Oeta (Nomin.) u.

Oete, Oetam (Accus.) u. Oeten, Oeta (Ablat.) u. Oete 1, 77.
offatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
offendix, ĭcis 1, 221.
offendo; offendi 3, 411; 548; offensum 3, 548; offensi fuerant 3, 138; offensuri fuimus 3, 164; offensus, offensior 2, 235.
offero; offers (Imper.) Apul. Met. 10, 16 (ed. van der Vliet p. 235, 8); Itala Matth. 8, 4; Marc. 5, 24; Luc. 5, 14; oblata fuerit 3, 137; offerendae 3, 184.
officio, officiuntur, offectus 3, 3.
officium; officii (Genet.) 1, 135; 146; 147 u. offici 1, 151—153; officieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188, officis, officeis 1, 190.
offirmatus; offirmatior 2, 235.
Ofilliа; Ofilliai (Genet.) 1, 19.
Ogyges (Nomin.) u. Ogygus, Ogygi (Genet.) 1, 511.
Ogygius; Ogygii (Genet.) 2, 44.
oh, ohe 2, 984.
oiei 2, 996.
Oileus; Oili (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Oileos 1, 455.
Oiliades; Oiliade (Vokat.) Prop. 4, 1, 117.
Oinomavos (Nomin. st. Oinomavus) 1, 107.
oinus vrgl. unus.
olea (Femin.) 1, 931; 936; oleabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 39; 46.
olearis; oleare (Ablat.) 2, 54.
Olearos (Nomin.), Oliaros u. Oliarus, Olearum (Accus.) u. Oliarum 1, 194.
oleaster (Mascul.) 1, 934 u. oleastrum (Neutr.) 1, 934; oleaster (Nomin.) u. oleastrum 1, 801; oleastri (Genet.) 1, 119; oleastra (Plur.) 1, 801.
Olenides; Oleniden (Accus.) 1, 92.
Olenos; Olenon (Accus.) Hygin. Astr. 2, 13.
oleo 3, 270; 580 u. olo 3, 270; oles u. olis, olent u. olunt 3, 270; olat, olant 3, 270; olui 3, 373; 378 u. olevi 3, 378; olēre u. olĕre 3, 270; olens, olente (Ablat.) 2, 102 u. olenti 2, 108.
oleum (Sing.) 1, 580; 581; 584; 587—590; 748; 801 u. oleus 1, 801; olea (Plur.) 1, 581; 588; 748; 749.
olfacio; olfac 3, 309.
Oliaros vgl. Olearos.
olim, ab olim 2, 940.
Olipor (Nomin.) 1, 267.
olivum (Nomin.) u. olivom 1, 109.
Olizone; Olizonen (Accus.) Dictys 3, 5.
ollic (Adv.) 2, 655.
ollicoqua (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; 162.
ollus vrgl. ille.
Olmius; Olmie (Vokat.) 1, 128.
olo vrgl. oleo.
olor (Mascul.) 1, 927; olor (Nomin.) u. olos 1, 265; oloris (Genet.) 1, 263; olorom (Genet. Plur.) 1, 187.
olus vrgl. holus.
Olympia (Plur.) 1, 714.
Olympiades; Olympiadas (Accus. Plur.) Censor. 18, 12; Auson. Parent. 1, 4 (ed. Peiper p. 29); 9, 8 (p. 35); 24, 16 (p. 45).
Olympio (Nomin.) 1, 248; 253.
Olympionices (Nomin.) u. Olympionica 1, 52; Olympionice (Ablat.) 1, 52; 96; Olympionicarum 1, 52.
Olympius; Olympie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Olympus (Mascul.) 1, 952; Olympus (Nomin.) 1, 203; Olympi (Genet.) 1, 153; Olympum (Accus.) 1, 203; Varr. L. L. 7, 20 u. Olympon 1, 203; Varr. R. R. 3, 16, 7.
Olynthos (Nomin.) u. Olynthus, Olynthum (Accus.) 1, 198.
omasum (Sing.) 1, 623.
omentum; omenta (Plur.) 1, 623.
ominor u. omino 3, 71.
omitto; omisēre 3, 194; 195; omissa forent 3, 157; omittendus 3, 180; omissus, omissior 2, 235.
omnicolor; omnicolore (Ablat.) 2, 75.
omnifariam (Adv.) 2, 677; 678 u. omnifarie 2, 678.
omnigena; omnigenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31; 32; Mart. Capell. 2, 136.
omnimodatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
omnimodis (Adv.), omnimode 2, 610 u. omnimodo 2, 600.
omninŏ (Adv.) 2, 616; 754.
omninominis; omninominem (Accus.) 2, 148.
omnipotens; omnipotente (Ablat.) 2, 93; omnipotenter (Adv.) 2, 721.
omnis; omnis (Genet.) 1, 376 u. omni 1, 296; omne (Accus. st. omnem) 1, 301; omni (Ablat.) 2, 58 (omni ope 1, 708) u. omne 2, 56; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 161, 22; omnes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 60, omnis 2, 60; 61 u. omneis 2, 61; omniorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 162; omnes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 379, omnis 1,

376; 2, 62; 63 Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 11, 2; 10, 23, 3; 10, 24, 2 u. omneis 1, 379; 2, 63; 64; omnia (Adv.) 2, 596; 598 u. omniter 2, 700.

Omphale (Nomin.) u. Omphala 1, 74; Omphales (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Omphalae Lact. 1, 9, 7; Omphale (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Omphalae Ter. Eunuch. 1027; Hygin. Fab. 32; Omphale (Ablat.) Mythogr. Latin. 2, 155 u. Omphala Hygin. Astr. 2, 14.

omphacium (Sing.) 1, 602.

onager (Nomin.) u. onagrus 1, 120; onagri (Genet.) 1, 119.

onero; onerasti Cic. Phil. 2, 38, 99; Plin. Paneg. 73; onerastis Ter. Phorm. 842; oneravēre 3, 194 u. onerarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 10, 7; onerarat Verg. Aen. 1, 195; Mamert. Grat. act. 6 (ed. Baehrens p. 249, 25); onerasset Plin. Paneg. 24; onerasse Auson. Epigr. 8, 2; oneratim (Adv.) 2, 564.

onerosus; plus onerosus 2, 263.

Onesas; Onesati (Dat.) 1, 104.

Onesime; Onesimeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

Oningis vgl. Oringis.

onitis; onitin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 175.

onochelis; onochelim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 22, 51.

onus, ĕris 1, 272; oneri (Ablat.) 1, 367.

onyx (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 937; onychis (Genet.) 1, 221; onychen (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 32, 134 u. onycha Vulg. Exod. 30; 34; onychas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 32, 103.

op vrgl. ob.

opacitas; opacitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

opaco; opacasset Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 37, 95.

opacus; opacior Plin. Epist. 5, 6, 33; opacissimus Colum. 6, 22, 2; Plin. Epist. 1, 3, 1.

Opalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

opalus (Mascul.) 1, 940.

operae (Femin.) 1, 890; opera (Sing.) 1, 706; operae (Plur. Arbeiter) 1, 657; 706.

operio; operui 3, 374; operisti Commod. Instr. 1, 30, 14; operibant 3, 317; operibo 3, 323; operibuntur 3, 318; operīēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; opertum 3, 529; operito 3, 221; opertae fuerint 3, 136; opertus, opertod (Ablat.) 2, 48.

operor u. opero 3, 71; operans, operantior, operantissimus 2, 218; operatus 3, 134; operatior 2, 235; operanter (Adv.), operantius 2, 218.

opertus; opertui (Dat.), opertu (Ablat.) 1, 760.

opertus vrgl. operio.

Opheltes; Opheltem (Accus.) 1, 91 u. Ophelten 1, 91; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 141.

ophites (Nomin.) 1, 54; ophite (Ablat.) 1, 54; 96.

opifer 2, 3.

opifex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 907 (adjektivisch gebraucht) 2, 30; Avien. Arat. 21; opificis (Genet.) 1, 220; opifice (Ablat.) 2, 79; opificum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419 u. opificium Alcim. Avit. ex homiliar. lib. 29 (ed. Peiper p. 150, 11).

opificium; opifici (Genet.) 1, 150.

opimitas; opimitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

Opimius; Opimi (Genet.) 1, 148.

opimus, opimior, opimissimus 2, 261.

opinanter (Adv.), opinato vrgl. opinor.

opinio (Femin.) 1, 974; opinionis (Genet.) 1, 246; opinionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

opinor u. opino 3, 71; opinare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 209; opinere 3, 203; opinatus fui 3, 141; opinatus (passivisch) 3, 71; opinatissimus 2, 235; opinanter (Adv.) 2, 721 u. opinato 2, 616.

Opio (Nomin.) 1, 114.

opiparus (Nomin.) u. opipare, opiparem (Accus.), opipari (Ablat.), opipares (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 167.

Ŏpis (Nomin. st. Ops) 1, 212; 213; Ŏpem (Accus.) 1, 320.

Ōpis (Nomin.) 1, 283; Ōpim (Accus.) 1, 316; 320.

Opiter (Nomin.), Opiteris (Genet.) u. Opitris 1, 261; 887.

Opitergium; Opitergi (Genet.) 1, 152.

opitulor u. opitulo 3, 71; opitularier (Infin.) 3, 227; 229; opitulanter (Adv.) 2, 721 u. opitulatim 2, 557.

opium (Sing.) 1, 602.

Opius (Nomin.) u. Opi 1, 118.

opobalsamum (Sing.) 1, 612; opobalsama (Plur.) 1, 612; 750.

Opoes (Nomin.) u. Opoenta 1, 499; Opoentis (Genet.) 1, 234; Opoentam (Accus.) 1, 499.

opopanax (Mascul.) 1, 992; opopanax (Nomin.) u. opopanaces, opopanăcis (Genet.) 1, 230; 282; opopanacem (Accus.) Scribon. 262 u. opopanaca Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 910, 58.

oporotheca; oporothecen (Accus.) 1, 67; oporothece (Ablat.) 1, 67; 96.

oporteo; oportet 3, 659; 660; oportent, oporteant, oportebat, oportebant 3, 660; oportuerint, oportebit oportere 3, 659.

oppando; oppansus 3, 552.

opperior 3, 33; 71; opperiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; opperibere 3, 203; 204; 323; oppertus sum 3, 579; 580; opperire (Imper.) 3, 221, opperimino 3, 211; 212, opperiminor 3, 210; opperitus u. oppertus 3, 534; opperier (Infin.) 3, 227; 228.

oppessulatus; oppessulata fuerat 3, 145.

oppeto; oppetiit 3, 445; oppetiverunt 3, 452; oppetiverint 3, 459; oppetisses 3, 465; oppetisset 3, 471; oppetiisse 3, 473 u. oppetisse 3, 477.

oppidatim (Adv.) 2, 557; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 502.

oppido (Adv.) 2, 602.

oppidum (mit einem Städtenamen) 1, 951; oppidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181; oppideis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188 u. oppedeis 1, 187.

oppignero 3, 15.

oppingo; oppegi 3, 369.

Oppius (Nomin.), Oppi 1, 118 u. Oppio 1, 114; Oppi (Genet.) 1, 149; 150; 152.

oppleo; oppleris (Konj. Perf. Act.) 3, 481; oppleverant, opplevisset 3, 496.

Opponia; Opponiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

oppono; opposivit 3, 398; opposierit Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 9, 3; oppositae fuissent 3, 139; oppostus 3, 533; opponendum 3, 182.

opportunitas; opportunitates (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 93; Gell. 20, 1, 22.

oppressus; oppressu (Ablat.) 1, 754.

opprimo; oppressa fuerit 3, 137; opprimendum 3, 182, opprimundus 3, 336; oppressuiri 3, 177.

opprobo u. opprobor 3, 71; opprobarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

opprobrium; opprobrii (Genet.) 1, 146.

oppugno; oppugnarunt Cic. pro Font. 15, 35; post red. in sen. 4, 10; Harusp. 2, 3; Corn. Nep. Hamilc. 2, 2; Liv. 2, 17, 1; 5, 27, 7; oppugnarit Cic. Verr. 1, 16, 42; pro Flacc. 23, 53; Phil. 7, 5, 15; oppugnarimus Liv. 26, 13, 6; oppugnarint Cic. pro Cael. 1, 1; oppugnarant Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 5, 4; oppugnassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 19; oppugnasset Cic. pro Rab. p. r. 8, 24; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 20; oppugnassetis Liv. 21, 44, 4; oppugnassent Cic. Harusp. 8, 15; oppugnasse Cic. pro Tull. 24, 55; oppugnassere 3, 509; 521; oppugnatum ire 3, 175; oppugnatum iri 3, 176.

Ops vrgl. Opis.

ops (Femin.) 1, 993; ops (Nomin.) 1, 212; 583; 706; opis (Genet.) 1, 212; 586; 706; 725; opi (Dat.) 1, 708; opem (Accus.) 1, 586; 706 bis 708; 725; opi (Ablat.) 1, 368 u. ope 1, 586; 706—709; 725; summa ope 1, 707; maxima ope, omni ope 1, 708; opes (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 706—709; 746; opum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; opis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392; opibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

opsequium vrgl. obsequium.

opsono u. opsonor vrgl. obsono.

optabilis; optabilior, ohne Superlat. 2, 251.

Optata; Optataes (Genet.) 1, 23.

optimas (Sing.) 1, 582; optimati (Dat.) 1, 662; optimatem (Accus.) 1, 662; 2, 89; optimati (Ablat.) 2, 89; optimates (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 662; 746 u. optimatis 1, 381; 2, 119; optimatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; 2, 135 u. optimatum 2, 135; optimatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 380; 2, 119.

optimatim (Adv.) 2, 557.

optimus vrgl. bonus.

optio (Femin.) 1, 974.

opto u. optor, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; optasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 10, 2; 15, 8; Nazar. Paneg. 13 (ed. Baehrens p. 223, 19); optastis Verg. Aen. 10, 294; Sall. Cat. 20, 14; Ovid. Met. 5, 559; Liv. 8, 4, 6; 34, 13, 5; optavēre 3, 196 u. optarunt Auson. Ep. 24, 12; optarim Hor. Sat. 1, 1, 79; Tibull. 1, 6,

74; 4, 11, 4; optaris Cic. Phil. 8, 4, 13; Ovid. Met. 2, 102; optaverit 3, 479 u. optarit Cic. Prov. cons. 2, 4; Caec. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 6, 7, 2; Mart. Capell. 2, 100; optaram 3, 479; Cic. Phil. 2, 1, 1; Sil. 13, 689; optaras Pacat. Paneg. 16 (p. 285, 11); optarat Cic. in Pison. 21, 49; Phil. 11, 1, 1; Lucan. 7, 66; optaramus Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 1, 3; optassem Plin. Epist. 2, 4, 2; optasses Senec. Contr. 1, 5, 5 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 59, 18); Exc. controv. 1, 5 (p. 98, 2); optasset Cic. Off. 3, 25, 94; Ovid. Amor. 3, 10, 42; Stat. Silv. 1, 1, 101; Mart. 9, 39, 2; Eutr. 8, 5, 1; Mamert. Grat. act. 22 (p. 262, 24); optassent Plin. Epist. 10, 3 (20), 2; Pacat. Paneg. 8 (p. 278, 21); optasse Ovid. Met. 3, 297; Sil. 11, 528; Flor. 4, 1, 2; optassis (= optaveris) 3, 509; 518; optato (Imper.) 3, 218; optandum foret 3, 186; optatus, optatior, optatissimus 2, 219; optanter (Adv.) 2, 721; optatim 2, 557, optate, optato 2, 627.

opulenter vrgl. opulentus.

opulentia, opulentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

opulentus 2, 167 u. opulens 2, 23; 167; opulentia (Neutr. Plur.), opulentium (Genet. Plur.), opulentibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 167; opulenter (Adv.) 2, 735.

Opus (Nomin.) u. Opuns 1, 234; Opuntis (Genet.) 1, 234; Opuntem (Accus.) 1, 469.

opus, ĕris 1, 272; operei (Dat.) 1, 297 u. opere 1, 299; operi (Ablat.) 1, 367; opere magno, opere tam magno, opere tanto 2, 607; opere maxumo, opere maximo 2, 607; 608; opere nimio 2, 608; opera (Plur.) 1, 394.

oquoltod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48.

oratio (Femin.) 1, 974; orationis (Genet.) 1, 246; orationum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

orator, oris 1, 263; oratorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.

oratus; oratu (Ablat.), oratibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 757.

orbiculatim (Adv.) 2, 557.

orbis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; orbis (Nomin.) 1, 281; 283; 284 u. orbs 1, 281; 284, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; orbe (Ablat.) 1, 342; 395 u. orbi 1, 342; Varr. R. R. 3, 5, 16; 3, 16, 5; Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 14, 37; Arat. 363; Manil. 1, 229; 5, 279; orbi (Lokat.) 2, 646; orbium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; orbes (Accus. Plur.) u. orbis 1, 387; 391.

orbitas; orbitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

Orbius; Orbi (Genet.) 1, 142.

orbo; orbasti Pacuv. tr. 329.

orbs vrgl. orbis.

Orcevio (Nomin.) 1, 114.

orchades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482.

orchis (Nomin.), orchis (Genet.) 1, 455.

Orchomenus (Mascul.) 1, 942 u. Orchomenum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Orchomenus (Mascul.), Orchomenos 1, 198 u. Orchomenum 1, 199; Orchomenum (Accus.) u. Orchomenon 1, 198.

Orcunius (Nomin.) u. Orcuni 1, 118.

ordeum (Neutr.) 1, 936; ordeum (Sing.) 1, 584; 608; ordea (Plur.) 1, 580; 608; 609.

ordinanter vrgl. ordino.

ordinarius; ordinari (Genet. Sing.) 2, 45.

ordinatim vrgl. ordino.

ordino; ordinarat Hor. Epod. 17, 9; ordinaris Hor. Carm. 2, 1, 11; ordinasset Val. Max. 8, 8, 2; ordinatus, ordinatior, ordinatissimus 2, 235; ordinanter (Adv.) 2, 721; ordinatim 2, 557; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 502, ordinate u. ordinato 2, 627; ordinatius, ordinatissime 2, 235.

ordior 3, 72; ordibor 3, 322; 323; orsum 3, 72; 548; 559 u. orditum 3, 559; orditurus 3, 559; ordiundi 3, 337.

ordo (Mascul.) 1, 974; ordinis (Genet.) 1, 256; 257; ordinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.

Ordovices; Ordovicas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

orea; oreae (Plur.) 1, 697.

Oreas; Oreades (Plur.) 1, 483; Oreiadas (Accus. Plur.) Auson. Mosell. 176.

Oreb (Accus. u. Ablat.) 1, 874.

Oreias vrgl. Oreas.

Orestes (Nomin.) u. Oresta 1, 57; 513; Oresti (Genet.) 1, 511 u. Orestae 1, 513; 515; Orestem (Accus.) 1, 474; Orest. Trag. 309 582; 643; 865; 888; 893; Mythogr.

Latin. 1, 20 u. Oresten 1, 474; Dictys 6, 2; 6, 4; Orest. Trag. 8; 285; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 794, 13; Oreste (Vokat.) 1, 64 u. Orestă 1, 64; 515; Orestā (Ablat.) 1, 515; Orestas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 516 — Orestes (Mascul.) Tragödie 1, 960 — Orestarum (Genet. Plur.) Römischer Familienname 1, 516.

Oreus (Mascul.) 1, 943.

orexis; orexim (Accus.) Iuven. 6, 428 u. orexin Lamprid. Heliog. 29, 9.

Orgetorix, Orgetorīgis 1, 219.

orgium; orgia (Plur.) 1, 583.

orichalcum (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 620 u. orichalca (Plur.) 1, 620.

Oricum (Neutr.) 1, 944; Oricum (Nomin.) u. Oricos, Oricum (Accus.) u. Oricon 1, 199.

oriens (Mascul.) 1, 983, vrgl. orior.

originalum (Sing.) 1, 612.

originaliter (Adv.) 2, 700.

originitus (Adv.) 2, 739.

origo (Femin.) 1, 974; origines (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 1, 45; Gell. 1, 2, 4.

Oringis (Femin.) u. Oningis 1, 949; Oringin (Accus.) 1, 479.

Orion; Oriŏnis (Genet.) 1, 255 u. Orioni 1, 296; Oriŏna (Accus.) 1, 255; 464; Avien. Arat. 526; 584; 1170; 1187; 1232; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 234; Oriŏne (Ablat.) 1, 255.

orior 3, 72; oreris u. orĭris, orĭtur 3, 253; oreretur u. oriretur 3, 253; 254; orerentur u. orirentur 3, 254; orĕre (Imper.) 3, 254; ortum 3, 529; 532; ortum foret 3, 154; 155; oriens, oriente (Ablat.) 2, 99 u. orienti 2, 100; 108; ortus 3, 585; oriturus 3, 532; 585; 586; oriendus u. oriundus 3, 180; 340; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252; ori (Infin.) u. oriri 3, 254.

Orios; Orion (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 12, 262.

Orithya; Orithyan (Accus.) 1, 87.

Ormenis; Ormeni (Vokat.) 1, 444.

ornatus; ornati (Genet.) 1, 537 u. ornatui Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 36, 16; ornatu (Dat.) 1, 542; ornatus (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 4, 122; ornatibus (Dat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 890; (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 1, 36; 1, 73; 2, 115; 2, 172.

Orne; Ornini (Dat.) 1, 103.

orneoscopos (Nomin.) Lampr. Alex. Sever. 27, 6.

ornithiae (Mascul.) 1, 959.

ornithon; ornithona (Accus.) 1, 461; ornithonas (Accus. Plur.) Varr. R. R. 3, 3, 1.

orno; ornasti Cic. de orat. 1, 55, 234; Tuscul. 1, 47, 112; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 1, 3; 1, 9, 26; 15, 4, 11; 15, 13, 2 (bis); ornastis Cic. post red. in sen. 12, 31; ornarunt Capit. Maxim. duo 11, 3; ornaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 13, 65, 2; ornarit Cic. pro Sest. 64, 134; ornarint Cic. Verr. 4, 55, 123; Phil. 5, 17, 48; ornaram Cic. post red. ad Quir. 5, 12; ornarat Cic. de orat. 3, 3, 10; Nat. Deor. 3, 34, 83; Sil. 5, 143; ornasset Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 33, 1; Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 4, 9; pro Scaur. 22, 45; Phil. 7, 6, 17; ornasse Cic. Verr. 3, 4, 9; 4, 26, 60; orna (Imper.) 3, 220; ornato 3, 215; ornatum fuerat 3, 145; ornatae fuerant 3, 138; ornatas fuisse 3, 151; ornatus, ornatior, ornatissimus 2, 219; ornarier (Infin.) 3, 225; 226; ornate (Adv.), oratius, ornatissime 2, 757.

ornus (Femin.) 1, 931; orni (Genet.) 1, 762.

oro u. oror, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; oravi 3, 373; orasti Plaut. Mil. 1269; Pers. 321; oraverĭs 3, 429; orarit Cic. pro Quinct. 13, 43; orasset Vulg. Act. apost. 28, 8; orassent Val. Max. 1, 5 ext. 2; orassis (= oraveris) u. orasseis 3, 509; 520; orasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 12, 2; Verg. Aen. 4, 205; Ovid. Met. 1, 704; orato (Imper.) 3, 220; orans, orante (Ablat.) 2, 99.

orobitis; orobitin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 33, 89.

Orodes; Orodi (Genet.) 1, 511; Oroden (Accus.) 1, 476.

Oromedon; Oromedonta (Accus.) 1, 465.

Orontas; (Nomin.) u. Oronta 1, 57; Orontis (Genet.), Orentae 1, 514 u. Oronti 1, 509; 511; Oronten (Accus.) 1, 57 u. Orontem Stat. Silv. 4, 7, 46.

Oropasta (Nomin.), Oropasten (Accus.) 1, 61.

Orpheus (Nomin.) 1, 504; Orphei (Genet.) 1, 505; Mart. Capell. 6, 656 u. Orpheos 1, 455; Orpheo (Dat.) 1, 506, Orphei u. Orphi 1, 457; Orpheum (Accus.) 1, 505; Mart. Capell. 2, 212 u. Orphea 1, 471; 472; Avien. Arat. 623; Orpheu (Vokat.) 1, 446; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 199, 89; Orpheo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
Orthosis; Orthosida (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 856.
ortus (Plur.) 1, 646.
Ortygia (Nomin.) 1, 77 u. Ortygie 1, 78; Ortygiam (Accus.) 1, 77 u. Ortygien 1, 78.
Ortygie (Adjekt. Femin.) 2, 1.
oryx, orўgis 1, 219.
oryza (Sing.) 1, 584.
ōs; oris (Genet.) 1, 262; ore (Ablat.) 1, 749; ora (Plur.) 1, 749; orum (Genet. Plur.), oribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 750.
ŏs (Nomin.) 1, 843, ossu 1, 528; 531; 843; 844, ossum 1, 531; 844 u. ossuum 1, 531, 532; 843; ossis (Genet.) 1, 528; 843 u. ossi 1, 532; 843; Cass. Fel. 20 (ed. Rose p. 31, 21); osse (Ablat.) 1, 843; ossa (Plur.) 1, 394; 426; Oros. 5, 23, 18 u. ossua 1, 532; 844; ossium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 426, ossuum 1, 844; Arnob. 4, 8; Ennod. Opusc. 1, 47, ossorum 1, 844 u. ossuorum Cyprian. de aleat. 6; ossibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 531; 556; Cass. Fel. 1 (p. 2, 10) u. osibus 1, 556.
Osages; Osagen (Accus.) Oros. 6, 13, 5.
oscen (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 918; 997; oscinis (Genet.) 1, 242.
oscito u. oscitor 3, 72; oscitarier (Infin.) 3, 229; oscitanter (Adv.) 2, 721.
osculor u. osculo 3, 73; oscularier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227.
Oseas (Nomin.) 1, 883; Osee (Genet.) 1, 872; Oseam (Accus.) u. Osee 1, 872; 883; Osee (Ablat.) 1, 872.
Osiris; Osiris (Genet.) 1, 227; Mart. Capell. 2, 126, Osiridis 1, 227 u. Osiridos Iul. Val. 1, 24 (ed. Kübler p. 33, 18); Osiri, Hosiri (Dat.) 1, 227; Osirim (Accus.) 1, 319; Mart. Capell. 2, 191 u. Osirin 1, 319; Osiri (Ablat.), Osire 1, 350 u. Osiride 1, 227; 352.
Ossa (Femin.) 1, 953 u. (Mascul.) 1, 954; 967; Ossan (Accus.) 1, 87.
ossatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
Osset 1, 951.
ossiculatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
Ossigi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
ossim (Adv.) 2, 575.
ossu u. ossum vrgl. ŏs.
ostendo; ostendedit, ostendedirunt 3, 352; ostendam (Fut.) u. ostende 3, 321; ostendito (Imper.) 3, 215; 216; 219; ostentus 3, 553; 554; 557; 558; ostensus 3, 553; 554; 555 u. ostentatus 3, 554; ostenturus 3, 554; 589 u. ostensurus 3, 553; 589; ostensim (Adv.) 2, 573.
ostensio 3, 555.
ostensor 3, 556.
ostentabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
ostento; ostentarint Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 4; ostentarat Cic. pro Cluent. 8, 25; ostentasset Stat. Theb. 2, 684; ostentandus fuerit 3, 187; ostentarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
ostentus; ostentui (Dat.) u. ostentu 1, 759; ostentu (Ablat.) 1, 760.
Osthanes; Osthane (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Ostia (Nomin.) 1, 591; 598; 714; 717; Ostiae (Genet.) 1, 717; Ostiam (Accus.) 1, 717; Ostia (Ablat.) 1, 718; Ostiae (Lokat.) 1, 717; Ostiae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 591; 598 u. Ostia 1, 584; 587; 589; 591; 598; Ostis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190; Ostia (Accus. Plur.) 1, 718; Ostiis (Ablat. Plur.) u. Ostis 1, 718.
ostiatim (Adv.) 1, 548; 557; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 502.
Ostiensis; Ostiensi (Ablat.) 2, 57.
ostium; ostiei (Genet. st. ostii) 1, 134; 149.
ostracias (Femin.) 1, 939.
ostracites (Mascul.) 1, 940.
ostracitis (Femin.) 1, 939.
ostrea (Nomin.) u. ostreum 1, 821; 822; ostrei (Genet.); ostreo (Ablat.); ostrea (Nomin. Plur.); ostreas (Accus. Plur.); ostreorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 822.
ostricolor (Nomin.) Sidon. Carm. 5, 18.
Othryades; Othryadae (Genet.) 1, 514.
Othrys (Mascul.) 1, 953; Othrys (Genet.) 1, 455; Othrym (Accus.) u. Othryn 1, 480.
otior 3, 73.

otium; otii (Genet.) 1, 138 u. oti 1, 136; 138; 140; 141; 148; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 645, 4; otia (Plur.) 1, 632.
Otreus; Otreos (Genet.) 1, 456.
ottuagenario 2, 290.
ouls vrgl. uls.
ovanter, ovatim vrgl. ovo.
Ovidius; Ovidi (Genet) 1, 129; 152.
ovifer 1, 926.
ovile, ovilis (Genet.) 1, 287; ovili (Ablat.) 1, 355 u. ovile 1, 355; 2, 54; Ven. Fort. 8, 15, 7.
Ovio (Nomin.) u. Oviio 1, 114.
ovis (Femin.) 1, 916 u. (Mascul.) 1, 926; ovis (Nomin.) u. oves 1, 285; ovi (Ablat.) u. ove 1, 342; 378; ovis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; Ven. Fort. 2, 3, 6.
ovo 3, 627; 628 u. ovor Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; ovas, ovat, ovans 3, 627; 628; ovanter (Adv.) 2, 721 u. ovatim 2, 557.
oxalme; oxalmen (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 20 (ed. Rose p. 30, 22); 28 (p. 47, 16).
Oxartes; Oxarten Curt. 8, 2, 25; 8, 2, 31.
Oxathres; Oxathren (Accus.) Curt. 7, 5, 40.
oxime vrgl. ocior.
Oxiones; Oxionas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
Oxos (Nomin.) Pomp. Mela 3, 42 u. Oxus Plin. N. H. 6, 48; Mart. Capell. 6, 692.
Oxyartes; Oxyarten (Accus.) Itin. Alex. 101.
Oxydracontes; Oxydracontas (Accus. Plur.) Iul. Val. 1, 2 (ed. Kübler p. 1, 26); 3, 10 (p. 119, 22); 3, 44 (p. 151, 27).
oxygala (Neutr.), oxygalam (Accus.) 1, 498.
oxymeli (Nomin.), oxymelitis (Genet.) 1, 241; oxymeli (Ablat.) 1, 361; Gargil. Med. 58; Plin. Secun. Med. praef. (ed. Rose p. 8, 11), oxymelle Plin. Secun. Med. 2, 11 u. oxymelite 1, 361.
ozaenitis; ozaenitidos (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 12, 42.
Ozines; Ozinen (Accus.) Curt. 9, 10, 91

P.

P (Femin.) 1, 962.
pa (Indecl.) 1, 862.
pabulor u. papulo 3, 73.
pabulum; pabula (Plur.) Cato Agr. 30.
pacabiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
pacatus vrgl. paco.
Paccius (Nomin.) u. Pacci 1, 118.
Pachynos (Nomin.), Pachynus u. Pachynum 1, 203; Pachynon (Accus.) 1, 203 u. Pachynum 1, 203; Mart. Capell. 6, 646.
pacifer 2, 3.
pacifico u. pacificor 3, 15; 73; pacificasset Catull. 68, 76; pacificatum, pacificans, pacificandum 3, 15.
pacio (Femin.) 1, 974.
paciscor u. pacisco 3, 73; 240; pactus sum 3, 370; pactus 3, 569; 570.
paco; pacarit Verg. Aen. 6, 803; pacarat Bell. Alex. 26, 3; pacatus, pacatum (Genet. Plur.) Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 50, 2; pacatior, pacatissimus 2, 219.
paco vrgl. pango.
pactilis; pactili (Ablat.) u. pactile 2, 56.
Pactolides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.
Pactolus; Pactolon (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 11, 87.
pactum, i, n. 3, 73.
Pactumius, Pactumi (Genet.) 1, 149.
Pacuvius; Pacuvi (Genet.) 1, 141; 142; 149; 150; 153.
Padus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
paean (Mascul.) 1, 997; paeanis (Genet.) 1, 242; 450; paeana (Accus.) 1, 450; 461; Ilias Latin. 880; paeanes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; paeanas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 450; 492.
paeanites (Femin.) 1, 939; paeaniten (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 440.
paederos (Femin.) 1, 939; paederotis (Genet.) 1, 231; paederota (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 19, 170; 22, 76; 37, 84; paederotas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 137, 123.
paedor, oris 1, 263; paedores (Plur.) 1, 649.
paelex (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 890; paelicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 418; 419.
paene (Adv.) 2, 662; paenissime 2, 759.
paeniteo; paenites 3, 652; paenitet 3, 650; 652—654; paenitent 3, 652; paeniteas 3, 652; paeniteat 3, 652; 654; paeniteamus, paeniteant 3, 652; paeniterent 3, 652; paenituit 3, 652; 655; paenituerunt 3, 652;

paenitueris, paenituerint 3, 652; paenituerat 3, 652; paenitebis 3, 652; paenitebit 3, 652; 654; paenitebunt 3, 652; paeniteor 3, 74; 651; paenitear, paenitearis 3, 651; paeniteretur 3, 651; paeniteberis, paenitebitur, paenitebuntur 3, 651; paenitere (Imper.), paenitemini 3, 651; paenitens 3, 657; paenitentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; paeniturus 3, 657; paenitendus 3, 658; paenitere (Infin.) 3, 652—654; paenituisse 3, 655; paeniteri 3, 651; paenitenter (Adv.) 2, 721.

paenula (Femin.) 1, 965.

Paeon (Nomin.) 1, 664; Paeona (Accus.) Hygin. Astr. 2, 20.

Paeones; Paeonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

Paeonius; Paeonis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.

Paestanus; Paestano (Genet. Plur. st. Paestanorum) 1, 187.

Paestum (Neutr.) 1, 946.

Paganalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Pagasa; 1, 714; Pagasae (Genet.) 1, 98 u. Pagases 1, 714; Pagasan (Accus.) 1, 715; Pagasae (Plur.) 1, 714.

pagatim (Adv.) 2, 557.

pager (Nomin.) 1, 126.

pago vrgl. pango.

pagus; pagei (Genet.) 1, 134; pageis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.

Paistano vrgl. Paestanus.

Palaemo (Nomin.) 1, 246; 248 u. Palaemon 1, 251; Palaemona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 4, 542; Heroid. 17 (18), 159; Stat. Theb. 1, 122; 7, 421.

Palaepaphos (Nomin.) 1, 199.

Palaepolis; Palaepolim (Accus.) 1, 321.

palaestes (Nomin.) 1, 52.

palaestrā (Nomin.) 1, 83; palaestra (Nomin. Plur.) Ennod. 13 (Epist. 1, 9), 1 u. (Accus. Plur.) Ennod. 39 (Epist. 2, 6), 4; 85 (Dict. 9), 6.

Palaestrio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

palaestrita (Nomin.), palaestritam (Accus.) 1, 52.

palam 1) (Adv.) 2, 576; in palam 2, 941; palam luci 2, 645. 2) (Praep. mit Ablat.) 2, 770; 783.

Palamedes; Palamedis (Genet.) 1, 520; Palamedem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Palameden 1, 476; Dictys 2, 14; 5, 15; Palamede (Vokat.) 1, 448; Dictys 1, 6 (ed. Deder. u. crit.); Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 83, 15.

palanter (Adv.) vrgl. palor.

palaria (Plur.) 1, 583.

Palatium (Sing.) 1, 599; Palati (Genet.) 1, 146; 147; 152; 153; Palatia (Plur.) 1, 599.

palatum (Nomin.) u. palatus 1, 801.

paleae (Plur.) 1, 615; Cato Agr. 14, 3; 33, 3; 37, 2; 54, 2; 92; 128; Varr. R. R. 1, 57, 2; 1, 59, 1; 2, 8, 2; Lucil. 9, 47; Cic. Verr. 3, 114; Vitruv. 2, 3, 1.

palear (Sing.), palearia (Plur.) 1, 674.

Pales; Pale (Dat.) 1, 298; Palem (Accus.) 1, 477 u. Palen 1, 477; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 874, 4.

Palilia (Plur.) u. Parilia 1, 713.

paliurus (Femin.) 1, 931.

Palladio; Palladioni (Dat.) 1, 211.

Palladius; Palladii (Genet.) 2, 44.

Pallas, ădis 1, 223; Palladis (Genet.) 1, 454; Mart. Capell. 1, 6; 2, 216; 5, 435 u. Pallados 1, 450; 452; Dracont. Carm. 6, 13; Mart. Capell. 5, 437; Palladi (Dat.) 1, 457; Palladem (Accus.) 1, 466; Mart. Capell. 9, 909 u. Pallada 1, 466; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 939, 3.

Pallas (Nomin.) u. Pallans 1, 234; Pallantis (Genet.) 1, 234; 446; Pallantem (Accus.) 1, 465 u. Pallanta 1, 465; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 1 XI 2; ed. Baehrens IV 181, 5; Pallas (Vokat.), Pallan u. Palla 1, 446.

Pallene; Pallenen (Accus.) 1, 81; Pallenē (Ablat.) Mythogr. Latin. 1, 124.

palleo; pallui 3, 373; 580.

pallesco; pallui 3, 421.

pallidus; pallidior 2, 248; Mart. Capell. 4, 328; pallidissimus 2, 248.

palliolatim (Adv.) 2, 557.

pallium; pallii (Genet.) 1, 136; 137 u. palli 1, 141.

pallor (Sing.) 1, 585; palloris (Genet.) 1, 263; palloribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 649.

palmes (Mascul.) 1, 980; palmitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

palmipes; palmipedi (Ablat.) 2, 76; palmipedum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127.

palor u. palo 3, 74; palans, palanti (Ablat.) 2, 108; palantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; palanter (Adv.) 2, 721.

palpebra (Nomin.) u. palpebrum 1, 669; 823; palpebro (Ablat.) 1, 823; palpebrae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 669; 823; palpebrorum (Genet Plur.) 1, 823.

palpor u. palpo 3, 74; palpere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207.

palumba (Femin.) 1, 929.

palumbes (Commun.) 1, 922; palumbēs (Nomin.) u. palumbis 1, 279; 281; 844; palumbis (Genet.) 1, 279; palumbem (Accus.), palumbe (Ablat.) 1, 844; palumbium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402; 844; palumbes (Accus. Plur.) u. palumbis 1, 844.

palumbus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 929; palumbus (Nomin.), palumbi (Genet.), palumbo (Dat.), palumbum (Accus.), palumbi (Nomin. Plur.), palumborum (Genet. Plur.), palumbos (Accus. Plur.), palumbis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 844.

palus (Pfahl); pala (Plur.) 1, 815.

palus (Sumpf), ūdis 1, 223; paludum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 416 u. paludium 1, 415; 416; Capitol. Maxim. duo 12, 7; paludis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 389.

palustēr u. palustris 2, 15; 16; 18; palustri (Ablat.) 2, 53; palustrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

Pammenes; Pammeni (Genet.) 1, 510.

Pamphilidas, Pamphilidam (Accus.) 1, 90.

pampinus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 933.

Pan; Panis (Genet.) 1, 450 u. Panos 1, 449; 450; Pana (Accus.) 1, 462; Anthol. Latin. ed. Riese 516, 2; Panes (Plur.) 1, 593; Panas (Accus. Plur.) Columell. 10, 427; Auson. Mosell. 172; Sidon. Carm. 22, 37; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 4, 70.

panaces (Nomin.) 1, 282 u. panax 1, 220; panacis (Genet.) 1, 220; 282; panacem (Accus.) u. panacen, panace (Ablat.) 1, 282.

Panaetius; Panaeti (Genet.) 1, 143.

panax vrgl. panaces.

panchrus (Mascul.) 1, 940.

pancratiastes (Nomin.), pancratiasten (Accus.) 1, 52; pancratiaste (Ablat.) 1, 52; 96.

Pandaros; Pandaron (Accus.) Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 1 X 8.

pandectes (Mascul.), pandectae (Femin.) 1, 966.

pandiculor 3, 74; pandiculas (Particip. st. pandiculans) 3, 235.

Pandion; Pandiona (Accus.) 1, 464.

pando; pandi 3, 411; 548; 566; pandiderunt 3, 352; passum 1, 548; 566 u. pansum 3, 566; passus 3, 119; 550—552 u. pansus 3, 550 bis 552.

Pandora; Pandoras (Genet.) 1, 11.

Pandrosos (Nomin.) 1, 205.

pane vrgl. panis.

Panegyris (Vokat.) 1, 444.

paneros (Femin.) 1, 939.

pango 3, 237; 238; 539, pago 3, 238; 539 u. paco 3, 238; 370; pacit 3, 238; pagunt 3, 238 u. pacunt 3, 238; 370; pepigi 3, 340; 369; 539, pegi 3, 341; 369; 539 u. panxi 3, 369; panxit 3, 369; panxeris 3, 369; pepigerit u. pegerit 3, 369; pactum 3, 539; 569; pactus (passivisch) 3, 73; pactus sum 3, 370; pacta fui 3, 136; pactus erit 3, 146.

paniceum (Sing.) 1, 584.

panicium (Sing.) 1, 609.

panicum (Sing.) 1, 608.

panis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; panis (Nomin.) u. pane 1, 828; panis (Sing.) 1, 587; 623; pane (Ablat.) 1, 344 u. pani 1, 344; 395; 828; panes (Plur.) 1, 483; 623; Varr. R. R. 2, 9, 11; panum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 344; 395 u. panium 1, 344; 394.

Pannonia (Femin.) 1, 952; Pannoniae (Plur.), Pannoniis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 597.

pannum (Nomin.) 1, 802.

pannus; pannibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 39; 190.

Panope; Panopes (Genet.) 1, 100; Avien. Arat. 1207.

Panopolis; Panopolim (Accus.) 1, 321.

Pantagias u. Pantagies, Pantagiae (Genet.) Verg. Aen. 3, 689; Pantagiam (Accus.) Claud. Rapt. Proserp. 2, 58 u. Pantagien Ovid. Fast. 4, 471.

Pantaleon; Pantaleontem (Accus.) 1, 237.

panthera (Femin.) 1, 927; 929; panthera (Nomin.) 1, 492; 493; 496 u. panther 1, 496; pantherae (Genet.) 1, 493.

Panthoides; Panthoiden (Accus.) 1, 93.

Panthūs (Nomin.), Panthus (Genet.), Panthū (Vokat.) 1, 209.

pantice (Ablat. Sing.) 1, 671; pantices (Plur.) 1, 671; panticis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
papae (Interjekt.) 2, 994.
papaver (Neutr. u. Mascul.) 1, 935; papaveris (Genet.) 1, 261; papaverem (Accus.) 1, 935; papavera (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; 614.
Paphie (Nomin.), Paphien (Accus.) 2, 1.
Paphlago (Nomin.) u. Paphlagon, ōnis 1, 254; Paphlagonas (Accus. Plur.) Plaut. Curcul. 441; Curt. 6, 11, 4.
Paphos (Nomin.) u. Paphus 1, 199; Paphon (Accus.) 1, 199; Drac. Carm. 8, 439 u. Paphum 1, 199.
Papia (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Papius; Papei (Genet.) 1, 134; Papieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
papilio (Mascul.) 1, 927.
Papinius; Papini (Genet.) 1, 149.
Papirius (Nomin.) u. Papiri 1, 118; Papisii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 262.
papyrus (Femin.) 1, 931; 933 u. papyrum 1, 934; papyrus (Nomin.) u. papyrum 1, 802.
par (Nomin.) 1, 585; 2, 23; 67; 68 u. paris 2, 29; paris (Genet.) 2, 68; 129; pari (Ablat.) 1, 359; 361; 395; 2, 80; 129 u. pare 1, 359; 2, 80; 129; pares (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 129 u. paria 2, 123; 129; parium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; 2, 129 u. parum 2, 129; Mart. Capell. 3, 297; paris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; parissumus 2, 261; pariter (Adv.) 2, 700.
parabole; parabole (Ablat.) 1, 68; 96.
paracentesis; paracentesim (Accus.) Veget. 2, 15, 3; Cael. Aurel. Chron. 3, 8, 121; paracentesi (Ablat.) Cael. Aurel. Chron. 3, 8, 123.
paraclesis; paraclesin (Accus.) Hilar. de synod. 29.
paradiastole (Nomin.) 1, 67.
paradigma; paradigmatis (Ablat. Plur.) Ven. Fort. prooem. 1.
paraenesis; paraeneseos (Genet.) Vulc. Avid. Cass. 3, 7.
paragraphus 1, 968.
parallelogrammus; parallelogrammam (Accus.) 2, 22.
parallelos (Nomin.), paralleloe (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 21.
paralysis; paralysis (Genet.) Cass. Fel. 54 (ed. Rose p. 140, 1) u. paralyseos Cael. Aurel. Chron. 2, 1, 2; 2, 1, 4; paralysin (Accus.) Petron. 129; Cael. Aurel. Chron. 2, 1, 50; Cass. Fel. 46 (p. 117, 5); Soran. Lat. p. 74, 2 u. paralysim Marc. Emp. 25; Cass. Fel. 54 (p. 140, 2); paralysi (Ablat.) Vitruv. 8, 3, 4; Plin. N. H. 20, 165; Cael. Aurel. Acut. 3, 5, 55; Chron. 2, 1, 50; Cass. Fel. 46 (p. 116, 4); paralysis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
parapegma; parapegmatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431.
paraphrasis; paraphrasin (Accus.) Quint. 10, 5, 5; Chalcid. Tim. 239; paraphrasi (Ablat.) Quint. 1, 9, 2; paraphrasis (Accus. Plur.) Suet. Gramm. 4.
parapsis vrgl. paropsis.
parasceue (Nomin.) 1, 67.
parasitor 3, 74; parasitarier (Infin.) 3, 228.
parastas; parastados (Genet.) Vitruv. 10, 10, 2; parastade (Ablat.) Vitruv. 10, 10, 3.
parastata (Femin.) 1, 965; (Nomin.) 1, 52.
paratus; paratu (Dat.) Alcim. Avit. 4, 298; paratibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
paratus vrgl. paro.
Parca; Parcabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 46.
parciter (Adv.) 2, 732.
parco; peperci 3, 340, parsi 3, 367; 368; 400; 547 u. parcui 3, 528; parsis 3, 515; 518; pepercit, parsit u. parcuit 3, 368; parseris 3, 368; parserat 3, 368; parsissem, parsisset 3, 368; parsero 3, 368; parcitum 3, 528; 541; 582; parcitum est 3, 582; pepercitum vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40; parsurus 3, 547; 582 u. parciturus 3, 582; parsisse 3, 368.
pardus (Mascul.) 1, 927.
parecbasis; parecbasi (Ablat.) Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 2, 1, 1; 3, 4, 42.
paregmenon (Nomin.) 1, 68.
parens (Commun.) 1, 891-893; parente (Ablat.) 1, 363; parentis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; parentum (Genet. Plur.), parentium 1, 378; 404—406 u. parentorum 1, 436; Cyprian. de aleat. 9; de montibus Sina et Sion 5; parentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 391; 404 u. parenteis 1, 388.
parens vrgl. pareo.

parentalia (Plur.) 1, 583; 713; parentaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433.
parenthesis; parenthesin (Accus.) Donat. Art. gramm. ed. Keil IV 396, 5; parenthesi (Ablat.) Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 3, 10, 18.
parento; parentasse Sidon. Epist. 3, 12, 5.
pareo; parui 3, 373; 580; paritum 3, 527; parens, parentior 2, 218; paritus 3, 584; pariturus 3, 584; Mart. Capell. 4, 424; pariturus foret 3, 175.
pariambus; pariambon (Accus.) Ter. Maur. 1535.
pariatus 3, 122.
paricida vrgl. parricida.
paries (Mascul.) 1, 981; parietis (Genet.) 1, 231—233; pariete (Accus.) 1, 301; parietum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; parietis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
parietinae (Plur.) 1, 709.
Parilia vrgl. Palilia.
parilis (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256; pariliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
pario 3, 242; peperi 3, 340; 368; 539 u. parii 3, 368; pariit 3, 243; peperēre 3, 193; pariret 3, 243; paribis 3, 243; 323; partum 3, 539; 585; 586; pariens, pariente (Ablat.) 2, 102; partus 3, 122; partum (parta) foret 3, 156; 159; paritura 3, 585; 586; pariundi 3, 332; parĕre u. parire 3, 243.
Paris; Paridis (Genet.) 1, 223—225; 454; Paridi (Dat.) u. Pari 1, 225; Paridem (Accus.) 1, 225; 325, Parim 1, 224; 319; 327 u. Parin 1, 319; 477; Drac. Carm. 8, 443; 8, 606; 9, 56; Pari (Vokat.) 1, 443; Paride (Ablat.) 1, 225 u. Pari 1, 327; 350.
paris, pariter vrgl. par.
Parium (Neutr.) 1, 946.
parma; parmai (Genet.) 1, 21.
Parmenides; Parmenidae (Genet.) 1, 514; Parmeniden (Accus.) 1, 474.
Parmenio (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Parmenion 1, 251; Parmeniona (Accus.) Curt. 3, 13, 2; 5, 6, 11; Iustin. 11, 10, 4; Iul. Valer. 3, 25 (ed. Kübler p. 133, 12).
Parmeno (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Parmensis; Parmense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Parnaces (Nomin.), Parnaceni (Dat.) u. Parnaseni 1, 523.
Parnasus (Mascul.) u. Parnassus 1, 952; Parnasus (Nomin.) u. Parnasos (Parnassos), Parnason (Accus.) 1, 203; 204.
Parnes (Mascul.) 1, 953; Parnethis (Genet.) 1, 238.
paro (Mascul.) 1, 973.
paro; parasti Plaut. Bacch. 727; Ter. Eun. 240; Cic. Verr. 5, 18, 46; pro Sest. 38, 84; pro Cael. 15, 36; Epist. ad Att. 1, 11, 3; 2, 6, 2; Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 15; Epist. 2, 2, 147 u. a.; paravēre 3, 190 u. pararunt Lucr. 5, 1009; Ovid. Art am. 3, 391; Quint. 8 prooem. 29; paraveris 3, 430 u. pararis Cic. Verr. 4, 16, 35; Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 129; Ovid. Heroid. 8, 23; pararit Cic. pro Caecin. 12, 33; Verg. Eclog. 6, 79; pararat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 8, 8, 1; parassem Apul. Met. 3, 25; parasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 29, 74; Hor. Sat. 1, 4, 108; Sidon. Epist. 1, 11, 16; paravero 3, 521; parasse Cic. pro Cael. 21, 51; Epist. ad Att. 1, 7; Sidon. Epist. 9, 16, 3 v. 63; parata fui 3, 136; paratum foret 3, 156; paratus fueris 3, 136; parata erit 3, 146; paratum (paratos) fuisse 3, 151; paratum (paratam, parata) fore 3, 152; 153; paraturus, paraturarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; paratus, paratior, paratissimus 2, 219; parate (Adv.), paratius, paratissime 2, 757.
paropsis; paropsidem (Accus.) u. parapsidem 1, 325; paropside (Ablat.) u. parapside 1, 352.
paroptesis; paroptesin (Accus.) Cael. Aurel. Chron. 2, 1, 34; paroptesi (Ablat.) Cael. Aurel. Chron. 5, 11, 134.
Paros (Nomin.) u. Parus, Paron (Accus.) u. Parum 1, 194.
parotis; parotidae (Nomin. Plur.) Isid. Or. 4, 8, 2; parotidas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 20, 4; Scribon. 43—45; 160; 206; 263; 266; Cass. Fel. 17 (ed. Rose p. 24, 16; 25, 7); 18 (p. 27, 4); 21 (p. 35, 20); Theod. Prisc. Eupor. Faenom. 1, 9, 22 (ed. Rose p. 24, 9); 1, 9, 24 (p. 26, 11); parotidis (Ablat. Plur.) Theod. Prisc. Eupor. Faenom. 1, 9 lemm.
Parrhasius; Parrhasii (Genet.) 1, 147 u. Parrhasi 1, 152; 153 (Parrasi); Parrhasi (Vokat.) 1, 127.

parricida (Commun.) 1, 912; paricidas (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 9; parricida (adjektivisch) 2, 32.
parricidialiter (Adv.) 2, 700.
parricidium; parricidi (Genet.) 1, 140; 152.
pars (Femin.) 1, 981; partis (Genet.) 1, 231 u. partus 1, 295; parte (Dat.), vrgl. Gorges, De quibusdam sermonis Gelliani proprietatibus p. 18; partem (Accus.), partim 1, 313 u. partī 1, 301; parte (Ablat.), partei 1, 365 u. parti 1, 364; partis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382 u. parteis 1, 381; partium (Genet. Plur.) u. partum 1, 413; partibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549; 552; partes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 377; 392, partis 1, 377; 389; 391 u. parteis 1, 389.
parsimonia; parsimoniae (Plur.) 1, 639.
Partenope; (P)artenopeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Parthenio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Parthenioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
Parthenope; Parthenopes (Genet.) Prisc. Perieg. 352; Parthenopeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
partialiter (Adv.) 2, 700.
partiatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
partibilis, partibilior, ohne Superlat. 2, 251.
particeps (Nomin.); participis (Genet.) 2, 67; participe (Ablat.) u. participi 2, 76; 126; participum (Genet. Plur.) u. participium 2, 126; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 123; 252.
participaliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
participo u. participor 3, 74; participarit Mart. Capell. 5, 438.
particulariter (Adv.) 2, 700.
particulatim (Adv.) 2, 557.
partiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
partim (Adv.) 1, 313; 2, 548; 571.
partior u. partio 3, 74; partiverant 3, 463; partibo, partibor 3, 324; partiunto 3, 213; partitus (passivisch) 3, 75; partiundus 3, 334; partirier (Infin.) 3, 231.
partitim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 491.
parturio 3, 580; parturibam 3, 318; parturibat 3, 317; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 155, 19; parturivit 3, 425.
partus; partuis (Genet.) 1, 537 u. parti 1, 538; partubus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549; 552; 553 u. partibus 1, 553.
parum (Adv.) 2, 582.
parumper (Adv.) 2, 678.
Parus vrgl. Paros.
parvitas; parvitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
parvulus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252; parvulum (Adv.) 2, 582.
parvus u. parvos 1, 111; 113; 2, 1; parvum u. parvom 1, 108; 110; 111; 113; 114; 2, 1; parvum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 106; 168; 2, 50 — minor 2, 208, minos 2, 184 u. parvior 2, 207; minore (Ablat.) 2, 265; 266; 268 u. minori 2, 265—267; minores (Plur.) 1, 585; 663 u. minoris 2, 269; minora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 272; minoris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; 271 — minimus 2, 207, minerrimus 2, 208 u. parvissimus 2, 207; minimissimus 2, 244 — minus (Adv.) 2, 594; 761; minime 2, 761, minimum 2, 581 u. parvissime 2, 208.
pascha (Neutr.) 1, 968; paschae (Genet.), pascha (Accus.) u. pascham, pascha (Ablat.), pascharum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 866.
pasco 3, 14; 15; 76; 240 u. pascor 3, 14; 15; 76; pavi 3, 390; 522; 567; pastum 3, 522; 567; pascens, pascentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; pastus 3, 570; pasturus 3, 591.
pascuum (Nomin.) u. pascua 1, 818; pascua (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 590; 819; pascuas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 818.
Pasicles, clenis 1, 523.
Pasiphaë; Pasiphaës (Genet.) 1, 100; Mythogr. Latin. 1, 46; 2, 128 u. Pasiphaae 1, 97; 98; Pasiphaën (Accus.) 1, 81 u. Pasiphaam 1, 74; 87; Pasiphaë (Ablat.) 1, 43; 1, 204; 2, 120; 121.
Pasiteles; Pasitelen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Pasitheă (Nomin.) 1, 85 u. Pasitheā 1, 84; Pasithean (Accus.) Senec. Benef. 1, 3, 7.
Pasitigris; Pasitigris (Genet.) 1, 228; Pasitigrim (Accus.) Curt. 5, 3, 1.
passer (Mascul.) 1, 927; passeris (Genet.), passere (Ablat.), passerum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403.
passeratim (Adv.) 2, 558.
passibiliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
passim (Adv.) 2, 574.
passivitus (Adv.) 2, 739.
passus; passum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; passibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.

pastillus u. pastillum 1, 802.
pastophorus; pastophorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.
pastor (adjektivisch) Apul. Met. 5, 26; 11, 8.
pastoraliter (Adv.) 2, 700.
pastus; pastui (Dat.) Iul. Valer. 1, 23 (ed. Kübler p. 33, 7) u. pastu Alcim. Avit. 4, 397.
Patara (Nomin.) 1, 714; 718; Pataram (Accus.) 1, 718; Mart. Capell. 6, 612; Pataris (Ablat.) 1, 718.
Patareïs; Patareïda (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 537.
Patavium; Patavi (Genet.) 1, 135; 136; 138; 142; 152.
patefacio; patefaciundus 3, 335.
pateo 3, 580; patui 3, 373; patens, patente (Ablat.) 2, 100; 102; 108 u. patenti 2, 108; patentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; patentior, patentissimus 2, 214; passus 3, 111; patenter (Adv.) 2, 721; patentius 2, 757.
pater (Mascul.) 1, 891; pater (Nomin.) 1, 286; patris (Genet.) 1, 260; 403 u. patrus 1, 295; patrei (Dat.) u. patre 1, 297; patre (Ablat.) 1, 403; patrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 380; 396; 403; patres (= parentes) 1, 896 — pater familias 1, 11; pater familiae 1, 12; patres familias 1, 15; patres familiae 1, 14; 15; patres familiarum 1, 13; 14; patribus familiis 1, 14.
paternaliter (Adv.) 2, 701.
patesco; patesci (Infin. Depon.) Ven. Fortun. praef. 3.
pathicus; pathicissimus 2, 242.
patibulum; patibulos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 802.
patienter vrgl. patior.
patiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.
patim (Adv.) 2, 558.
patior 3, 76; 242 u. patio 3, 76; patere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 204; patiaris 3, 206, patiare 3, 204; 207 u. patiarus 3, 201; paterere 3, 204; patiēre 3, 203; 207; patitor (Imper.) 3, 216, patiunto 3, 213; passum 3, 567; passus fuerat 3, 144; passa forem, passa fores 3, 158; passi forent 3, 157; passuri forent 3, 174; passurum fuisse 3, 166; patiendum fuisset 3, 187; patiendum foret 3, 186; patiens, patienti (Ablat.) u. patiente 2, 108; patientior, patientissimus 2, 214; patienter (Adv.) 2, 721; patientius, patientissime 2, 756.
Patmos (Nomin.) u. Patmus, Patmum (Accus.) 1, 194.
Patrae (Plur.) 1, 714.
Patrensis; Patrense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
patria; patriai (Genet.) 1, 19; 20; 22.
patriarches (Nomin.) u. patriarcha 1, 49; patriarchum (Genet. Plur.) Paul. Nol. Carm. 24, 209.
patricius; patricius (Vokat.) 2, 44; patricium (Genet. Plur.) Serv. Tull. bei Fest. 249, 1.
Patricoles vrgl. Patroclus.
patrimes vrgl. patrimus.
patrimonium; patrimoni (Genet.) 1, 141.
patrimus; patrimes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 48.
patrius; patrii (Genet. Sing. Mascul.) 2, 44; patrie (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47.
patro; patravēre 3, 193; patrarat Vulg. Genes. 2, 2; patrasse Porphyr. zu Hor. Sat. 1, 5, 84; patratum foret 3, 159.
Patro vrgl. Patron.
Patrobii; Patrobios (Accus.) 1, 594.
patrocinor; patrocinatus (passivisch) 3, 76.
Patroclus (Nomin.) u. Patricoles 1, 448; Patroclon (Accus.) 1, 205 u. Patroclen 1, 475.
Patron (Nomin.) 1, 251 u. Patro 1, 248; Patrona (Accus.) Curt. 5, 11, 7 (ed. Hedicke p. 93, 32, aber Patronem p. 93, 29).
patronus; patronei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; patronibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 190.
patruelis (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; patrueli (Ablat.) u. patruele 2, 55.
patruus (Mascul.) 1, 891; patruissime (Vokat.) 2, 242.
patulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
pauci; paucum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 48; paucabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 38; 2, 51; paucior, paucioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; 271.
Paula; Paulas (Genet.) 1, 11; Paullai (Dat.) 1, 26.
paulatim (Adv.) 2, 549; 558.
paulisper (Adv.) 2, 678.
paulo (Adv.) vrgl. paulus.
paululum (Adv.) 2, 582.
paulum (Adv.) vrgl. paulus.
Paulus; Paulos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

paulus; paulo (Adv.), paulo ante 2, 763; paulo infra 2, 768; paulo post 2, 764; paulo post noctem 2, 766; paulo supra, paulo ultra 2, 768; ante paulo 2, 764; post paulo 2, 765 — paulum (Adv.) 2, 583; paulum ante maturitatem 2, 766; paulum infra 2, 768; post paulum 2, 765.

pauper 2, 67; 68; pauper (Mascul.) 2, 24; pauper (Femin.) 2, 19; 25 u. paupera 2, 24; 25; Pseudo-Cyprian. de aleat. 6, vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 5, 490; Isid. Etym. append. III 33, vrgl. Rönsch, Collectanea philolog. p. 248; pauper (Neutr.) u. pauperum 2, 25; pauperis (Genet.) 1, 403; 2, 68; pauperam (Accus. Femin.) 2, 25; paupere (Ablat.) 1, 403; 2, 82, pauperi 2, 82 u. paupero 2, 162; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; pauperum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403; 2, 130 u. pauperorum 2, 162; pauperibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; pauperis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; pauperior 2, 186; pauperiore 2, 266; pauperrimus 2, 188.

pauperies; pauperii (Genet.) 1, 571; pauperiei (Dat.), pauperiem (Accus.), pauperie (Ablat.) 1, 567.

paupertas; paupertates (Plur.) 1, 641.

Pausania (Nomin.) 1, 61; Pausanias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Pausia (Nomin.) 1, 61.

pausillatim (Adv.) 2, 558.

pausillisper (Adv.) 2, 678.

pausillulum (Adv.) 2, 583.

Pautaliensis; Pautaliense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

pauxillatim (Adv.) 2, 558.

pauxillisper (Adv.) 2, 678.

pauxillulum (Adv.) 2, 583.

pava (Femin.) 1, 915; 928.

paveo 3, 581; pavens, paventi (Ablat.) 2, 108.

pavo (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 915; 928; pavo masculus, pavones feminae 1, 928.

pavor (Nomin.) 1, 263; 265; 266 u. pavos 1, 265; pavoris (Genet.) 1, 263; pavores (Plur.) 1, 650.

pavus (Mascul.) 1, 915; 916.

pax (Femin.) 1, 990; pax (Sing.) 1, 221; 582; 588—590; 631; pacis (Genet.) 1, 220; pace (Ablat.) 1, 301 u. paci 1, 366; paces (Plur.) 1, 585; 631; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; paces (Accus. Plur.) u. pacis 1, 390.

pax (Interjektion) 2, 998.

peccanter (Adv.) vrgl. pecco.

peccator (adjektivisch) 2, 36.

peccatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 36.

peccatus; peccatu (Ablat.) 1, 754.

pecco; peccasti Sidon. Epist. 8, 10, 1; peccastis Vulg. Ios. 22, 17; Ierem. 40, 3; peccarim Plaut. Trin. 587; peccaris Prop. 2, 16, 25; Ovid. Art. amat. 2, 292; peccarit 3, 479; Cic. Inv. 2, 16, 50; 2, 45, 134; in Caecil. 12, 38; peccarint Cic. pro Mil. 23, 61; peccasses Apul. Apol. 86; peccasset Cic. Inv. 2, 29, 88; Verr. 2 .3, 9; pro Sest. 49, 105; peccassent Vulg. 4 Regg. 17, 7; peccaro Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 8, 5; peccasse Cic. Inv. 1, 11, 15 (bis); 2, 10 32; 2, 10, 33; pro Muren. 30, 62; pro Rab. Post. 9, 25; Nat. Deor. 3, 31, 77; Lael. 24, 90; Parad. 3, 2, 6; Epist. ad Fam. 16, 1, 1; 16, 26, 1; peccasso, peccassis, peccassit 3, 509; peccanter (Adv.) 2, 721.

pecten (Mascul.) 1, 997; pectinis (Genet.) 1, 242; 245.

pectinatim (Adv.) 2, 558; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 502.

pecto 3, 240; pexui 3, 403; 404; 410, pectui 3, 403; 404 u. pexi 3, 400; 403; 404; 410; 548; pexuisti 3, 411 u. pexisti 3, 403; 404; 411; pexisset 3, 404; 411; pexum 3, 548 u. pectitum 3, 541; pectito (Imperat.) 3, 219; pextus u. pectitus 3, 548.

pectus, oris 1. 272; pectora (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394.

pecu vrgl. pecus.

pecuarius; pequari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160; pequarioru (Genet. Plur.) 1, 187.

peculatus; pequlatuu (Ablat.) 1, 546.

peculiaris (Nomin.), peculiaria (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 159; peculiari (Ablat.), peculiariis (Ablat. Plur.) u. peculiaris 2, 160; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 247; peculiariter (Adv.) 2, 701.

peculium; peculii (Genet.) 1, 138 u. peculi 1, 136; 138; 139; 141.

peculor 3, 76.

pecunia; pecunis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

pecuniariter (Adv.) 2, 701.
pecus (Femin.) 1, 845; 917; 984 u. (Mascul.) 1, 845; Ven. Fort. Vita Mart. 3, 301; pecudis (Genet.) 1, 223; pecudes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 587 u. pecuda 1, 845; pecudum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; pecudes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 587, pecudis 1, 392 u. pecuda 1, 845.
pecus (Neutr.) 1, 845; 917; pecus (Nomin.) u. pecu 1, 532; pecoris (Genet.) 1, 272; 528; 532; 845; pecori (Dat.) 1, 370; 528, pecui 1, 532; 845 u. pecu 1, 532; pecu (Accus.) 1, 532; pecu (Ablat) 1, 532; pecua (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 532; 845; pecuum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 532; 533; 845; pecubus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 533; 556 u. pecuis 1, 781.
pedatemtim (Adv.) 2, 569.
pedatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
pedepressim (Adv.) 2, 574.
pedes, itis 1, 231; peditum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413.
pedester u. pedestris (Nomin. Sing. Mascul.) 2, 15; 18; pedester, tris, tre 2, 15; pedestri (Ablat.) 2, 53; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
pedetemptim (Adv.) 2, 569; 758 u. pedetentim 2, 569; pedetemptius 2, 758.
pedis (Commun.) 1, 922.
pedo, onis 1, 257.
pēdo, pepedi 3, 340; 541; peditum 3, 541.
pedum 1, 729; 730; 863; 871.
Pegasus; Pegason (Accus.) 1, 205.
peiero vrgl. periuro.
Pelagon; Pelagona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 8, 360.
pelagus (Neutr.) 1, 972; pelagus (Sing.) 1, 582; 589; pelagi (Genet.) 1, 502; pelagus (Accus.) 1, 503 u. pelagum 1, 503; 973; pelago (Ablat.) 1, 502; pelagē (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 484; (Plural geleugnet) Mart. Capell. 3, 305.
pelamys, ydis 1, 223; pelamydum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429.
Pelasgias; Pelasgiadas (Accus. Plur. 1. 491.
Pelasgis; Pelasgida (Accus.) Ovid. Heroid. (Ep. Sapph.) 15, 217.
Pelasgus; Pelasgum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183; Orest. Trag. 436; 749; Dracont. Carm. 8, 294; 8, 366; 8, 652; 9, 144.
Peleus (Nomin.) u. Pelĕus 1, 504; Pelei (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Peleos 1, 456; Peleo (Dat.) 1, 506; Peleum (Accus.) 1, 470 u. Pelea 1, 470; 471; Peleu (Vokat.) 1, 445; Peleo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
Peliades; Peliadibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485.
Pelias (Nomin.) u. Pelia 1, 57; 61; Peliam (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Pelian 1, 88.
Pelides (Nomin.) u. Pelida 1, 57; Pelidae (Genet.) 1, 513 u. Pelidi 1, 514; Peliden (Accus.) 1, 93.
Pelion (Neutr.) u. Pelius (Mascul.) 1, 954; Pelion (Nomin.), Pelius u. Pelios 1, 204; Peli (Genet.) 1, 143; Pelium (Accus.) 1, 204.
pellax; pellacissimus Mart. Capell. 4, 331; pellaciter (Adv.) 2, 701.
Pellene; Pellenen (Accus.) 1, 93.
pellicio 3, 242 u. pelliceo 3, 283; pellexi 3, 400; 541; pellexit u. pellicuit 3, 403; pellicitum 3, 541.
pellis (Femin.) 1, 999; pelle (Ablat.) u. pelli 1, 342; pelleis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 381; pellis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; 391.
pello; pepuli 3, 341; 365; pellito (Imper.) 3, 215; pulsum 3, 365; pulsi fuerant 3, 143; pulsus (polsi) 3. 565.
Pelopidae; Pelopidarum (Genet.) u. Pelopidum 1, 35.
Peloponnesus (Nomin.) u. Peloponnesos 1, 105; Peloponneson (Accus.) Pompon. Mela 2, 48; 2, 109.
Pelops, opis 1, 213; 215; 216.
peloris; pelorida (Accus.) 1, 462.
Peloros (Nomin.), Pelorus u. Pelorum, Pelorum (Accus.) 1, 204.
Peltuinas 2, 28; Peltuinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Pelusium; Pelusi (Genet.) 1, 146; 148.
pelvis (Femin.) 1, 999; pelvim (Accus.) 1, 302; 309; 317; 332 u. pelvem 1, 309; pelvi (Ablat.) 1, 317; 332 u. pelve 1, 332.
penatis (Sing.) 1, 666; penatis (Genet.) 1, 666; penates (Plur.) 1, 582; 665; penatium (Genet. Plur.) u. penatum 2, 136; penatis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; 120.
pendeo 3, 340; pendit, pendunt 3, 271; pependi 3, 340; pependēre 3, 193; penderit, penderat, penderant, pendissent 3, 350; pendens,

pendenti (Ablat.) 2, 108; pensus, pensior 2, 235; pensim (Adv.) 2, 573; pensius 2, 235.

pendo 3, 340; pependi, pensum 3, 548; pendier (Infin.) 3, 227.

pendulus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

Penēis; Penei (Vokat.) 1, 444; Peneidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

Peneleus; Penelei (Genet.), Peneleo (Dat.) 1, 209.

Penelope (Nomin.) u. Penelopa 1, 74; Penelopes (Genet.) 1, 98; 100 u. Penelopae 1, 97; 100; Penelope (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Penelopae 1, 100; Penelopen (Accus.) 1, 74; 94, Penelopem 1, 94 u. Penelopam 1, 74; Penelope (Ablat.) 1, 74 (so ist Z. 4 v. u. zu schreiben); 96 u. Penelopa 1, 74; 97.

penelops; penelopas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 37, 38.

Peneos vrgl. Peneus.

penes (mit Accus.) 2, 782; (nachgestellt) 2, 947; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950.

penetrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

penetrale (Nomin.) u. penetral; penetralis (Genet.) 1, 287; penetrali (Ablat.) 1, 315.

penetralis; penetralior 2, 247.

penetro; penetravēre 3, 194 u. penetrarunt Stat. Theb. 6, 38; penetrarit Cic. Part. or. 36, 123; penetrarat Cic. pro Mil. 22, 59; Verg. Cul. 42; Sil. 14, 426; Amm. Marc. 21, 13, 2; penetrasset Corn. Nep. Chabr. 4, 2; penetrasse Cic. Verr. 4, 48, 107; Epist. ad Att. 8, 14, 3; Liv. 8, 36, 7; penetratus (eingedrungen) 3, 125.

Peneus (Nomin.), Peneos, Penius u. Penios 1, 202; Penei (Genet.) 1, 131; Peneum (Accus.) u. Peneion 1, 202; Penee (Vokat.) 1, 446; ad Peneum flumen 1, 958.

Penius, Penios vrgl. Peneus.

penis (Mascul.) 1, 1003 u. (Femin.) 1, 1004; pene (Ablat.) u. peni 1, 343.

penitus, a, um; penitissimus 2, 751; 752; penitus (Adv.) 2, 739; 740; 760 u. penite 2, 752; 760; penitius 2, 760; penitissime 2, 752; 760.

pennipotens; pennipotentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.

pennor 2, 76.

pensilis; pensile (Ablat.) 2, 54; pensiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

pensim (Adv.) vrgl. pendeo.

pensito; pensitarit Cic. Verr. 3, 71, 165; pensitasse Plin. N. H. 12, 17; 12, 80.

penso; pensarunt Val. Max. 1, 8 ext. 3; pensasset Senec. Contr. 10, 3 (32), 10 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 477, 16); Iustin. 25, 3, 6; pensanda 3, 185.

Pentadius; Pentadi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

pentaëteris; pentaëterida (Accus.) Censor. 18, 3; pentaëteridas (Accus. Plur.) Censor. 18, 12.

pentameter (Nomin.) u. pentametrus 1, 125; 126.

Pentapolis; Pentapoleos (Genet.) 1, 453; Pentapolim Vulg. Sap. 10, 6; Amm. Marc. 22, 16, 1; Iordan. Rom. 229; Histor. Apoll. 51 u. Pentapolin Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 4, 42; Pentapoli (Ablat.) Amm. Marc. 22, 16, 4.

pentastichos; pentastichae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22.

penthemimeres; penthemimeren (Accus.) Auson. Epist. 4, 86; penthemimerē (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 484.

Pentheus; Pentheos (Genet.) 1, 455; Penthea (Accus.) 1, 471; Pentheu (Vokat.) u. Penthee 1, 445.

penus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 846; 847; 1009; 1010 u. (Neutr.) 1, 846—848; 1010, penum (Neutr.) 1, 848 u. penu (Neutr.) 1, 847; penus (Nomin.) 1, 274; 845; 846, penum 1, 589; 846 u. penu 1, 533; 847; penoris (Genet.) 1, 272; 274; 290; 845—848, peneris, peniteris 1, 274; 290; 848, peni 1, 274; 847; 848 u. penus 1, 847; penui (Dat.) 1, 847; penum (Accus. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 533; 846; 847, penum (Accus. Neutr.) 1, 847 u. penus (Accus. Neutr.) 1, 848; penore (Ablat.) 1, 847; 848, penori 1, 367; 848, peno 1, 848 u. penu 1, 846; 847; penora (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 848.

Peparethos; Peparethum (Accus.) 1, 194.

peplis; peplin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 20, 210.

pepsis; pepsin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 55 (ed. Rose p. 142, 4); 57 (p. 145, 17; 146, 8); 58 (p. 147, 9); 61 (p. 153, 18).

pequari vrgl. pecunarius.
pequlatus vrgl. peculatus.
per (mit Accus.) 2, 782; (mit Ablat.) 2, 929; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950—952; (dem Worte nachgestellt) 2, 943—946; (nach Relativpronom. gestellt) 2, 943; per invicem, per semel 2, 941; per ter 2, 942 — per in der Komposition 2, 820; vor l 2, 821.
Peră (Nomin.) 1, 86.
perago; peragendum 3, 183; peragier (Infin.) 3, 230.
peragro u. peragror 3, 106; peragrasti Liv. 38, 45, 9; Virgil. Orat. (ed. Halm p. 107, 12); peragrastis Mamert. Geneth. 4 (ed. Baehrens p. 105, 19); peragrarunt Cic. Prov. cons. 13, 33; peragrarat Corn. Nep. Eum. 8, 2; peragrassent Cic. pro Balb. 6, 16; peragrasse Cic. de orat. 2, 64, 258; Verr. 4, 48, 106; Tacit. Dialog. 30; peragranter (Adv.) 2, 721.
peramanter (Adv.) 2, 722.
peraro; perarasse Sidon. Carm. 7, 239.
peratim (Adv.) 2, 558.
perbacchor 3, 28.
perbibo; perbibi 3, 352.
perbonus; peroptimus 2, 256.
percaedo (percīdo); percecīdit u. percidit; perciderim 3, 362.
perceleriter (Adv.) 2, 701.
percello; percŭli 3, 341; 348; 397; 565; perculsit 3, 348; perculsum 3, 565.
Percennius (Nomin.) u. Percenni 1, 119.
percenseo 3, 580; percensus 3, 535.
percīdo vrgl. percaedo.
percieo; perciet (Praes.) u. percit; percies (Fut.) 3, 289; percitus 3, 579; percito (Adv.) 2, 616.
percipio; percepsti 3, 505; percipiundis 3, 333.
percitus, percito vrgl. percieo.
percomis 2, 257.
percontor, perconto u. percunctor 3, 76; percontēre 3, 207; percontabere 3, 203; 207; percunctates (Partic. st. percunctantes) 3, 236; percontarier (Infin.) 3, 226—228.
Percote; Percotes (Genet.) 1, 100.
percrebresco; percrebrui 3, 422.
percrepo; percrepis; percrepare 3, 262.
percunctor vrgl. percontor.
percubo; percubuisse Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 779, 88.
percurro; percucurri 3, 355; 357 bis 360; percurrit 3, 356 u. percucurrit 3, 356; 359—361; percurrimus 3, 356; 360; percurreris, percurrerit 3, 356; 360; percucurrerat 3, 356; 360; percurrissem 3, 358 u. percucurrissem 3, 356; 358; percucurrisset 3, 356; percucurrissent 3, 358; percurrisse 3, 356 u. percucurrisse 3, 356; 358; 360.
percutio; percussi 3, 342; 399; 400; 423; 424; 567; percusti 3, 502; percussum 3, 567; percussus 3, 424.
Perdica (Nomin.), Perdica (Vokat.) 1, 61.
Perdiccas (Nomin.) u. Perdicca, Perdiccan (Accus.) 1, 61.
perdifficilis; perdifficillimus 2, 256; perdifficiliter (Adv.) 2, 586; 701.
perdisco; perdidici 3, 353.
perditrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
perditus, perditim vrgl. perdo.
perdius, a, um 1, 148; 2, 752.
perdix (Commun.) 1, 923; perdicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428.
perdo u. perduo 3, 313; perduim 3, 309; 311; 313; perduis, perduit 3, 313; perduint 3, 314; perdidi 3, 351; perdiderīs 3, 429; perdiderĭmus 3, 430; perditum is 3, 175; perditum eat 3, 176; perditum eatis, eant 3, 175; perditum iret 3, 176; perditum irent 3, 175; 176; perditum ibis, ire 3, 176; perditus, perditior, perditissimus 3, 219; 235; perditurus fuit 3, 164; perdundus 3, 336; perditim (Adv.) 2, 565; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 494.
perdoleo; perdolitum 3, 527.
perdomo; perdomavit 3, 375.
perduco; perduxti 3, 503; perduxēre 3, 193; 194; 196; perduce 3, 307 u. perduc 3, 305; 307.
perduellio (Femin.) 1, 974.
perduellis; perduellium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65.
perdulcis; perdulcissimus 2, 256.
perduo vrgl. perdo.
peredo; peresus u. peressus 3, 549.
peregor (Nomin.) 2, 15; peregre (Ablat.) u. peregri 2, 16; peregrum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 16; peregri (Lokat.) u. peregre 2, 647; vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. für class. Philolog. Suppl.

Band 27 S. 97 ff.; a peregre, de peregre 2, 940; in peregri, in peregre 2, 647; 941.

peregrinatio; peregrinationes (Plur.) 1, 643.

peregrinator (adjektivisch) 2, 35.

peregrinor u. peregrino 3, 76.

peregrinus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 251.

perendie (Adv.) 2, 654; Skutsch, Jahrb. für class. Philolog. Suppl. Band 27 S. 93.

perendinus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

Perennis; Perenni (Ablat.) u. Perenne 2, 60.

perennis; perenni (Ablat.) u. perenne 2, 54; perennior 2, 254; perenne (Adv.) 2, 588 u. perenniter 2, 701.

perennitas; perennitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

pereo; peribat u. periebat, peribant u. periebant 3, 319; peries (Fut.), periet, perient 3, 327; perii 3, 433 u. peri 3, 434; periisti 3, 435 u. peristi 3, 436; perivit 3, 440, periit 3, 443, periīt 3, 426 u. perit 3, 447; periimus 3, 448; perierunt 3, 453; Eutrop 5, 2, periĕrunt 3, 199 u. periēre 3, 193 (wo falsch proiere geschrieben ist); 196; 197; perierint 3, 459; perierant Eutrop. 8, 12; periissem u. perissem 3, 464; perisses 3, 465; periisset 3, 465 u. perisset 3, 467; perissent 3, 470; periens, pereunte (Ablat.) 2, 99 u. pereunti Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 135, 10; periturus, periturorum, periturarum 3, 593; periturus fuit 3, 164; perituri fuerant 3, 165; periturum fuisse 3, 170; pereundus 3, 128; pereundum foret 3, 186; periisse 3, 472 u. perisse 3, 475.

perequito; perequitasset Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 66, 7.

pererro; pererrasse Apul. Met. 5, 26.

perexsecrabiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

perfabrico 3, 40.

perfacile (Adv.) u. perfacul 2, 585.

perfectus vrgl. perficio.

perfero; perferto (Imper.) 3, 218; perferendam 3, 183.

perferveo; perfervens, perferventissimus 2, 218.

perficio; perfectus, perfectior 2, 235; Mart. Capell. 7, 741; perfectissimus 2, 235; Mart. Capell. 7, 755; perfecturus sit 3, 160; perficiundi 3, 333; perfectuiri 3, 177; perfectum fore 3, 152; perfecte (Adv.) perfectius, perfectissime 2, 236.

perfidia (Sing.) 1, 585; perfidiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

perflagro; perflagratus 3, 120.

perfodio; perfodi (Imper.), perfodiri (Infin.) 3, 244.

perforo; perforasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 6, 1, 1; perforasset Bell. Alex. 25, 5.

perfortiter (Adv.) 2, 701.

perfrango; perfregēre 3, 194.

perfrequens (Adjekt. Neutr.) 2, 23.

perfrico; perfrictus 3, 529 u. perfricatus 3, 530.

perfrigesco; perfrixi 3, 402; 422; perfriguerit Plin. Val. 1, 57.

perfruor 3, 45; perfruare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; perfructus est 3, 542; perfruendus 3, 11.

perfuga (Commun.) 1, 890; 911.

perfundo; perfundier (Infin.) 3, 231.

perfungor 9, 45.

Pergama (Neutr. Plur.) Burg von Troja 1, 721; 808; 948; Ilias Lat. 164; Orest. trag. 28; 277; 625; Dracont. Carm. 8, 18; 8, 67; 8, 78; 8, 127; 8, 150; 8, 165; 8, 185; 8, 189; 8, 271; 8, 326; 9, 65; 9, 76; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 165, 2; Pergamos 1, 199; 721, Pergamus 1, 721; 808; 948 u. Pergamum 1, 199; 721; 948; Pergamon (Accus.) 1, 199; 721; Auct. Aetnae 18; 584; Anth. Lat. ed. Baehrens (IV 184, 5) u. Pergamum 1, 199; 721; Pergamum (Vokat.); Pergamo (Ablat.) 1, 721.

Pergama (Neutr. Plur.) Stadt des Attalus 1, 721; Pergamus (Femin.) 1, 948; Pergamus (Nomin.) 1, 721 u. Pergamum 1, 721; Mart. Capell. 6, 686; Pergame (Vokat.) 1, 948.

Pergamion; Pergamioni (Dat.) 1, 211.

Pergamos, Pergamus, Pergamum vrgl. Pergama.

pergo; perrexi 3, 402; 541; perrexēre 3, 192; perrectum 3, 541.

pergraecor; pergraecere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.

pergratum facere 2, 585.

pergraviter (Adv.) 2, 701.

perhorresco; perhorrui 3, 421.

perhumanus; perhumaniter (Adv.) 2, 732.

Periander (Nomin.) u. Periandrus 1, 124.

Pericles; Periclis (Genet.) 1, 281, Pericletis 1, 520, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44 u. Pericli 1, 509; Periclem (Accus.) 1, 472, Periclen 1, 472; 474—477 u. Periclea 1, 472; Pericle (Vokat.) 1, 447.
periclitabundus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
periclitor, periclitatus (passivisch) 3, 76.
periclymenos (Femin.) 1, 931.
Perictione (Dat.) 1, 101.
periculor; periculatus sum 3, 77.
periero vrgl. periuro.
Perillius; Perilli (Genet.) Hor. Sat. 2, 3, 75.
perimetros (Femin.) 1, 971; 972; perimetros (Nomin.) 1, 207.
perin 2, 942.
perinde 2, 673.
periodus (Femin.) 1, 968; periodos (Nomin.) Mart. Capell. 5, 529; 9, 979; 9, 986; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 485, 10; periodon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 5, 529; 9, 980; 9, 987.
peripetasma (Nominat.) 1, 241 u. peripetasmatum 1, 439; peripetasmatis (Genet.) 1, 241; peripetasmatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431; peripetasmatis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 431; 439.
Periphanes; Periphanai (Genet.) 1, 20; 510 u. Periphani 1, 150; Periphanem (Accus.) 1, 473.
Periphas; Periphanta (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 12, 449; Stat. Theb. 7, 641; Peripha (Vokat.) 1, 447.
periphrasis; periphrasim (Accus.) Quint. 8, 6, 59; Porphyr. zu Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 12; periphrasi (Ablat.) Mart. Plot. Sacerd. ed. Keil VI 467, 20; periphrasis (Accus. Plur.) Gell. 4, 1, 6.
peripteros (Nomin.) 2, 21; peripteroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208; 2, 21.
periscelis; periscelidem (Accus.) 1, 325.
peristasis; peristasim (Accus.) Petron. 48.
peristereos (Femin.) 1, 931; peristereos (Nomin.) 1, 206.
peristroma, atis 1, 241; peristromatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 440.
peristrophe; peristrophen (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 5, 563.
periurium; periuri (Genet.) 1, 139; 140.
periuro; peierare u. periurare 2, 822.
perlabor; perlabier (Infin.) 3, 230.
perleviter (Adv.) 2, 701.
perlibenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
perliberaliter (Adv.) 2, 701.
perlino; perlinat u. perliniat, perliniens 3, 251.
perlubēt 3, 295.
perlucidulus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
perlucidus, perlucidior, perlucidissimus 2, 255.
perluo; perlutum 3, 537; 538.
permagnus; permaximus 2, 256; permaxime (Adv.) 2, 256; De Constantino magno eiusque matre Helena ed. Heydenreich p. 21, 1.
permaneo; permansēre 3, 191; permanens, permanente (Ablat.) 2, 108; permanenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
permano; permananter (Adv.) 2, 722.
permarinus; permarinum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
permaximus vrgl. permagnus.
permeo; permeans, permeanti (Ablat.) Pervig. Ven. 63.
Permessis; Permessida (Accus.) Mart. 8, 70, 3.
permetior 3, 61; permensus (passivisch) 3, 62; Mart. Capell. 6, 622.
permingo; permixerunt 3, 402.
perminimus vrgl. perparvus.
permisceo; permiscis, permiscito 3, 270; permixti fuerant 3, 138; permixtim (Adv.) 2, 572; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
permissus; permissu (Ablat.) 1, 754, permisu C. I. L. 9, 5528 u. permisso Iord. Get. 25, 133.
permitto; permisēre 3, 194; permittuntur, permittebatur, permittebantur, permissus est 3, 3; permittens, permittente (Ablat.) 2, 99; permissus, a, um 3, 3; permissum fuerit 3, 137; permissa fuerat 3, 145.
permixtim (Adv.) vrgl. permisceo.
permulceo; permulsus, permulctus, permultus 3, 547.
permultus; perplures, perplurimus 2, 256; permultum ante 2, 765.
permunio; permunivit 3, 439 u. permuniit 3, 443; permunisset 3, 466.
permutatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
permuto; permutasti Cic. Epist. ad Att. 16, 1, 5; permutastis Plaut.

Capt. 677; permutarunt Val. Max. 9, 1, 7.

pernego; pernegaverunt 3, 479.

pernicies; pernicies (Genet.), perniciei 1, 571 u. pernicii 1, 570; pernicie (Dat.) 1, 574; pernicies (Vokat.) 1, 568; pernicies (Plur.) 1, 631.

perniciter (Adv.) vrgl. pernix.

pernio; perniones (Plur.) 1, 709.

pernix, icis 2, 71; pernici (Ablat.) 2, 116 u. pernice 2, 118; pernicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; pernicium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; 146; pernicibus (Ablat. Plur.) Avien. Arat. 349; perniciter (Adv.) 2, 701.

pernocto; pernoctasset Cic. de domo 30, 80; pernoctasse Corn. Nep. Alc. 2, 2; pernoctanter (Adv.) 2, 722.

pernosco; pernosti Ter. Andr. 503; pernoram Plaut. Bacch. 276.

pernox (Nomin.) 2, 68; 148; 752; pernocte (Ablat.) 2, 68; 148; pernoctes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 148.

perodiatus Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 150.

perodi; perosus 3, 121; 122; 549 u. perossus 3, 549; perosior 2, 236.

peroleo; perolesse 3, 378; 483.

peroptimus vrgl. perbonus.

peroro; peroraris Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 1, 4; perorassem Cic. pro Cluent. 52, 142; perorasset Cic. in Vatin. 11, 26; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 2, 3, 2; Corn. Nep. Epam. 6, 3; peroraro Cic. pro Quinct. 10, 36; Verr. 3, 66, 154; pro Cluent. 2, 6; perorasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 1, 2; Plin. Epist. 1, 20, 8; peroranti (Ablat.) u. perorante 2, 100; peroratum fore 3, 152.

perosculor 3, 73.

perparvus; perminimus 2, 256.

perpaucus; perpaucissimus 2, 256.

perpendo; perpensus, perpensior 2, 236; perpense (Adv.), perpensius 2, 236.

perperam (Adv.) 2, 576.

perperum (Adjekt. Neutr.) 2, 8; 146; perperos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 146.

perpes (Nomin.) 2, 68; 83; 169 u. perpetuus 2, 169; perpetis (Genet.) 2, 68; 170; perpetem (Accus.) 2, 169; perpeti (Ablat.) u. perpete 2, 83; perpetes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170. vrgl. perpetuus; perpetim (Adv.) 2, 564; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 502.

perpetior 3, 76; perpetiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.

perpetro; perpetrata fuerint 3, 150.

perpetualiter (Adv.) 2, 701.

perpetuo; perpetuassint (=perpetuaverint) 3, 509.

perpetuus u. perpetuos 2, 1; perpetuum u. perpetuom 1, 106; 108; 2, 1; perpetueis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; perpetuior, perpetuissimus 2, 203; perpetuum (Adv.) 2, 583, perpetue u. perpetuo 2, 627, vrgl. perpes.

perplexabiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

perplexim (Adv.) vrgl. perplexus.

perplexor 3, 77; perplexarier (Infin.) 3, 226.

perplexus 3, 549; perplexe (Adv.) u. perplexim 2, 575; perplexius Prud. c. Symm. 2, 848.

perpluo; perplovēre 3, 408.

perplures, perplurimus vrgl. permultus.

perpolio; perpolibo 3, 324; perpolivi 3, 431; perpolivit 3, 439 u. perpolit 3, 446; perpolite (Adv.), perpolitissime 2, 236.

perpopulor, perpopulatus (passivisch) 3, 80.

perpotior u. perpotio 3, 80.

perpoto; perpotasse Plaut. Most. 976; Cic. Verr. 5, 50, 131.

perproclivis (Nomin.) 2, 157.

perpropinquus u. perpropinquos 1, 111.

perpudescit 3, 650.

perpurgo; perpurgarunt Varr. R. R. 3, 9, 20.

perquam (Adv.) 2, 578.

perquaquam (Adv.) 2, 634; 678.

perquisite (Adv.), perquisitius 2, 236.

perrumpo; perrupīt 3, 427; perrupēre 3, 192.

Persa (Mascul.) 1, 870; Persa (Nomin.), Persam (Accus.) 1, 517.

persaluto; persalutasset Phaedr. 4, 12, 4.

perscissus 3, 568.

perscribo; perscriptus erit 3, 146; perscriptum fuisse 3, 151.

perscrutor u. perscruto 3, 88; 89.

persefacul (Adv.) 2, 585.

Persēis; Persēidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Persēida (Accus.) 1, 469; Persēi

(Vokat.) 1, 444; Persēides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

Persephone; Persephonae (Genet.) 1, 98; Persephonen (Accus.) 1, 81.

Persepolis; Persepolim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 6, 115; 6, 213; Curt. 4, 5, 8; 5, 4, 33; Iustin. 1, 6, 3; 11, 14, 10; Oros. 3, 17, 5; Itin. Alex. 67.

persequor u. persequo 3, 89; persequare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; persecutus ero 3, 146; persequito (Imper.) 3, 212; persequens, persequenti (Ablat.) 2, 100; persequentissimus 2, 218.

Perses (Nomin.), Perseus 1, 517; Persēus 1, 504; Persae (Genet.), Persis 1, 517; 518, Perseos 1, 455, Persei 1, 506; 518 u. Persi 1, 142; 506; 508; 518; Persae (Dat.) 1, 518, Persi, Persei 517; 518 u. Perseo 1, 506; 518; Persem (Accus.) 1, 517; 518, Persam, Persen, Perseum 1, 518 u. Persea 1, 471; 472; 518; Perse (Vokat.) 1, 64 u. Perseu 1, 446; 518; Persa (Ablat.) 1, 519, Perse 1, 517; 519 u. Perseo 1, 505; 518.

Perses (Völkername) u. Persa, Persen (Accus.) u. Persam, Persa (Vokat.), Perse (Ablat.) u. Persa 1, 55.

Perseus vrgl. Perses.

persevero (mit Accus.) 3, 9; perseverasti Plin. Paneg. 14; perseverarunt Plin. Epist. 6, 13, 5; perseverassem Cic. Epist. ad Att. 16, 7, 3; perseverasses Plin. Paneg. 72; perseverasse Cic. Inv. 2, 3, 9; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 10, 6; Suet. Aug. 42; perseveratur, perseveratus, perseverandus 3, 9; perseverans, perseverantior, perseverantissimus 2, 218; perseveranter (Adv.) 2, 722; 757; perseverantius, perseverantissime 2, 218; 757.

persimplex; persimplici (Ablat.) 2, 77.

Persis (Femin.) 1, 952; Persis (Nomin.) u. Persida Mart. Capell. 6, 700; Iordan. Get. 5, 31; Oros. 1, 2, 17; Ven. Fort. 8, 3, 149; Coripp. Ioh. 5, 249; Persidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Persidem (Accus.), Persida 1, 326; 469 u. Persidam Iul. Val. 3, 27 (ed. Kübler p. 135, 14); Iordan. Rom. 232; 294; Histor. de preliis ed. Landgraf 1, 36; 1, 41; 2, 4; 2, 7; 2, 16; 2, 22; 3, 17; Perside (Ablat.) 1, 353 u. Persida Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 2, 2, 17; Commodian. Apol. 932; Iordan. Get. 5, 31; Histor. de preliis 2, 7; 2, 21; 2, 22; Persidās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

persisto; perstiti 3, 342.

Persius; Persi (Genet.) Hor. Sat. 1, 7, 19.

persolenter (Adv.) 2, 722.

personaliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

personо; personavit, personasse 3, 376; personans, personantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.

perspectim (Adv.) vrgl. perspicio.

perspicax (Nomin.) 2, 24; perspicaci (Ablat.) 2, 114; perspicace (Adv.) 2, 588 u. perspicaciter 2, 588; 701.

perspicio 3, 242; perspexi 3, 541; perspexet (= perspexisset) 3, 506; perspicito (Imper.) 3, 220; perspectum 3, 541; perspectissimus 2, 236; perspectim (Adv.) 2, 567.

perspicuus 1, 106.

perstatim (Adv.) 2, 558; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

persto; perstiti 3, 342; perstaturus 3, 590.

perstrictim (Adv.) 2, 567.

perstrideo; perstridunt 3, 273.

persuabiliter (Adv.) 2, 701.

persuadeo mit Accus. 3, 4; 5; persuaderer, persuasus est, persuasi sunt 3, 4; persuasus erit 3, 4 u. persuasum erit 3, 148; persuasus fuerit 3, 4 u. persuasum fuerit 3, 148; persuasus esse 3, 4; persuasus 3, 4; persuasissimus 2, 236; persuadenter (Adv.) 2, 722.

persuasus; persuasu (Ablat.) 1, 754.

pertaedescit 3, 650.

pertaedet 3, 650; pertaeduisset 3, 657; pertaeduissent 3, 653; pertaesum est 3, 651; 655; 656; pertaesus 3, 657.

pertempto; pertemptasset Tac. Hist. 2, 49.

pertendo; pertendit, pertenderunt 3, 362.

pertenuis; pertenuissimus 2, 256.

pertergeo; perterget u. pertergit, pertergeri 3, 277.

pertiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

pertimesco; pertimui 3, 422.

Pertinax; Pertinaci (Ablat.) u. Pertinace 2, 113.

pertinax (Nomin.) 2, 24; 71; pertinacis (Genet.) 2, 71; pertinaci (Ablat.) 2, 116 u. pertinace 2, 113; per-

tinacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; pertinaciter (Adv.) 2, 701.

pertinens; pertinenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; 108 u. pertinente 2, 102; pertinenter (Adv.) 2, 722.

pertolero; pertolerassent Lucr. 5, 316.

pertracto; pertractarit Cic. Inv. 2, 29, 88.

pertranseo; pertransibat 3, 319 u. pertransiebat Rönsch, Collect. philolog. S. 189; pertransiebant a. a. O. S. 107; pertranseam (*διελεύσομαι*) Ital. Psalm. 41, 5, vrgl. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulg. S. 293; pertransiet 3, 328; pertransivi, pertransivit, pertransivimus vrgl. Rönsch a. a. O. S. 290; pertransiit u. a. vrgl. Rönsch a. a. O. S. 209; 210.

pertundo; pertŭdit 3, 371; pertusus u. pertussus 3, 552.

perturbatio (Sing.), perturbationes (Plur.) 1, 629.

perturbo; perturbasti Cic. Phil. 2, 31, 77; perturbarunt Cic. in Pison. 34; 84; Epist. ad Att. 15, 9, 2; perturbarint Cic. pro Sest. 1, 1; perturbasset Cic. Phil. 5, 1, 1; perturbatus, perturbatior, perturbatissimus 2, 236.

perunctim (Adv.) 2, 568.

perunguo; perunguemus (Praes.), perungebis (Fut.) 3, 285; perunguentur (Fut.), perungueri 3, 286.

pervado; pervasi 3, 399; 548; pervasum 3, 548.

pervagor u. pervago 3, 99; pervagatus, pervagatior, pervagatissimus 2, 236.

pervasto; pervastarant Liv. 35, 22, 4; pervastassent Liv. 33, 37, 6.

pervello; pervellit (Perf.), pervellerit 3, 419.

pervenio; pervenat, pervenant 3, 258; pervenibunt 3, 323; pervenēre 3, 193; 195; pervenerīs 3, 429; pervenirier (Infin.) 3, 228.

pervenor; pervenarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

perverto; pervortito 3, 217; perversus, perversior, perversissimus 2, 236; perverse (Adv.), perversius, perversissime 2, 236.

pervetus (Adjekt. Neutr.) 2, 22.

pervicax, acis 2, 71; pervicaci (Ablat.) 2, 116; pervicacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; pervicacior Curt. 8, 6, 1; pervicacissimus Flor. 1, 5, 11; Oros. 7, 35, 21; pervicaciter (Adv.) 2, 702.

pervigil (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68 u. pervigilis 2, 29; pervigil (adjektiv.) 2, 32; pervigilis (Genet.) 2, 68; pervigili (Ablat.) 2, 79; pervigiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

pervigilium; pervigilia (Plur.) u. pervigiliae 1, 681.

pervolo; pervolasse Sidon. Carm. 9, 53.

pervulgatus; pervulgatior, pervulgatissimus 2, 236.

pes (Mascul.) 1, 984; pēs (Nomin.), pedis (Genet.) 1, 223; pedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; pedibus (Ablat.) 1, 437.

Pescennia; Pescenniaes (Genet.) 1, 22.

Pessennius (Nomin.) u. Pessenni 1, 119.

pessimissimus vrgl. malus.

Pessinus (Mascul.) 1, 944; Pessinuntis (Genet.) 1, 234; Pessinunto (Ablat.) 1, 501.

pessum (Adv.) 1, 732; 733; 2, 746.

pessumdo; pessumdatum 3, 575.

pestifer 2, 3; 7 u. pestiferus 2, 7; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

pestilens 2, 23; pestilenti (Ablat.) 2, 93; pestilenta (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; 162; pestilentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; pestilentior Varr. R. R. 1, 4, 4; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 24, 1; pestilentissimus Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 16, 4; pestilenter (Adv.) 2, 722.

pestis (Femin.) 1, 999; peste (Ablat.) 1, 344.

Petale (Dat.) 1, 101.

Petannia; [Pet]anniaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

Petasos; Petason (Accus.) 1, 205.

petauristes (Nomin.) u. petaurista 1, 52; petauristen (Accus.) 1, 52.

petiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

Petilius (Nomin.) u. Petili 1, 119.

Petillius; Petilli (Genet.) 1, 142; Petillii (Nomin. Plur.), Petilliis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 594.

petitus (Nomin.), petitu (Ablat.) 1, 757.

peto; petivi 3, 390; 409; 432, petii 3, 433; 434, petiei 3, 426 u. peti 3, 434; petiisti 3, 435 u. petisti 3, 437; petivit 3, 441; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 39, petiit 3, 445, petiīt 3, 427 u. petit 3, 447; petivimus 3, 448 u. petiimus 3, 449; petivistis 3, 449 u. petistis 3, 450; petiverunt

3, 451; 453, petivēre 3, 195; 452, petierunt 3, 453 u. petiēre 3, 192; 193; 196; 197; 453; petierim 3, 454; petiveris 3, 455; petiverit 3, 456 u. petierit 3, 457; petiveritis 3, 458; petiverint 3, 459; petiverat 3, 461 u. petierat 3, 462; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 2; petiverant 3, 463 u. petierant 3, 463; Eutrop. 2, 15; petivissem 3, 463 u. petissem 3, 464; petisses 3, 465; petivisset 3, 465, petiisset 3, 466 u. petisset 3, 468; petissemus 3, 469; petivissent 3, 469 u. petissent 3, 471; petietis (Fut.) 3, 252; petiero 3, 454; petito (Imper.) 3, 219; petītum 3, 522; petītum ire 3, 175; petitum erit 3, 145; petiturus 3, 591; petiturus erat 3, 161; petens, petente (Ablat.) 2, 97; petendus 3, 181; petivisse 3, 392; 471, petiisse 3, 472; 473 u. petisse 3, 392; 477.

Petrā (Nomin.) 1, 86.

Petreius; Petrei (Genet.) Caes. bell. civ. 1, 74, 3.

Petronia; Petroniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Petronius; Petronii (Genet.) Mythogr. Latin. 2, 139 u. Petroni 1, 148; 152.

Petrunes 1, 211; 212.

Petrus 1, 122; 123; Petrei (Genet.) 1, 150.

Pettius; Petti (Genet.) Hor. Epod. 11, 1.

petulans 2, 23; petulanti (Ablat.) u. petulante 2, 93; petulantior Arnob. 4, 34; Sidon. Epist. 9, 15 v. 81; petulantissimus Petron. 92; Ps. Sallust. Declam. in Cicer. ed. Gerlach p. 142; Aurel. Vict. Vir. illust. 17, 1; petulanter (Adv.) 2, 722; petulantius Cic. pro Cael. 3, 6; 20, 50; Ovid. Her. 15 (16), 245; petulantissime Cic. pro Sest. 52, 110; Epist. ad Att. 9, 19, 1.

petulantia; petulantiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

Peucalëi; Peucalëum (Genet. Plur.) Avien. Descr. orbis terrae 1348, vrgl. Wernsdorf z. d. St.

Peuce; Peuces (Genet.) 1, 100; Peucen (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 290.

pexim (Adv.) 2, 575.

pfui (Interjekt.) 2, 996.

Phaeacis; Phaeacida (Accus.) 1, 470.

Phaeax (Commun.) 1, 915; Phaeācis (Genet.) 1, 220; Phaeacum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Phaeacās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

Phaeder vrgl. Phaedrus.

Phaedimus; Phaedimon (Accus.) 1, 205.

Phaedon (Nomin.) 1, 251.

Phaedrā (Nomin.) 1, 84 u. Phaedrā 1, 85.

Phaedria (Nomin.) 1, 61; Phaedriai (Genet.) 1, 19; 21.

Phaedrus (Nomin.) u. Phaeder 1, 124; Phaedre (Vokat.) 1, 124; Phaedros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Phaenagore; Phaenagoren (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 565.

Phaenon; Phaenona (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 8, 851.

Phaeretra (Nomin.) 1, 86.

Phaëthon (Nomin.) u. Phaëtho (libertus) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 3, 8, 2; Phaëthontis (Genet.) 1, 235 u. Phaëthontos Mart. Capell. 9, 914; Phaëthontem (Accus.) u. Phaëthonta 1, 465.

Phaëthontias; Phaëthontiadas (Acc. Plur.) 1, 491.

Phaëthontis; Phaëthontida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 12, 581; Phaëthontides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

phager (Nomin.) 1, 126.

phalanx (Femin.) 1, 992; phalangis (Genet.) 1, 219; phalanga (Accus.) Itin. Alex. 62; phalangas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

Phalaris, idis 1, 227; Phalari (Dat.) 1, 227; Phalarim (Accus.) 1, 316; 319 u. Phalarem 1, 319; Phalaride (Ablat.) 1, 227; 352 u. Phalari 1, 350.

Phalces; Phalcen (Accus.) 1, 91.

Phalech (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 875.

phalera vrgl. falera.

Phalereus (Nomin.) 1, 504; Phalerea (Accus.) 1, 472.

Phaleris; Phalerim (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 9, 762.

Phaleris (Dat. Plur.) u. Faleris 1, 189.

Phalliotis; Phalliotim (Accus.) Dictys 6, 10.

Phania (Nomin.) 1, 61.

Phanium (Femin.) 1, 890.

Phanocrates; Phanocratae (Genet.) 1, 515.

Phaon; Phaona (Accus.) Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 2, 13, 23.

Pharao (Nomin.) u. Pharaon Iuvenc. in exod. 347; Pharaonis (Genet.), Pharaonem (Accus.) 1, 881.

Pharasmanes; Pharasmanem (Accus.) u. Pharasmanen 1, 476.
pharetrae (Plur.), vrgl. Maas, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 820 Anm.
pharmacopola (Nomin.) u. farmacopoles, pharmacopolam (Accus.) 1, 50.
Pharnaces; Pharnaceni (Dat.) C. I. L. 1, 1064; Pharnacen (Accus.) 1, 475.
Pharos (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 952; Pharos (Nomin.) u. Pharus, Pharon (Accus.) u. Pharum 1, 199.
Pharsalus (Mascul.) 1, 943; Pharsalus (Nomin.) u. Pharsalos, Pharsalum (Accus.) 1, 199.
Pharus vrgl. Pharos.
pharus u. pharos (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 968; 971.
Phasalio; Phasalioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
Phaselis; Phaselidem (Accus.) 1, 326, Phaselida 1, 327; 469 u. Phaselidam Eutr. 6, 3 (ed. C. Wagener p. 33, 5).
Phaselitae; Phaselitum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
phaselus (Femin. u. Mascul.) Schwertbohne 1, 931; 972; phaselus (Mascul.) Gondel 1, 972; phaselus (Nomin.), faselus u. phaselos, faselos, phaselon (Accus.) 1, 206.
Phasias; Phasiaden (Accus.) 1, 93.
Phasis (Mascul.) 1, 954; Phasidis (Genet.) 1, 454 u. Phasidos 1, 450; Phasidem (Accus.) 1, 325, Phasim 1, 323 u. Phasin 1, 479.
Phasis; Phasida (Accus.) 1, 467; Phasi (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Phegeus; Phegea (Accus.) 1, 471; Phegeu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Phegis; Phegidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Phegida 1, 467.
Phemonoe (Nomin.) 1, 81; Phemonoen (Accus.) 1, 81; 82; Phemonoe (Ablat.) 1, 82.
Phenĕus; Pheneon (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 15, 332.
Pherecrates; Pherecraten (Accus.) 1, 473.
Pherecydes; Pherecydae (Genet.) 1, 516; Pherecydi (Dat.) Plin. N. H. 2, 191.
Pheretiades; Pheretiadē (Ablat.) 1, 96; Pheretiadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
Phidias; Phidian (Accus.) 1, 89 u. Phidiam Excerpt. e Lulio Paride 7 (= Valer. Max. ed. Kempf p. 15, 2).
Phila (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Philae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 724.
Philaeni; Philaenorum (Genet.) Pomp. Mela 1, 33; Plin. N. H. 5, 28 u. Philaenon 1, 208; Mart. Capell. 3, 281.
Philaenis; Philaenidi (Dat.) 1, 225; Philaeni (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Philematium (Femin.) 1, 889; Philematium (Nomin.) u. Philematio 1, 210; Philemationis (Genet.) 1, 211; Philematio (Dat.) 1, 210 u. Philemationi 1, 211.
Philemo (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Philemon 1, 251; Philemonos (Genet.) Rufin. Comment. in metr. Ter. ed. Keil VI 564, 10; Philemonem (Accus.) Apul. Flor. 16 (ed. van der Vliet p. 170, 22) u. Philemona Ovid. Met. 8, 714; Pilemone (Ablat.) 1, 297.
Philenis; Philenidis (Genet.) u. Philenis 1, 224.
Phileros (Nomin.) u. Fileros, Phileronis (Genet.) 1, 523; Phileroni (Dat.) 1, 523; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; Phileronem (Accus.) 1, 523.
Phileros, otis 1, 231.
Phileta (Nomin.) 1, 61.
Philetas; Philetan (Accus.) 1, 88.
Philete; Philetini (Dat.) 1, 103.
Philippenses 1, 942.
Philippeus; Philippeum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; Philippeos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
Philippi (Mascul.) 1, 940; 941; Philippi (Nomin.) 1, 714.
Philippopolis; Philippopoleos (Genet.) 1, 453; Philippopolin (Accus.) 1, 478 u. Philippopolim Tacit. Aun. 3, 38; Amm. Marc. 26, 10, 4.
Philippus (Geldmünze); Philippi (Plur.) 1, 595; Philippum (Genet. Plur.) Plaut. Bacch. 230; 272; Trinum. 1158.
Philistio; Philistiona (Accus.) 1, 466.
Philo (Nomin.) 1, 248 u. Philon 1, 252.
Philochares; Philocharen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Philocles; Philocle (Dat.) 1, 298.
Philocomasium (Femin.) 1, 889; 890.
Philocrates; Philocrati (Genet. oder Dat.) Plaut. Capt. 528, vrgl. Brix z. d. St.

Philoctetes (Nomin.) u. Philocteta, Philoctetam (Accus.) 1, 61; Philocteta (Ablat.) 1, 61; 65; 97 u. Philoctete 1, 65.
Philodespotus (Nomin.) u. Philodespotos 1, 105.
Philolaches; Philolachetis (Genet.), Philolachae 1, 516; 522 u. Philolachi 1, 522; Philolacheti (Dat.) 1, 522; Philolachetem (Accus.) 1, 522 u. Philolachem 1, 473; Philolaches (Vokat.) 1, 448; Philolachete (Ablat.) u. Philolache 1, 522.
Philomela (Nomin.) 1, 85.
Philopoemen, enis 1, 242; Philopoemena (Accus.) Auson. de hist. 14 (ed. Peiper p. 163, 82).
philosophia; philosophiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
philosophor; philosophatus (passivisch) 3, 77.
Philota (Nomin.) 1, 61.
Philotas (Nomin.); Philotan (Accus.) Curt. 6, 9, 25; 6, 9, 28; 7, 1, 1.
Philotis (Nomin.), Philotidi (Dat.) u. Philotini 1, 524; Philotis (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Philotium (Femin.) 1, 889.
Philto (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Philumene (Dat.) 1, 101.
Philuminai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Philus; Philos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
Phineus; Phinei (Genet.) 1, 505; 506 u. Phineos 1, 456; Phinea (Accus.) 1, 471; Phineu (Vokat.) 1, 446; Phineas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 492.
Phinis; Phini (Vokat.) 1, 444.
Phintias; Phintiam (Accus.) 1, 90.
Phlegethon (Mascul.) 1, 954.
Phlegraeos; Phlegraeon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Phlegyas; Phlegyan (Accus.) 1, 88.
Phliasii; Phliasiorum (Genet. Plur.) Liv. 33, 14, 11 u. Phliasium 1, 183.
Phlius; Phliuntem (Accus.) Cic. Tuscul. 5, 3, 8 u. Phliunta 1, 469.
phloginos (Femin.) 1, 938; 939.
Phobetor; Phobetora (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 11, 640.
phoca (Nomin.) u. phoce; phocen (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 7, 389.
Phocaensis; Phocaensium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65.
Phoceus; Phocea (Accus.) 1, 471; Phoceu (Vokat.) 1, 446.
Phocion (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Phocis; Phocidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Phocidem (Accus.) u. Phocida 1, 326.
Phoebas; Phoebados (Genet.) 1, 452.
Phoebe; Phoebes (Genet.) 1, 100 u. Phoebenis 1, 102; Phoebe (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Phoebini 1, 103; Phoeben (Accus.) 1, 82; Manil. 2, 913; 4, 847; Avien. Arat. 516; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 647, 14; Mythogr. Lat. 1. 77.
Phoebeius; Phoebeie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Phoebus (Nomin.) u. Phoebos Mart. Capell. 3, 280; Phoebus (Vokat.) 1, 132.
Phoenice (Nomin.), Phoenices (Genet.) Prisc. Perieg. 539; 844; Oros. 1, 2, 96; Phoenicen (Accus.) Dictys 2, 34; Oros. 6, 6, 1; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 149; 2, 76 u. Phoeniciam Oros. 1, 2, 24; Phoenica (Ablat.) Cic. Fin 4, 20, 56.
phoenicopterus; phoenicopterorum (Genet. Plur.) u. phoenicopterum 1, 180.
Phoenissa (Femin.) 1, 915.
Phoenix (Mascul.) 1, 915; 954; Phoenicem (Accus.); Phoenice (Ablat.) 1, 96; Phoenices (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Phoenicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Phoenicăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
phoenix (Commun.) 1, 923; phoenica (Accus.) 1, 462.
Pholegandros (Nomin.) 1, 194.
Pholoe (Femin.) 1, 953.
Phorbas, antis 1, 234.
Phorcis (Nomin.) 1, 485; Phorcidos (Genet.) 1, 451; Phorcidăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; Phorcisi (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 485.
Phorcyn vrgl. Phorcys.
Phorcynis; Phorcynidos (Genet.) 1, 451; 452; Phorcynida (Accus.) 1, 467.
Phorcys (Nomin.) 1, 245 u. Phorcyn 1, 242; Phorcynis (Genet.) 1, 242; 245 u. Phorcyis 1, 245; Phorcyn (Accus.) 1, 245.
Phormio (Femin.) Komödie 1, 960; Phormio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Phoroneus; Phoroneos (Genet.) 1, 456; Phoronea (Accus.) 1, 472.
Phoronis; Phoronidos (Genet.) 1, 452.
Phosphorus (Nomin.) u. Phosphoros Mart. Capell. 8, 882; Phosphoron (Accus.) Censor. 13, 3; Mart. Capell. 8, 851; Ter. Maur. 847.

Phradates; Phradaten (Accus.) Curt. 8, 3, 17.
Phrahates; Phrahaten (Accus.) 1, 475; 476.
phrasis; phrasin (Accus.) Quint. 10, 1, 42; 10, 1, 87.
Phrataphernes; Phrataphernen (Accus.) Curt. 9, 10, 17.
phrenesis; phrenesin (Accus.) Senec. de ira 1, 13, 3; Mart. 4, 80, 3; phrenesi (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 24, 63.
phrenitis; phrenitim (Accus.) 1, 318.
Phronesium (Femin.) 1, 889; 890.
Phrixus; Phrixon (Accus.) Ovid. Art. am. 3, 175.
Phrygia (Nomin.) 1, 83.
Phrygius; Phrygii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Phryna (Nomin.), Phrynen (Accus.) 1, 74.
Phryx, ygis 1, 219; Phryga (Accus.) 1, 470; Phryges (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Phrygum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Phrygās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
Phryxus; Phryxon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Phthiotes; Phthiotam (Accus.) 1, 57; Phthiotum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
Phthiotis; Phthiotim (Accus.) 1, 322 u. Phthiotidem 1, 325.
phthiriasis; phthiriasim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 79; phthiriasī (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 26, 138; phthiriasis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
phthisis; phthisim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 28, 138; Scribon. 80 u. phthisin Senec. Epist. 75, 12; Plin. N. H. 22, 76; phthisi (Ablat.) Cels. 3, 22 (ed. Daremberg p. 112, 8); Plin. N. H. 31, 62; phthisis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384.
phthongus; phthongon (Genet. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 945.
phy (Interjekt.) 2, 996.
Phycus (Mascul.) 1, 944; Phycuntis (Genet.) 1, 234.
Phylacëis; Phylacëida (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 273.
Phylacides; Phylaciden (Accus.) 1, 93.
Phyle; Fylen (Accus.) Oros. 2, 17, 9.
Phyleus; Phylea (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 712.
Phylistis; Phylistim (Accus.) 1, 881.
Phyllas; Phylladis (Genet.) 1, 454.
Phylleus; Phyllea (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 3, 173.
Phyllis; Phyllidos (Genet.) 1, 450 u. Phyllidis Verg. Ecl. 5, 10; Hor. Carm. 2, 4, 14; Phyllida (Accus.) 1, 466; Phylli (Vokat.) 1, 443; Phyllide (Ablat.) 1, 352; Phyllidas (Accus. Plur.) Pers. 1, 34.
physeter, ēris 1, 260; physeteras (Accus. Plur.) Avien. Phaen. 309.
physica; physicam (Accus.) 1, 66 u. physicen 1, 67.
physicus (Nomin.) u. physicos 1, 105.
physiologia; physiologian (Accus.) 1, 88.
physis; physis (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 37, 195.
Phyto (Nomin.) 1, 248.
piacolum (Nomin.) u. piacolom 1, 104; 155.
pica (Femin.) 1, 928.
picea (Femin.) 1, 931.
Picens (Nomin.) 2, 26; 28; 71; Picentis (Genet.) 2, 71; Picenti (Ablat.) 2, 88; Picentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132—134 u. Picentum 2, 134; 136.
picris; picrida (Accus.) 1, 462.
pictim (Adv.) 2, 567.
Picton; Pictones (Accus. (Plur.) 1, 491 u. Pictonas Oros. 6, 11, 16; 6, 11, 17.
pictor; pictoris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.
pictus vrgl. pingo.
picus (Mascul.) 1, 927.
piens vrgl. pius.
Pieris (Nomin.), Pierinis (Genet.), Pierini (Dat.) u. Pieridi 1, 524.
Pieris (Nomin.); Pieridem (Accus.) Anth Lat. ed. Riese 19, 11; Pieri (Vokat.) 1, 444; Pieridum (Genet. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 467; Tibull. 1, 9, 48; Manil. 2, 767; Ilias Lat. 1067; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 782, 13; 881, 1; Pieridas (Accus. Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 21; 54; Tibull. 1, 4, 61; 1, 4, 62; Ovid. Trist. 5, 7, 32; Eleg. in Maecen. 35; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 779, 35.
pietas (Femin.) 1, 981; (Nomin.) 1, 580.
pigeo 3, 651; piget 3, 650; pigent 3, 653; pigeat 3, 654; piguit, pigitum est 3, 655; 656; pigens 3, 657; pigendus, ad pigendum 3, 659; pigere 3, 653; pigitum iri 3, 658.
piger, gra, grum 2, 2; pigrior 2, 186; pigerrimus 2, 187 u. plurimum piger 2, 264; pigre (Adv.) 2, 611; pigrius Senec. Benef. 7, 32; Plin. N. H. 10, 105; Lucan.

5, 435; Stat. Theb. 10, 143; Amm. Marc. 21, 11, 2.

pigneror u. pignero 3, 15; 16; 77.

pignus; pignoris (Genet.) 1, 272; 275; Mart. Capell. 2, 180 (cod. β); Alcim. Avit. Epist. 36 (33) ed. Peiper p. 66, 15; 38 (35) p. 67, 29; de subit. paenit. p. 28, 32 u. pigneris 1, 275; 276; Mart. Capell. 2, 180 ed. Eyssenh.; Cyprian. Epist. 4 (ed. Hartel III p. 279, 15); Alcim. Avit. Carm. 4, 647; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 198, 79; pignori (Dat.) u. pigneri 1, 275; pignore (Ablat.) Anth. Lat. 725, 12; Oros. 5, 5, 3; 5, 5, 6 u. pignere Alcim. Avit. Epist. 12 (10) ed. Peiper p. 46, 7; 29 (27) p. 59, 10; pignora (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 275; 276; pignosa (= pignora) 1, 262; pignora auch Tibull. 3, 19, 17; Plin. Paneg. 37; Sedul. Hymn. 2, 38; Pasch. Op. 2, 10; 3, 9; Alcim. Avit. Carm. 1, 179; 5, 329; 5, 551; 6, 163; Anth. Lat. 725, 6; Oros. 1, 12, 10 u. pignera 1, 276; Cyprian. Epist. 4 (ed. Hartel III 278, 3); Carm. 2, 38; 6, 242; Sedul. 2, 113; Anth. Lat. 400, 1; 671, 69; pignorum (Genet. Plur.) Cyprian. De opere et eleem. 18 u. pignerum Cyprian. de mortal. 10; ad Fortun. 11; pignoribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 276; Plin. Paneg. 39 u. pigneribus 1, 275; 276; Cyprian. Epist. 4 (ed. Hartel III p. 278, 6).

pigritia (Sing.) 1, 585; pigritiem (Accus.) 1, 563.

pigritor 3, 77; pigritanter (Adv.) 2, 722.

pigro u. pigror 3, 77; pigraris Lucr. 1, 410; pigrasse 3, 77; pigrere (2. Pers. Sing.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 14, 1, 2.

pila (Ball); pilai (Genet.) 1, 22.

pila (Pfeiler); pileis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

pilatim (Adv.) 2, 558.

Pilemo vrgl. Philemo.

Pilinna; Pilinnai (Dat.) 1, 26.

pilleolus (Nomin.) u. pilleolum 1, 802.

pilleus (Nomin.) u. pilleum, pillea (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 802.

pilumnus; pilumnoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 155; 157.

pinacotheca; pinacothece (Ablat.) 1, 67; 96.

Pinasii 1, 262.

pinaster (Femin.) 1, 934.

pinax (Femin.) caelatam . . . pinacem Mart. Capell. 2, 174.

pinctor (Subst.) 3, 544.

Pindenissus (Mascul.) 1, 943.

Pindus (Mascul.) 1, 952; Pindon (Accus.) Senec. Herc. Oet. 1309.

pingo 3, 237; pinxi 3, 399; 403; 544; pictum 3, 544; plus pictus 2, 264; pictai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 1, 16; 18, 22; 2, 46, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 266.

pinguedo (Femin.) 1, 974.

pinguesco 3, 422.

pinguis; pingues (Accus. Plur.) u. pinguis 1, 376; 2, 62; pinguior, pinguissimus 2, 202.

pinguities; pinguitie (Ablat.), pinguitias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 566.

pinifer 2, 3.

piniger 2, 3.

Pinnia; Pinniaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

pinniger 2, 5.

Pinnius; Pinni (Vokat.) Varr. R. R. 3, 17, 10.

pinoteres; pinotheras (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 9, 98.

pinsio vrgl. pinso.

pinsitor 3, 532.

pinso u. piso 3, 239; 532; pinsibant 3, 250; 317 u. pisebant 3, 239; pinsas u. pisas 3, 263; pisant u. pisunt 3, 239; 263; pises (Konjunkt.) 3, 263; pinsui 3, 390; 397; 529; pinserunt u. pisierunt 3, 397; pisitur 3, 239; pisetur (Konjunkt.) 3, 263; pistum 3, 529; 532; 587 u. pinsitum 3, 532; pisens, pisente 3, 239; pistus u. pinsus 3, 532; pinsatus u. pisatus 3, 263; pinsurus 3, 587; pisendi 3, 239; pisando 3, 263 u. pisendo 3, 532; pinsere 3, 250, pisere u. pinsare 3, 263; pisi (Infin. Pass.) 3, 239.

pinus (Commun.) 1, 931; 932; pinus (Nomin.) 1, 762; 769; pinus (Genet.) 1, 762; 769 u. pini 1, 769; pinu (Dat.) 1, 542; 769 u. pino 1, 769; pinu (Ablat.) u. pino 1, 769; pinus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 769; Mart. Capell. 9, 916 u. pini 1, 769; pinorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 770; pinus (Accus. Plur.) u. pinos 1, 769; 770; pinis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 770.

piper (Neutr. u. Mascul.) 1, 935; piper (Sing.) 1, 612; piperis (Genet.) 1, 261.

Piraeus (Nomin.) u. Piraeeus 1, 507; Piraei (Genet.) 1, 507 u. Piraeei 1, 505; Piraeo (Dat.) 1, 507; Piraeum (Accus.) 1, 472; 507, Piraeeum 1, 506 u. Piraeea 1, 471; 472; Piraeeo (Ablat.) 1, 505.

Pirameis; Pirameidem (Accus.) 1, 326.

pirata (Mascul.) 1, 890; pirata (Nomin.) 1, 48.

Piren, enis 1, 242.

Pirene; Pirenam (Accus.) Plaut. Aulul. 559.

Pirenis; Pirenida (Accus.) 1, 467; Pirenidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

pirum (Neutr.) 1, 936.

pirus (Femin.) 1, 931; pirus (Nomin.) 1, 762; piri (Genet.) 1, 762.

Pisa (Nomin.) u. Pisae (Stadt in Elis) 1, 715.

pisa vrgl. pisum.

Pisae (Stadt in Etrurien) 1, 714.

Pisandrus (Nomin.) 1, 124 u. Pisandros 1, 204.

Pisaurensis; Pisaurense (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 7, 128.

piscator; piscatoris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

piscatus; piscati (Genet.) 1, 538.

Pisces (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 580.

piscis (Mascul.) 1, 927; 998; 999; piscis femina 1, 928; pisces (Accus. Plur.) u. piscis 1, 387.

piscor 3, 77.

Pisentia; Pisentiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Pisidae; Pisidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34; Pisideis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

Piso; Pisones (Plur.) 1, 591.

piso vrgl. pinso.

Piste (Dat.) 1, 101.

pistillus (Nomin.) u. pistillum 1, 802.

pistrix; pistricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.

pisum (Sing.) 1, 609; 611; 819; pisa (Plur.) 1, 580; 819.

Pitholeon (Nomin.), Pitholeonti (Dat.) 1, 237.

Pitinas; Pitinate (Ablat.) 2, 89; Pitinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

Pittacus; Pittacon (Accus.) 1, 205; Pittaci (Plur.) 1, 594.

Pitthëis; Pittheidos (Genet.) 1, 451.

pituitae (Nomin. Plur.), pituitas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 604.

pityon; pityonas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. 12, 50, 1.

pityriasis; pityriasin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 6 (ed. Rose p. 13, 10; 13, 15).

Pityus; Pityunta (Accus.) Amm. Marc. 22, 8, 16.

pius (Nomin.) u. piens 2, 209; pii (Genet.) 2, 44 u. pi 2, 45; pienti (Dat.) 2, 209; pie (Vokat.) 2, 42; pius 2, 43 u. pii 1, 130; 2, 43; piente (Ablat.) 2, 209; piei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158 u. pientes 2, 209; pius (ohne Kompar.) 2, 261, pior von Mart. Capell. 3, 325 als ungebräuchlich bezeichnet; piissimus 2, 204; 205, vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 150 Anm. u. pientissimus 2, 208, vrgl. Hülsen, Philolog. 56 (N. F. 10) S. 385—388 (vrgl. über Abkürzung pien u. pient für Superlat.); pie (Adv.) 2, 755; piissime 2, 205.

pix (Femin.) 1, 988; pĭcis (Genet.) 1, 221; pices (Plur.) 1, 621, vrgl. Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 504.

placabilis; placabilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251; placabiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

placamen, inis 1, 242.

placatus vrgl. placo.

Placentius (Nomin.) u. Placentios 1, 104.

placeo; placui 3, 370; 373; placitum 3, 522; placitus 3, 111; 116; 527; placitissimus 2, 236; placitus sum 3, 370; placiturus 3, 592; Mart. Capell. 5, 437; placitura fuit 3, 164; placiturus erit 3, 163; placendus 3, 128.

placo; placavi 3, 373; placaris Hor. Carm. 3, 23, 2; placarit Cic. pro Milon. 35, 95; placasset Lucan. 6, 310; Stat. Silv. 1, 2, 134; Apul. de deo Socr. 19; placassent Iustin. 20, 2, 6; placasse Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 2, 1, 33; Sil. 11, 251; placatum 3, 521; placandum 3, 184; placatus, placatior, placatissimus 2, 236; placate (Adv.), placatius 2, 236.

pladarosis; pladarosin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 42 (ed. Rose p. 96, 9).

plaga (Nomin.), plagam (Accus.), plaga (Ablat.) 1, 676; plagae (Plur.) 1, 583; 676.

Plancius; Planci (Genet.) 1, 150.

plane vrgl. planus.

Planesium (Femin.) 1, 889.

planeta (Nomin. nicht nachweisbar) 1, 966; planetae (Genet.) 1, 966; Mart. Capell. 5, 887; planetam (Accus.) 1, 966; planetae (Nomin.

Plur.) 1, 966; Mart. Capell. 7, 738; 8, 855 u. planetes 1, 967; planetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 967; Umschreibung für planetae 1, 967.

plango 3, 77; 237; 239 u. plangor 3, 77; planxi 3, 399; 541; plangebitis 3, 283; planctum 3, 541; planctus 3, 570; plangens, plangentis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; plangentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.

plangor; plangoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 650.

planiloquus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

planitia (Nomin.) 1, 568 u. planities 1, 563; planitiae (Genet.), planitiae (Dat.), planitiam (Accus.), planitia (Ablat.), planitiae (Nomin. Plur.), planitiarum (Genet. Plur.), planitias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 568.

Planta; Plantaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

planus; plane (Adv.) 2, 611 u. planum 2, 585; planius, planissime 2, 756.

plasma; plasmae (Genet.) Commodian. Instr. 1, 35, 2; Apol. 315; Hiob 40, 14 bei Priscill. 1, 13 (ed. Schepss p. 12, 19); plasmam vrgl. Weymann, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 138; plasmatorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431.

Plataeae (Plur.) 1, 714.

Platamon; Platamona (Accus.) Avien. Descript. orb. 827.

platanon, ōnis 1, 254; platanona (Accus.) 1, 462; platanonas (Accus. Plur.) Mart. 12, 50, 1.

platanus (Commun.) 1, 931; 932; platanus (Nomin.) 1, 762; platani (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 771; platanis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 761.

Platea; Platean (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 4, 67.

Plato (Nomin.) 1, 246; 248; 256 u. Platon 1, 252; Platonis (Genet.) 1, 235; 256; 454 u. Platonos 1, 451; Platonem (Accus.) u. Platona 1, 463; Platones (Plur.) 1, 595; Platonās (Accus.) 1, 491; 594.

plaudibiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

plaudo; plaudunt u. plaudent 3, 283; plaudeas 3, 283; plaudebit, plaudebunt 3, 284; plausi 3, 399; 548; plaudisti Itala (Weing.) Ezech. 25, 6; plausum 3, 548; plaudens, plaudentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; plaudier (Infin.) 3, 228.

plaustrarius; plostrari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

plaustrum; plostreis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188.

plausus (Subst.) u. plaussus 3, 550.

Plautio (Nomin.) 1, 114.

Plautius (Nomin.) u. Plautios 1, 104; Plauti (Genet.) 1, 149.

Plautus; Plautinissimus 2, 245.

plebeius (Nomin.); plebei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 161; plebeium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; plebeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 161.

plebs (Femin.) 1, 993; plebs (Nomin.) 1, 216; 588, plebis 1, 281 u. plebes 1, 560; plebis (Genet.) 1, 212; 215, plebei 1, 571; 575, plebi 1, 575; aedilis plebi, tribunatus plebi 1, 575; tribunus plebi 1, 575; Oros. 4, 20, 14; 5, 8, 3 (bis); 5, 9, 1; 5, 12, 3; 5, 12, 5; 5, 15, 24; 5, 17, 4; 5, 17, 10; 5, 17, 11; 5, 18, 2; plebi scitum 1, 575; plebi scitu (Ablat.) 1, 786 u. plebe 1, 574; plebei (Dat.) 1, 571 u. plebe 1, 574; plebes (Plur.) 1, 657; Oros. 6, 7, 4; 7, 27, 8; plebium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 284; 420.

Plecte; Plectini (Dat.) 1, 103.

plectibiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

plectifer 2, 3.

plecto 3, 77; plexi 3, 400; 403; 548; plexum 3, 548; plectendum 3, 182; plector 3, 403.

Pleias (Nomin.) u. Plias 1, 223; 667; Pleiadis (Genet.) 1, 223; Pleiades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 667 u. Pliades 1, 483; Pleiadas (Accus. Plur.) u. Pliadas 1, 487.

Pleione; Pleiones (Genet.) 1, 100.

Pleminii; Pleminios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

Plenese (Dat.) 1, 27.

plenus; pleniter (Adv.) 2, 732.

pleraque (Adv.) 2, 598.

plerique (Plur.) 1, 582.

plerum (Adv.) 2, 583.

plerumque (Adv.) 2, 583.

Pleuron (Femin.) 1, 946; Pleuron (Nomin.) 1, 253.

Pleusicles; Pleusicles (Vokat.) 1, 448.

plexibiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

Plias vrgl. Pleias.

plico; plicavi Prisc. 9, 32; plicuit Itala (Reg. Germ.) Iudith 10, 5; plicuisset Vulg. Luc. 4, 20; plicatum 3, 522; plictus 3, 523; 534 u. plicitus 3, 523; Mart. Capell. 7, 734 (codd. J B D).

plinthus (Femin.) 1, 968.

Plisthenes; Plisthenen (Accus.) 1, 476 u. Plisthenem 1, 476; Hygin. Fab. 86; 244.
Ploce; Plocinis (Genet.) 1, 103.
ploce (Nomin.) 1, 67; plocen (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 958.
plorabiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
plorator (adjektivisch) 2, 36.
ploratus (Plur.) 1, 647.
ploro u. ploror (Depon.) Prisc. Partit. XII vers. Aen. 6, 121 (ed. Hertz III p. 487, 28); plorabantur Vulg. Psalm. 77, 64; ploravi 3, 373; plorassit (= ploraverit) 3, 509; ploratum 3, 522; plorans, plorantis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119.
plostrarius vrgl. plaustrarius.
plostrum vrgl. plaustrum.
Plotia; Plotiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
plumbum (Sing.) 1, 580; 581; 584; 589; 619; plumba (Plur.) 1, 581.
plumesco 3, 422.
pluo; plŭit 3, 241; 407; 581; 647, pluitur 3, 649 u. plŭvit 3, 408; plovebat 3, 408; pluvi 3, 408; pluvit 3, 408 u. plūit 3, 407; plūverat u. plūerat 3, 408; pluvisset 3, 408; pluvisse u. pluisse 3, 408; Apollo, caelum, deus, manna, Mercurius, mundus, porta pluit, saxa pluunt, adorea pluebant, tellus pluitur, tela pluuntur 3, 649.
Plurentalia (Nomin.) 1, 432.
pluricatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
plurifariam (Adv.) 2, 678.
pluries (Adv.) 2, 761.
plurilatera (Nomin.) 2, 8; 146; plurilaterae (Nomin. Plur.), plurilateras (Accus. Plur.) 2, 8.
plus vrgl. multus.
plusculus 2, 264.
pluteus (Nomin.) u. pluteum 1, 802.
Pluton (Nomin.) 1, 252; Mart. Capell. 1, 47 u. Pluto 1, 249; Plutona (Accus.) 1, 463.
pluviae (sc. aquae) 1, 605.
pluvialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.
po (Indeclin.) 1, 862.
Poblicia; Pobliciai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Pobliciio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
poculum (Nomin.), pocolom 1, 105 u. pocolo 1, 115.
podagra; podagrae (Plur.) 1, 634.
podex, icis 1, 220.
podium u. podius 1, 802.
Poeantiades; Poeantiaden (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 13, 313.
Poeantius; Poeantie (Vokat.) 1, 130; 2, 43.
poëma (Nomin.) u. poëmatum 1, 430; poëmatis (Genet.) 1, 241; 430 u. poëmati 1, 430; poëmate (Ablat.) 1, 440; poëmata (Plur.) 1, 430; poëmatorum (Genet. Plur.) u. poëmatum 1, 430; 431; poëmatis (Dat. u. Abl. Plur.) 1, 430; 431; 439; 440 u. poëmatibus 1, 439 bis 441.
poena; poinas (Genet.) 1, 10.
poenalis, poenalior, poenalissimus 2, 247; poenaliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
poenio vrgl. punio.
poeniteo vrgl. paeniteo.
Poenus; Poenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
poësis; poësin (Accus.) 1, 477; poësi (Ablat.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 394.
poëta (Mascul.) 1, 890; poëta (Nomin.) 1, 48; 51; 58; 62 u. poëtes 1, 48; poëta (Ablat.) 1, 96.
poëtica (Nomin.) u. poëtice 1, 67; poëticam (Accus.) 1, 66 u. poëticen 1, 67; poëtice (Ablat.) 1, 96.
poëticus; poëticon (Accus.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 58.
poëtor u. poëto 3, 79.
poëtris; poëtridas Pers. Prol. 13.
pol (Interjekt.) 2, 988.
Polemo (Nomin.) 1, 249 u. Polemon 1, 252; Polemonem (Accus.) u. Polemona 1, 252.
polio; poliebam 3, 317 u. polibam 3, 316; polibant 3, 317; 319; polibo 3, 322; polivi 3, 374; polivit 3, 439; politum 3, 522; politus, politior 2, 219; 236 u. plus politus 2, 263; politioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; politissimus 2, 219; 236; polite (Adv.), politius 2, 236; 757; politissime 2, 757.
Polites; Politen (Accus.) Dracont. 5, 156; 8, 84; Polite (Vokat.) 1, 63.
politia; politian (Accus.) 1, 87.
Politice (Dat.) 1, 101.
pollen (Nomin.) u. pollis 1, 741; pollinis (Genet.), pollini (Dat.), pollinem (Accus.), polline (Ablat.) 1, 741; 997; pollines (Nomin. Plur.), pollinibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 741.
polleo 3, 423; pollui Mar. Victorin. ed. Keil VI 200, 12; Stowasser, Proben römischer Solinhandschriften, Wien 1893, S. 10;

pollens, pollentior, pollentissimus 2, 218; pollenter, pollentius 2, 218.
pollex, ĭcis 1, 220.
polliceor u. polliceo 3, 79; pollicere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; pollicearis 3, 206 u. polliceare 3, 204; pollicebere 3, 206; pollicens, pollicente (Ablat.) 2, 102; pollicitus (passivisch) 3, 79; pollicerier (Infin.) 3, 227.
pollicitor 3, 79; pollicitere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; pollicitarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
pollinguo; pollinxi 3, 399; 541; pollinctum 3, 541.
Pollio (Nomin.) 1, 259.
Pollitae; Pollitas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
Pollius; Pollii (Genet.) u. Polli 1, 147.
polluceo 3, 425; (ohne Perfekt.) 3, 541; polluctum 3, 541.
pollucibilis; pollucibilior Tert. Ieiun. 17; pollucibiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
pollutus, pollutior, pollutissimus 2, 236; pollute (Adv.), pollutius 2, 236.
Pollux (Nomin.), Polluces u. Poloces 1, 222; Pollucis (Genet.) 1, 221; Polluces (Plur.) 1, 593.
polyanthemum (Femin.) 1, 931.
Polybotes; Polyboten (Accus.) 1, 91.
Polyclitus; Polyclitos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
Polycrates; Polycratem (Accus.) 1, 473 u. Polycraten 1, 476.
Polydaemon; Polydaemona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 5, 85.
Polydamas; Polydamanta (Accus.) 1, 465; Dictys 3, 4; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204.
Polydectes; Polydecta (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Polydeuce (Dat.) 1, 298.
polygonus (Femin.) 1, 931.
Polymestor; Polymestora (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 13, 551.
Polynices; Polynicen (Accus.) 1, 476; Polynico (Ablat.) 1, 373 u. Polynicene 1, 523.
Polypercon; Polyperconta (Accus.) Iustin. 12, 10, 1; 13, 6, 9; 14, 5, 1; Oros. 3, 23, 30.
Polyphemus; Polyphemon (Accus.) 1, 205.
polypus (Commun.) 1, 923.
Polyxenidas; Polyxenidam (Accus.) 1, 90.
pomarium; pomari (Genet.) 1, 148.
pomarius 1, 808; pomari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
pomerium; pomeri (Genet.) 1, 150.
pomifer 2, 3.
pompabiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
Pompei (Mascul.) 1, 941; Pompei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160; 714; Pompeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 160.
Pompeiane; Pompeianeti (Dat.) 1, 103.
Pompeiani (Mascul.) 1, 942.
Pompeiopolis; Pompeiopolim (Acc.) Tacit. Ann. 2, 58.
Pompeius; Pompeiii (Genet.) 1, 138 u. Pompei 1, 147—153; Pompei (Vokat.) 1, 127—131; Pompei (zwei- u. dreisilbig) 1, 131; Pompeii (Nomin. Plur.) Cic. Rab. perd. 7, 21.
Pompellius; Pompelli (Genet.) 1, 138.
pompholyx, lўgis 1, 219.
Pompilius; Pompilii (Genet.) Cic. de rep. 2, 17, 31 u. Pompili 1, 142; 149; 151; Pompilius (Vokat.) 2, 44.
Pomponius (Nomin.) u. Pomponi 1, 118.
Pompucleius; Pompuclei (Genet.) 1, 149.
pomum (Neutr.) 1, 936.
pomus (Femin.) 1, 931.
ponderabiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
ponderatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
pondo (an Gewicht) 1, 863; 867—869.
pondus, ĕris 1, 272.
pone 1) Adv. 2, 662; 762; pone versus u. versum 2, 746; ponē Mart. Capell. 3, 271. 2) Praep. mit Accus. 2, 762; 782.
pono u. posno 3, 239; 390; poniret 3, 252; posui 3, 390; 397, posivi 3, 397, poseivei 3, 398; 426 u. posi 3, 398; posuit, possuit, possit, posuvit 3, 399, posivit, possivit, posibit, posivt, posiit, posit 3, 398, posieit 3, 398; 426 u. poseit, pose (it) 3, 399; posivimus 3, 397; posuēre 3, 195; 196; posiverunt 3, 398; 399; 452, posivēre 3, 398, posierunt, posiere, posier., posie 3, 399 u. posuverunt 3, 399; posiveris 3, 397; 398. ponito 3, 218; positum 3, 522 u. postum 3, 529; postus 3, 533; positus sum, positus fui, positus eram, positus fueram 3, 135; posita fuerant 3, 138; 144; posita erit 3, 145; positus fores

3, 159; positas fuisse 3, 151; positurus eris 3, 162; positurus erit 3, 162; 163; posituri fuerint 3, 165; ponundis 3, 332; ponere u. ponire 3, 252; pono in mit Accus. 2, 934; 935.
pons (Mascul.) 1, 982; pontis (Genet.) 1, 231; ponti (Ablat.) 1, 365; pontium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; pontis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 389 u. ponteis 1, 384.
Pontia; Pontiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Ponticus (Nomin.) u. Ponticos Varr. Sat. Menipp. 81; Ponticon Varr. Sat. Menipp. 445.
pontificaliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
pontifex, icis 1, 220; pontificum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419 u. pontificorum 1, 436; pontificis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
Pontius; Ponti (Genet.) 1, 142.
Pontus (Mascul.) 1, 952.
pop (Interjekt.) 2, 997.
popa (Mascul.) 1, 890; 902 u. (Femin.) 1, 902.
Popaius (Nomin.) u. Popaio 1, 115.
Popia; Popiai (Genet.) 1, 18.
Popilius; Popili (Genet.) 1, 142; 152.
Popillius; Popillii (Plur.) 1, 591.
popinor 3, 79.
poples (Mascul.) 1, 980; poplitis (Genet.) 1, 231.
poplicus vrgl. publicus.
poplifugia vrgl. populifugia.
Poponius (Nomin.) u. Poponi 1, 119.
Poppaeus; Poppaeei (Plur.) 1, 159.
popularis (Femin.) 1, 899; popularior 2, 248; popularіter (Adv.) 2, 702.
populatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
populatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
populifer 2, 3.
populifugia u. poplifugia 1, 713.
populor u. populo 3, 80; populere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; populatus (passivisch) 3, 80; popularier (Infin.) 3, 231.
populus (Volk) 1, 580; 587; 588; 590; populei (Genet.) 1, 134; populoi (Dat.) 1, 155; populus (Vokat.) 1, 131; 132 u. populе 1, 132; poploe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 155; 157; (popul)eis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187.
populus (Femin.) Pappel 1, 931; 932.
porca (Femin.) 1, 915.
porceo; porxi 3, 405.
Porcius (Nomin.) u. Porci 1, 119; Porci (Genet.) 1, 152.
porcula (Femin.) 1, 915.
porculus (Mascul.) 1, 915.
porcus (Mascul.) 1, 915; porcus femina 1, 925.
porgo 2, 902.
porphyrites (Nomin.) 1, 54; porphyrite (Ablat.) 1, 54; 96.
Porphyrius; Porphyri (Vokat.) 1, 128.
porgo vrgl. porrigo.
porricio; porriciam 2, 902; porricere 2, 903.
porrigo (Femin.) 1, 974.
porrigo 2, 902; 903; 3, 541 u. porgo 3, 541; porrexi u. porxi 3, 405; 541; porxit 3, 402; porrectum 3, 541; porrectus, porrectior 2, 236; Mart. Capell. 1, 66; porrecte (Adv.), porrectius 2, 237; Mart. Capell. 5, 543; porrigendus 3, 180.
porro (Adv.) 2, 616; porrō 2, 754.
porrum (Sing.) 1, 612; 613; 802; 809 u. porrus 1, 802; porri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 613; 802; 803; 808 u. porra 1, 613; 803; porros (Accus. Plur.), porris (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 613.
porta; portabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 39; 46; portas vrgl. Maas, Archiv. für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 498.
portendo 2, 902; portendier (Infin.) 3, 225; 227.
portentum 2, 902; portentum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181; 2, 49.
porticus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 1008; porticui (Dat.) Vulg. Ezech. 42, 3; porticu (Ablat.) 1, 550; 781 u. portico 1, 781; porticuus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 546; porticum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; porticos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 781, porticuus 1, 546 u. portica Anon. Vales. 12, 71 (ed. Gardthausen p. 298, 29); porticuus (Vokat.) 1, 546; porticibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 550; 558.
portio (Femin.) 1, 974; portioni (Ablat.) 1, 366.
porto; portasti Fronto ad Ver. imp. 2, 8; Vulg. Exod. 15, 13; 3 Regg. 2, 26; portarit Tibull. 2, 5, 70; Ovid. Art. amat. 1, 53; portarint Val. Max. 5, 4 ext. 4; portassent Vulg. Num. 13, 25; portasse Cic. Verr. 4, 46, 103; portari 3, 226.
portorium; portori (Genet.) 1, 149; portorieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
portula; portulaes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29.
Portunalia (Plur.) 1, 713.
portus; porti (Genet.) 1, 538; portui (Dat.) 1, 544 u. portu Verg. Aen.

3, 292; porto (Ablat.) Iordan. Get. 45, 239; Inscr. bei Garrucci diss. tom. 1 p. 41; portibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 554 u. portubus 1, 549; 554.

porus; porus (Accus. Plur.) Cass. Fel. 51 (ed. Rose p. 131, 12).

pos vrgl. post.

posco 3, 580; poposci 3, 340; 341; 348; 352; 569, peposci 3, 349 u. posci 3, 351; poscerit 3, 351; poscitum 3, 540; poscito (Imperat.) 3, 218; poscens, poscente (Ablat.) 2, 96.

Posilla; Posillai (Dat.) 1, 26.

positus; positus (Plur.) 1, 647.

posno vrgl. pono.

posquam vrgl. postquam.

possibiliter (Adv.) 2, 702.

possideo; possiderei (Infin.) 3, 225.

possido 3, 415 u. posido 3, 426; possedi 3, 415; posedeit (Perf.) 3, 426; possederis 3, 429; possederit u. possiderit 3, 416; possessa erunt 3, 146.

possum; potes, potest 3, 611; possumus 3, 612 u. possĭmus 3, 594; 612; potestis 3, 611; possunt 3, 612; possim 3, 612 u. possiem 3, 600; 612; possies 3, 612; possĭt 3, 315 u. possiet 3 612; poteram 3, 611; possem 3, 612; posset 3, 611, potesset 3, 611; 612 u. potisset 3, 611—613; potui u. potivi 3, 613; potuĕrunt 3, 199 u. potuēre 3, 192; 196; potuerim, poterim u. potiverim 3, 613; poterit 3, 613; potueram 3, 613; potuissem 3, 613; potivisset 3, 613; potero 3, 611; 612; poterunt 3, 612 u. poterint 3, 613; potuero 3, 613; potestur, poteratur, possitur, possetur 3, 614; potes (Imper.) u. potesto 3, 613; posse 3, 611; 612 u. potesse 3, 611; potuisse u. potisse 3, 613; potens 3, 613. Vrgl. potis u. pote, wo die mit esse zusammengesetzten Formen angeführt sind.

post, poste (Adv.) 1, 662; 762; (mit dem Ablat. der Zeit) 2, 762; 764; (zwischen Attribut u. Substant. im Ablat.) 2, 764.

post, poste 2, 825 u. pos 2, 825, 971; (Praep. mit dem Accus.) 2, 762; 782; (zwischen Adjekt. u. Substant. gestellt) 2, 765; (hinter Pronom. demonstr. gestellt) 2, 943.

postea (Adv.) 2, 675.

posteac (Adv.) 2, 675.

posteaquam vrgl. postquam.

posterus (Nomin. Sing. Mascul.) 2, 146; 210; postera (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 8; posteri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 582; 663 u. posterei 1, 158; posterum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; postereis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188 — posterior 2, 191; 210; posteriore (Ablat.) 2, 266; 267 u. posteriori 2, 267; posterioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270 — postremus 2, 191; 194; 210 u. postumus (posthumus) 2, 192—195; 210; postremior, postremissimus 2, 243 — posterius (Adv.) 2, 758; postremo 2, 616; 754; 758 u. postremum 2, 583; 758.

posthac (Adv.) 2, 676.

posthinc (Adv.) 2, 676.

posthumus vrgl. posterus.

postibi (Adv.) 2, 658.

postid (Adv.) 2, 675.

postidea (Adv.) 2, 675.

postidhac (Adv.) 2, 675.

postilla (Adv.) 2, 676.

postillac (Adv.) 2, 676.

Postima (Nomin.) 2, 192.

Postimia (Nomin.) 2, 192.

Postimius (Nomin.) 2, 192.

postis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999; poste (Ablat.) u. posti 1, 303; 343; postes (Accus. Plur.) u. postis 1, 387; 391.

postmodo 2, 600; postmodŏ 2, 754, vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. f. class. Philol. Suppl. Bd. 27 S. 96.

postmodum 2, 600; Mart. Capell. 7, 731; 8, 824, vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. f. class. Philol. Suppl. Bd. 27 S. 96.

postprincipio vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. f. class. Philol. Suppl. Bd. 27 S. 97.

postquam 2, 697; 971, posteaquam 2, 967, posquam 2, 971.

postridie (Adv.) 2, 654.

postriduo (Adv.) 2, 616.

postsecus (Adv.) 2, 681.

postulatim (Adv.) 2, 558.

postulatus; postulatu (Ablat.) 1, 754.

postulo; postulāt 3, 295; postulasti Cic. pro Quint. 26, 81; Epist. ad Att. 6, 1, 22; Apul. Apol. 45; postulastis Apul. Flor. 16 (ed. van der Vliet p. 168, 15); postularunt 3, 480; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 87, 5; Cic. Div. in Caes. 15, 49; Verr. 3, 7, 18; Corn. Nep. Timol. 2, 1; Liv. 39, 38, 5; postularim Cic. Epist.

ad Att. 4, 2, 5; postularis Cic. Epist ad Att. 15, 2, 2; postularit Cic. pro Caecin. 35, 101; pro Planc. 19, 46; postularat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 4, 18, 3; Apul. Apol. 94; postulassem 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 11, 30; postulasset Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 42, 1; Cic. pro Caecin. 24, 67; post red. ad Quir. 5, 12; Harusp. 2, 3; Off. 3, 15, 62; Corn. Nep. Milt. 1, 4; Alcib. 7, 1; Apul. Apol. 2; postulassent Caes. bell. Gall. 4, 6, 3; Cic. Verr. 3, 79, 182; Harusp. 17, 36; pro Sest. 26, 56; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 8, 5; Suet. Calig. 18; postulasse Cic. pro Caecin. 10, 27; Sidon. Epist. 1, 11, 1; postulatum erit 3, 146; postulas (Part. st. postulans) 3, 235; postulanti (Ablat.) 2, 100; postulandum fore 3, 185.

Postumus; Postume (Vokat.) Horat. Carm. 2, 14, 1; Ovid. Fast. 6, 724.

potatus; potatui (Dat.) Apul. Met. 7, 10.

Potelensis; Potelense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

potens 3, 613; potente (Ablat.) u. potenti 2, 93; potentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 137; 138 u. potentum 2, 142; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 167, 7; potenter (Adv.) 2, 722.

potentia; potentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

potentialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.

poterion (Femin.) 1, 931.

potestas, atis 1, 231; 582; potestates (Plur.) Cic. Legg. 3, 3, 9; Gell 1, 3, 24; 10, 29, 1; potestatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

Potifari (Genet.) 1, 884.

potionor 3, 106.

potior 3, 80 u. potio 3, 16; 80; potīris 3, 255; potītur 3, 255; 256 u. potītur 3, 256; potimur 3, 256; potereris, poteretur u. potiretur 3, 256; poteremur 3, 257; poterentur 3, 257 u. potirentur 3, 256; 257; potivit u. potitus est 3, 16; potitus (passivisch) 3, 80; potere (Imper.) 3, 257; potitus foret 3, 154; 159; potītura 3, 591; potiendus 3, 11 u. potiundus 3, 180; 334—339; potiundo 3, 332; potiri (Infin.) 3, 255; potirier 3, 226 u. poti 3, 257.

potis; pote 2, 173 ff.; **potis,** indem eine Form von esse ergänzt werden muss 2, 173—174; potis (scil. es) 2, 173, (scil. est, erit, esse) 2, 174; **pote,** indem eine Form von esse ergänzt werden muss 2, 174—176; **potis** mit Formen von esse verbunden 2, 176—177; potis sum, potis es, potis est 2, 176; potis sunt; potis siem, potis sis, potis sit, potis sint; potis erat; potis essent; potis esse 2, 177; **pote** mit Formen von esse verbunden 2, 176; pote fuisset 2, 176, vrgl. possum; **potine** u. **potin** mit folgendem ut 2, 177; 178; ohne ut 2, 178; potin es u. potin est mit folgendem Infinitiv 2, 178 — **potior** 2, 185; potiore (Ablat.) 2, 265 u. potiori 2, 267; potissimus 2, 185 — **potius** (Adv.) 2, 761; potissimum u. potissime 2, 583; 761.

poto; potavi 3, 534; potasti Ter. Adelph. 774; Mart. 14, 100, 4; Vulg. Psalm. 59, 5; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 779, 58; potasse Plin. N. H. 33, 150; potum 3, 534 u. potatum 3, 534; 535; potus 3, 110—112; 114; 534 u. potatus 3, 535; potus sum 3, 110—112; 125; poturus u. potaturus 3, 589; poturorum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; poturus erit 3, 162; potarier (Infin.) 3, 227.

potus; potui (Dat.), potum (Accus.) 1, 758.

poublicus vrgl. publicus.

Practice; Practicini (Dat.) 1, 103.

prae 1) Adv. 2, 926. — 2) Präp. mit Ablat. 2, 782; mit Accus. 2, 929.

praealtus; praealtius 2, 255.

praebeo; praebui 3, 373; praebuĕrunt 3, 199 u. praebuēre 3, 194; praebitum 3, 522; praebĕre (Infin.) 3, 269; praeberier (Infin.) 2, 226; 227.

praecano u. praecino; praececinit, praecinerat u. praecinuerat, praecinuisset, praecinuisse 3, 372.

praecedo; praecesti 3, 501; praecedens, praecedenti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 5, 558; Cass. Fel. 9 (ed. Rose p. 16, 22).

praecello; praecellet (Praes. u. Fut.), praecellunt 3, 281; praecelluisse 3, 397; praecellens, praecellente (Ablat.) 2, 102; praecellentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 137; praecellentior, praecellentissimus 2, 218.

praecelsus; praecelsior 2, 255; Mart. Capell. 7, 728; praecelsissimus 2, 255; Alcim. Avit. Epist. 5 (ed. Peiper p. 32, 18).

praeceps (Nomin.) 2, 23; 67; praecipitis (Genet.) 1, 368; 2, 67; 126; praecipem (Accus.) 2, 67; praecipiti (Ablat.) 1, 368; 2, 73; 126, praecipite 2, 126 u. praecipe 2, 67; praecipitis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119 u. praecipitia 2, 121; praecipitum (Genet. Plur.) u. praecipitium 2, 126; praecipitis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252; praecipiter (Adv.) 2, 702.

praecīdo; praecidit (Perf.), praeciderunt, praeciderit, praeciderat 3, 362.

praecino vrgl. praecano.

praecipes vrgl. praeceps.

praecipio; praeceptus, praeceptus est 3, 3; praeceptus fuerat 3, 142; praecipiundus 3, 333.

praecipiter (Adv.) vrgl. praeceps.

praecipito; praecipitasti Apul. Apol. 84; praecipitavēre 3, 194 u. praecipitarunt Bell. Alex. 31, 4; praecipitasse Cic. pro Scaur. 3, 4; Ovid. Fast. 5, 634; Senec. Contr. 2, 2 (10), 7; praecipitans, praecipitante (Ablat.) 2, 97; praecipitanter (Adv.) 2, 722.

praecipuus; plus praecipuus 2, 264.

praeclarus; praeclarior, praeclarissimus 2, 255; praeclariter (Adv.) 2, 732.

praeco, onis 1, 246; 256; praeconei (Dat.) 1, 297; praecones (Accus. Plur.) u. praeconeis 1, 393.

praecocus vrgl. praecox.

praeconialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.

praeconor 3, 80.

praecoquis, praecoquus vrgl. praecox.

praecordia (Plur.) 1, 583; 590; 671; praecordiorum (Genet. Plur.) Cass. Fel. 34 (ed. Rose p. 74, 3); 42 (p. 99, 14; 99, 21); 76 (p. 182, 3); 77 (p. 187, 15).

praecordialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.

praecox (Nomin.) 2, 68; 71, praecoquis 2, 29 u. praecoca (Nomin. Sing. Femin.) 2, 162; praecocis (Genet.) u. praecoquis 2, 68; 71; praecocum (Accus. Sing.) u. praecoquam (Accus. Sing. Femin.) 2, 162; praecoce (Ablat.), praecoci, praecoque, praecoqui 2, 77 u. praecoqua 2, 162; praecocia (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 122, praecoquae 2, 162; praecoqua 2, 122; 162, praecoca 2, 122; praecoquos (Accus. Plur.) u. praecoquas 2, 162; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 252; praecoque (Adv.) 2, 588.

praecurro; praecucurri 3, 353; 356; 357; praecucurristi 3, 356; 357; praecucurrit 3, 353; 356; 357; 359; 361 u. praecurrit 3, 359; praecucurrerunt 3, 356; 359; praecucurreris 3, 356; 361; praecucurrerat 3, 356 u. praecurrerat 3, 356; 358; praecucurrerant 3, 356; 359 u. praecurrerant 3, 356; praecucurrisset 3, 358 u. praecurrisset 3, 356; praecucurrisse 3, 356; 360.

praeda; praedad (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48 u. praidad 1, 3; 28; praedae (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 119.

praedator (adjektivisch) 2, 36.

praedatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

praedico; praedic 3, 305; 306.

praedium; praedi (Genet.) 1, 139; praedis (Dat. Plur.) C. I. L. 2, 1964 col. 4, 52 u. 61.

praedo; praedonis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.

praedor u. praedo 3, 81; praedans, praedante (Ablat.) 2, 96; praedatum irier 3, 177.

praeeminens, praeeminentior 2, 218.

praeeo; praeivit 3, 440; praeierunt Liv. 43, 13, 8; praeissem 3, 464; praeisse Gell. 1, 11, 10; praeientes 3, 330.

praeexcellens Paulus I papa ed. Migne 89, 1144 c; praeexcellentissimus Diplomata ed. Pertz p. 128, 9.

praefectura; praefectureis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

praefectus (Nomin.) u. praifectos 1, 104; (praef)ectei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159.

praefestinanter (Adv.) 2, 722.

praefestinatim (Adv.) 2, 558.

praefestino (Adv.) 2, 623.

praefinio; praefinisti 3, 436; praefinibatur 3, 319.

praefiscine u. praefiscini 2, 648.

praefor 3, 44; praefatur, praefamur; praefentur; praefabantur; praefarer, praefarentur 3, 640; praefatus 3, 44; 640; 641; praefati sumus, praefatus fuero 3, 640; praefato (Imper.), praefamino 3, 212; 213; 640; praefans, praefante (Ablat.), praefantes (Nomin. Plur.) 3, 640; praefandus 3, 640; praefandum Mart. Capell. 9, 911; praefando 3, 640; praefari 3, 640.

praefractus; praefractior 2, 237; praefractius (Adv.) 2, 237.
praefulgeo u. praefulgo, praefulgunt 3, 269.
praegnans u. praegnas; praegnatis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; praegnatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; 2, 135; praegnatis (Accus. Plur.) Plaut. Asin. 276; Mil. 1077.
praegraecor 3, 47.
praegredior 3, 46.
praeindicaliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
praelabor 3, 50.
praelatus; praelatior 2, 237; praelatius 2, 255.
praelavo; praelavitur 3, 260.
praelicenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praeloquor 3, 52.
praematurus; praematurius (Adv.) 2, 255.
praemedicor; praemedicatus 3, 56.
praemeditor 3, 56; praemeditatus (passivisch) 3, 57, praemeditatum fuisse 3, 151.
praemercor 3, 58.
praemetor 3, 62; praemetatus (passivisch) 3, 63.
praemetuo; praemetuenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praeminor 3, 63.
praemior; praemiatus (passivisch) 3, 81.
praemium; praemi (Genet.) 1, 139 bis 141.
praemoderor 3, 64.
praemodulor 3, 64.
praemolior 3, 65.
praemordeo; praemorsisse 3, 349; 371.
praemorior 3, 66.
praemulceo; praemulsus 3, 547.
praemunio; praemunivit 3, 439.
Praeneste (Neutr. u. Femin.) 1, 948; Praeneste (Sing.) 1, 591; 823; Praeneste (Ablat.) u. Praenesti 1, 358.
Praenestinus; Praenestinei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
praenobilis; praenobilior 2, 255.
praenosco; praenosse 3, 492.
praeoleo; praeolat 3, 270.
praeparo; praeparassem Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Famil. 8, 2, 1; praeparetum 3, 292; praeparata fuissent 3, 139; praeparata foret 3, 157; praeparanter (Adv.) 2, 722 u. praeparato 2, 616.
praepatior 3, 76.
praepedio; praepedivi 3, 431; praepedissent 3, 470.
praepes 2, 68; 83; praepĕtis 2, 68; praepeti (Ablat.) u. praepete 2, 83; 84; praepetum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130.
praepollenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praepono; praeposivi 3, 398; praepostus 3, 533; praepositi fuerant 3, 137.
praepoperim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.
praeposterus 2, 5; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 256; praepostere (Adv.) u. praepostero 2, 628; praeposterius (Adv.) 2, 255.
praepotens; praepotente (Ablat.) 2, 93; praepotentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138.
praeproperanter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praeproperus 2, 5.
praequam 2, 926; 976.
praeripio; praerepsit 3, 515.
praeruptus, praeruptior, praeruptissimus 2, 237.
praes (Commun.) 1, 907; 985; praedis (Genet.) u. praevidis 1, 223; praevides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 223; praedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415.
praesentim (Adv.) 2, 568; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
praesaepe (Nomin.), praesaepes, praesaepium u. praesepe, praesepes, praesepium 1, 355; 827; praesaepis (Genet.) 1, 287; praesepio (Dat.) 1; 827; praesepem (Accus.), praesepim 1, 310; 827 u. praesepium 1, 827; praesaepe (Ablat.) 1, 353; 355; 827 u. praesepio 1, 827; praesaepis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 827; praesaepibus (Ablat.) u. praesepiis 1, 827.
praesagio u. praesagior 3, 81; 293; praesagit; praesagant 3, 293; praesagibat 3, 317; praesagaverunt 3, 293; praesagaverant Apul. Met. 9, 38; praesagiens u. praesagans; praesagatus; praesagando; praesagire u. praesagare 3, 293.
praescio; praescisset 3, 467; praescisse 3, 474; praescienter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praescribo; praescripsti 3, 501; praescriptum fuisse 3, 151.
praeseco; praesecatus 3, 530.
praesens vrgl. praesum.

praesentaliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
praesentatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
praesentia; praesentiae (Plur.) 1, 639.
praesentialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.
praesentiaru 2, 671.
praesepe vrgl. praesaepe.
praesertim (Adv.) 2, 571.
praeses (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 906; 985; praesidis (Genet.) 1, 223.
praesiciae (Plur.) 1, 671.
praesidialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.
praesidium (Sing.) 1, 824; praesidi (Genet.) 1, 139; 140; 149; 151; 152; praesidia (Plur.) 1, 824; praesidis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189; 190.
praesipio; praesipĕre 3, 247.
praespeculor; praespeculatus (passivisch) 3, 92.
praestabilis, praestabilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251.
praestanter (Adv.) vrgl. praesto.
praestatio 3, 576.
praestator 3, 576.
praestes, itis 1, 231.
praestigia (Sing.) 1, 709 u. praestigium Mart. Capell. 1, 36; Hieron. Epist. 57, 2; Ennod. Epist. 8, 1 (ed. Hartel p. 199, 9); praestigiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 709 u. praestigia 1, 585; 709.
praestitor 3, 576.
praesto; praestiti 3, 352; praestavit, praestavimus 3, 372; praestarim 3, 372; praestiterīs 3, 429; praestĭtum u. praestatum 3, 575; praestans 2, 96; praestanti (Ablat.) u. praestante 2, 93; praestantium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138; praestantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; praestantior, praestantissimus 2, 214; praestitus u. praestatus 3, 575; praestiturus 3, 591 u. praestaturus 3, 590; praestituiri u. praestatuiri (Infin.) 3, 177; praestanter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praesto (Adv.) 2, 616, vrgl. praestus.
praestolor u. praestolo 3, 81; praestolare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; praestolarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
praestrictim (Adv.) 2, 568.
praestructim (Adv.) 2, 567.
praestus (Adv.) u. praestu 2, 616, vrgl. praesto.
praesul (Commun.) 1, 900; 901; 996; praesulis (Genet.) 1, 241.
praesum mit Ablat. 1, 545; praefuturus est 3, 159; praesens 3, 603; praesenti (Dat.) 2, 101; praesenti (Ablat.) 2, 100; 101; 108 u. praesente 2, 96—98; 100; 108; praesentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138 u. praesentum 2, 142; praesentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; praesentior 2, 218; praesentioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; praesentissimus 2, 218; Mart. Capell. 2, 167; praeesse 2, 611; praesente mit einem Plural verbunden 2, 98; 99.
praesumenter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praesumptus; praesumptior 2, 237.
praetaedescit 3, 650.
praetaedet 3, 650; praetaesum 3, 656.
praetendo; praetendi (Perf.) 3, 362; praetentus 3, 554; 558 u. praetensus 3, 556.
praeter 1) Adv. 2, 663; 762; 924; 925. 2) Präpos. 2, 762; (mit Acc.) 2, 782; (mit Ablat.) 2, 929; (nachgestellt) 2, 947; (vom Nomen getrennt) 2, 950.
praeterea 2, 676.
praetereo; praeteriebat 3, 319; praeteries (Fut.), praeteriemus, praeteriet 3, 328; praeterivi 3, 432 u. praeterii 3, 433; praeteristi 3, 436; praeteriīt 3, 426; praeterierit 3, 457; praeterieras 3, 460; praeterisset 3, 468; praeterissent 3, 470; praeteries (Part. st. praeteriens) 3, 236; praeterientes 3, 330; praeteritus 3, 115; 577; praeteriisse 3, 472 u. praeterisse 3, 476; praetereunter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praetergredior 3, 46.
praeterhac (Adv.) 2, 676.
praeterlabor 3, 50; praeterlabare (2. Pers. Sing.) u. praeterlabere 3, 207.
praetermeans; praetermeantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.
praetermitto; praetermissum erit 3, 149.
praeterpropter (Adv.) 2, 663; 942.
praeterquam 2, 678.
praetervehor 3, 100; praetervehens 3, 12; praetervecti fuerant 3, 144.
praetondeo; praetotonderit 3, 361.
praetor (Nomin.) 1, 268; 269; praetoris (Genet.), praetorem (Accus.) 1, 268.
praetorium; praetori (Genet.) 1, 149; 153.
praetorius, a, um; praetori (Genet.) 2, 45; praetories (Genet. Sing. Fem.) 2, 46.

praeut 2, 657; 926; 967.
praevaricatio; praevaricationus (Genet.) 1, 295.
praevaricor u. praevarico 3, 81.
praevebor 3, 100.
praevello; praevulserat 3, 418; 419.
praevenienter (Adv.) 2, 722.
praeverbium; praeverbis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
praevernat 3, 648.
praeverto; praevortier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227; praevertor, Perf. praeversus sum, vrgl. Heraeus, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 597.
praidad vrgl. praeda.
prandeo u. prandeor 3, 106; prandi 3, 352; 411; 548 u. prandidi 3, 412; prandiderunt 3, 352; prandidisset u. prandedisset, prandidissent 3, 352; pransum 3, 548; pransus 3, 110; 111; 114; pransus sum 3, 110; 125; prandens 3, 111; prandentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.
prandium; prandi (Genet.) 1, 140.
prasoides; prasoiden (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 21 (ed. Rose p. 33, 13).
pravitas; pravitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
pravus u. pravos 1, 109; 113; pravum u. pravom 1, 110.
prax (Interjekt.) 2, 998.
Praxis; Praxedi (Dat.) 1, 230.
praxis; praxim (Accus.) Petron. 39.
Praxiteles; Praxitelis (Genet.) Plin. N. H. 36, 24; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 894, 1, Praxiteli 1, 510, Praxitelae 1, 516 u. Praxitelus 1, 456; Praxitelen (Accus.) 1, 475; Praxitele (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Praxo (Accus.) 1, 481.
precanter (Adv.) vrgl. precor.
precario (Adv.) 2, 616.
precatus; precatu (Dat.) Ven. Fort. 2, 4, 32; precatu (Ablat.), precatus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 757.
precor u. preco 3, 81; precabare (2. Pers. Sing.), precarere 3, 209; precatus (passivisch) 3, 81; precatus fueris 3, 149; precans, precantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; precanter (Adv.) 2, 722.
prehendo u. prendo; prehendi 3, 411; 548, prendi 3, 411 u. prendidi 3, 412; prendidistis, prendiderunt 3, 352; prehensum 3, 548.
prei 2, 658.
premo; pressi 3, 400; 567; presseris 3, 430; pressum 3, 567; pressus, pressior 2, 237; Mart. Capell. 3, 261; presse (Adv.) u. pressim 2, 574; pressius 2, 237; 757.
prendo vrgl. prehendo.
presbyter, eri 1, 119.
pressim vrgl. premo.
presso; pressantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120.
prester; presterás (Accus.) 1, 487.
pretiosus; plus pretiosus 2, 263.
pretium; pretii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. preti 1, 138—140; 151; 152.
prex (Femin.) 1, 990; prex (Nomin.) 1, 709; precis (Genet.), preci (Dat.) 1, 709; 710; precem (Accus.) 1, 710; 990; prece (Ablat.) 1, 586; 709; 990; preces (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 709; 746; 990; precum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417.
pri 2, 658.
Priamëis; Priamëida (Accus.) 1, 467.
Priamides; Priamidis (Genet.) 1, 514; Priamiden (Accus.) 1, 93; Priamidarum (Genet. Plur.) Dictys 2, 35; 3, 3; 3, 5; 3, 9.
pridem 2, 210; 658; 677.
pridie 2, 654; 658.
Priene; Prienen (Accus.) 1, 78; 93 u. Prienam 1, 78.
Prienensis; Prienense (Ablat.) 2, 57.
Prima; Primaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Primai (Dat.) 1, 26.
primaevus (Nomin.) u. primaevos 1, 112.
primarius; primari (Genet.) 1, 153.
primas (Nomin.), primatis (Genet.), primatem (Accus.), primate (Ablat.) 1, 663; primates (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 662; 2, 27; primatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 136.
prime vrgl. pro.
Primiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
primigenius; primigenis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50; 51.
primipilaris (Nomin.) 2, 160; primipilari (Ablat.) 1, 346; 2, 160 u. primipilario 2, 160.
primiter vrgl. pro.
primitiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 710.
Primitiva; Primitives (Genet.) 1, 23.
Primitivus (Nomin.) u. Primitivos 1, 109.
primitivus 1, 106.
primitus vrgl. pro.
primo vrgl. pro.
primor (Nomin.), primoris (Genet.) 2, 57; 147; primori (Dat.) 2, 147; primorem (Accus.) 2, 57; 147;

158; primore (Ablat.) 2, 57; 147; 158, primori 2, 57; 147; 266 u. primoro 2, 158; primores (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 662; 746: 2, 57; 147; primorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 147; primoribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 57; 147.
primordialiter (Adv.) 2, 702.
primordium; primordi (Genet.) 1, 148.
primus, primum vrgl. pro.
princeps (Commun.) 1, 913; princeps (Nomin.) 2, 67; principis (Genet.) 1, 216, 217; 2, 67; principe (Ablat.) u. principi 2, 76; principis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; principum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 421; 2, 127 u. principium 1, 414; 420; 421; 2, 128; principior 2, 254.
principalis; principale (Ablat.) 1, 346; principalior 2, 247; principalissimus Hilar. de synod. 18; principaliter (Adv.) 2, 702.
principanter (Adv.) vrgl. principor.
principatus; principatum quod Iordan. Rom. 345; principatui (Dat.) Iordan. Get. 10, 66.
principio (Adv.) 2, 603; principium (adverb. Accus.) 2, 547.
principor u. principo 3, 81; principanter (Adv.) 2, 722.
Prion; Priona (Accus.) 1, 464.
prior vrgl. pro.
priorsum (Adv.) u. priorsus 2, 746.
Prisca; Priscaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Priscai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Priscilla; Priscillaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
priscus; priscior Alcim. Avit. Epist. 31 (29) ed. Peiper p. 62, 13.
pristinus; die pristini (Lokat.) 2, 652; (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
pristis; pristim (Accus.) u. pristin 1, 318.
priusquam 2, 967.
privatim (Adv.) 2, 549; 558.
privato (Adv.) 2, 603.
privatus; proivatod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 548.
Privernas 2, 28; Privernati (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Privernate 2, 89; Privernatia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; Mart. Capell. 3, 299; Privernatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 134; 135; Mart. Capell. 3, 299 u. Privernatum 2, 136.
privigna (Femin.) 1, 891.
privignus (Mascul.) 1, 891.
privo; privavi 3, 373; 388; privasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 24, 2; privastis Cic. Phil. 9, 4, 8; privarim Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 4, 4, 4; privaverit u. privarit 3, 480; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 22, 63; de dom. 25, 67; privarant Lucr. 5, 995; privavisset 3, 480 u. privasset Cic. in Pisón. 17, 41; privavisse 3, 480 u. privasse Cic. Fin. 5, 29. 87; privatum 3, 522.
pro (Adv.) 2, 662; pro, prod in Zusammensetzungen 2, 902 ff.; pro quam 2, 926 — **prior** 2, 209; 210; priore (Ablat.) 2, 265—268 u. priori 2, 265—268; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 113, 19, vrgl. Heraeus, Vind. Liv. II p. 5 adn. 2; prioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 270; **primus** 2, 209; 210; 310; primos (st. primus) 1, 104; primes (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46; primeis (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 47; prima et quadragensima, primo et septuagesimo 2, 318; vicesima prima, vicesimo (vicensimo) primo; tricensimum primum; quinquagesimus primus, quinquagensimo primo; sexagensimo primo; octogensimo primo; nonagensimus primus; octingentesimo primo 2, 318; vicesimus et primus 2, 316, vicensimo et primo 2, 319; quinquagesimo et primo 2, 319; sexagensimus et primus 2, 316, sexagensimo et primo 2, 319 — **prius** (Adv.) 2, 758; **prime** 2, 210; 627; 628; 732; 733, **primo** 2, 210; 583; 627; 628; 758, **primum** 2, 583; 758, **primiter** 2, 732; 733, **primitus** 2, 740; 741; Mart. Capell. 2, 142; 3, 229; 4, 343; 5, 475; 6, 722.
pro (Präposit.) mit Ablat. 2, 782, mit Accus. u. Genet. 2, 929; (nachgestellt) 2, 944; 946; (nach Pronon. relat. gestellt) 2, 943; pro invicem 2, 942.
pro (Interjekt.), proh 2, 985.
proavia (Femin.) 1, 891.
proavus (Mascul.) 1, 891; proavus (Nomin.) u. proavos 1, 109; proavum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179.
Proba; Probes (Genet.) 1, 23.
probabilis; probabilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251; probabiliter (Adv.) 2, 703.
probatus vrgl. probo.
probe (Adv.) 2, 755 u. probiter 2, 733

probitas (Femin.) 1, 981; probitas (Sing.) 1, 580.
probiter vrgl. probo.
problema, atis 1, 241; problematorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 431 u. problematon 1, 485; problematis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.
probo; probavi 3, 373; probasti Cic. Verr. 3, 77, 180; pro Flacc. 30, 73; Senec. Contr. 9, 1 (24), 2; Mamert. Paneg. 7 (ed. Baehrens p. 94, 32); Sidon. Epist. 5, 20, 3; Carm. 2, 456; probaveit 3, 426; probastis Cic. Phil. 13, 17, 34; probaverunt 3, 479, probaveront 3, 189, probarunt Cic. Inv. 1, 30, 48; Verr. 1, 6, 15; Epist. ad Fam. 12, 30, 5; Ovid. Met. 8, 616; Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 69 u. probaru 3, 190; probarim Cic. Verr. 5, 68, 173; probaris Cic. Verr. 3, 75, 173; Lucan. 8, 626; probarit Cic. de orat. 2, 38, 161; Part. or. 38, 133; pro Rosc. Com. 15, 45; Verr. 3, 91, 213; de domo 22, 57; pro Balb. 21, 48; Lucr. 4, 475; probaritis Dictys 2, 22 (p. 31, 28); probaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 21, 10; probarat Caes. bell. Gall. 6, 32, 5; Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 15, 21, 4; ad Att. 8, 8, 1; probarant Cic. Verr. 4, 23, 52; probassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 12, 3; 7, 23, 2; 12, 23, 4; Plin. Epist. 3, 9, 14; probasset Cic. de orat. 1, 37, 168; Verr. 3, 73, 171; pro Milon. 25, 68; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 32, 3; 3, 57, 3; Corn. Nep. Lys. 4, 2; Senec. Contr. 2, 5 (13), 16; probassent Cic. Part. or. 34, 117; pro Rabir. Post. 2, 3; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 12, 2; ad Att. 13, 50, 1; probaro 3, 479; Cic. Leg. agr. 3, 1, 2; pro Sull. 1, 2; pro Sest. 40, 87; de prov. cons. 20, 47; probasse Cic. Inv. 2, 8, 27; pro Caecin. 24, 67; pro Flacc. 30, 73; in Vatin 12, 30; Epist. ad Att. 1, 1, 4; 13, 50, 1; probatum 3, 522; probato, probatote, probanto 3, 294, probaminor 3, 210; probans, probantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; probatum erit, fuerit 3, 148; probatos fore 3, 153; probatior, probatissimus 2, 219.
proboscis, idis 1, 223; proboscidem (Accus.) 1, 325; proboscide (Ablat). 1, 352.
Proca (Nomin.) u. Procas 1, 61.
procastria (Plur.) 1, 585.
procatascene (Nomin.) 1, 67.
procax, acis 2, 71; procaci (Ablat.) 2, 116 u. procace 2, 113; procacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; procaciter (Adv.) 2, 703.
procedo; processērunt 3, 199; procedens, procedenti (Ablat.) 2, 109; processus 3, 115; processurarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 593; processe 3, 502.
procer, proceris (Genet.), procerem (Accus.), procere (Ablat.) 1, 662; proceres (Plur.) 1, 582; 587; 589; 662; 746.
proceritas, proceritates (Plur.) 1, 641.
procerus 2, 7; procerissimus 2, 189.
procinctus; procinctum (Accus.), procinctu (Ablat.), procinctibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 757.
Procles; Procli (Genet.) 1, 509.
proclivis, e 2, 156; 157 u. proclivus, a, um 2, 157; proclivi (Genet.), proclivem (Accus.) u. proclivum, proclivo (Ablat.) u. procliva, proclivas (Accus. Plur.) 2, 157; proclivior 2, 261; proclive (Adv.), proclivi 2, 588 u. procliviter 2, 703; proclivius 2, 261.
proclivitas, atis 1, 231.
Procne (Nomin.) u. Progne 1, 82; Procnes (Genet.) 1, 100; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204 u. Prognes 1, 100; Procne (Dat.) 1, 101; Procnen (Accus.) 1, 82; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 228, 1; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 4; 2, 217; Procne (Ablat.) 1, 82.
proconsul; Nomin. auch proconsule Mart. Capell. 3, 294.
procor u. proco 3, 81.
procreo; procreasti Sidon. Carm. 24, 40; procreavēre 3, 195; Cic. de orat. 2, 28, 124; procrearit Cic. Legg. 2, 3, 6; procrearat Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 14, 41; procreasset Cic. Inv. 1, 49, 91; Corn. Nep. Epam. 6, 2; Phaedr. 4, 15, 2; procreassent Vulg. Genes. 6, 1; procreasse Hygin. Astr. 2, 20; Schol. Caes. Germ. 68 B (ed. Eyssenh. p. 406, 14).
Procis; Procri (Dat.) Hygin. Fab. 189; Procrim (Accus.) 1, 320, Procrin 1, 478; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 44; 1, 204; 2, 216 u. Procridem Hygin. Fab. 241; Procri (Vokat.) 1, 444.

procul (Adv.) 2, 594; 762; (Präposit.) 2, 762; (m. Ablat.) 2, 771; 783.

Procula; Proculaes (Genet.) u. Procules 1, 23; Proculai (Dat.) 1, 26; Proculas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

procuro; procurasti Augustin. Conf. 4, 3, 6; procurarunt Liv. 24, 44, 7; 39, 22, 4.

procurro; procucurri 3, 356; procurrit 3, 356; 360; 361 u. procucurrit 3, 358—361; procurrerunt 3, 357; 358; 360 u. procucurrerunt 3, 356—358; procurrerit 3, 357; 359 u. procucurrerit 3, 356; 361; procurrerat, procurrerant 3, 357; 358; procucurrisset 3, 356; 360; 361; procucurrissent 3, 353; 356; 358; 359; procurrisse 3, 357; 359.

procus; procorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 178 u. procum 1, 166; 178.

prod vrgl. pro.

prode (Adv.) 2, 662, vrgl. W. Foerster, Zeitschr. f. romanische Philologie 15, 524ff.; prodius 2, 758; prode est, prode sunt, prode sit 2, 662; fuit prode 2, 663; prode ero, prode erit, prode erunt, prode esse 2, 662; prode facitis, prode faciat, prode fit 2, 663.

prodeo; prodinunt (= prodeunt) 3, 239; 240; prodiet (Fut.), prodient 3, 328; prodivi 3, 432 u. prodii 3, 433; prodiit 3, 443 u. prodit 3, 447; prodierunt Cic. pro Mur. 33, 68 u. prodiēre 3, 193; prodierit Cic. Brut. 10, 39; pro Rosc. Amer. 30, 84; 35, 100; pro Cael. 8, 19; prodierint Cic. pro Cael. 28, 67; Iustin. 38, 4, 10; prodierat Ovid. Met. 1, 142; prodierant B. Alex. 20, 3; prodissem 3, 464; prodisset 3, 466; 468; prodisse 3, 476; prodituram fore 3, 173.

prodigialiter (Adv.) 2, 703.

prodigium; prodigi (Genet.) 1, 139; prodigium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 166; 181; 2, 49.

prodigus ohne Kompar. u. Superl. 2, 252.

prodinunt vrgl. prodeo.

proditio; proditiones (Plur.) 1, 643.

proditor (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 36.

prodo; prodidi 3, 351; prodidēre 3, 193; 195; produim 3, 309; produit 3, 314; proditum 3, 575; prodens, prodente (Ablat.) 2, 102; prodendum 3, 184.

produco; produc 3, 307; Mart. Capell. 3, 283; produxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 503; productus, productior, productissimus 2, 237; productius (Adv.) 2, 237.

proelior u. proelio 3, 82.

proelium; proeli (Genet.) 1, 149; proelis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 190.

Proetides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; Proetidas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 15, 326; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 732, 9.

profanus; profanei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.

profatum 3, 44.

profecto (Adv.) 2, 616.

profero; proferis (= profers), proferet (= profert), proferitis (= profertis), proferet (= proferret) 3, 617; proferite (= proferte) 3, 617, proferto 3, 217; 220; proferundus 3, 334; 338, proferendum 3, 184; proferrier (Infin.) 3, 230.

proficio; proficiens, proficiente (Ablat.) 2, 96; profectus fueras 3, 142; profecti forent 3, 158; proficienter (Adv.) 2, 722.

proficiscor u. proficisco 3, 82; proficiscaris, proficiscēris 3, 206; profectum 3, 569; 570.

profiteor; professus (passiv.) 3, 42; 43; profitemino (Imper.) 3, 212; professus erit 3, 146; professa fuerat 3, 144; profiterei (Infin.) 3, 225.

profligo; profligarunt Corn. Nep. Epam. 9, 2; profligarit Cic. Phil. 14, 14, 37; profligarint Corn. Nep. Milt. 5, 5; profligasset Cic. de orat. 3, 1, 3; profligatus 3, 263; profligatissimus 2, 237.

profluo; profluens, profluente (Ablat.) 2, 109; profluenter (Adv.) 2, 722; profluentius 2, 218.

profor 3, 44; profatur 3, 640; profatu (Supin.) 1, 757; profare (Imper.) 3, 640; profans, profante (Ablat.) 3, 640; profantes Mart. Capell. 5, 425; profatus 3, 640, Mart. Capell. 4, 327; profari (Infin.) 3, 640 u. profarier 3, 229.

profugio; profugiit 3, 245.

profundo; profundier (Infin.) 3, 229; profusus, profusior, profusissimus 2, 237; profundendus 3, 180; profuse, profusius, profusissime 2, 237.

progener (Mascul.) 1, 891.
progeniculo 3, 18.
progenies; progenii (Genet.) 1, 570; 571 u. progenies 1, 572; progenies (Vokat.) 1, 569; progeniebus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 579.
progigno; progenitur 3, 241.
prognare (Adv.) u. prognariter 2, 733.
prognatus; prognati (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; prognati erunt 3, 146.
Progne vrgl. Procne.
progredior u. progredio 3, 46; progreditur (passiv.) Mart. Capell. 4, 343; progredereris 3, 206; progredimino (Imper.) 3, 210; 211; 217, progrediminor 3, 210; progressa forem 3, 154; progressior 2, 237; progrediri (Infin.) 3, 248.
proh vrgl. pro.
prohibeo; prohibuēre 3, 194; 195; prohibessis 3, 510; 518; u. prohibesseis 3, 510; prohibessit 3, 510; 518; prohibessint 3, 510; prohibunto 3, 269; prohibebere 3, 208; prohibiti fuimus 3, 136; prohibiturus erat 3, 161; prohibitum isse 3, 176; prohibitum iri 3, 175.
proicio; proiicierunt Itala (S. Germ. II) Matth. 15, 13; proiectus, proiectior, proiectissimus 2, 237.
proin, proinde 2, 673.
prolabor 3, 50.
prolatatim (Adv.) 2, 558.
prolepsis; prolepsin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 2; prolepsi (Ablat.) Diomed. ed. Keil I 443, 21; 443, 29.
proles (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. prolis 1, 281; prolis (Genet.) 1, 279; proles (Plur.) 1, 658; prolum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401.
prolixus, prolixior, prolixissimus 2, 261; prolixius (Adv.) 2, 261.
proloquor u. proloquo 3, 52.
prolno; prolutum 3, 537; 538.
promereor 3, 58 u. promereo 3, 61; promeritus fueris 3, 149; promerendum 3, 184; promeritus (passiv.) Mart. Capell. 5, 436.
promeritum (Subst.) 3, 61.
Prometheus; Promethei (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Prometheos 1, 456; Prometheo (Dat.) 1, 506; Prometheum (Accus.) Hygin. Fab. 54; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 1 u. Promethea 1, 471; 472; Prometheu (Vokat.) 1, 445; Prometheo (Ablat.) 1, 505.
promineo 3, 425; prominens, prominenti (Ablat.) 2, 109.
promiscam (Adv.) 2, 577.
promisthota (Nomin.) 1, 52.
promitto, promissi 3, 407; promisti 3, 500; promisserit 3, 407 u. promeisserit 3, 406; promisse 3, 501; promittier (Infin.) 3, 226.
promo; prompsi 3, 399; 419; 541; promptum 3, 541; promptus, promptior, promptissimus 2, 219; promptĕ (Adv.) 2, 755 u. promptim 2, 569; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 503; promptius, promptissime 2, 757.
promoveo; promovēre (= promoverunt) 3, 197; promorat, promosset 3, 492; promoveris 3, 520; promovens, promovente (Ablat.) 2, 102.
prompte, promptim, promptus vrgl. promo.
promptus; promptu (Ablat.) 1, 754.
promulceo promulsus 3, 547.
promulgo; promulgasti Cic. de domo 10, 24; 27, 70; promulgarunt Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr. 2, 4, 5; promulgaris Cic. in Vatin. 11, 26; promulgarit Cic. pro Sull. 22, 62; post. red. in sen. 9, 22; promulgasset Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 17, 52; de domo 31, 83; in Vatin. 11, 28; promulgassent Cic. in Pison. 15, 35; promulgasse Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 13, 3; promulgata fuit, promulgatae fuerunt 3, 135.
promulsis, idis 1, 223.
pronepos (Mascul.) 1, 891.
proneptis, (Femin.) 1, 891; pronepte (Ablat.) 1, 332; proneptum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 398.
pronuba; pronubum (Genet. Plur.) Ennod. Dict. 26 (ed. Hartel p. 503, 14).
pronuntio; pronuntiasti Cic. Verr. 5, 22, 56; Liv. 34, 32, 12; pronuntiarunt Caes. b. G. 7, 5, 6; Cic. Verr. 3, 7, 18; Liv. 25, 18, 4; pronuntiarit Cic. de domo 55, 140; Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 13; pronuntiarint Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 12, 8; pronuntiarant Suet. Aug. 29; pronuntiasset Cic. pro Cluent. 29, 78; Off. 3, 16, 66; Corn. Nep. Ages. 3, 4; Liv. 8, 35, 8; pronuntiassent Suet. Caes. 61; Galb. 16; pronuntiasse Cic. pro Planc. 18, 45; Suet. Caes. 55; Claud. 15; pronuntiati 3, 3; pronuntiatum erit

3, 146; pronuntiatum fuerit 3, 150; pronuntiandum 3, 185.
pronurus (Femin.) 1, 891; 1008.
pronus (Nomin.) u. pronis 2, 166; pronior, pronissimus 2, 262; pronius (Adv.) 2, 262.
prooemior 3, 82.
propago (Femin.) 1, 974; 976.
propago; propagarit Cic. Cat. 2, 5, 11; propagasse Tacit. Ann. 11, 15.
propalam 2, 576; 770.
propando; propansus 3, 552 u. propassus 3, 551.
prope 1) Präposit. 2, 762; m. Accus. 2, 772; 782; mit a 2, 772; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.
2) Adv. 2, 662; 762; propius 2, 758; 761; m. Accus., zuweilen m. Dat., auch m. ab 2, 772; proxime 2, 758; 761, proxime m. Accus., zuweilen m. Dat., auch m. ab 2, 773; vrgl. propior.
propediem 2, 670.
propello; propulistis, propulerunt u. propulēre 3, 362.
propemodum u. propemodo 2, 601.
propensus, propensior 2, 237; Amm. Marc. 16, 12, 14; Anonym. de pond. 150; propensissimus 2, 237; propensius (Adv.) 2, 237.
properanter (Adv.) vrgl. propero.
properatim (Adv.) vrgl. propero.
propere, properiter vrgl. properus.
propero; properasti Stat. Theb. 9, 715; 10, 803; Incert. Paneg. Maximiano et Constantino 11 (ed. Baehrens p. 157, 1); properarunt Sil. 11, 27; properarim Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 20, 2; properaris Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 3, 2; ad Att. 3, 7, 3; properarint Prop. 2, 28, 25; properassem Pacat. Paneg. 2 (p. 272, 11); properasset Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 45, 1; properasse Acc. tr. 267; Stat. Silv. 3, 3, 21; Mamert. Grat. act. 7 (p. 250, 17); properans, properanti (Ablat.) Prop. 4, 2, 59; Val. Flacc. 5, 196; properantior 2, 218; properanda forent 3, 186; properanter (Adv.) 2, 722; Mart. Capell. 9, 904 (cod. β) u. properatim 2, 558; properantius, properantissime 2, 218.
Propertius; Properti (Genet.) 1, 146; 148.
properus 2, 5; propere (Adv.) u. properiter 2, 733.
propheta (Nomin.) 1, 52 u. prophetes 1, 53; prophetam (Accus.) u. propheten, propheta (Ablat.) 1, 53; propheta (Vokat.) Epitom. Iul. Valer. 1, 4; 1, 7.
propino; propinasse Petron. 28.
propinquitas; propinquitates (Plur.) 1, 641; propinquitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
propinquus u. propinquos 1, 111; 114; 2, 1; propinquum u. propinquom 1, 111; 114; propinqueis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; propinquior 2, 210; 262; Mart. Capell. 8, 858; 8, 862.
propior, propius 2, 206; 207; 210; propiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; 266; proximus 2, 210; 211; die proximi (Lokat.) 2, 652; proxumiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188, proxumeis 1, 187; 188 u. proxsumeis 1, 187; proximior, proximius 2, 243; 244; vrgl. prope.
propitianter (Adv.) 2, 722.
Propoetides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Propoetidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
propola (Nomin.), propolam (Accus.), propola (Ablat.) 1, 50.
Propolis (Frauenname), Propolini (Dat.) 1, 524.
propolis; propolis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. propoleos 1, 453; propolim (Accus.) u. propolin 1, 318; propoli (Ablat.) 1, 349.
propono; proposuēre 3, 195; propositus fuit 3, 135; proposita fuerant 3, 138; proposita erit, erunt 3, 146; propositum fuisset 3, 139.
Propontis; Propontidis (Genet.) Liv. 38, 16, 3; Prisc. Perieg. 132; 322; Mart. Capell. 6, 626 u. Propontidos 1, 450; Propontidem (Accus.) u. Propontida 1, 327; 469.
proporro (Adv.) 2, 616.
proportio (Femin.) 1, 974.
proportionaliter (Adv.) 2, 703.
propriatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
proprie (Adv.); proprius 2, 206; magis proprie Cic. Phil. 2, 77; propriissime Boeth. Aristot. topic. 1, 6.
proprio; propriassit 3, 509.
propritim (Adv.) 2, 565.
propter 1) Adv. 2, 663; 762; 927.
2) Präposit. 2, 762; 927; mit Accus. 2, 782; mit Ablat. 2, 929; mit Genet. Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 8, 14; 18, 4; 20, 15; 132, 2; nachgestellt 2, 945; 947; vom

Nomen getrennt 2, 950; propter instar 1, 728.
propterea (Adv.) 2, 676.
proptosis; proptosin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 78 (p. 189, 5).
propudium 2, 670.
proquam 2, 967.
prora (Nomin.); prorem (Accus.) 1, 848 u. prorim 1, 310; 848.
proreta (Nomin.), proretā (Ablat.) 1, 53.
prorogo; prorogarunt Liv. 32, 28, 9.
prorsus (Adv.) u. prorsum 2, 746; 747.
prorumpo; prorupēre 3, 195; proruptus 3, 124.
prorno; prorŭtus 3, 577; prorutum fuerat 3, 144.
prosapia (Sing.) 1, 582; 658; prosapia (Nomin.) u. prosapies, prosapiae (Genet.), prosapiam (Accus.) u. prosapiem, prosapia (Ablat.) u. prosapie 1, 566; prosapiae (Plur.) 1, 658; prosapies (Accus. Plur.) 1, 566.
proscenium; prosceni (Genet.) 1, 153.
proscindo; proscissus 3, 568.
proscribo; proscripta erunt 3, 146; proscreibei (Infin.) 3, 225.
proscriptor (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 36.
proscripturio 3, 425.
Prosdoctio; Prosdoctionis (Genet.) 1, 211.
proseco; prosecatus 3, 530; prosicarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
prosectum (Sing.), prosectam (Accus.), prosecta (Plur.) 1, 671.
prosectus; prosectu (Dat. oder Ablat.) 1, 755.
proselenos; proselenoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Proseneti (Dat.) 1, 523.
Prosepnais (Genet.) 1, 24.
prosequor 3, 89; prosecuti fuerant 3, 143; prosecutae erunt 3, 147.
prosero; prosatus 3, 577.
Proserpinā (Nomin.) 1, 8.
Prosice; Prosiceni (Dat.) 1, 102.
prosicium (Sing.), prosiciae (Plur.) 1, 671.
prosico vrgl. proseco.
prosilio; prosilibo 3, 324; prosilui 3, 384; 385; prosiluit 3, 384—386, prosilivit 3, 384—386; 442 u. prosiliit 3, 384; 385; 445; prosilistis 3, 384; prosiluerunt, prosilŭēre 3, 384; 385 u. prosilierunt 3, 384—386; prosiluerit 3, 384; 386, prosiliverit 3, 386 u. prosilierit 3, 384; prosiluisset 3, 384; 386 u. prosilisset 3, 384; 385; prosiluissent 3, 386; prosiluisse 3, 384; 385; prosiliturus 3, 583.
prosisto; prostiti 3, 352.
prosocer (Mascul.) 1, 891.
prosocrus (Femin.) 1, 891; 1008.
prospectus; prospectui (Dat.) 1, 544.
prospeculor 3, 92.
prosper vrgl. prosperus.
prosperitas; prosperitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
prosperiter (Adv.) 2, 733.
prospero; prosperantur (Depon.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 185, 13.
Prosperus 2, 6.
prosperus (Nomin.) u. prosper 2, 6; prosperum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; 50; prosperiore (Ablat.) 2, 266; prosperĕ (Adv.) 2, 611; 755; prosperius, prosperrime 2, 756.
prospicio 3, 242; 541; prospexi 3, 541; prospexti 3, 504; prospectum 3, 541; prospiciens, prospiciente (Ablat.) 2, 101; 102; prospicienter (Adv.) 2, 723.
prossus (Adv.) 2, 747.
prosterno; prostravēre 3, 194; prostrasse 3, 480
prostibulum (Neutr.) 1, 890.
prosto; prostiti 3, 352.
prostro; prostrare vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40.
prosum; prosim, prosis, prosit u. prosiet 3, 600; profuturus, profuturorum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; profuturus fuerit 3, 164; prodesse 3, 611; profore 3, 606.
prosum (Adv.) u. prosus 2, 747.
Protagoras; Protagoram (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Protagoran 1, 89.
Protas; Protati (Dat.) 1, 104.
protaules (Nomin.) 1, 50.
Prote; Proteni (Dat.) 1, 102.
protelo (Adv.) 2, 603.
protendo; protentus 3, 558 u. protensus 3, 556; protentior 3, 237; 558.
protenam, vrgl. protinam.
protenis 2, 683.
protenus vrgl. protinus.
protero; proterire 3, 253.
protervitas, atis 1, 231.
protervus (Nomin.) u. protervos 1, 110; protervior Ilias Lat. 137;

Iustin. 30. 2, 1; proterve (Adv.) u. proterviter 2, 733; protervius Ovid. Art. am. 1, 599; protervissime Augustin. Civ. Dei 5, 22 (ed. Dombart I 234, 30).

Protesilaus; Protesilaë (Vokat.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 415, 44.

protestor u. protesto 3, 94.

Proteus; Protei (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Proteos 1, 455; Iul. Valer. 1, 27 (ed. Kübler p. 36, 22); Protea (Accus.) 1, 471; Iul. Valer. 1, 27 (p. 36, 21); Proteu (Vokat.) 1, 445.

Prothoë; Prothoas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Prothoënor; Prothoënora (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 5, 98; Ilias Lat. 786.

protinam (Adv.) u. protenam 2, 577; 578; 682.

protinus u. protenus 2, 547; 682.

Protogenes; Protogeneti (Dat.) 1, 523; Protogenen (Accus.) 1, 476.

protopraxia; protopraxian (Accus.) Plin. Epist. 10, 108 (109), 1.

protraho; protraxtis (Perf.), protraxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 504.

protrico 3, 96.

protrope (Nomin.) 1, 67.

prout (Adv.) 2, 657; 926; 967, vrgl. Skutsch, Jahrb. f. class. Philologie Suppl. Bd. 27 S. 96.

proveho u. provehor 3, 100; provexēre 3, 193.

provenio, provenat 3, 258.

proventum (Subst.) 3, 123.

proverbialiter (Adv.) 2, 703.

provideo; provisus u. provissus 3, 549; providenter (Adv.) 2, 735.

providus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252; 253.

provincia; provinciai (Genet.) 1, 19 u. provincies 1, 23; provincis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

provincialis; provinciale (Ablat.) 1, 346; 2, 60.

provinciatim (Adv.) 2, 559.

provisus; provisu (Ablat.) 1, 755.

provocatrix (adjektivisch gebraucht) 2, 38.

provoco; provocasti Vulg. Deut. 9, 8; Ierem 50, 24; provocuit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 166, 9; provocastis Apul. Apol. 84; Vulg. Deut. 9, 18; provocarit Liv. 1, 26, 6; Apul. Apol. 67; provocarint Mart. Capell. 8, 804; provocassem Petron. 137; provocasset Liv. 40, 42, 9; provocasse Cic. Tusc. 4, 22, 49; provocato (Imper.) 3, 218; provocatus fuerat 3, 144.

provolvo; provolvier (Infin.) 3, 232.

provorsus (Adv.) 2, 746.

prox 2, 996.

proximitas 2, 244.

proximus, proxime vrgl. propior, prope.

prudens (Nomin.) 2, 71; prudentis (Genet.) 2, 71; prudenti (Ablat.) u. prudente 2, 90; 93; prudentis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; prudentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 404; 2, 138; prudentior, prudentiori (Ablat.) 2, 266; prudenter (Adv.) 2, 723; prudentius 2, 756; prudentissime 2, 756; Mart. Capell. 3, 227.

pruinae (Plur.) 1, 606.

prunulum; prunuleis (Ablat. Plur.) Fronto de orat. 1 (ed. Naber p. 155, 20).

prunum (Neutr.) 1, 936.

prunus (Femin.) 1, 931.

prupergasia (Nomin.) 1, 68.

prurigo (Femin.) 1, 974.

prurio 3, 425.

Prusias (Nomin.) u. Prusia 1, 61; Prusiam (Accus.) 1, 61; 90.

Prytanis; Prytanim (Accus.) u. Prytanin 1, 319.

psallo 3, 581; psallui 3, 418 u. psalli 3, 411; psallerat 3, 418.

psalmus; psalmus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.

psaltes (Nomin.) 1, 65.

pseudodictamnum (Femin.) 1, 932; 933.

pseudomenus; pseudomenus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.

Psophis (Nomin.), Psophidis (Genet.) 1, 223; Psophida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 5, 607; Stat. Theb. 4, 296.

Psycario, onis 1, 211.

Psychario (Nomin.) 1, 211.

Psycho; Psyches (Genet.) 1, 23; Psyche (Dat.) 1, 101; Psychem (Accus.) 1, 94 u. Psychen 1, 94; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 231.

psychrolutes (Nomin.), psychrolutam (Accus.) 1, 53.

— **pte** an pronom. person. 2, 361 ff.; 366 u. an pronom. possess. gehängt 2, 373; 374.

Pteleon (Neutr.) 1, 946.

pteris; pterim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 27, 28 u. pterin Apul. Herb. 76.

pteroma; pteromatos (Genet.) 1, 450.

pthiriasis; pthiriasim (Accus.) Gargil. Medic. I (ed. Rose p. 133, 8) u. pthiriasin Cass. Fel. 3 (p. 11, 14).

pthisis; pthisim (Accus.) Gargil. Med. 29 (ed. Rose p. 165, 4).
Ptolomais; Ptolomaidem (Accus.) u. Ptolomaida 1, 469.
pubes (Nomin.) 1, 279; 561 u. pubis 1, 281; pubis (Genet.) 1, 279; pube (Dat.) 1, 561; 574; pube (Ablat.) 1, 561.
pubes (Nomin.) 2, 69, pubis u. puber 2, 70; puberis (Genet.) 2, 69; pubere (Ablat.) u. puberi 2, 85; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; puberum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130; puberibus (Ablat. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123.
publicanter vrgl. publico.
publicanus; publicanei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
publiciter (Adv.) vrgl. publicus.
publicitus (Adv.) vrgl. publicus.
Publicius; Publicis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
publico; publicarunt Corn. Nep. Hannib. 7, 7; publicarit Cic. Inven. 2, 32, 98; publicarat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 19, 4; publicasses Cic. de domo 8, 20; publicasse Sidon. Epist. 1, 11, 1; publicatus fuerat 3, 143; publicatam fore 3, 153; publicanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
Publicola; Publicolas (Accus. Plur.) Sidon. Carm. 23, 80.
publicus; poublicom (st. publicum) 1, 105; publicei (Genet. st. publici) 1, 134 u. publicai 1, 21; 2, 46; publicus (Vokat.) 1, 132; 2, 43; poplicod (Ablat.) 1, 4 u. puplicod 2, 48; publiceis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; 2, 48; publicum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50; pupliceis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47; 188 u. popliceis 1, 47; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248; publicĕ (Adv.) 2, 755; publiciter 2, 733 u. publicitus 2, 741; Mart. Capell. 5, 437.
Publilius; Publili (Genet.) 1, 152.
Publipor, ŏris 1, 266; 267; Publipores (Plur.) 1, 267.
Publius; Publi (Genet.) 1, 148; 152; 153; Publios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 591.
pucno vrgl. pugno.
Pudens (Nomin.) u. Pudes 3, 236; Pudente (Ablat.) 2, 90.
pudeo 3, 651—653; pudes 3, 652; pudet 3, 652—655; 657; pudent 3, 653; pudeat 3, 652—654; pudebat 3, 653—655; puderet 3, 654; pudebit 3, 654; pudebunt 3, 653; puduit 3, 654—656; pudetur 3, 651; pudeatur 3, 651; 654; puditum est 3, 651; 655; 656; pudens 3, 657; pudentior, pudentissimus 2, 214; puditus 3, 655; pudendus, pudendum, pudendo 3, 658; puditurus esset 3, 658; pudere 3, 654; puduisse 3, 655; puditum ire, puditum iri 3, 658; pudenter (Adv.) 2, 723; pudentius, pudentissime 2, 756.
pudescit 3, 650; pudescunt 3, 653.
pudicus; pudicabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 38; 39; 2, 51.
pudor, oris 1, 263; pudores (Plur.) 1, 650.
puella (Femin.) 1, 891; puellabus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 38.
puellaris (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 247; puellariter (Adv.) 2, 703.
puellitor 3, 82.
puellus (Mascul.) 1, 891.
puer (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; puer (Nomin.) u. puerus 1, 120; pueri (Genet.) 1, 119; puere (Vokat.) 1, 120; 121; 127 u. pure 1, 121; pueri (Knaben u. Mädchen) 1, 895; puerei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; puerum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 179.
puera (Femin.) 1, 891.
puerasco 3, 422.
puerilis; puerilior 2, 249; pueriliter (Adv.) 2, 703.
puerities (Nomin.) 1, 566.
puerus vrgl. puer.
pugil 1, 996; pugilis (Genet.) 1, 241; pugile (Ablat.) 1, 359; pugilum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 294.
pugillar (Sing.) 1, 678; pugillaris (Genet.) 1, 287; pugillaria (Plur.) 1, 678.
pugillaris; pugillarem (Accus.) 1, 678; pugillares (Mascul.) 1, 1007; pugillares (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 678.
pugilor 3, 82.
pugio (Mascul.) 1, 973.
pugnaciter (Adv.) vrgl. pugnax.
pugnator (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 35.
pugnatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 38.
pugnax, acis 2, 71; pugnaci (Ablat.) 2, 116; pugnacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; pugnaciter (Adv.) 2, 703.
pugnitus (Adv.) 2, 741.
pugno; pugnavi 3, 373; pugnasti Cic. Divin. 2, 11, 27; Liv. 8, 7, 15; Ovid. Amor. 3, 1, 38; Senec. Exc. contr. 5, 3 (ed. H. J. Müller

p. 246, 15); Nazar. Paneg. 8 (ed. Baehrens p. 219, 23); 13 (p. 223, 17); pugnāt 3, 493; pugnastis Liv. 37, 54, 16; Sil. 6, 589; Sidon. Carm. 5, 212; pugnavēre 3, 197 u. pugnarunt 3, 480; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 47, 137; Epist. ad Att. 1, 29, 2; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 2; B. Hisp. 19, 2; Liv. 30, 18, 1; 31, 33, 9; 31, 50, 4; Plin. N. H. 8, 142; Oros. 5, 16, 9; pugnarit Cic. pro Balb. 9, 23; pugnarint Liv. 2, 46, 1; pugnarant Stat. Theb. 11, 652; pugnassem Cic. Verr. 2, 26, 64; pugnasset Liv. 8, 34, 4; Lucan. 6, 636; pugnassent Iustin. 32, 3, 16; pugnasse Cic. pro Quinct. 25, 79; Epist. ad Att. 8, 3, 7; Corn. Nep. Eum. 4, 2; Liv. 36, 32, 2; Senec. Contr. 10, 2 (31), 14 (p. 471, 19); Lucan. 6, 305; 7, 697; Gell. 2, 11, 2; Capitol. Maxim. et Balb. 16, 7; Sidon. Carm. 5, 366; pugnatum 3, 522; pugnans, pugnantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 162, 19; 162, 25 u. pugnatium 3, 236; pugnatus 3, 9; pugnatum fuerat 3, 142; pugnatum foret 3, 156; pugnaturus erat 3, 161; pucnandod (Ablat.) 1, 4; 2, 48.

pulcher, chra, chrum 2, 2; pulcrai (Genet.) 2, 46; pulchrior 2, 186; pulcherrimus 2, 187 u. pulchrissimus 2, 188; pulchre (Adv.) 2, 611.

pulchritudo (Femin.) 1, 974; pulchritudinis (Genet.) 1, 257.

puleium (Sing.) 1, 612; pulei (Genet.) 1, 148.

pulex (Mascul.) 1, 927; pulĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220; 291.

Pulio (Nomin.) 1, 115.

pullatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

Pulpud (Accus.) 1, 871.

pulmo, pulmones vrgl. Maas, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 544 Anm.

puls (Femin.) 1, 981; pultis (Genet.) 1, 231; pultium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412.

pulso; pulsasti Stat. Silv. 5, 2, 20; Apul. Met. 5, 30; pulsaverunt 3, 479 u. pulsarunt Auct. ad Heren. 4, 4, 14; Lucan. 2, 466; pulsaverit 3, 479; pulsarat Amm. Marc. 30, 5, 19; pulsarant Ovid. Amor. 3, 10, 31; Amm. Marc. 22, 8, 14; pulsassem Ovid. Amor. 1, 7, 29; pulsasset Cic. Verr. 2, 27, 66; pulsabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; pulsati fuerant 3, 142; pulsarier (Infin.) 3, 230.

pulver vrgl. pulvis.

pulvinar 1, 360; pulvinaris (Genet.) 1, 287; pulvinari (Ablat.) 1, 289; 360 u. pulvinare 1, 289; pulvinaria (Plur.) 1, 394.

pulvis (Mascul.) 1, 978, (Femin.) 1, 979 u. pulver (Neutr.) 1, 979; pulvĭs (Nomin.) 1, 273; 274; 579 bis 581; 587—590 u. pulver 1, 274; pulveris (Genet.) 1, 272 u. pulvis 1, 273; pulveres (Plur.) 1, 274; 580 u. pulvera 1, 617.

pulvisculus; pulvisculi (Plur.).

pumex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 988; pumĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220.

pumilus; pumilior 2, 242.

punctatim (Adv.) 2, 559.

pungo 3, 237; pepugi 3, 349, pupugi 3, 340; 348; 370; 539; 540 u. pupungi 3, 341; pupugit, pupungit u. punxit 3, 370; pepugero 3, 349; pupugerit 3, 370 u. pepugerit 3, 350; punctum 3, 539; 540; punctus 3, 569; punctim (Adv.) 2, 567 u. Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 503.

punio, punior, poenior 3, 82; punivi 3, 431; punisti 3, 436; punivit 3, 439 u. puniit 3, 443; punierim 3, 454; punierit Eutrop. 7, 19; Oros. 1, 6, 6; punierat Val. Max. 8, 6, 2 punisset 3, 466; punisse 3, 474; poenibat 3, 317; poenibitur 3, 324; puniendum, puniendi sunt 3, 184.

Punus; Punior 2, 245.

pupilla; pu(pil)labus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 46.

Pupillius; Pupilli (Genet.) 1, 135.

Pupius; Pupi (Genet.) 1, 142.

puplicus vrgl. publicus.

puppis (Nomin.) 1, 381 u. puppes 1, 285; puppim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 310; 311; 327; Avien. Arat. 765; 920; 1250; Dracont. 8, 426; 10, 36; Sedul. Pasch. oper. 3, 6; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 718, 21 u. puppem 1, 302; 303; 310; 311; 327; Sedul. Pasch. oper. 3, 70; 3, 224; puppi (Ablat.) 1, 303; 332; 333; 380; Ilias Lat. 800; Dictys 6, 1; Mamert. Panog. Maximiano Aug. 4 (ed. Baehrens p. 92, 14); Alcim. Avit.

Epist. 34 (ed. Peiper p. 65. 6); Sedul. Pasch. oper. 3, 6; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 532, 1 u. puppe 1, 332; 333; Avien. Arat. 757; Mamert. Grat. act. 8 (p. 250, 33); Dracont. 8, 566; 10, 51; Orest. Trag. 124; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 880, 6; puppes (Nomin. Plur.) u. puppis 1, 378; puppium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 380; 394; puppibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 380; puppes (Accus.) 1, 387 u. puppis 1, 380; 387.

purgabiliter (Adv.) 2, 703.

purgatrix (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 38.

purgo; purgasti Cic. pro Planc. 29, 71; purgavēre 3, 194 u. purgarunt Cic. Tuscul. 5, 23, 65; purgassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 27, 2; purgasse Apul. Apol. 22; purgatum ibat 3, 176; purgandeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; purgatos fore 3, 152; purgatus, purgatior 2, 237; Mart. Capell. 1, 39; purgatissimus 2, 238.

puriter (Adv.) vrgl. purus.

purpureus; purpureai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 1, 22; 2, 46.

purus 2, 7; purior Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 18; Tuscul. 1, 46; Catull. 23, 19; Verg. Georg. 3, 522; Horat. Sat. 1, 9, 49; Epist. 1, 10, 20; Ovid. Art. Am. 3, 55; Met. 15, 243; Mart. Capell. 1, 14; 2, 150; 2, 155; purissimus 2, 191; pure (Adv.) 2, 756 u. puriter 2, 733; purius 2, 756; purissime u. purime 2, 191; 756.

pus (Neutr.) 1, 997; pus (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; 588; 604; 730; 863; 871; puris (Genet.), puri (Dat.), pure (Ablat.) 1, 730; pura (Plur.) 1, 604; 749.

pusillanimis (Nomin.) u. pusillanimus 2, 155; pusillanimem (Accus.) 2, 156; pusillanimis (Dat. Plur.) 2, 155; pusillanimes (Accus. Plur.) u. pusillanimos 2, 156; pusillanimiter (Adv.) 2, 703.

pusillus; pusillior 2, 262.

puteal (Nomin.) u. puteale, putealis (Genet.) 1, 287.

Puteolani 1, 942.

Puteoli (Mascul.) 1, 941; 942; Puteoli (Nomin.) 1, 584; 587; 589; 714; Puteoleis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

puter, tris, tre 2, 15; puter u. putris (Mascul.) 2, 18; putri (Ablat.) 2, 53; putria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; prutium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65.

putesco; putui 3, 421.

puteus (Nomin.) u. puteum, putea (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 803.

putidiusculus 2, 264.

putidus, putidior, putidissimus 2, 248.

puto; putasti 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 2, 3, 10; Verr. 1, 19, 51 (bis); 1, 30, 77; 2, 17, 43; 2, 40, 99; 3, 57, 131; 4, 4, 8; 4, 9, 19; 4, 30, 68; 4, 41, 89; 5, 18, 46; 5, 29, 75; Catil. 1, 8, 19; pro Flacc. 37, 93; de domo 27, 70; 29, 76; 51, 132; in Vatin. 8, 20; 9, 21; 10, 26; pro Scaur. 11, 24; Leg. 3, 20, 48; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 8, 2; ad Att. 7, 8, 3; putavistis 3, 480 u. putastis 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 11, 30; de domo 57, 146; putaverunt 3, 479 u. putarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 40, 116; Verr. 2, 67, 161; 4, 5, 9; pro Tull. 18, 42; pro Cluent. 34, 94; 48, 133; pro Sest. 11, 26; Acad. 1, 4, 13; Epist. ad Att. 14, 10, 2; putarim Cic. de orat. 1, 36, 167; Epist. ad Fam. 9, 16, 5; ad Att. 3, 8, 4; ad Brut. 2, 1, 2; putaris Cic. de orat. 3, 1, 4; Verr. 4, 4, 8; in Vatin. 2, 5; 8, 19; 9, 23; pro Planc. 20, 50; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 11, 5; 7, 23, 1; 15, 4, 12; Epist. ad Att. 1, 11, 1; 3, 13, 2; Pet. cons. 5, 20; 12, 47; putarit Cic. Inv. 2, 8, 27; de orat. 3, 56, 213; pro Quinct. 7, 28; pro Sull. 20, 58; post red. in sen. 11, 29; Harusp. 8, 16; Prov. cons. 16, 38; pro Planc. 15, 36; 23, 57; pro Milon. 6, 16; Offic. 3, 13, 54; Leg. 1, 20, 54; Epist. ad Fam. 13, 28ª, 2; putarimus Cic. Inv. 1, 55, 109; Epist. ad Fam. 6, 1, 4; putarint Cic. Inv. 1, 17, 25; Part. or. 38, 135; de domo 4, 8; putaram Cic. pro Cluent. 33, 89; Offic. 1, 23, 81; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 8; 7, 5, 1; 9, 12, 2; 9, 27, 6; 15, 16, 3; ad Qu. fr. 1, 4, 1; ad Att. 2, 7, 4; 2, 9, 1; 2, 12, 4; 2, 19, 2; 4, 4b, 1; 6, 1, 2; 6, 6, 1; 7, 3, 5; 7, 18, 1; 12, 23, 1; 12, 45, 2; 13, 5, 1; 13, 6, 4; 13, 19, 4; 13, 24, 1; 13, 25, 1; 14, 15, 2; 16, 2, 5; 16, 5, 3; putaras Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 11, 1; putarat Cic. post red. in sen. 10, 26; pro Sest. 57, 121; pro Milon. 20, 53; Epist. ad Fam. 2,

13, 3; 9, 13, 1; ad Att. 2, 21, 5; 4, 10, 1; putaramus Cic. de orat. 2, 36, 152; Epist. ad Fam. 6, 4, 2; 7, 25, 1; ad Qu. fr. 2, 1, 1; ad Att. 9, 18, 1; putarant Cic. pro Planc. 31, 76; Epist. ad Fam. 6, 6, 2; putassem Cic. de orat. 2, 2, 8; Verr. 1, 55, 145; pro Sest. 21, 48; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 23; 7, 23, 2; ad Qu. fr. 1, 2, 4, 13; ad Att. 1, 5, 4; 2, 2, 2; 6, 1, 6; 9, 10, 6; 11, 1, 2; 13, 25, 2; putasses Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 21, 58; in Pison. 7, 14; pro Planc. 20, 50; Phil. 11, 10, 23; putasset Cic. Inv. 2, 45, 130; Verr. 31, 41, 94; 4, 7, 13; pro Cluent. 39, 109; pro Mur. 16, 34; pro Flacc. 4, 11; pro Sull. 13, 39; pro Sest. 13, 30; pro Scaur. 15, 33; pro Milon. 11, 31; Nat. Deor. 1, 23, 63; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 11, 1; 6, 5, 3; ad Qu. fr. 2, 13 (15a), 3; 3, 4, 2; Pet. cons. 12, 47; putassemus Cic. Acad. 2, 18, 56; Epist. ad Att. 2, 22, 1; putassent Cic. Cat. 3, 10, 25; pro Planc. 20, 50; putasse 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 3, 32, 126; pro Rosc. Am. 25. 70; Verr. 1, 28, 72; 4, 14, 32; Leg. agr. 2, 15, 38; pro Sull. 13, 38; pro Planc. 5, 12; pro Milon. 5, 13; 23, 63; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 5, 1; ad Att. 4, 16. 3; 4, 19, 1; putā (Imper.) 3, 223; 299; ut puta 2, 657; 3, 223; putato 3, 215; 222; putatote 3, 216; 218; 219.

putor; putores (Plur.) 1, 650.

putresco; putrui 3, 421.

putus; putissimus 2, 262.

pycnostylos (Nomin.), pycnostylo (Ablat.) 2, 21.

pycta (Mascul.) 1, 890; pycta (Nomin.) u. pyctes, pycten (Accus.) 1, 53.

Pygmalion; Pygmaliona (Accus.) Sil. 8, 64.

Pylada (Nomin.) 1, 57; 513; Pyladae (Genet.) 1, 513.

Pylos (Nomin.); Pylon (Accus.) 1, 199 u. Pylum 1, 200.

Pyraechmes; Pyraechmen (Accus.) Dictys 3, 4.

pyramis, idis 1, 223; pyramidem (Accus.) 1, 325; pyramidum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; pyramidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 418, 4.

Pyrenaeus (Sing.), Pyrenaei montes, Pyrenaeus saltus 1, 724.

Pyrene (Femin.) 1, 953; Pyrene (Sing.) 1, 724; Pyrenes (Genet.) 1, 100; Auson. Ordo urb. nobil. 102 (ed. Peiper p. 150); Priscian. Perieg. 279; 337; Pyrenen (Accus.) Auson. Mosell. 441; Ep. 24 (27), 87 (p. 280).

Pyriphlegeton; Pyriphlegetonta (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 2, 166.

pyrites (Mascul.) 1, 965; pyrites (Nomin.), pyriten (Accus.) 1, 54; pyrite (Ablat.) 1, 54; 96.

Pyrois, entis 1, 234; Pyroenta (Accus.) 1, 465; Mart. Capell. 8, 851, wo Handschr. B R Pyroin haben.

Pyrrhă (Nomin.) 1, 84.

Pyrrho (Nomin.) 1, 249 u. Pyrrhon 1, 252.

Pyrrhus 1, 580.

pysma (Nomin.) 1, 68.

Pythagoras (Nomin.) u. Pythagora 1, 61; Pythagoram (Accus.) 1, 61; 90 u. Pythagoran 1, 61; 88; 89; Pythagorae (Plur.) 1, 591.

pythaules (Nomin.) 1, 50.

Pythe; Pythe (Dat.) 1, 298.

Pythia (Plur.) 1, 714.

Pythias; Pythiados (Genet.) Eumen. Orat. 16 (ed. Baehrens p. 127, 15).

Pythius; Pythi (Genet.) 1, 150; 153; Pythie (Vokat.) 2, 43.

Pythocles; Pythoclea (Accus.) 1, 472.

Python (Mascul.) 1, 960; Python (Nomin.) 1, 252 u. Pytho 1, 249; Pythonos (Genet.) 1, 450; Pythona (Accus.) 1, 463

pytisma; pytismatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.

pyxis; pyxidem, puxidem (Accus.) 1, 325; pyxide (Ablat.) 1, 352; pyxidibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 486; pyxidăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

Q.

Q (Femin.) 1, 962.

qua (Adv.) 2, 634.

quaad vrgl. Keil, Comment. zu Varr. R. R. p. 5.

quacumque (Adv.) 2, 635.

quadamtenus (Adv.) 2, 683.

Quadias; Quadiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

quadragenus, a, um 2, 334; quadrageni 2, 326; quadragenum (Genet.) 2, 331; quadrageni singuli 2, 328; quadraginta milia 2, 332; bis quadrageni 2, 341; quadragenum binum, quadragenum quinum, qua-

dragenum octonum 2, 331; quinum quadragenum 2, 329; 330; centenum quadragenum 2, 329; quadragenos binos, quadragenos quinos 2, 328.
quadragesies vrgl. quadragies.
quadragesimus 2, 314 u. quadragensimus 2, 314—316; quadragesimum secundum 2, 319; quadragesimus sextus 2, 316; quadragesimo nono 2, 317; septimus quadragesimus 2, 317; quadragesimum et alterum 2, 319; quadragensimum et tertium 2, 316; quadragensimus et nonus 2, 316; quadragensimum et nonum 2, 318; prima et quadragensima 2, 318; alterum et quadragensimum, altero et quadragesimo 2, 319; sextus et quadragensimus 2, 316; nono et quadragesimo 2, 317; centesimo et quadragesimo, quingentesimo et quadragensimo 2, 320.
quadragessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
quadragies 2, 336; 339, quadragiens 2, 336 u. quadragesies 2, 339; quadragiens centum millia 2, 341; quadragies et quater 2, 340; ducenties quadragies, ter et quadragies 2, 340.
quadraginta 2, 289—291; quadraginta unum, quadraginta unius 2, 295; quadraginta duo 2, 295, quadraginta duobus 2, 296; quadraginta tres, quadraginta tribus 2, 296; quadraginta quinque, quadraginta septem 2, 292; quadraginta octo 2, 293; quadraginta novem 2, 292; 293; quadraginta et unum 2, 293; 295; quadraginta et duas, quadraginta et quattuor 2, 293; quadraginta et quinque 2, 292; 293; quadraginta et sex 2, 292; quadraginta et octo 2, 293; quadraginta annis et ducentis, quadraginta et quingentis 2, 300; quadraginta et mille 2, 308; quattuor quadraginta 2, 292; centum quadraginta, sescenta quadraginta, quingentorum quadraginta 2, 299; duobus et quadraginta 2, 296; quattuor et quadraginta, quinque et quadraginta 2, 291; centum et quinquaginta 2, 299; octingentos et quadraginta 2, 300.
quadrans (Mascul.) 1, 982; quadrantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 408.
quadrantal; quadrantali (Ablat.) 1, 359.
quadrassis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
quadratim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.
quadriduom (st. quadriduum) 1, 107.
quadriennium; quadriennio post 2, 763.
quadrifariam (Adv.) 2, 677; 678, quadrifarie 2, 678 u. quadrifariter 2, 678; 703; 733.
quadriformiter (Adv.) 2, 703
quadriga (Sing.) 1, 691; Mart. Capell. 2, 189; quadrigae (Plur.) 1, 585; 586; 588—590; 690; 691; quadrigeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
quadrigenarius 2, 326.
quadrigeni vrgl. quadringeni.
quadrigenti vrgl. quadringenti.
quadrigesimus vrgl. quadringentesimus.
quadrigula (Sing.) 1, 691; quadrigulae (Plur.) 1, 690.
quadriiugus 2, 165; quadriiugum (Genet. Plur.) Ennod. 80 (opusc. 3), 175 (ed. Hartel p. 376, 23); quadriiuges (Accus. Plur.) u. quadriiugis 2, 165.
quadrilaterus (Nomin. Mascul.) Boeth. Art. geom. p. 417, 4, quadrilatera (Nomin. Femin.) 2, 8; 146, quadrilaterum (Nomin. Neutr.) 2, 8; quadrilaterum (Accus.) 2, 146; quadrilaterae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.), quadrilaterarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 8.
quadrimanus (Nomin. Mascul.) 2, 26; 170, quadrimana (Nomin. Femin.) 2, 26; quadrumanes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170.
quadrimestris 2, 20.
quadrimus; quadrimum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
quadringeni, quadrigeni u. **quadringenteni** 2, 326; 327; quadringenorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 331.
quadringentesimus 2, 314, quadringentensimus 2, 316 u. quadrigesimus 2, 314; octavo et quadringentesimo, quadringentesimo octogesimoque 2, 320.
quadringenti 2, 296 u. quadrigenti 2, 297, vrgl. Skutsch, Plautinisches u. Romanisches S. 19 ff.; quadringenta una 2, 294; quadringenti septuaginta 2, 299; quadringentos quadraginta unum, quadringentae quadraginta quinque, quadringentis quinquaginta septem, qua-

dringentorum sexaginta trium, quadringentis sexaginta quattuor 2, 301; quadringenta et sexaginta 2, 300; novem milia quadringentos 2, 308; septem et quadringentos 2, 300; duo milia et quadringentos, septem milia et quadringenti 2, 308.

quadringenties 2, 336; 337; 340 u. quadrigenties 2, 340.

quadrinus, a, um 2, 333; quadrini 2, 324.

quadripartito (Adv.) u. quatripertito 2, 616.

quadripes vrgl. quadrupes.

quadriremis; quadriremi (Ablat.) 1, 347.

quadrivium (Sing.) 1, 692.

quadro; quadrarunt Pacat. Panèg. 7 (ed. Baehrens p. 277, 18); quadrarint Cic. Verr. 1, 36, 92.

quadrumanus vrgl. quadrimanus.

quadrupedans; quadrupedanti (Ablat.) Plaut. Capt. 814; quadrupedantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 142.

quadrupedatim (Adv.) 2, 559.

quadrupes (Commun.) 1, 917; 918; 985; quadrupes (Nomin.) 2, 68; 163; Mart. Capell. 4, 346 u. quadripes 2, 163; quodrupedis (Genet.) 2, 68; quadrupede (Ablat.), quadrupedi 2, 76 u. quadrupedo, quadripedo 2, 163; quadrupedia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; quadrupedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 415; 2, 126 u. quadrupedium 2, 126.

quadruplex (Nomin.) 2, 68; 342; quadruplicis (Genet.) 2, 68; quadruplici (Ablat.) 2, 78; quadruplicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.

quadruplor u. quadruplo 2, 83.

quadruplus, a, um 2, 343.

quaerito u. quaeritor 3, 106.

quaero u. **quaeso** 3, 390—392; quaesit 3, 391; quaesumus 3, 303; 3, 391; quaesunt 3, 391; quaesivi 3, 390; 392; 400; 432, quaesii 3, 434, quaesi 3, 392; 434 u. quaessi 3, 434; quaesisti 3, 437; quaesivit 3, 441, quaesiit 3, 445; Dictys 2, 52 (p. 51, 12); 3, 2 (p. 52, 32) u. quaesit 3, 393; quaesivimus 3, 448; quaesistis 3, 450; quaesiverunt 3, 452, quaesivere 3, 193; 195—197; 452 u. quaesierunt 3, 454; quaesiveris 3, 455 u. quaesieris 3, 429; 455; quaesiverit 3, 456 u. quaesierit 3, 457; Vell. Paterc. 1, 2, 2; quaesieritis 3, 458; quaesierint 3, 459; quaesiveram 3, 459 u. quaesieram 3, 460; quaesieras 3, 460; quaesiverat 3, 461 u. quaesierat 3, 462; quaesissem 3, 464; quaesisses 3, 465; quaesivisset 3, 465 u. quaesisset 3, 469; quaesissent 3, 471; quaesiero Mart. Capell. 4, 372 (cod. β); quaesitum 3, 522; quaesitum is 3, 175; quaere (Imper.) 3, 221 u. quaese 3, 391, quaerito 3, 215; 392 u. quaesito 3, 392, quaeritote 3, 217; quaerens, quaerenti (Ablat.) 2, 101 u. quaerente 2, 102; quaesentibus (Dat. Plur.) 3, 391; quaesitus, quaesitior, quaesitissimus 2, 238; quaesiturum esse 3, 163; quaerendus 3, 335; quaerundai (Genet. Femin.) 3, 331; quaerundum (Accus.) 3, 338; 391 u. quaesendum 3, 391; quaerundo (Ablat.) 3, 332; quaerundum (Genet. Plur.) u. quaesundum 2, 49; quaerenda foret 3, 186; quaesere 3, 391; quaesivisse 3, 472, quaesiisse 3, 473 u. quaesisse 3, 473; 478; Vell. Paterc. 2, 116, 5.

quaestionaliter (Adv.) 2, 703.

quaestionarius; quaestionari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

quaestor, ōris 1, 268; questore (Dat.) 1, 298; quaestor (adjektiv. gebraucht) 2, 36.

quaestus; quaestuis (Genet.) u. quaesti 1, 537; quaestui (Dat.) 1, 544; quaestu (Ablat.) Plaut. Rud. 294; quaestus (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 150; Gell. 16, 19, 6.

qualibet (Adv.) 2, 635.

qualis; quale (Ablat.) 2, 55; qualis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; qualiter (Adv.) 2, 703.

qualisqualis; qualiterqualiter (Adv.) 2, 703; Wölfflin, Die Gemination im Lateinischen S. 461.

qualitas; qualitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

qualiter vrgl. qualis.

qualitercumque (Adv.) 2, 703.

qualiterqualiter (Adv.) vrgl. qualisqualis.

qualus (Nomin.), quallus u. qualum, qualos (Accus. Plur.), quallos u. quala 1, 803.

quam 2, 578; 967.

quamde 2, 578; 676.

quamlibet 2, 578; 967.
quamquam 2, 578; 967; Stellung 2, 973; ohne Nachsatz 2, 972.
quamvis 2, 578; 967.
quanam (Adv.) 2, 635.
quandiu (Adv.), quandius 2, 651.
quando 2, 664; 677; 967; quandō 2, 754; quando equidem 2, 963; Stellung 2, 973.
quandocumque 2, 664; Tmesis (quando . . . cumque) Hor. Sat. 1, 9, 33.
quandoque 2, 664.
quandoquidem 2, 664.
quansei vrgl. quasi.
quantisper (Adv.) 2, 678.
quantopere (Adv.) u. quanto opere 2, 607.
quantum (Adv.) 2, 583.
quantumvis (Adv.) 2, 967.
quantus; quanto ante 2, 763.
quapropter (Adv.) 2, 676, vrgl. Reissinger, Über die Bedeutung u. Verwendung der Präpositionen ob u. propter S. 76 u. Anm.; Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 566; Stellung 2, 973.
quaqua (Adv.) 2, 635, vrgl. Wölfflin, Die Gemination im Lateinischen S. 455.
quaquam (Adv.) 2, 635; 678.
quaquaversus (Adv.) u. quaqueversus 2, 747.
usque **quaque** 2, 672.
quartadecumanus 2, 311.
quartato (Adv.) 2, 616.
quarto (Adv.) 2, 583; 616 u. quartum 2, 616.
quartus, a, um 2, 310; quartas (Genet.) 1, 11; quartai (Dat.) 1, 27; die quarte (Lokat.) 2, 652; quartus decumus (decimus) 2, 311; 312; quartus vicesimus 2, 317; quartus et decimus 2, 312; quartus vicesimusque 2, 316; quarto anno et quingentesimo 2, 321; vicensimus et quartus, tricensimus et quartus, quinquagesimus et quartus, sexagesimus et quartus, octogesimus et quartus 2, 316; nudius quartus 2, 652.
quasi 2, 967; 968, quansei, quasei, quase 2, 968; quasi, quasi vero ohne Nachsatz 2, 973.
quasillus (Nomin.) u. quasillum, quasillos (Accus. Plur.) u. quasilla 1, 803.
quassabiliter (Adv.) 2, 703.
quasso 3, 13; quassarit Exsuper. ed. Gerlach p. 150, 29; quassante capite, quassantibus capitibus 3, 13.
quassus; quassu (Ablat.) 1, 755.
quatenus (Adv.) u. quatinus 2, 683; Stellung 2, 973.
quater 2, 335; 336; quater tribus, quater centum 2, 342; quaterdecies 2, 336; 340 u. quater decies 2, 338; quater quina, quater quinis, quater undenos, quater septenis, quater novenis 2, 341; quater et viciens, vicies quater, tricies quater, quadragies quater 2, 340.
quaternatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
quaternio (Mascul.) 1, 974.
quaternus, a, um 2, 333; quaterni 2, 321; 324; quaternum (Genet. Plur.) u. quaternorum 2, 329; 330; quaterni deni 2, 325; quaternum milium 2, 331; bis quaternas 2, 341; vicenis quaternisque 2, 329.
quatinus vrgl. quatenus.
quatio 2, 242; 423; ohne Perfekt 3, 567; quassum 3, 567; quatiens, quatientis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119.
quator vrgl. quattuor.
quatriduum; quatriduo ante 2, 762.
quattuor (quatuor) 1, 725; 2, 285, quattor u. quator 2, 285; quattuordecim 2, 286 u. quatuordecim 2, 285; ducenta quatuordecim 2, 299; quattuor quadraginta 2, 292; quattuor et decem 2, 287; quattuor et viginti, quattuor et quadraginta, quattuor et sexaginta, quattuor et octoginta 2, 291; quattuor et quingenti 2, 300; quattuor viginti et milia 2, 292; quattor ac decem 2, 287; quattuor atque viginti 2, 291; decem quattuor 2, 287; viginti quattuor, sexaginta quattuor 2, 292; centum quattuor, septingentos quattuor 2, 299; septuaginta enim quattuor 2, 293; decem et quattuor 2, 287; viginti et quattuor, quadraginta et quattuor 2, 293; quinquaginta et quattuor, octoginta et quattuor 2, 292; centum et quattuor 2, 299.
quattuordecim (quatuordecim) vrgl. quattuor.
quattuordecimus 2, 312.

IIII vir (Nomin.): quattuorviro (Dat.) 1, 661; IIII virei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; IIII vir. (Genet. Plur.) 1, 661.
que 2, 953; Stellung 2, 97; 974.
quein vrgl. quin.
quemadmodum 2, 671.
quemadmodumcumque 2, 671.
queo, non queo 3, 623; non quis, nec quis 3, 623; non quit, nil . . quit, nulla quit, neque . . quit 3, 624; quimus, nec . . quimus 3, 624; non quitis 3, 624; queunt 3, 294; 624, non queunt, nihildum . . queunt, nec queunt 3, 624; queam 3, 294; 316; 625, non queam 3, 624; queas, non queas 3, 625; queat, non queat 3, 625; queamus 3, 625; queant, non queant 3, 625; non quibam 3, 624; quibat, non quibat, nec quibat 3, 624; quiret, non quiret 3, 625; quirent 3, 625; non quibo 3, 625; quibunt 3, 625; quivi 3, 432; 522; 626; quivit 3, 440 u. quiit 3, 443; quistis 3, 450; quiverunt u. quivēre 3, 451, non quiverunt Mart. Capell. 1, 16; quiverit 3, 456 u. quierit 3, 457; quiveritis 3, 458; quiverint 3, 458 u. quierint 3, 459; quivissent 3, 469 u. quissent 3, 471; quivero 3, 454; quitur, queuntur 3, 626; queatur, queantur 3, 626; quitum 3, 522; 577, neque . . quitum 3, 627; quitus 3, 577; quitus sum, quitus est, non quita est 3, 626; quitum est Itin. Alex. 40 (94); quiens u. queens 3, 626; queuntis (Genet.) 3, 330; queunte (Ablat.) 3, 626; queuntes Gromat. vet. ed. Lachmann p. 69, 18; quire 3, 294, non quire 3, 626; quisse 3, 476.
quercus (Femin.) 1, 931; quercus (Nomin.) 1, 761; 762; 770; quercus (Genet.) u. querci 1, 770; quercui (Dat.) u. quercu 1, 770; quercu (Ablat.) 1, 762; 770; 782 u. querco 1, 770; 782; quercus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 770; quercorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 770; 762; quercus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 770; quercubus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 555; 770.
querimonia; querimoniae (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 182 u. quaerimonia Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 2, 400.
queror 3, 83; querēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 205; 207; querebuntur Hermae pastor 3, 10, 3; questum 3, 567; questus 3, 570.
querulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
questus; questi (Genet.) 1, 538; questus (Plur.) 1, 647; questibus (Ablat. Plur.) u. questubus 1, 557.
qui, quae, quod 2, 430; quis, quid als pron. relat. 2, 430; Flexion des pron. relat., interrog. u. indefin.: Genet. Sing.: quoius 2, 450, quius, cuiius, cuiIus, cuIius, queius, quaeius, quiIus 2, 451, cuius 2, 451; 518, quoius u. cuius drei- u. zweisilbig 2, 451, quoi, cui, cuiusmodi, quoiusmodi, quoimodi, cuimodi 2, 452, cuiuscemodi 2, 453; Dat. Sing.: cui, quoi 2, 453; 454, quoii, quoe, quoei, quoiei, quoieique, quoique, qui, quai 2, 454, cui, gewöhnlich einsilbig, doch auch zweisilbig 2, 454; 455; Accus. Sing.: quem, quam, quid, quod 2, 455; Ablat. Sing.: quo, qua, quo 2, 455, qui 2, 455; 636, quicum, quocum 2, 461, cum quo, cum qua, cum quo 2, 465; Nomin. Plur.: qui, quae, quae, ques, quei, queis 2, 466; 467; Genet. Plur.: quorum, quarum, quorum, cuium, quoium 2, 469; Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.: quibus, quis, queis 2, 469, quiscum 2, 471; Accus. Plur.: quos, ques 2, 468; 469, quai 2, 468.
quia 2, 967; quia enim 2, 967; 972.
quianam 2, 953; 967.
quicumque 2, 488, queicunque 2, 489 u. queicomque 2, 488; quaecumque 2, 488 u. quaecomque 2, 489; quodcumque 2, 488 u. quotcumque 2, 489; quemquomque (Accus.) 2, 488; 489; quoquomque (Ablat.) 2, 489; quescumque (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 490; quiscumque (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 490; cumque von qui getrennt 2, 489.
quidam (substantivisch u. adjektivisch), quaedam (substantivisch u. adjektivisch), quiddam (substantivisch) u. quoddam (adjektivisch) 2, 486; cuiusdam (Genet.), cuidam (Dat.), quendam (Accus.) u. quandam 2, 486; Plural selten im alten Latein 2, 486; 487.
quidem 2, 677; 953; 963; Stellung 2, 973; 974; ne . . quidem 2, 953.
quidni 2, 953.
quidnm 2, 677.

quies (Femin.) 1, 981; quietis (Genet.) 1, 231; 848; quietem (Accus.) oft u. quiem Alcim. Avit. Append. 9, 26 (ed. Peiper p. 187); quiete (Ablat.) u. quie 1, 848; quietes (Plur.) 1, 632; quietibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 632.

quiesco 3, 240; quievi 3, 390; 483; 522; quieverunt 3, 496; Florus 4, 2, 7, quievēre 3, 192; 496 u. quierunt 3, 483; quierim 3, 483; quieveris 3, 496 u. quieris 3, 483; quierit 3, 483; quieverint 3, 497 u. quierint 3, 483; quierat, quierant 3, 483; quievissem 3, 497 u. quiessem 3, 483; quiesset, quiessetis, quiessent 3, 483; quietum 3, 522; quietus 3, 111; 122; quietior, quietiore (Ablat.) 2, 265; quieturus 3, 584; quieturi fuisse 3, 169; quievisse 3, 497 u. quiesse 3, 483, vrgl. quietus.

quieto u. quietor 3, 106.

quietus; quietem (Accus.), quietes (Accus. Plur.) 2, 169, vrgl. quiesco.

quilibet u. quilubet (adjektivisch u. substantivisch), quaelibet u. quaelubet (adjektivisch u. substantivisch), quidlibet u. quidlubet (substantivisch), quodlibet u. quodlubet (adjektivisch) 2, 488; qualibet (Nomin. Sing. Femin.), quoilibet (Dat.) 2, 488; quibuslibet modis Cass. Fel. 35 (p. 74 20); libet von qui getrennt 2, 488.

quin, quein 2, 969; Stellung 973.

quincentum vrgl. quingentum.

Quincta 2, 310; Quinctai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Quinctia 2, 310; Quinctiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Quinctianus 2, 310.

Quinctilianus 2, 310.

Quinctilis 2, 310; Quinctilis (Accus. Plur.) u. Quinctileis 2, 63.

Quinctilius 2, 310; Quinctili (Genet.) 1, 150.

Quinctio 2, 310.

Quinctius 2, 310; Quinctiorum (Genet. Plur.), Quinctiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 591.

Quinctus 2, 310.

quinctus vrgl. quintus.

quincunx (Mascul.) 1, 992; quincuncis (Genet.) 1, 221.

quincuplex 2, 342; quincupliciter (Adv.) 2, 703.

quincuplus, a, um 2, 343.

quindecies 2, 338; quinquies decies vrgl. quinquies.

quindecim 2, 286; dies quindeci (Accus. Plur.) 2, 286.

XV primos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 661.

quindecimus 2, 312.

quindecimvir; quindecimviro (Dat.) 1, 661; quindecimviri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 659; quindecimvirum (Genet. Plur.) u. XV virum 1, 177; 660.

quindenus, a, um 2, 234; quindeni (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 325; quindenum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 330.

quingeni u. quingenteni 2, 326; 327; quingentenus, a, um 2, 335.

quingentesimus, a, um 2, 314; 316 u. quingesimus 2, 314; quingentesimo duodevicesimo 2, 320; quingentesimo et altero 2, 319; quingentesimo et quadragensimo 2, 320; quingentesimo quinquagesimo et primo 2, 321; quarto decimo et quingentesimo 2, 321; sexagesimo et quingentesimo 2, 320.

quingenti 2, 296; quingentum (Genet.) 2, 298 u. quincentum 2, 297; quingentae novem, quingentorum quadraginta 2, 299; quingentos (quingenta) et mille 2, 308; quingentorum viginti octo, quingentae quadraginta tres, quingentae quadraginta octo, quingentis quinquaginta septem, quingentis nonaginta uni 2, 301; mille quingenti, mille quingentorum, duo milia quingenti, tria milia quingentos, sex milium quingentorum, septem milibus quingentis 2, 308; quattuor et quingenti, quadraginta et quingentis 2, 300; mille et quingenti, duo milia et quingenti, III milia et quingenti, quattuor milibus et quingentis 2, 308; mille atque quingenti 2, 308.

quingenties 2, 336; 340 u. quingentiens 2, 340.

quingesimus vrgl. quingentesimus.

quini vrgl. quinus.

quinquageni vrgl. quinquagenus.

quinquagensies vrgl. quinquagies.

quinquagenus Plin. N. H. 17, 41; 19, 11; Alcim. Avit. 6, 386; quinquageni 2, 326; quinquagenum (Genet.) 2, 331; quinquagena et singula 2, 329; quinquagenos senos 2, 328; quinquagena centena milia

2, 332; centum quinquagenum 2, 331; centenis quinquagenis, duceni quinquageni 2, 329; ducena quinquagena milia 2, 332.

quinquagesimus u. quinquagensimus 2, 314—316; quinquagesimo uno, quinquagesimus primus, quinquagensimo primo 2, 318; quinquagesimo nono 2, 317; quinquagensimo et primo 2, 319; quinquagesimus et quartus 2, 316; quinquagensimo et octavo 2, 318; quinquagensimo anno et quinto 2, 317; octava et quinquagesima 2, 317; octingentesimo et quinquagensimo 2, 320; septimus quinquagensimus 2, 317; ducentesima quinquagensima 2, 320.

quinquagessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.

quinquagies 2, 336; 339 u. quinquagensies 2, 339; quinquagies et bis 2, 340; quinquagies centeni, quinquagies centum milia 2, 341.

quinquagintā 2, 289 u. quinquagintă 2, 291; quinquaginta una (unum) 2, 294; 295; quinquaginta duarum (duabus, duas) 2, 295; 296; quinquaginta tria 2, 296; quinquaginta sex 2, 292; quinquaginta septem 2, 292; quinquaginta octo 2, 289; 293; quinquaginta novem 2, 293; quinquaginta et quattuor 2, 292; quinquaginta et sex 2, 293; quinquaginta et octo 2, 293; quinquaginta et ducenta 2, 300; quinquaginta et mille 2, 308; quinquaginta atque ducenta 2, 300; unus (unum) et quinquaginta 2, 291; 294; 295; sex et quinquaginta 2, 291; centum et quinquaginta 2, 299; trecentos et quinquaginta 2, 300; ducentos fere et quinquaginta 2, 300; centum quinquaginta, trecentos quinquaginta, nongenti quinquaginta 2, 299.

quinquatrus (Femin.) 1, 1008; quinquatrus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 713; 849, quinquatres 1, 582; 585; 849; 967 u. quinquatria 1, 432; 849; quinquatrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 849; quinquatribus (Dat. Plur.) u. quinquatrubus 1, 556; 557.

quinque 1, 725; 2, 286; bis quinque, ter quinque 2, 342; quinque et decem 2, 287; quinque et viginti, quinque et triginta, quinque et quadraginta, quinque et octoginta 2, 291; quinque et centum, quinque et ducenti, quinque et ducentis, quinque et ducentos 2, 300 — quinque decemque 2, 287 — viginti quinque 2, 292; 293; triginta quinque, quadraginta quinque, sexaginta quinque, septuaginta quinque, octoginta quinque, nonaginta quinque 2, 292 — decem et quinque 2, 286; 287; viginti et quinque 2, 293; triginta et quinque, quadraginta et quinque 2, 292; 293; septuaginta et quinque 2, 293.

quinquemestris 2, 20.

Quinquennalia; Quinquennaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433.

quinquennium; quinquenni (Genet.) 1, 151; quinquennio ante 2, 762.

quinqueremis; quinqueremi (Ablat.) 1, 347.

quinquevir; quinqueviro (Ablat.) 1, 660.

quinquies u. quinquiens 2, 335—338; quinquies decies 2, 338; quinquies miliens, octagies quinquies, quinquies viciesque 2, 340.

quinquiesdecies 2, 336.

Quinta; Quintai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Quintia; Quintiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Quintianus; Quintianus (Vokat.) 1, 132.

Quintilis; Quintili (Ablat.) 1, 348.

Quintilius; Quintili (Genet.) 1, 150.

Quintipor (Nomin.) 1, 266; Quintiporis (Genet.) 1, 266; 267.

Quintius; Quintii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 594.

quintus (quinctus), a, um 2, 310; die quinti (Lokat.) 2, 652; quintus decimus 2, 312 u. quintus decumus 2, 311; quintus vicensimus, quintus tricensimus 2, 317; quintus et decimus 2, 312; quintum decimum et centesimum 2, 321; quinquagensimo anno et quinto 2, 317; sexagesimus et quintus, nonagesimus (nonagensimus) et quintus 2, 316; nudius quintus 2, 652.

quinus, a, um 2, 333; quini 2, 321; 324; quini statt quinque 2, 331; quini neben plur. tantum 2, 324; quinis aut senis milibus 2, 332; quini deni 2, 325; quinum denum (Genet.) 2, 330; quini viceni, quinos vicenos 2, 329; quinum quadragenum (Genet.) 2, 329; 330; quinum septuagenum (Genet.)

2, 328; 330; quina octogena 2, 328; quina milia 2, 332; quinum milium (Genet.) 2, 331; bis quinus 2, 335; bis quinos 2, 341; ter quinus 2, 335; ter quinos 2, 341; quater quina, quater quinis 2, 341; vicena quina, vicenos quinos 2, 328; quadragenum quinum (Genet.) 2, 331; quadragenos quinos, sexagenum quinum (Genet.) 2, 328; sexagenum quinum (Genet.), septuagenum quinum 2, 331; septuagenos quinos 2, 328; octogenum quinum (Genet.) 2, 331; nonagenum quinum (Genet.) 2, 328; quina et vicena, quinis et vicenis 2, 328.

quipiam 2, 637.

quippe 2, 953; 967.

quippini 2, 953.

Quirinalis; Quirinale (Ablat.) 2, 55; 60; Quirinalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Quirinius; Quirini (Genet.) 1, 152.

Quiris (Nomin.), Quiritis u. Quirites 1, 659; Quiritis (Genet.) 1, 231; 659; Quiriti (Dat.) 1, 659 u. Quiritei 1, 297; 659; Quiritem (Accus.) 1, 586; 659; Quirite (Ablat.) 1, 659; Quirites (Plur.) 1, 582; 585—590; Quiritium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132—134 u. Quiritum 2, 135; 136; Quiritis (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 381.

quirito u. quiritor 3, 83.

quis qui, quae qua, quid quod (pronom. interrogat.) 2, 430; quis in ältester Zeit geschlechtslos 2, 441—443; quis (substantiv.) in direkten Fragen 2, 431, in indirekten Fragen 2, 431; 432; quis (adjektiv.) in indirekten Fragen 2, 437; 438; qui (substantiv.) in direkten Fragen 2, 431, in indirekten Fragen 2, 431; 432; qui (adjektiv.) 2, 431, in Ausrufen und direkten Fragen 2, 434—436; quae 2, 441—443; quid, quit 2, 446; quid (substantiv.) 2, 446; 447, (adjektiv.) 2, 448; quod (adjektiv.) 2, 446; 447; 449; 450, (substant.) 2, 448; 449; über die casus obliqui vrgl. qui (pronom. relativ.).

quis qui, quae qua, quid quod (pronom. indefinit.) 2, 430; quis (als Femin. gebraucht) 2, 443; quis (substantiv.) nach si, nisi, num, ne oder nach Relativpronom. 2, 431; 438, quis (adjektiv.) 2, 440; 441; qui (substantiv.) 2, 438—440, qui (adjektiv.) 2, 440; quae 2, 441; 444—446, qua 2, 441; 443; 444; quid (substantiv.) 2, 446; 449, quod (adjektiv.) 2, 446; über die casus obliqui vrgl. qui (pronom. relativ.).

quisnam quinam, quaenam, quidnam, quodnam 2, 490; quisnam (substantiv. u. adjektiv.), quinam (adjektiv. u. substantiv.), quidnam (substantiv.) u. quodnam (adjektiv.) 2, 490; nam von quis getrennt 2, 491.

quispiam, quaepiam, quippiam (quidpiam) u. quodpiam 2, 501; quispiam (substantiv. u. adjektiv.) 2, 501; 502, quaepiam (adjektiv.), quippiam (substantiv.) u. quodpiam (adjektiv.) 2, 502; cuiuspiam (Genet.), cuipiam (Dat.), quempiam (Accus.), quampiam, quippiam (quidpiam) u. quodpiam 2, 502; quaepiam (Nomin. Plur.), quorumpiam (Genet. Plur.), quospiam (Accus. Plur.) 2, 503.

quisquam, quicquam 2, 503; quisquam (substantiv.) 2, 503; quisquam (adjektiv. bei Personen) 2, 503, (bei Sachen) 2, 504; ullus (adjektiv. bei Sachen u. Personen) 2, 505; quisquam (als Femin. bei Personen) 2, 505; quicquam (Neutr.) u. quidquam, quiquam, quitquam u. quodquam 2, 505; 506; cuiusquam (Genet.), quoiusquam, ullius 2, 506; cuiquam (Dat.), quoiquam 2, 506 u. ulli 2, 507; quemquam (Accus.) u. ullum 2, 507; quoquam (Ablat.), quiquam, queiquam 2, 506 u. ullo 2, 507; Plural durch ullus ersetzt 2, 508.

quisque, quaeque, quidque u. quodque 2, 492; für quisque auch queique u. quique 2, 492; quisque als Femin. gebraucht 2, 492; für quidque auch quicque 2, 492; 493, quitque u. quique 2, 493; quisque für quisquis oder quicumque 2, 493; cuiusque (Genet.), cuique (Dat.), auch dreisilbig 2, 497; quoque (Ablat.) 2, 497 u. quique 2, 497, Hidén, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 11, 100; Plural von quisque regelmässig, aber selten 2, 497; locis in quisque Lucr. 4, 798; mit einem Superlat. verbunden 2, 497—501.

quisquiliae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 710 u. quisquilia 1, 710; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43.
quisquis, quidquid 2, 508; für quisquis auch quiqui, quirquir 2, 508; Joh. Schmidt in Kuhns Zeitschr. für vergleichende Sprachforschung Bd. 32 S. 415—419; quisquis hat keine Form für das Femin. 2, 508; 509; für quidquid auch quicquid 2, 509; 510 u. quocquod 2, 510; quisquis (meist substantiv., seltener adjektiv.) 2, 511; quisquis u. quidquid statt quisque u. quidque 2, 511; 512; cuiuscuius (Genet.) 2, 512; 513, cuicuimodi u. quoiquoimodi 2, 513; cuicui (Dat.), quemquem (Accus.) 2, 513; quoquo (Ablat.) 2, 513; 514, quiqui, quaqua 2, 513; quiqui (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 514 u. quaequae 2, 515; quorumquorum (Genet. Plur.), quibusquibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.), quosquos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 515.
quivis, quaevis, quidvis u. quodvis 2, 487; quidvis (substantiv.) u. quodvis (adjektiv.) 2, 487; quoivismodi (Genet.) 2, 487; quovis (Dat.) 2, 487, J. van der Vliet schreibt Apul. Met. 7, 3 (p. 144, 6) nach Verbesserung von Rohde quoivis; quivis (Ablat.), quicumvis 2, 487.
quiviscumque; cuiusviscumque (Genet.), quoviscumque (Ablat.) 2, 487.
quo (Adv.) 2, 616; usque quo 2, 672.
quoad (Adv.) 2, 674.
quocirca (Adv.) 2, 675, vrgl. Landgraf, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 566.
quocumque (Adv.) 2, 616; Tmesis 2, 489, auch Cic. Tuscul. 2, 5, 15; Horat. Carm. 1, 7, 25.
quod 2, 967 u. quot 2, 972; quodni 2, 967, quod ni 2, 972; quod nisi 2, 972.
quodammodo 2, 601.
quodcirca (Adv.) 2, 675.
quodnisi 2, 967.
quodsi 2, 967.
quodubi 2, 967.
quodutinam 2, 953.
quoianam 2, 473.
quoiatis (Nomin.) 2, 27.
quoius, a, um vrgl. cuius, a, um.
quolibet (Adv.) 2, 616.
quom vrgl. cum.
quominus 2, 967.
quomodo (Adv.) 2, 601; 754.
quonam (Adv.) 2, 616.
quondam 2, 664; 677.
quoniam 2, 664; 967; Stellung 2, 973.
quopiam (Adv.) 2, 616.
quoquam (Adv.) 2, 616.
quoque 2, 953; Stellung 2, 973; 974
quoqueversum (Adv.) 2, 748.
quoquo (Adv.) 2, 616.
quoquorsum (Adv.) 2, 748.
quoquoversus (Adv.), quoquoversum, quoquovorsum, quoquoversu, quoquovers. 2, 748.
quor vrgl. cur.
quorsum (Adv.) 2, 747; quorsus 2, 748.
quosum (Adv.) u. quossum 2, 748.
quot dies 2, 653; 654; quot Kalendis, quot mensibus, quot diebus 2, 655.
quot (Konj.) vrgl. quod.
quotannis (Adv.) 2, 654.
quotidie vrgl. cotidie.
quoties, quotiens 2, 336—338.
quotiescumque, quotienscumque 2, 337; 338
quotiesquomque 2, 338.
quotquot annis 2, 654; Wölfflin, Gemination S. 461.
quousque (Adv.) 2, 671.
quovis (Adv.) 2, 616.
quum (Adv.) 2, 663.
quur vrgl. cur.

R.

R (Neutr.) 1, 960.
Raab (Genet.) 1, 874.
Rabennas; Rabennatium (Genet. Plur.) vrgl. Ravennas.
rabidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
rabies (Nomin.) 1, 571; 582; rabiēi (Genet.) 1, 571 u. rabies 1, 572; rabies (Vokat.) 1, 569.
rabio; rabias Eutych. ed. Keil V p. 459, 8.
Rabirius; Rabiri (Genet.) 1, 150
rabo (ohne Perfekt) 3, 425.
rabula (Mascul.) 1, 890.
racemifer 2, 4.
racematus (Adjekt.) 3, 83; 84.
racemor u. racemo 3, 83.
Rachel; Rachel (Genet.) u. Rachelis, Rachel (Accus. u. Ablat.) 1, 877.
radiatus 3, 84.
radicaliter (Adv.) 2, 703.
radicitus (Adv.) 2, 741.
radicor u. radico 3, 84.
radior u. radio 3, 84.

radius; radii (Genet.) 1, 137.
radix (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 989; radicis (Genet.) 1, 221; radices (Plur.) 1, 612; radicum (Genet. Plur.) u. radicium 1, 418; 419; radicibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
rado; rasi 3, 399; 421; 548; rasum 3, 548; rasus u. rassus 3, 549.
Raetia; Raitiai (Genet.) 1, 19; Raetiae (Plur.) 1, 597.
rafanus vrgl. raphanus.
Ragau (Accus.) 1, 872.
Ragonis (Nomin.) st. Ragonius 1, 211; 212.
ramentum (Sing.), ramenta (Plur.) 1, 819.
ramex; ramicis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
Ramnes (Nomin.) u. Rhamnes, Rhamnetis (Genet.) u. Rhamnis 1, 520; Ramnes (Plur.) 1, 659.
rana (Femin.) 1, 928.
rancidus, rancidior 2, 249; rancide (Adv.), rancidius 2, 249.
rancorditer (Adv.) 2, 703.
rapax; rapaci (Ablat.) Mart. 6, 49, 8; rapacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; rapacium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; rapacis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; rapaciter (Adv.) 2, 703.
raphanus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 933; rafanus vrgl. Plin. Secund. Med. Ind. p. 126; Gargil. Med. Ind. p. 219.
rapidus (mit Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
rapienter vrgl. rapio.
rapina; rapinae (Plur.) Cic. Cat. 2, 10.
rapio 3, 241; rapui 3, 390; rapsit 3, 514; rape (Imper.) 3, 305, rapiminor (Imper. Passiv.) 3, 210; raptum 3, 529; raptum ierit, ire 3, 176; raptus, raptabus (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 38; 2, 51; raptus foret 3, 158; rapturi fuerint 3, 168; rapienter (Adv.) 2, 723, raptē 2, 755 u. raptim 2, 548; 569.
Rapo (Nomin.) 1, 249.
rapte, raptim vrgl. rapio.
rapto; raptarier (Infin.) 3, 229.
raptor (adjektivisch) 2, 35.
rapum (Nomin.) u. rapa 1, 819, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 41; rapis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 612.
rare, rarenter vrgl. raro.
raritas; raritates (Plur.) 1, 641.
rariter vrgl. raro.
raro (Adv.) u. rare 2, 628; 629, rarenter u. rariter 2, 735; rarissime 2, 261.
rasim (Adv.) 2, 572.
rastellus; rastello (Ablat.), rastelli (Nomin. Plur.), rastellos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 817.
raster (Nomin.) 1, 817; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43 u. rastrum 1, 817; rastri (Nomin. Plur.) u. rastra, rastros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 817.
ratio; rationi (Ablat.) 1, 366; rationes (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 116.
ratiocinor u. ratiocino 3, 84.
rationabiliter (Adv.) 2, 703 (so ist zu lesen st. rationaliter).
rationalis; rationali (Ablat.) 1, 346; rationaliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
ratis (Nomin.) u. rates 1, 285; ratem (Accus.) u. ratim 1, 311; rate (Ablat.) u. rati 1, 333; 334, vrgl. Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius S. 9; ratium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; ratis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390.
ratiuncula; ratiunculae (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 43.
ratus vrgl. reor.
rancio 3, 583; rausi 3, 405; 584; rausum 3, 405; 584; rausurus 3, 405; 583.
raucitas; raucitates (Plur.) 1, 641.
Ravelio (Nomin.) 1, 115.
Ravennas; Ravennate (Ablat.) 2, 89 u. Ravennati 2, 88; Ravennatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132; 134 u. Rabennatium 2, 132.
ravio; ravias Paul. ex Fest. 275, 4; ravit 3, 405.
ravis; ravim (Accus.) 1, 304; 305; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 19 (p. 69, 8).
reapse vrgl. ipse.
Reate (Neutr.) 1, 948; Reate (Nomin.) 1, 357; Reate (Ablat.) 1, 358.
Rebecca; Rebeccae (Genet.) 1, 882.
rebellatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
rebellio (Femin.) 1, 974.
rebellis; rebellis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
rebello; rebellavēre 3, 195; 196 u. rebellarunt Liv. 2, 42, 8; 4, 4, 13; 6, 30, 5; 41, 26, 1; rebellasset Liv. 35, 35, 3; rebellassent Epit. Par. Val. Max. 9, 10, 1 (ed. Kempf p. 583, 3); rebellans, rebellante (Ablat.) 2, 98; rebellatus 3, 2; rebellatum fuerat 3, 142.

recalfacio; recalface (Imper.) 3, 309; recalfio, recalfiunt Scribon. 271.
recandesco; recandui 3, 421.
recapitulor; recapitulatur Interpr. Iren. 3, 21, 9.
reccido vrgl. recīdo.
recedo; recessēre 3, 194; recesset (= recessisset) 3, 501; recedens, recedente (Ablat.) 2, 96; recessus 3, 115; recessior 2, 238; 3, 115; recesse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 502; Visio Pauli 31 (p. 28, 13); recessim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 503.
recello; reculit u. reculsit 3, 348.
recens (Nomin.) 2, 23; 71; recentis (Genet.) 2, 71; recenti (Ablat.) u. recente 2, 94; recentia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; Mart. Capell. 4, 346; recentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138 u. recentum 2, 143; recentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 23, 5; recens (Adv.) 2, 592; 593 u. recenter 2, 723.
recenseo; recensiit u. recensivit 3, 279; recensus u. recensitus 3, 535, recensetus 3, 536.
recenter, recens (Adv.) vrgl. recens.
receptus; receptui (Dat.) 1, 759.
recessim vrgl. recedo.
recessus; recessus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 49.
recessus (Partic.) vrgl. recedo.
rĕcīdo; recidit (Praes.), reccidimus, reccidunt, reccidat 3, 367; reccidit (Perfekt) u. recidit, recciderunt u. reciderunt 3, 367; reccidisses, reccidisset 3, 367; recasurus 3, 584; reccidere, reccidisse u. recidisse 3, 367.
recipio; recipiam (Fut.) u. recipie 3, 321; recepso (Fut. exact.) 3, 514; recipito (Imper.) 3, 218; recipiens, recipiente (Ablat.) 2, 102; receptus, receptior, receptissimus 2, 238; recepta erit 3, 146; receptum foret 3, 156; recepturus ero 3, 163; recipiendum, recipiendi 3, 13; recipiundus 3, 336; 337; recipiundum fuisse 3, 187; recipire (Infin.) 3, 248.
reciprocabiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
recisius (Adv.) 2, 238.
recito; recitasti Cic. pro Tull. 20, 48; pro Cluent. 48, 135; de domo 9, 22; de divin. 2, 25, 54; Plin. Epist. 3, 15, 3; recitarat Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 806, 1; recitassem Cic. Verr. 3, 68, 157; 4, 66, 149; recitasset Cic. pro Cluent. 51, 140; Epist. ad Fam. 10, 16, 1; recitassent Cic. Verr. 2, 20, 48; recitandus 3, 180.
reclamo; reclamarunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 11, 21, 2; reclamasset Gell. 1, 22, 6; reclamassent Cic. Phil. 5, 8, 22; reclamasse Cic. pro Balb. 5, 12; reclamans, reclamanti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 8, 804.
reclinis (Nomin.) u. reclinus, reclinam (Accus.) 2, 157.
reclivis (Nomin.), reclivi (Ablat.) 2, 157.
reconciliatio; reconciliationes (Plur.) Cic. post red. ad Quirit. 5, 13.
reconcilio; reconciliasso (Fut. exact.) 3, 507; reconciliassere (Infin. Fut. exact.) 3, 509; 521.
reconcinno; reconcinnarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
recondo; reconditum 3, 575; reconditus, reconditior 2, 238; recondire 2, 253.
recoquo; requoquont 3, 303.
recordabiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
recordatio; recordationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 5, 13, 4; Gell. 17, 2, 1.
recordor u. recordo 3, 84; recordavit 3, 17; recordare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; recordabere 3, 206; recordatus (passivisch) 3, 17.
recrudesco, recrudui 3, 422.
recta (Adv.) 2, 635.
rectim (Adv.) 2, 567.
rectus; rectissimo opere 2, 608; rectum aspicere 2, 585; recte (Adv.), rectius, rectissime 2, 757.
recupero; recuperasti Liv. 30, 30, 13; recuperarunt Corn. Nep. Ages. 7, 1; Liv. 25, 6, 15; recuperarim Cic. post red. in sen. 15, 39; Harusp. 4, 6; recuperarit Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 1, 2, 4, 14; ad Att. 8, 3, 2; recuperarimus Cic. post red. in sen. 1, 2; recuperaritis Cic. Verr. 3, 97, 226; recuperarint Cic. Verr. 4, 36, 80; recuperarat Cic. Harusp. 25, 54; recuperarant Cic. Verr. 4, 67, 151; recuperasset Cic. post red. in sen. 15, 37; post red. ad Quir. 10, 25; de divin. 1, 17, 31; recuperassemus Cic. post red. in sen. 8, 22; Epist. ad Brut. 2, 1, 1; recuperassent

Cic. pro Balb. 12, 30; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 14; recuperaro Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 13, 77, 3; 14, 1, 3; recuperaturi essemus 3, 162; recuperasse Corn. Nep. Att. 12, 3.

recurro; recucurri 3, 361; recurrit 3, 357; 359; recucurrerat 3, 357; 361.

recuso; recusasti Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 41, 119; recusarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 7, 7, 5; Liv. 8, 27, 10; 22, 60, 17; recusaris Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 41, 120; recusarit Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 8, 1; recusarat Suet. Nero 5; recusasses Plin. Paneg. 58, 2; 64, 1; 84, 6; recusasset Cic. Epist. ad Att. 15, 21, 1; recusaro 3, 479; Cic. pro Caecin. 28, 81; recusasse Cic. pro Quinct. 20, 63; Epist. ad Att. 15, 21, 1; recusans, recusantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; recusandum foret 3, 186.

red u. re in der Komposition 2, 923; red vor Vokalen u. h 2, 923; vor Konsonanten 2, 924.

reddo; reddibo (Fut.) 3, 329; reddibit 3, 282; reddidi 3, 351 u. reddidei 3, 426; reddiderīs 3, 429; redditum 3, 575; reddito (Imper.) 3, 218; redditum fuerat 3, 144; redditus erit 3, 146; reddita foret 3, 159; reddendus 3, 335, reddenda 3, 183, reddendum 3, 181; 183, reddendam 3, 183, reddendas 3, 182; 183; reddenda sit 3, 182—184; reddere (Infin.) 2, 923 u. reddire 3, 253; reddei (Infin. Passiv.) 3, 225, reddier 3, 232; redditum iri 3, 176 u. reddituiri 3, 177.

redduco vrgl. reduco.

redemptio; redemptiones (Plur.) Cic. in Pison. 87.

redemptito; redemptitavēre 3, 190.

redemptor; redemptorei (Dat.) 1, 297.

redeo; redinunt (= redeunt) 3, 239; rediebas, rediebat, rediebatis, rediebant 3, 319; redeam (Fut.) Plaut. Aulul. 273; redies 3, 327; rediet 3, 327; 328; redient 3, 328; redivi 3, 432, redii 3, 433 u. redi 3, 434; rediisti 3, 435 u. redisti 3, 436; rediit 3, 443, rediīt u. redieit 3, 426, redit 3, 447 u. redīt 3, 298; rediistis 3, 449; redierunt 3, 453 u. rediēre 3, 193; 197; 453; Exsuperant. ed. Gerlach p. 149, 10; redierim 3, 454; redierit Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 11, 2; redieritis 3, 458; redieras 3, 460; redierat 3, 462; Flor. 2, 6, 42; 4, 3, 1; redissem 3, 464; rediisses 3, 465; redisset 3, 468; Bell. Alex. 51, 3; redissemus 3, 469; redissent 3, 470; redī (Imper.) 3, 302; redito 3, 220; 221; rediens 3, 623; redeunte (Ablat.) 2, 102; redeuntia (Neutr. Plur.) Mart. 4, 1, 7; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 21, 86; rediturus, rediturarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; rediturus ero 3, 163; tecta non redeunda 3, 4; rediisse 3, 472 u. redisse 3, 476; Anonym. ad Heren. 1, 9, 14; 4, 41, 53; Planc. bei Epist. ad Fam. 10, 4, 1.

redigo; redacta erit 3, 145; redigundus 3, 335.

redimio; redimibat 3, 317; Mart. Capell. 5, 431; redimibit 3, 324; redimivit 3, 439 u. redimiit 3, 443.

redimo; redemi 3, 419; redempti fuerimus 3, 149; redempti forent 3, 154; redempturus fuerit 3, 168.

redinunt vrgl. redeo.

redipiscor 3, 24.

reditus; redito (Ablat.) Iordan. Rom. 172; reditus (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 19; reditibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 558.

redivius 2, 923.

redoleo 3, 379; redolui u. redolevi 3, 378.

Redones; Redones (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

redordior; redordiri 3, 72.

reduco; reduxēre 3, 196; reduc, redduc u. redduce 3, 307; reducere u. redducere 2, 923; reductus, reductior 2, 238.

redundantia; redundantiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

redundo; redundarunt 3, 479; redundasset Cic. Divin. 2, 32, 69; redundasse Cic. Verr. 4, 52, 116; Resp. 1, 3, 5; redundanter (Adv.) 2, 723.

redux; reduci (Ablat.) u. reduce 2, 77; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.) 2, 123.

refectus; refectui (Dat.), refectu (Ablat.) 1, 760.

refello; refelli, refellisti, refellit u. refefellit, refelleris, refelleras, refellissem 3, 362; refellito 3, 216.

refercio; refertus, referctus 3, 545 u. refersus 3, 546; refertior, refer-

tissimus 2, 238; refertum fuerat 3, 145; refertum fore 3, 152.
refero u. retulo 3, 363; rettuli 3, 363—365 u. retuli 3, 366; 522; rettulisti 3, 364; rettulit 3, 364; 365; rettulistis, rettulerunt 3, 364; rettulerit 3, 364; rettuleram 3, 365; rettulissem, rettulisses 3, 364; relatum u. rellatum 3, 522; referens, referenti (Ablat.) u. referente 2, 103; referentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; relaturus, relaturorum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; relaturus fuisset 3, 165; referundus 3, 331; 332; 334; 336; 338; 339; referendum 3, 183; rettulisse 3, 364; referi (= referri) 3, 225; refero in m. Ablat. 2, 934.
refertus vrgl. refercio.
reficio; refectus, refectior 2, 238; Mart. Capell. 2, 139; reficiundus 3, 331; 332.
reflecto; reflexi 3, 411; reflexim (Adv.) 2, 575.
reformido; reformidarit vrgl. Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius 15; reformidasset Cic. Phil. 2, 26, 64.
refragabiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
refragor u. refrago 3, 84.
refrenus (Nomin.) 2, 166.
refrico; refricuisset Cic. pro Flacc. 54; refrictus 3, 529; refricaturus Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 18, 1.
refrigeratrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
refrigero; refrigerans, refrigeranti (Ablat.) 2, 109.
refrigesco; refrixi 3, 402; 422 u. refrigui 3, 422; refriguit 3, 401; 422; refriguerit 3, 401; 422; refriguerint 3, 401; refriguisse 3, 401.
refugio; refugēre 3, 194; refugīte 3, 245.
refulgeo; refulgit (Praes.) 3, 269; refulxerunt 3, 405.
refundo; refusus u. refussus 3, 549; refusurus Ulpian. Dig. 15, 1, 9, 8; refusius (Adv.) 2, 238.
refuto; refutasti Cic. de orat. 2, 50, 203.
regalis, regalior, regalissimus 2, 247; regaliter 2, 704; regalius 2, 247.
regeneratrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
regifugium 1, 714.
Regillensis; Regillensi (Ablat.) 2, 60.
regimen, regiminis (Genet.) 1, 242.
regio (Femin.) 1, 974; regionis (Genet.) 1, 246; 256; regionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422.
Region (Nomin.) u. Regium 1, 200; Rhegi (Genet.) 1, 146.
regionatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
Regium vrgl. Region.
regius; regii (Genet.) 2, 44 u. regias 1, 10; regie (Vokat.) 2, 42; regis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.
regnator (adjektiv.) 2, 36.
regnatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38; regnatrice (Ablat.) 2, 80.
regno; regnarunt 3, 480; Fest. Brev. 2, 2 u. regnavēre 3, 193; regnarat Ovid. Met. 14, 620; regnantur 3, 1; regnans, regnate (Ablat. st. regnante) 3, 236; regnantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; regnatus 3, 1; regnatura fuerit 3, 167; regnandus 3, 1; regnasse Cic. Verr. 2, 53, 136; Bell. Alex. 33, 2; Suet. Caes. Caes. 22; Hygin. Fab. 143; Iustin. 7, 1, 5; 13, 7, 10; 43, 1, 6; Mart. Capell. 6, 648.
regnum iuvenilem Iordan. Rom. 320; regnum occidentalem Iordan. Rom. 327; regnum orientalem Iordan. Rom. 283; regna (Plur.) Cic. de rep. 3, 24.
rego; rexi 3, 399; 541; reguit 3, 401; rectum 3, 541; regens, regentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; regundus 3, 335; 338; 339.
regredior u. regredio 3, 46; regrediretur 3, 248; regrediundus 3, 335.
regressus; regressus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 51.
regula (Sing.), regulae (Plur.) Gai Inst. 3, 142; Cod. Iust. 1, 17, 2, 10; Augustin. Serm. 1, 4; Arnob. 1, 59; 2, 19; Mart. Capell. 3, 309; 6, 706; 7, 742; 7, 745; 8, 853; Macrob. Sat. 1, 4, 2; Prisc. 6, 1; Phocas ed. Keil V p. 410, 18; 411, 26.
regulariter (Adv.) 2, 704.
regulatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
reicio; reic (Imper.) 3, 309; reiciundus 3, 333; reiectum iri Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 18, 7.
reiteratim (Adv.) 2, 559.
relabor 3, 50; relabent (= relabuntur) 3, 283.
relanguco; relangui 3, 389.
relanguesco; relangui 3, 421.
relatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.

relatus; relatum (Accus.), relatu (Ablat.) 1, 757.
relaxo; relaxaris Cic. Epist. ad Att. 16, 16, 2; relaxarit Cic. de rep. 4, 1, 1; relaxarat Cic. Orat. 52, 176; relaxaro Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 5.
relego; relegarit Cic. pro Sest. 13, 29; relegarat Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 15, 42; relegasset Cic. Off. 3, 26, 98; relegasse Cic. pro Rosc. Amer. 16, 46.
releo, relevi 3, 378.
relictus; relictui (Dat.) 1, 761.
religio (Femin.) 1, 974; religionis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
religo; religarat Horat. Carm. 1, 32, 7; Ovid. Met. 13, 437; religasset Catull. 64, 174.
relino u. relinio 3, 251; relevi u. relivi 3, 395.
relinquo; relinquont 3, 303; reliqui 3, 539; reliquēre 3, 190; 193; relinquerat Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 6, 4; relinquontur 3, 303; relictum 3, 539; relinquens, relinquente (Ablat.) 2, 102; relictus, relictissimus 2, 238; relictus fuerat 3, 142; relicti fuerant 3, 138; relictum foret 3, 156; relictum iri Sall. Iug. 112, 3; relicturi erant 3, 160; relicturus fuerit 3, 168; relinquo in m. Accus. auf die Frage wo? 2, 933; 934.
reliquia (Sing.) 1, 711; reliquiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 711.
reliquor u. reliquo 3, 85.
reliquus (Nomin.) u. reliquos 2, 1; reliquum u. reliquom 1, 107—109; 111; 114; 2, 1; reliquei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
reluceo; relucens, relucenti (Ablat.) 2, 109.
reluctor u. relucto 3, 52; 53; reluctat Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 86, 15; 157, 14, reluctet p. 173, 21, reluctaret p. 61, 23 u. reluctavit p. 172, 25; reluctans, reluctanti (Ablat.) 2, 109; reluctanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
remaneo; remanserunt u. remansēre 3, 192.
remedio u. remedior 3, 85.
remedium; remedi (Genet.) 1, 141; remedium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
Remedius; Remedi (Genet.) 1, 148.
rememoror 3, 57.
remeo; remeastis Apul. Met. 7, 1; remeassem Verg. Aen. 2, 95; remeasset Lucan. 2, 553; 3, 731; Stat. Theb. 9, 66; remeasse Ovid. Met. 15, 480; Plin. N. H. 7, 176; remeato (Imper.) 3, 218; remeans, remeantum (Genet. Plur.) Sil. 14, 554.
remetior u. remetio 3, 61; remetibitur 3, 324; remensus (passiv.) 3, 62.
remex; remigis (Genet.) 1, 219; 747; remigem (Accus.), remige (Ablat.), remiges (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 747; remigum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; 747 u. remigium 1, 414; 420; 421; remigibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 747.
remigium; remigi (Genet.) 1, 145.
reminiscor u. reminisco Prisc. 8, 29, aber Auson. Epigr. 8 (ed. Peiper 314) sagt: „Reminisco" Rufus dixit in versu suo: Cor ergo versus, immo Rufus, non habet u. Epigr. 60 (p. 334): Qui „reminisco" putat se dicere posse latine, Hic ubi Co scriptum est, faceret Cor, si cor non haberet; reminiscaris 3, 206; ohne Supin. 3, 570; recordatus sum 3, 579.
Remis (Nomin. st. Remmius) 1, 211; 212.
remissio; remissiones (Plur.) 1, 643; Gell. praef. 1; 15, 2, 5 u. remissa vrgl. Rönsch, Collectan. philol. S. 195; Weymann, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 11 S. 138.
remitto; remisti (Perf.) 3, 501; remissit 3, 407; remeiserit C. I. L. 1, 205 Col. 1, 6; remissi fuerant 3, 142; remissi forent 3, 154; remissus, remissior, remississimus 2, 238; remisse (Adv.) 2, 757; remissius 2, 238; 757.
Remmia; Remmiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Remmius; Remmis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
remolior u. remolio 3, 65.
remorbesco 3, 422.
remoror 3, 66; remorare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203.
removeo; removisti, removistis 3, 499; removerunt 3, 499 und remorunt 3, 492; removeris 3, 499 u. remoris; removerint 3, 499; removerat, removerant; removisses; removisset, removissent 3, 500, remotus, remotior, remotissimus

2, 238; removisse 3, 500 u. remosse 3, 492; remotim (Adv.) 2, 565; remotius, remotissime 2, 238.

remulceo; remulsus 3, 547.

remuneror u. remunero 3, 66; 67; remunerandum 3, 183.

Remureina; Remureine (Dat.) 1, 27.

ren (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 997; ren (Nomin.) 1, 242; 672 u. rien 1, 242; Mart. Capell. 3, 296; renis (Genet.) 1, 242; 672; renem (Accus.), rene (Ablat.) 1, 672; renes (Plur.) 1, 422; 671; 997 u. rienes 1, 671; 997; renum (Genet. Plur.) u. renium 1, 422.

renascor 3, 68; renascendus 3, 128.

renideo; reniduit 3, 425; renidens, renidenti (Ablat.) Ovid. Met. 8, 197; Val. Flacc. 4, 234; 4, 359; Mart. Capell. 2, 144; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 8, 30.

renitor 3, 69; renisus 3, 564; renitenter (Adv.) 2, 723.

rennuo vrgl. renuo.

renuntio; renuntiaverunt 3, 479 u. renuntiarunt Caes. bell. civ. 3, 67, 1; Liv. 42, 2, 1; 42, 20, 3; renuntiarit Ter. Heaut. 727; renuntiarint Cic. Phil. 6, 6, 16; renuntiarat 3, 479; Cic. Verr. I 34, 88; renuntiasset Corn. Nep. Hannib. 12, 5; Iustin. 18, 2, 10; renuntiatum erit 3, 146; renuntiasse Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 30, 82; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 10, 2; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 22, 4; renuntiarei (Infin. Pass.) 3, 226.

renuo 3, 241 u. rennuo Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39 Anm.; renui 3, 407; renuens, renuentum (Genet. Plur.) Sil. 11, 70.

reor 3, 85; 593 u. reo 3, 85; rere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 204; 207; 209; rearis 3, 206; rebare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; ratus 3, 85; 522; 577; 579; ratissimus 3, 85; ratum habere, ducere, facere; rata pars, portio, pro rata 3, 86.

repagulum (Nomin.), repagulo (Ablat.), repagula (Plur.) 1, 686.

reparabiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.

reparo; reparandam 3, 183; reparandum esse 3, 181.

repastinatio; repastinationes (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 53.

repastino; repastinassere 3, 509.

repedo; repedasse Lucil. Sat. 26, 78; repedor (Depon.) Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39.

repello; reppuli 3, 363; 365 u. repuli 3, 366; reppulisti 3, 363; reppulit 3, 363; 365; reppulimus, reppulistis 3, 363; reppulerunt 3, 363; 365; reppuleris, reppulerit; reppulisset, reppulissent; reppulisse 3, 363; repulsus, repulsior 2, 239.

repens (Adjekt. u. Adv.) 2, 593; 594; repenti (Ablat.) 2, 95; repente (Adv.) 2, 640; repentius, repentissime 2, 759.

repentaliter (Adv.) 2, 704.

repente vrgl. repens.

repentim (Adv.) 2, 568; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

repentinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; repentino (Adv.) u. repentine 2, 629.

reperio u. repperio 3, 366; reperibit 3, 323; repperi 3, 363; 364; 368; 539, rēperi 3, 366 u. reperii 3, 386; repperisti 3, 364; repperit 3, 363—365 u. reperit 3, 426; repperēre 3, 195; reppererit 3, 363; 364; repperisset 3, 363; reperitote 3, 217; repertum 3, 539; reperiare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 205, reperiebare 3, 205; reperibitur 3, 323; repertus, a, um fuerit 3, 136; 149; 150; reperiundus 3, 334; reperiendi sunt 3, 183; repperier (Infin.) 3, 230 u. reperirier 3, 228.

repetior (*ἀναδέχομαι*) Dosith. ed. Keil VII 433, 24.

repeto; repetivi 3, 432; repetivit 3, 441, repetiit 3, 445, repetit 3, 448; repetivimus 3, 448; repetiimus u. repetīmus 3, 449; repetistis 3, 450; repetivēre 3, 452 u. repetiēre 3, 454; repetiveritis 3, 458; repetisset 3, 468; repetiero 3, 454; repetivisse 3, 471 u. repetisse 3, 477; repetitae fuerant 3, 142; repetiturus fuerit 3, 167; repetituri fuistis 3, 166; repetundus 3, 335; 336; 339; repetundae 3, 338; repetundis 3, 332.

repleo, replevi 3, 373; replesti, replestis, replerunt 3, 481; repleverit 3, 496; replerat 3, 481; repleverant 3, 496 u. replerant 3, 481; replesset, replessent 3, 482.

replico; replicavi, replicasti, repli-

cavit 3, 377; replicatus 3, 522; 524 u. replictus 3, 534; replicasse Amm. Marc. 17, 5, 4.

repo; repsi 3, 399; 542; reptum 3, 542.

repono; reposivi 3, 398; reponitŏ (Imper.) 3, 213; repostus 3, 533; reposita fuerat 3, 138; reposita fuerint 3, 149; 150; reponendum 3, 184; repono in mit Accus. 2, 937; mit Ablat. 2, 938.

reporto; reportasti Horat. Epod. 9, 24; Apul. Met 11, 15; reportarit Cic. post red. in sen. 15, 39; reportans, reportantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143.

reposco; repoposcit 3, 353; reposcito (Imper.) 3, 221.

repotia (Plur.) 1, 585; 713.

repperio vrgl. reperio

repraesto; repraestaverit 3, 372; repraestans, repraestantior 2, 218.

reprehendo; reprehendendum foret 3, 186.

reprehensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.

reprehensio; reprehensiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 45; Gell. 6, 3, 11; 11, 3, 47.

represse (Adv.), repressius 2, 238.

repromitto; repromeisserit, repromeississet 3, 406; repromissum erit 3, 146.

reptilis 3, 542; reptile (Ablat.) 2, 54.

repto; reptatus 3, 9.

repudio; repudiasti Cic. in Pison. 27, 64; Phil. 13, 21, 48; repudiaverunt 3, 479; repudiaris Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 5, 1; repudiarit Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 8, 24; Verr. 3, 19, 48; Epist. ad Att. 7, 8, 1; repudiaritis 3, 479; repudiassem Cic. pro Mur. 4, 8; repudiasses Quint. 8, 5, 31; repudiasset Cic. pro Arch. 10, 25; pro Sest. 29, 62; repudiaro Cic. de prov. cons. 16, 39; repudiasse Gell. 11, 13, 7.

repudium; repudii (Genet.) Papin. Dig. 24, 3, 39; repudia (Plur.) Dracont. 10, 295.

repuerasco 3, 422.

repugno; repugnarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 46, 153; repugnarim Cic. pro Rabir. perd. 5, 15; repugnarat Ovid. Art. amat. 1, 127; repugnasses Cic. pro Sest. 20, 45; repugnasset Senec. Contr. 2, 1 (9), 38; Senec. de ira 3, 39, 4; repugnans, repugnante (Ablat.) 2, 99; repugnandus, repugnatus 3. 2; repugnanter (Adv.) 2, 723.

repulsa; repulsae (Plur.) Cic. Off. 1, 71.

repulsior vrgl. repello.

repulso; repulsans, repulsanti (Ablat.) Lucr. 4, 911.

repungo; repupugi 3, 363; 370 u. repunxi 3, 370.

requies (Femin.) 1, 981; requiei (Genet.) 1, 572, requie 1, 572; 574; 849 u. requietis 1, 231; 849; requiei (Dat.) u. requieti 1, 848; requiem (Accus.) 1, 848; 849; Plin. Paneg. 13, 3; 61, 9; 87, 2; Dictys 5, 2; Iul. Val. 3, 17; Aegrit. Perdicae 107; 121; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 81, 6; 81, 7; 223, 29; 559, 4; 632, 5; 687, 20 u. requietem 1, 848; 849; requie (Ablat.) 1, 849; Paneg. Constant. Aug. 18 (ed. Baehrens p. 174, 17); Dictys 1, 21; 2, 4 u. requiete 1, 849.

requiesco; requiescet (Praes.) 3. 284; requierunt 3, 483; requieverit 3, 496 u. requierit 3, 483; requieverat 3, 497; requierant, requiesset 3, 483; requietus 3, 122; requietior 2, 239; requiesse 3, 483.

requiro; requisivi 3, 433; requisisti 3, 437; requisivit 3, 442 u. requisiit 3, 446; requisierunt Vulg. 2 Esdr. 12, 27; Isai. 26, 16; 65, 10; Dan. 4, 33; requisierim Plin. Epist. 7, 17, 3; requisierit Vulg. 1 Regg. 20, 6; requisierint Cels. 7, 19 (ed. Daremb. p. 299, 37); requisieras 3, 460; requisierat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 21, 1; requisisset 3, 469; requisissent Vulg. 1 Regg. 14, 17; requisiero Traian. bei Plin. Epist. 10, 57 (65), 1; requirendum 3, 181; requisisse 3, 478.

requoquo vrgl. recoquo.

res (Nomin.) 1, 560; 590; rĕi (Genet.) 1, 569; 571; 573, rēi 1, 573, rei einsilbig 1, 573 u. re 1, 574; rĕi (Dat.) 1, 571; 573, rēi 1, 573 u. rei einsilbig 1, 573; res (Plur.) 1, 590; rerum (Genet. Plur.), rebus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 576; res publica, re publicae (Genet.) 1, 574; re publicae (Dat.) 1, 574 u. reipubce 2, 47.

resanesco; resanui 3, 422.

resarcio; resarcierit 3, 406; 546; resarsurum 3, 589, Roth schreibt Suet. Claud. 6 resarturum.

rescindo; rescinderat 3, 371; rescissus 3, 568.
rescisco; rescivi 3, 433; resciit 3, 444; resciverunt 3, 452 u. rescierunt 3, 454; rescieris 3, 455; resciverit 3, 456 u. rescierit 3, 458; rescierant 3, 463; rescissem 3, 464; rescisset 3, 469; rescisse 3, 477.
rescribo; rescripsti 3, 501.
reseco; resecavi, resecavit 3, 376; resecatus 3, 530
resensitio 3, 536.
resequor 3, 89.
resero; reseraris Mart. Capell. 1, 2; reseratae fuerant 3, 139.
reservo; reservarunt 3, 480; Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 9; Plin. Epist. 10, 2, 3; reservarit 3, 479; reservasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 44, 114; pro Sest. 35, 76; reservasse Apul. Met. 1, 16.
reses (Nomin.), residis (Genet.) 2, 68; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123.
resex, resecis (Genet.) 1, 220; 221 u. resicis 1, 221.
resido, resedit, resederunt, resederat, resedissent, resedisse 3, 414.
resilio; resilibat 3, 290; 317 u. resilebat 3, 290; resiluit 3, 384-386 u. resiliit 3, 384; 385; 485, über resilivit Senec. Contr. 1, 3, 4 vrgl. M. Sander, Der Sprachgebrauch des Rhetors Seneca II S. 20; resiluerunt 3, 384; 386; resilierit 3, 384; 385; resiluisse 3, 384; 386.
resina; resinae (Plur.) 1, 621.
resipio; resiperent 3, 247; resipivi, resipisti 3, 247; resipivit 3, 247; resipiit 3, 446 u. resipuit 3, 247; resipisset 3, 247; 469 u. resipuisset 3, 247; resipĕre 3, 246; 247 u. resipire 3, 246; resipisse 3, 247; 478.
resisto; restiti 3, 342; 352; restitistei 3, 426; resistito (Imper.) 3, 216.
resolvo; resolvens, resolvente (Ablat.) 2, 102; resolutus, resolutior 2, 239; resolute (Adv.), resolutius 2, 239.
resono; resonit, resonunt 3, 261; resonavit, resonarunt, resonarint 3, 376; resonuisse Porphyr. zu Hor. Carm. 1, 20, 5.
respicio 3, 242; respexi 3, 541; respexīt 3, 426; respexis 3, 516; 518 u. respexeris 3, 429; respectum 3, 541; respicedum 2, 677; respiciens, respicientis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.
respiratio; respirationes (Plur.) Cic. Orat. 53.
respiratus; respiratui (Dat.) 1, 759; respiratu (Ablat.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 55, 136.
respiro; respirassem Vergil. orator ed. Rossbach p. 186, 13; respirasset Cic. pro Quinct. 16, 53; respiraro Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 24, 5; respirasse Cic. pro Sest. 33, 72.
resplendeo; resplendui 3, 426; Mart. Capell. 2, 114.
respondeo; respondis (Praes.) 3, 272; respondit Mart. Capell. 9, 898; respondeam (Fut.) 3, 272; respondidi 3, 352 respondĕ (Imper.), respondite 3, 272; respondeto 3; 213; 216; respondetote 3, 217; respondens, respondenti (Dat.) 2, 101; respondente (Ablat.) 2, 96; responsurus esset 3, 161; responsuri erunt 3, 162; respondendus, a, um 3, 7; respondĕre 3, 272; respondēre mit Accus., ius respondere 3, 7.
respuo; respuerīs 3, 428.
restinguo 3, 241; restinxi 3, 399; 425; 541; restinctum 3, 541; restinctus, restinctai (Genet. Sing. Femin.) C. I. L. 1, 577 col. 2, 20;
restipulor 3, 92; restipularei (Infin.) C. I. L. 1, 205 col. 1, 8.
restis; restim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 311 u. restem 1, 302; 303; 311; Mart. 4, 70, 1; reste (Ablat.) 1, 334 u. resti 1, 303; 334; restes (Nomin. Plur.) u. restis 1, 381.
restituo; restituĕre (Perf.) 3, 192; restituaris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 205; restituta erit, restituti fuerimus 3, 149; restitutam fore 3, 153.
resto; restiti 3, 342; 352 u. restavi Augustin. Serm. 112, 2.
restrictus; restrictior 2, 239; Mart. Capell. 1, 14; restrictissimus 2, 239; restrictim (Adv.) 2, 567; restrictius, restrictissime 2, 239.
resurgo; resurgebit 3, 284.
rete (Neut.), retis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 999; 1004; rete (Nomin.) 1, 287; 827; 828, retis 1, 827; 828 u. retia 1, 828; retis (Genet.) 1, 287; retem (Accus.) u. retiam 1, 828; reti (Ablat.) 1, 353 u. rete 1, 354; 583; 828; Ennod. 49

(opusc. 2), 104; Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 4, 300; 4, 302; retia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 394; 583; 827; 828, retes 1, 378; 583; 827; 828 u. retis 1, 378; retium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399; 400; retes (Accus. Plur.) u. retias 1, 828; retiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 828, vergl. Rönsch, Itala u. Vulgata S. 259.

retendo; retentus 3, 558 u. retensus 3, 556; retentum fuerat 3, 143; retenta fuerant 3, 144; retenta fueris 3, 141; retenturi fuissetis 3, 165.

retergeo; retergit (Praes.) reterget (Fut.) 3, 277.

retia vrgl. rete.

retexo; retexuit u. retexit 3, 396.

reticentia; reticentiae (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 67.

reticulatim (Adv.) 2, 559.

reticulum 1, 1004.

reticulus 1, 803; 1004.

retineo; retines (Partic. st. retinens) 3, 236; retinentissimus 2, 238; retentum 3, 529; retenti fuimus 3, 135; retinendus 3, 180.

retis vrgl. rete.

retractatus; retractatior Cic. Epist. ad Att. 16, 3, 1.

retractus; retractior 2, 239.

retrico 3, 96.

retrior 2, 213.

retro (Adv.) 2, 616; 754; retro als Präposition vor me, se, nos, vrgl. Ludwig, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 8, 294; a retro 2, 940; de retro, in retro 2, 941.

retrogrador; retrogradari Mart. Capell. 8, 887.

retrorsum (Adv.) 2, 748; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47 u. retrorsus 2, 748.

retrorsus (Adjektiv) 2, 752; 753; retrosior 2, 748; 753.

retrosecus (Adv.) 2, 681.

retroversim (Adv.) 2, 574.

retroversum (Adv.), retroversum u. retroversus 2, 748; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47.

retrudo; retrusi Hieronym. adv. Iovin. 2, 31; Not. Tir. 131, vrgl. Gelzer, Latinité de Saint Jérome S. 289.

retulo vrgl. refero.

retundo; rettudi 3, 363; 365; rettudit 3, 364; 365; rettudimus 3, 364; retunsus 3, 553 u. retusus 3, 552; retusius 3, 552.

revello; revelli 3, 418; 419 u. revulsi 3, 419; revellit 3, 418; 419 u. revulsit 3, 419; revellimus 3, 419; revellistis 3, 418; 419; revulserat 3, 419; revulsus 3, 418.

revelo; revelanda est 3, 181.

reverecunditer (Adv.) 2, 733.

revereor 3, 101; 659; reveretur me alicuius, revereatur 3, 659; reverebare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; reverens, reverenti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 8, 812; reverentior 2, 218; reverentissimus 2, 219; reverendissimus 2, 241; reverenter (Adv.) 2, 723; reverentius, reverentissime 2, 219; 757.

Reveres (st. Reverens) 3, 236.

reversio; reversiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 102.

revertor; revertare (2. Pers. Sing.), revertere 3, 204; reverti, revertisti, revertit, revertistis, reverterunt u. revertēre 3, 126; reverterat, reverterant 3, 126; revertissem 3, 126; revertisses, revertisset 3, 127; revertero, reverteris 3, 127; revertisse 3, 127; reversus est 3, 127; 128; Augustin. Civ. Dei 2, 24 (ed. Dombart I 88, 25); reversi sunt 3, 127; 128; reversus fuerit 3, 150; reversus 3, 127; 128; reversurus ero 3, 163; revertier (Infin.) 3, 231.

revestio; revestibat Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 159, 22.

reviresco, revirui 3, 422.

revivisco u. revivesco, revixi 3, 422.

revoco; revocasti Cic. de orat. 3, 4, 13; Ovid. Trist. 5, 9, 19; Mart. 6, 83, 3; revocastis Cic. de domo 57, 144; revocarunt Corn. Nep. Hannib. 7, 4; Liv. 25, 18, 1; revocaverīs 3, 429; revocarit Cic. Cat. 1, 9, 22; Leg. 2, 7, 16; revocarat 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 40, 110; revocarant Cic. in Pison. 11, 25; revocasset Cic. pro Cluent. 49, 136; Divin. 2, 46, 96; Off. 3, 33, 121; revocasse Cic. de domo 56, 143; Tuscul. 4, 29, 63; Plin. Epist. 3, 5, 12; revocans, revocante (Ablat.) 2, 99; revocatus u. revocitus Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 172, 2; Exc. Vales. 14, 85 (Gardthausen p. 302, 21 schreibt revocatus); revocati forent 3, 154.

revolvo; revolvens, revolvente (Ablat.) 2, 102.
rex (Commun.) 1, 902; regis (Genet.) 1, 218 u. rege Henzen Inscr. 6363; reges (König u. Königin) 1, 902; regum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420 u. regerun 1, 430.
Rhadamanthus; Rhadamanthon (Accus.) 1, 205.
rhagas; ragadum (Genet. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 23, 74; rhagadas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 23, 87.
Rhamnes vrgl. Ramnes.
rhamnus (Mascul.) 1, 934.
Rhamnus (Femin.) 1, 944; Rhamnuntis (Genet.) 1, 944.
Rheä (Name der Göttin) 1, 84; Rheä (Priesterin) 1, 85.
Rhegium vrgl. Region.
Rhenus (Mascul.) 1, 954; flumen Rhenum 1, 958.
rhetor (Nomin.) 1, 266; rhetoris (Genet.) 1, 267; rhetorem (Accus.) 1, 462 u. rhetora 1, 462; Mart. 2, 64, 1; Ennod. 234 (carm. 2, 104), 8; rhetores (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; rhetoras (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Mart. 5, 56, 3.
rhetorica (Nomin.) 1, 66 u. rhetorice 1, 66; 67; rhetorices (Genet.) 1, 97; rhetoricam (Accus.) 1, 66; Auson. Prof. 6, 41 u. rhetoricen 1, 67; rhetorica (Ablat.) 1, 66; 97 u. rhetorice 1, 67; 96.
rhetoricor u. rhetorico 3, 86.
rhinoceros, otis 1, 231; rhinocerota (Accus.) 1, 462; Mart. Spur. 22, 1; 14, 52, 2.
Rhodanus (Mascul.) 1, 954; flumen Rhodanum (Accus.) 1, 958.
Rhodine; Rhodine (Dat.) 1, 101.
Rhodope (Femin.) 1, 954; Rhodope mons (Mascul.) 1, 959; Rhodope (Nomin.) 1, 724; Rhodopes (Genet.) 1, 100, Rhodopae 1, 98 u. Rhodopenis (weiblicher Name) 1, 102; Rhodope (Dat.) 1, 101; Rhodopen (Accus.), Rhodope (Ablat.) 1, 82.
Rhodopis; Rhodopide (Ablat.) 1, 352.
Rhodos (Femin.) 1, 952; Rhodos (Nomin.) u. Rhodus, Rhodon (Accus.) u. Rhodum 1, 194.
Rhoe; Rhoe (Dat.) 1, 101.
rhoeas; rhoean (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 19, 169 u. rhoeam Plin. N. H. 20, 204.
Rhoemetalca; Rhoemetalcae (Gen.) 1, 23; Rhoemetalcen (Accus.) 1, 476.
rhombus (Mascul.) 1, 927.
rhus (Nomin.) 1, 427 u. rhos Plin. Secund. Med. p. 126; rhus (Genet.), rhois 1, 457, 482 u. rus 1, 457; rhun (Accus.) 1, 482, vrgl. ros.
Rhysaddir (Neutr.) 1, 950.
rhythmoides; rhythmoide (Neutr. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 972.
rhythmus; rhythmon (Accus.) Charis. ed. Keil I 289, 5; rhytmon (Genet. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 57.
ricto 3, 86.
rictus (Nomin.) u. rictum 1, 782; 3, 544; rictus (Genet.) u. ricti 1, 782; rictus (Plur.) 1, 647 u. ricta 1, 782.
rideo u. rideor 3, 86; ridēt 3, 296; rident u. ridunt 3, 271; risi 3, 399; 421; 548; risum 3, 548; ridens, ridenti (Dat.) 2, 101; ridentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; ridĕre (Infin.) 3, 271.
ridiculanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
ridicularis (Nomin.) u. ridicularius, ridiculares (Plur.) u. ridicularia, ridicularii (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 160.
ridiculus; ridiclei (Nomin. Plur.) Petron. 57; ridiculissimus Plaut. Stich. 382; 389.
rien vrgl. ren.
rigabiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
rigeo 3, 580; rigui 3, 373; rigens, rigenti (Ablat.) Stat. Theb. 4, 276.
rigidus, rigidior, rigidissimus 2, 248.
rigor, rigoris (Genet.) 1, 263; rigores (Plur.) 1, 650. rigora Gromat. vet. p. 362, 14 u. rigura Gromat. vet. p. 332, 20; 363 18.
rimatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
rimor u. rimo 3, 86.
ringor 3, 86; rictum 3, 544.
ripatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
ripensis; ripense (Ablat.) 2, 56.
Ripheus; Riphea (Accus.) u. Ripea 1, 471.
risus; risui (Dat.) Tacit. Ann. 13, 3; risu (Ablat.) Liv. 32, 34, 3; risus (Plur.) 1, 647.
rite (Adv.) 2, 608.
ritualiter (Adv.) 2, 704.
ritus; rituis (Genet.) Varro bei Non. Marc. 494, 24 (ed. L. Müller II p. 124); ritu (Ablat.) oder rito 1, 782; ritus (Plur.) Cic. Leg. 2, 27.
rivalis; rivali (Ablat.) u. rivale 1, 347.
rivatim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv

für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 503.

rivus (Nomin.) u. rivos, rivum (Accus.) u. rivom 1, 107; 113.

rixanter (Adv.) vrgl. rixor.

rixatim (Adv.) 2, 559.

rixor u. rixo 3, 86; rixanter (Adv.) 2, 723.

Robigalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Roboam (Genet.) 1, 879.

robor vrgl. robur.

roboratus, roboratior 2, 239.

robrus vrgl. ruber.

robur (Neutr.) 1, 935; 976; robur (Nomin.) 1, 270 u. robor 1, 270; 271; 582; roboris (Genet.) 1, 268—270, roburis 1, 270 u. robori 1, 296; robose (Ablat.) 1, 262; robora (Plur.) 1, 394; 658 u. robura 1, 270; roborum (Genet. Plur.), roboribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 658.

Rodine; Rodines (Genet.) 1, 100.

rodo; rosi 3, 399; 548; rosum 3, 548.

rogatio; rogationes (Plur.) Cic. post red. ad Quir. 10.

rogatim vrgl. rogo.

rogo, rogavi 3, 373; rogasti Cic. pro Qu. Rosc. 9, 26; 13, 38; Catil. 1, 8, 19; rogarunt Cic. pro Tull. 21, 49; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 8, 4; Liv. 27, 5, 17; rogaris Cic. Epist. ad Att. 12, 13, 2; 12, 44, 2; rogaram Cic. Epist. ad Att. 8, 6, 3; rogaras Cic. post red. in sen. 7, 17; Epist. ad Att. 7, 23, 3; 16, 2, 5; rogarat Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 6, 6; rogassem Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 5, 3; rogasses Senec. Contr. 1, 1, 24; 10, 3 (32), 4; Plin. 5, 13, 1; rogasset Cic. Contr. 1, 1, 24; Phaedr. 1, 21, 5; rogassent Plin. Paneg. 26; rogaro 3, 479; Cic. in Vat. 4, 10; rogassit, rogassint (= rogaverit, rogaverint) 3, 509; rogēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; rogaberis 3, 206; rogatum 3, 522; rogā (Imper.) 3, 221 u. rogă 3, 299; rogato 3, 220; rogans, rogante (Ablat.) 2, 99; rogantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; rogatus fueris 3, 149; rogati fuerant 3, 137; rogati estote 3, 151; rogaturus 3, 591; rogasse Cic. Fin. 2, 17, 55; Senec. Contr. 2, 3 (11), 22; rogarier (Infin.) 3, 225; rogatim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

Rogodune (Nomin.) Iul. Valer. 2, 25 (ed. Kübler p. 90, 21); 2. 38 (p. 109, 1); Rogodunen (Accus.) 2, 33 (p. 105, 6); 2, 37 (p. 108, 20).

rogus (Nomin.) u. rogum 1, 803, vrgl. Maas, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 525 Anm.

Roma 1, 591; Romai (Genet.) 1, 19; Roma (Accus. st. Romam) 1, 28 u. Romen 1, 95; Romai (Lokat.) 1, 18 u. Romae 1, 370.

Romania; Romaniaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Romaniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Romanus (Nomin.) u. Romanos 1, 104; Romanei (Genet.) 1, 134; Romanoi (Dat.) 1, 155; Romane (Vokat.) 1, 132; Romanei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; Romanom (Genet. Plur.) u. Romano 1, 187; Romanis (Ablat. Plur.) u. Romanabus 1, 37; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

Romulides; Romulidarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35 u. Romulidum 1, 35; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 735, 1; Romulidas (Accus. Plur.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 289, 8.

Romulus; Romule (Vokat.) 2, 42.

roro; roras 3, 627; 628; rorat 3, 627; 628; 647; roravit 3, 647; rorarunt Ven. Fort. Append. 1, 63; rorasset Suet. Aug. 92; rorare 3, 649; Aurora rorat, cuspis rorat, roret ramus, astra rorant, imbres rorant 3, 649.

ros (Nomin.) 1, 263, roris (Genet.) 1, 262; rores (Plur.) 1, 606; rorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 424; 606; roribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 606, vrgl. rhus. — ros marinus (Nomin.) u. rosmarinum, roris marini (Genet.) u. rosmarini 1, 886; Cass. Fel. 4 (p. 12, 5).

rosa im Sing. bei Plautus, Varro (R. R. 1, 35, 1) u. Cicero; rosarum (Genet. Plur.) Lucr. 2, 627; Hor. Carm. 3, 29, 3; Ovid. Met. 2, 113, vrgl. Maas, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12 S. 525.

Rosalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Roscius (Nomin.) u. Roscio 1, 114; Rosci (Genet.) 1, 150; Roscieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.

rosim (Adv.) 2, 572.

rosmarinum vrgl. ros.

rostra (Plur.) 1, 583; 687; rostreis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 187.

rotatim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 503.

roto, rotasse Sidon. Carm. 9, 143.
Rotomagensis; Rotomagense (Ablat.) 2, 54.
Rotona; Rotonai (Dat.) 1, 27.
rotundus; rotundior Horat. Epod. 8, 13; Cels. 8, 1 (ed. Daremb. p. 328, 11); Mart. Capell. 6, 594; rotundissimus Cels. 8, 1 (p. 328, 12).
Roxane; Roxanes (Genet) Curt. 10, 6 (20), 13; 10, 6 (21), 21; Iul. Valer. 2, 39 (ed. Kübler p. 110, 6); 3, 59 (p. 167, 23); Roxanen (Accus.) Curt. 8, 5 (16), 25; Iul. Valer. 2, 33 (p. 105, 9); 2, 37 (p. 108, 28); 2, 38 (p. 109, 16; 109, 20); Roxane (Ablat.) Curt. 10, 7 (23), 11; Iul. Valer. 3, 58 (p. 166, 2; 166, 3).
Rubellius; Rubelli (Genet.) 1, 152.
Ruben (Ablat.) 1, 879.
rubeo, rubui 3, 373; 580. rubens, rubenti (Ablat.) u. rubente 2, 109; rubentum (Genet. Plur.) Stat. Theb. 5, 427.
ruber, bra, brum 2, 2, rubrus u. robrus 2, 8; rubrior 2, 186; 246; ruberrimus 2, 187; 246.
rubesco, rubui 3, 421.
rubetum; rubeta (Plur.) 1, 688.
Rubico (Mascul.) 1, 954; Rubico (Nomin.) u. Rubicon 1, 253.
rubicundus; rubicundior Varr. R. R. 1, 9, 5; Senec. Nat. quaest 1, 5, 2; 7, 11, 3; Plin. N. H. 20, 56.
rubidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
rubor (Nomin.) 1, 270; ruboris (Genet.) 1, 263; rubores (Plur.) 1, 650; rubores (Accus. Plur.) u. ruboris 1, 393.
rubrus vrgl. ruber.
rubus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 933.
ructanter vrgl. ructo.
ructatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
ructim (Adv.) 2, 567.
ructo u. ructor 3, 86; ructarit Iuven. 4, 31; ructarat Sil. 6, 161; ructassent Stat. Silv. 2, 6, 62; ructanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
ructus; ructus (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 9, 22, 5.
rudens (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 982; rudente (Ablat.) u. rudenti 1, 363; rudentum (Genet. Plur.) u. rudentium 1, 406; rudentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.
rudis (Substant.); rude (Ablat.) u. rudi 1, 343.
rudis (Adjekt.); rudi (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. rude 2, 54; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
rudo; rudiunt 3, 252; 393; rudivi 3, 390; 393; rudens, rudentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143.
rudus, ruderis (Genet.) 1, 272; 582; rudere (Ablat.) Vitruv. 2, 8, 20 (p. 54, 2) u. ruderi Vitruv. 7, 1, 5 (p. 164, 17).
Rufa; Rufai (Genet.) 1, 19; Rufai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Rufia; Rufiaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Rufilla; Rufilles (Genet.) 1, 23.
Rufius; Rufi (Vokat.) Rut. Nam. 1, 421.
Rufria; Rufriai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Rufrius; Rufri (Genet.) 1, 152.
rufulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
Rufus; Rufeis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
rufus; rufior 2, 246.
rugeo, ruxi 3, 402.
rugio; rugierunt Vulg. Ierem. 2, 15; rugierit u. rugierint Hieronym. in Os. 3, 11, 10, vrgl. Gelzer, Latinité de Saint Jérome p. 289.
rugosus; rugosior Mart. 3, 93, 4; Claudian. in Eutr. 1, 111.
ruina; ruinae (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 2, 40.
Rumanehabus (Dat. Plur.) 2, 51.
rumex (Commun.) 1, 931; 932; rumex (Sing.) 1, 612; 613; rumicis (Genet.) 1, 220; rumices (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 614 u. rumicis 1, 382.
rumino u. ruminor 3, 86; 87.
rumis, rumim (Accus.) 1, 304; 305; rumi (Ablat.) 1, 305; 328.
rumor, oris 1, 263.
rumpo 3, 237; rupi 3, 411; 539; ruperis 3, 429; rupsit (= ruperit) 3, 515; ruptum 3, 539; ruptus 3, 540; rupta forent 3, 158; rumpisse Avian. Fab. 25, 15; rumpier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 229; ruptim (Adv.) 2, 570.
ruo 3, 241; ruont 3, 303; rui 3, 407; 538; rŭtum 3, 538; 576; 585 u. ruitum 3, 538; ruens, ruenti (Ablat.) 2, 109; ruentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; 143; ruentis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; ruiturus 3, 585.
rupēs (Nomin.), rupis (Genet.) 1, 279; rupium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 400; 401; rupes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 391, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 301.
Rupilius; Rupili (Genet.) 1, 142.
ruptim vrgl. rumpo.
ruraliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
rurestris 2, 20.

ruricola (Mascul.) 1, 912; (adjektiv.) 2, 32; ruricolum (Genet. Plur.) Calp. Eclog. 8, 52.
ruro u. ruror 3, 87.
rursum (Adv.) u. rursus 2, 748; 749; rursum vorsum 2, 748.
rus (Neutr.) 1, 997; ruris 1, 272; rus (Accus.) 2, 547; rure (Ablat.) 1, 369; 2, 608; de rure Veget. R. M. 1, 3 (ed. Lang p. 7, 13); in rure Oros. 2, 12, 8; ruri (Lokat.) 1, 370; 2, 648 u. rure 2, 648; Ven. Fort. 8, 11, 2; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 26, 1; 200 (Pervig. Veneris), 77; rure in Verbindung mit einem Adjektiv oder Pronomen 2, 648; 649; rura (Plur.) 1, 394; 582; 587; 625; 748; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 749; ruribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 749.
Ruscino (Femin.) 1, 945; Ruscinonis (Genet.) 1, 257; Ruscinona (Accus.) 1, 469.
ruscum (Neutr.) 1, 934.
ruscus (Femin.) 1, 933.
Rusguniensis; Rusguniensum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 64.
Rusor 2, 750.
ruspor u. ruspo 3, 87.
russum (Adv.) 2, 749.
Rustica; Rusticai (Genet.) 1, 19.
rusticanter vrgl. rusticor.
rusticatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
rusticatio; rusticationes (Plur.) 1, 643.
rusticor 3, 87; rusticans, rusticantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; rusticanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
rusticus; rusticior 2, 248 u. plus rusticus 2, 263; rustice (Adv.), rusticius 2, 248.
rusum (Adv.) 2, 749.
rusus (Adv.) 2, 749, vrgl. Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius S. 12; Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus S. 9; 10.
ruta (Sing.) 1, 612; rutai (Genet.?) Lucil. ed. Lachm. 489; rutae (Plur.) 1, 613.
Ruth (Accus.) 1, 880.
rutilans; rutilante (Ablat.) 2, 110; rutilantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; rutilantior Ven. Fort. 8, 7, 351.
Rutilius; Rutili (Genet.) 1, 146; 150; 151; 153.
Rutuba (Mascul.) 1, 956.
Rutulus; Rutulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 168; 183.

S.

S (Indeklin.) 1, 860; s (Femin.) 1, 962; s littera (Femin.) 1, 961; s (Neutr.) 1, 960.
s (= semis) 1, 869.
Sabazius; Sabazi (Genet.) 1, 149.
Sabbis vrgl. Sabis.
Sabda (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Sabidius; Sabidi (Genet.) 1, 148.
Sabina; Sabinaes (Genet.) 1, 22; 23.
Sabinus; Sabinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183; Sabinis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 591.
Sabis; Sabim (Accus.) 1, 323; ad flumen Sabim (Neutr.) 1, 959.
Sabis (Frauenname), Sabbinis (Genet.), Sabbini (Dat.), Sabini, Sabidi 1, 524.
sabucus (Femin.) 1, 931.
saccarius; saccari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
sacer, cra, crum 2, 2; sacre (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47; sacru (Accus. st. sacrum) 2, 48, sacrom 1, 105 u. sacrem 2, 170; sacres (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170; sacrior 2, 262; sacerrimus 2, 187; 262.
sacerda (Femin.) 1, 902.
sacerdos (Commun.) 1, 901; 981; sacerdotis (Genet.) 1, 231; sacerdote (Ablat.) u. sacerdoti 1, 366; sacerdotēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; sacerdotum (Genet. Plur.) u. sacerdotium 1, 411; sacerdotes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376.
sacerdota (Femin.) 1, 902.
sacerdotalis; sacerdotale (Ablat.) 1, 347.
sacerdotia (Femin.) 1, 902.
sacerdotissima (Femin.) 1, 902.
sacerdotium; sacerdoti (Genet.) 1, 148; sacerdotia (Plur.) Cic. Lael. 96.
Saces; Sacās (Accus. Plur.) Catull. 11, 6.
Sacili (Neutr.) 1, 948.
sacratim vrgl. sacro.
sacrificium; sacrifici (Genet.) 1, 146.
sacrifico u. sacrificor 3, 87; sacrificassem Plaut. Most. 243.
sacrilegium; sacrilegis (Ablat. Plur.) Suet. Caes. 54 (ed. Roth p. 23. 31), vrgl. Thimm, De usu atque elocutione C. Suetonii p. 10.
sacrilegus; sacrilegissimus 2, 254.
sacro; sacravēre Ovid. Met. 10, 646; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 486, 63 u. sacrarunt Verg. Aen. 10, 419; Mart. Capell. 6, 573; sacratior 2, 239; sacratissimus 2, 239; sa-

cratissima (Dat. st. sacratissimae) 1, 27; sacratim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

noc **sacrofagum** (Nomin.) 1, 808.

Saecularis; Saeculari (Ablat.) 2, 58.

saecularis; saecularis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; saeculariter (Adv.) 2, 704.

saeculum; saeculis ante 2, 762; saeculis post 2, 763; multis post saeculis 2, 764.

saepe (Adv.) 2, 662; saepius, saepissime 2, 209; 758; saepior, saepissimus 2, 209; 213; saepissimam (Accus.) 2, 209.

saepenumero (Adv.) 2, 602; 758; saepiusnumero 2, 758.

saepes (Nomin.) 1, 279, saepis 1, 281 u. saeps 1, 281, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; saepis (Genet.) 1, 279.

saepicule (Adv.), saepiuscule 2, 264.

Saepinas, atis 2, 71; Saepinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

saepio; saepsi 3, 399; 541; sepivit, sepisset, saepissent 3, 401; saeptum 3, 541; saeptae fuerunt 3, 136; saepiundum 3, 332.

saepis, saeps vrgl. saepes.

Saetabis; Saetabis (Genet.) 1, 224; Saetabi (Ablat.) 1, 351.

saetiger 2, 5; saetigeri (Genet.) 1, 120.

saevidicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.

saevio u. saevior (Depon.) Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; saevibat 3, 317; saevibo 3, 324; saevibunt 3, 323; saeviit 3, 443; saevierit Ovid. Art. am. 2, 461; saevierat 3, 461; saevierant 3, 463; saevisset Ampel. 18, 13; saevisse 3, 474; saeviens, saevienti (Ablat.) 2, 110; saevitum foret 3, 158.

saevis u. saeviter vergl. saevus.

saevitia (Nomin.) u. saevities, saevitiam (Accus.) u. saevitiem 1, 566; saevitiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

saevus (Nomin.) 2, 167 u. saevos 1, 109; 110; 113; 114; 2, 1; saevum u. saevom 1, 113; 114; 2, 1 u. saeve 2, 167; saevia (Neutr. Plur.), saevium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 167; saeviter (Adv.) 2, 733.

sagaciter vrgl. sagax.

Sagaris; Sagarim (Accus.) 1, 319.

Sagaristio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

sagarius; sagari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.

sagax 2, 24; 71; sagacis (Genet.) 2, 71; sagaci (Ablat.) 2, 116; Mart. Capell. 1, 9; sagaciter (Adv.) 2, 704.

Sagittarius; Sagittari (Genet.) 2, 45.

sagittarius; sagittari (Genet.) 1, 147.

sagittifer, feri 1, 120.

Sagra (Mascul.) 1, 956.

sagum (Nomin.) u. sagus, sagi (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 803.

Saguntius; Saguntium (Genet. Plur.) Sall. Hist. 2, 22 (ed. Dietsch p. 38);

Saguntum (Neutr.), Saguntos (Femin.), Sagunte (Vokat.) 1, 947.

sagus vrgl. sagum.

sāl (Mascul. u. Neutr.) 1, 995; 996 u. sale (Neutr.) 1, 996; sal (Nomin.) 1, 241; 242, salis 1, 242 u. sale 1, 242; Anthim. Observ. cibor. 28 (ed. Rose p. 14, 3); 35 (p. 14, 36); 77 (p. 20, 13); sālis (Genet.) 1, 241; sale (Ablat.) 1, 369; 590; Cass. Fel. 1 (ed. Rose p. 5, 15; 7, 10) u. sali 1, 242; 369; sales (Plur.) 1, 582; 586; 616; Fragm. Bobiens. ed. Keil V 558, 17; Cass. Fel. 35 (p. 76, 10); Anthim. Observ. cibor. 81 (p. 20, 33); ohne Genet. Plur. 1, 423.

Salam (Nomin.), Sala (Accus.) u. Salam 1, 872.

Salamis (Nomin.) 1, 245, Salamina 1, 500 u. Salamin 1, 245; Salaminae (Genet.) 1, 500; Salamina (Accus.) 1, 468; 500; Dictys 6, 4; Dracont. 8, 248 u. Salaminam 1, 500; Dares 3; 5; Mythogr. Latin. 2, 199; Salamina (Ablat.) 1, 500; Dictys 6, 2; Dares 14.

salar (Mascul.) 1, 927; 979; salāris (Genet.) 1, 260.

Salariensis; Salariense (Ablat.) 2, 56.

salax; salaci (Ablat.) 2, 113.

sale vrgl. sal.

salebratim (Adv.) 2, 559.

salinae (Plur.) 1, 583; 711.

salinum (Nomin.) 1, 817, salini (Plur.) 1, 817 u. salina 1, 824.

salio (salzen), sallio u. sallo 3, 257; sallunt, sallant 3, 257; sallĕrent 3, 258; salierunt 3, 425; salsum 3, 565; salsus u. sallitus (salitus) 3, 565; salsior, salsissimus 2, 262; salsurus 3, 589 u. salliturus 3, 565; 589; salliendus, salliendorum 3, 257; sallĕre 3, 257; 258. salsissime (Adv.) 2, 262.

salio (tanzen): salui 3, 374; 381; 529, salivi 3, 374; 381 u. salii 3, 381; saluit 3, 381; 385; salibit (= salivit) 3, 382; saluistis 3, 381; saluēre 3, 381; 385, salierunt 3, 381; 382; 385; 386; 454 u. saliēre 3, 381; 382; 386; 454; salierit 3, 382; 385; 386; saltum 3, 529; saliens (Mascul.) 1, 983; saliente (Ablat.) 3, 381; salientes (Plur.) 1, 983; salientium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 983 u. salientum 2, 143; saluisse 3, 381; 382; 385.
Salius (Nomin.), Salio (Dat.) 1, 662; Salium (Accus. Sing. oder Genet. Plur.) 1, 184.
saliva; salivae (Plur.) 1, 604.
salix (Femin.) 1, 931; 989; salĭcis (Genet.) 1, 221.
sallio, sallo vrgl. salio.
Sallustius; Sallusti (Genet.) 1, 147; 153; Sallusti (Vokat.) 1, 129; 131.
Salluvius; Salluviorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 184 u. Salluvium 1, 183.
Salmacis; Salmaci (Vokat.) 1, 443.
Salmoneus; Salmonea (Accus.) 1, 471.
Salmonis; Salmonidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Salmonida 1, 467.
salo vrgl. salio.
Salomon; Salomonis (Genet.), Salomoni (Dat.) 1, 881; Salomonem (Accus.) 1, 881 u. Salomona Iuvenc. Hist. evang. 2, 712 (716); Salomone (Ablat.) 1, 881.
Salonius; Saloniei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
Salpinas; Salpinati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
salsitudo; salsitudines (Plur.) 1, 642.
salsus vrgl. salio.
saltatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
saltatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38; saltatricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
saltatus; saltatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
saltem (Adv.) u. saltim 2, 547; 548; (Stellung) 2, 973.
salto; saltans, saltantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143.
saltuatim (Adv.) 2, 548; 559.
saltus; salti (Genet.) 1, 538; saltu (Ablat.) u. salto 1, 782; saltibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
saluber, bris, bre 2, 15 u. salubris, e 2, 18; salubri (Ablat.) 1, 376; 2, 53; salubria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; salubrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; salubres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376 u. salubris 1, 376; 2, 62; saluberior 2, 186; saluberrimus 2, 188 salubriter (Adv.) 2, 704; Lactant. Inst. 4, 5, 10; 4, 30, 13; 6, 15, 2.
salubritas; salubritates (Plur.) 1, 641.
salum (Nomin.). undantem salum 1, 804.
Salus; Salutes (Genet.) 1, 295; Salute (Dat.) 1, 297.
salus (Femin.) 1, 981; salus (Sing.) 1, 585; 658; salutis (Genet.) 1, 231; salutei (Dat.) 1, 297; salutes (Plur.) 1, 658.
salutaribiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
Salutaris; Salutari (Ablat.) 2, 55 u. Salutare 2, 55; 58; 59.
salutaris; salutari (Ablat.) 2, 59; salutarior 2, 248; salutariter (Adv.) 2, 704.
salutatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
salutifer 2, 4.
saluto; salutasset Cic. pro Cael. 16, 38; pro Planc. 14, 33; Phil. 12, 11, 27; salutasse Plin. N. H. 7, 182; Suet. Nero 7; salutans, salutantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; salutati este 3, 151; salutatum ire 3, 175.
Saluvii; Saluvium (Genet. Plur.) Liv. 5, 34, 7.
salveo, salve, salvete, salveto 3, 644; 645; salvebis, iubeo (iussi) te salvere 3, 644; salvere 3, 645.
Salviane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
Salvius (Nomin.) u. Salvi 1, 118.
salvus 1, 112 u. salvos 1, 107; 109; 110; 2, 1; salvum 1, 112 u. salvom 1, 107—111; 2, 1.
Samarites (Nomin.) 1, 56; Samaritum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
Same; Same (Dat.) 1, 101.
Samiramis; Samiramidis (Genet.), Semiramidis 1, 225 u. Samiramidos Iul. Valer. 2, 23 (ed. Kübler p. 84, 1); 3, 27 (p. 135, 15); 3, 28 (p. 135, 19; 136, 1); Samiramidi (Dat.) 1, 225; Samiramidem (Accus.), Semiramidem 1, 225; 325, Samiramim u. Samiramin 1, 320; Samiramide (Ablat.) 1, 225, 352 u. Semiramide 1, 225.
Samnis (Nomin.) 1, 231; 664; 2, 26; 28; 71 u. Samnitis, Samite 2, 27; Samnitis (Genet.) 1, 231; 664; 2, 28; 71; Samnitem (Accus.) 1; 664; Samnite (Ablat.) 1, 664; 2, 89 u. Samniti 2, 88; Samnitae (Nomin. Plur.) Avien. Descr. Orb. 522, Samnitium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132

bis 135; Oros. 5, 20, 9, Samnitum 2, 133—136; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 838, 3 u. Samnitarum Oros. 3, 22, 8; Samnitās (Accus. Plur.) u. Sampnitas 1, 490.

Samnium; Samni (Genet.) 1, 151.

Samos (Femin.) 1, 952; Samos (Nomin.) u. Samus 1, 194; Samon (Accus.) 1, 194 u. Samum 1, 195.

Samosata; Samosatam (Accus.), Samosata (Ablat.), Samosata (Nomin. Plur.), Samosatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 720.

Samothrace (Nomin.) u. Samothraca 1, 78; Samothracen (Accus.) 1, 78; 94; Mart. Capell. 6, 660 u. Samothracam 1, 78; Samothrace (Ablat.) u. Samothrece 1, 78.

Samothracēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Samothracum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Samothracās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

sampsuchum (Neutr.) 1, 934, sampsuchus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 934; sampsuchum (Nomin.) u. sampsuchus, sampsucha (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 804.

Samson (Accus.) 1, 880.

Samuel; Samuel (Genet.) 1, 877 u. Samuelis 1, 877; 883; 884; Samueli (Dat.) 1, 877; Samuel (Accus.) 1, 877 u. Samuelem 1, 877; 883; 884; Samuel (Vokat.) 1, 877; Samuel (Ablat.) 1, 877 u. Samuele 1, 877; 883; 884.

sancio; sanxi 3, 400; 405; 406; 542, sancivi u. sancii 3, 406; 542; sancivimus, sanciverunt, sancierat 3, 406, sanctum 3, 542 u. sancitum 3, 406; 542; sancitum est 3, 406; sanciens, sancientum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; sanctus 3, 406 u. sancitus Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 168, 3; sanctā (Nomin.) 1, 8; sanctai (Dat.) 2, 47; sanctus (Vokat.) 2, 43; sanciturus 3, 589; sanctior, sanctiori (Ablat.) 2, 267; sanctioreis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 269; sancte (Adv.), sanctius, sanctissime 2, 757.

sanctimonialiter (Adv.) 2, 704.

sanctio; sanctioni (Ablat.) 1, 366; sanctiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Balb. 33; Gell. 2, 24, 1.

sanctitas, atis 1, 231; sanctitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

sanctus vrgl. sancio.

sandastros (Femin.) 1, 939.

sandyx (Commun.) 1, 932; sandȳcis (Genet.) u. sandȳcis 1, 221.

sane vrgl. sanus.

sanguis (Mascul.) u. sanguen (Neutr.) 1, 997; sanguis (Sing.) 1, 579; 580; 586—590, sanguīs (Nomin.), sanguĭs u. sanguen 1, 243; 828; sanguinis (Genet.) 1, 242; 291 u. sanguis 1, 243; sanguem (Accus.), sanguen (Vokat.) 1, 243; sanguine (Ablat.) 1, 243; 303, sanguini 1, 303, sangui 1, 243 u. sanguē 1, 244; sanguines (Plur.) 1, 580; sanguinum (Genet. Plur.), sanguinibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 603.

sanies 1, 582; sanierum (Genet. Plur.) Cael. Aurel. de diaet. pass. 97; 98.

saniter (Adv.) 2, 734.

Sannio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

sano; sanavi 3, 373; sanarat Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 4; sanasset Cic. Phil. 2, 39, 101; sanatum 3, 522; sanandum 3, 183.

Santoni; Santonorum (Genet. Plur.) u. Santonum, Santonos (Accus. Plur.), Santonis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 183.

sanus; sane (Vokat.) 1, 132; sano (Adv.) 2, 611.

sapae (Plur.) 1, 750; sapas (Accus. Plur.) u. sapa 1, 601.

sapiens, entis 2, 71; sapienti (Ablat.) u. sapiente 2, 95; sapientis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; sapientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 138; 143 u. sapientum 2, 138; Mart. Capell. 8, 803; 9, 906, vrgl. 3, 306; sapientis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; sapienter (Adv.) 2, 723; sapientius, sapientissime 2, 756.

sapientia (Sing.) 1, 585; sapientiai (Genet.) 1, 21; sapientia (Accus. st. sapientiam) 1, 28; sapientiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

sapio 3, 241; sapui 3, 245; 246; 390, sapivi 3, 245; 246 u. sapii 3, 246; sapisti 3, 246; 436; sapuit, sapuerunt; sapuerimus, sapuerint; sapuerat; sapisset 3, 246; sapitum 3, 581; sapiturus 3, 583; sapire 3, 245; sapuisse 3, 246; sapiri 3, 245.

sapor, oris 1, 263; 267; 269; sapores (Plur.) 1, 650.

Sapphar (Neutr.) 1, 949.

sapphirus (Femin. u. Mascul.) u. sappirus 1, 938.

Sappho; Sapphonis (Genet.) 1, 525 u. Sapphus 1, 456; 525; Sappho (Accus.) 1, 481.
Sappinas; Sappinati (Ablat.) Liv. 5, 32, 4.
sappirus vrgl. sapphirus.
sapsa (= ipsa) 2, 389.
Sarapis vrgl. Serapis.
Saras; Saran (Accus.) 1, 89; Saranes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
sarcina (Sing.) 1, 685; sarcinae (Plur.) 1, 583; 685.
sarcinula (Sing.) 1, 685.
sarcio; sarsi 3, 400; 542; 544 u. sarcivi 3, 406; sarciit 3, 406; 546; sarseris Cato R. R. 39, 2; sarseram Mart. Capell. 3, 322; sartum 3, 542; 544—546 u. sarsum 3, 546; sartus 3, 589; sarturus, sarsurus 3, 589 u. sarciturus 3, 406; 589; sarcienda 3, 183.
sarcitor 3, 547.
sarcte (Adv.) u. sarte 3, 545.
sarculum (Nomin.) u. sarculus 1, 804.
Sardes vrgl. Sardīs.
Sardinia (Femin.) 1, 952.
Sardīs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; 380; 427; Oros. 3, 16, 5 u. Sardes 1, 714; Sardium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Sardis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 383 u. Sardes 1, 383.
sardius (Femin.) 1, 939.
sardonyx (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 937; sardonychis (Genet.) 1, 221.
sario u. sarrio; sarueris; sarivisse 3, 387.
sarissophorus; sarissophorus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 209.
Sarmata (Mascul.) 1, 890; Sarmata (Nomin.) 1, 51; 56; Sarmatam (Accus.), Sarmata (Ablat.) 1, 56; Sarmatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
Sarmatosiris; Sarmatosirin (Accus.) Spart. Vit. Hadr. 5, 4.
Saronis; Saronida (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 424.
Sarpedon; Sarpedona (Accus.) 1, 466; Ilias Lat. 811.
sarpo u. sarpio, sarpi, sarpiuntur, sarptum 3, 541.
sarrio vrgl. sario.
Sars (Mascul.) 1, 954.
Sarsinatis 2, 27; Sarsinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
sarte vrgl. sarcte.
sartor 3, 547.
Sason (Mascul.) 1, 952.
Sasonis (Femin.) 1, 952.
Sassinatis; Sassinate (Ablat.) 2, 89.
sat vrgl. satis.
satelles (Commun.) 1, 903; 904; satellitis (Genet.) 1, 231; satellitis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.
satianter (Adv.) vrgl. satio.
satias (Nomin.) u. saties 1, 849; 850; satiatem (Accus.) u. satiem, satiate (Ablat.) u. satie 1, 850.
satietas, atis, 849; satietates (Plur.) 1, 641.
satio (Femin.) 1, 974.
satio; satiaris Cic. Resp. 2, 28, 50; satianter (Adv.) 2, 723.
satis (Adv.) 2, 595; 759 u. sat 2, 595; 596; 759; satius 2, 759.
satisdatio (Femin.) 1, 974; satisdationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 5, 1, 1; Or. in Clod. et Cur. fr. 5 ed. Kayser.
satisdo; satisdatum 3, 575; satisdatum erit 3, 146.
satisfacio; satisfit 3, 630; satisfacitur 3, 629; satisfactum erit 3, 145; satisfacto iure iurando 3, 3; satisfaciundus 3, 335; satisfacire 3, 248; satisfacturum fuisse 3, 169.
satisfactio (Femin.) 1, 974.
satrapa (Nomin.) satrapes 1, 53; 516 u. satraps 1, 516; satrapis (Genet.) 1, 516; satrapam (Accus.) satrapem u. satrapen 1, 53; 516; satrape (Ablat.) 1, 53; satrapae (Nomin. Plur.) u. satrapes, satraparum (Genet. Plur.), satrapibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 516.
satur u. saturus 2, 5; saturior 2, 262.
saturanter vrgl. saturo.
saturatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.
satureia (Sing.) 1, 612; satureia (Plur.) 1, 613; 826.
Saturnalia (Plur.) 1, 432; 580; 583; 588; 590; 713; Saturnaliorum (Genet. Plur.) u. Saturnalium 1, 432; 433.
Saturnina; Saturninaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Saturnius; Saturnie (Vokat.) 1, 130; 2, 42.
Saturnuspater 1, 888.
saturo; saturaveritis 3, 479; saturandus 3, 183; saturanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
saturus vrgl. satur.
satus; satui Cato R. R. 5, 3; satus (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 52.

Saufio (Nomin. st. Saufius) 1, 114 u. Saufi 1, 118.
Saul (Name des Königs); Saul (Genet.) 1, 877 u. Saulis, Saul (Dat.) u. Sauli, Saul (Accus.) u. Saulem 1, 878; 883; Saul (Ablat.) 1, 878 u. Saule 1, 878; 883.
Saulus (Name des Paulus) 1, 883.
Saurea (Nomin.) 1, 61; Saureā (Vokat.) 1, 65.
Sauromates (Nomin.) 1, 55; 56; Sauromaten (Accus.) 1, 56; Sauromatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
Savincas; Savincatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
savior (suavior) u. savio 3, 88.
Saxo (Nomin.) 1, 254; 664 u. Saxon 1, 254; Saxonis (Genet.), Saxona (Accus.), Saxone (Ablat.) 1, 664.
saxum (Nomin.) u. saxus, saxe (Vokat.) 1, 804.
scabellum (Nomin.) u. scabillum, scabillos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 817.
scaber (Nomin.) 2, 2; 170; scabres (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 170; scabrior 2, 186; 262.
scabies; scabies (Genet.) 1, 572.
scabillum vrgl. scabellum.
scabo 3, 411; 412; 581; scabi 3, 411; 412; scaberat 3, 412.
scabritia (Nomin.) u. scabrities, scabritiem (Accus.) 1, 566; scabritiae (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 566; 639; scabritias (Accus. Plur.) 1, 566.
scaena; scaenai (Genet.) 1, 22.
scala (Sing.) 1, 687; scalae (Plur.) 1, 583; 584; 587—590; 687.
scalatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
Scaldis; Saldem (Accus.) u. Scaldim 1, 323; Scalde (Ablat.) u. Scaldi 1, 351.
scalpellum (Nomin.) u. scalpellus 1, 804.
scalper vrgl. scalprum.
scalpo; scalpsi 3, 399; 541; scalptum 3, 541.
scalprum (Nomin.) 1, 804 u. scalper 1, 804; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43; scalpri (Genet.) 1, 119; scalpra (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 804.
scamillum (Nomin.), scamilli (Nomin. Plur.), scamillos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 817.
scamnellum (Nomin.) 1, 817; scamnelli (Nomin. Plur.) Isid. 20, 11, 12 (vulg. scabelli).
scamnum (Nomin.) 1, 817.
scando 3, 580; scandi 3, 411; 548; scansum 3, 548; 559.
scansilis 3, 559.
scansio 3, 559.
scapharius; scaphari (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160.
scaphe; scaphen (Accus.) Vitruv. 9, 8, 1.
scarus (Mascul.) 1, 927.
scateo 3, 271; 425 u. scato 3, 271; scatis, scatit, scatat 3, 271; scatens, scatenti (Ablat.) 2, 103; scatēre (Infin.) 3, 271.
scaturex vrgl. scaturrex.
scaturigo oder scaturrigo (Femin.) 1, 974.
scaturrex oder scaturex; scaturregis 1, 219.
scaturrigo vrgl. scaturigo.
scaturrio; scaturribat 3, 319.
Scaurus; Scauros (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
scazon, ntis 1, 235; scazonta (Accus.) Mar. Victorin. ed. Keil VI 136, 24.
sceleratim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u Gramm. 7, 492.
scelus, eris 1, 272; 275; sceleri (Ablat.) 367.
Sceparnio (Nomin.) 1, 253.
Scepsis (Frauenname), Scepsini (Dat.) 1, 524 u. Scepsidi 1, 230; 524.
sceptriger 2, 5.
schema; schemae (Genet.) 1, 502; schemam (Accus.) Plaut. Pers. 463; schema (Ablat.) u. schemate 1, 440; 501; 502; schemis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 502, schematis 1, 439—441; Mart. Capell. 9, 969, schematibus 1, 441; Lamprid. Anton. Heliog. 19, 3; Mart. Capell. 8, 880 u. schemasin 1, 440; 485; schemas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 502.
Schoenēis; Schoenēidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Schoenēida 1, 467.
schoenobates (Nomin.) 1, 53.
Schoenos; Schoenon (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 7, 268.
scholariter (Adv.) 2, 704.
Sciapodes; Sciapodas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 7, 23; Augustin. Civ. Dei 16, 8 (ed. Dombart II 135, 20).
Sciathos (Nomin.), Sciathum (Accus.) 1, 195.
scienter vrgl. scio.
scientia (Sing.), scientiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

scientiola; scientiolas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 639.
scilicet 2, 751.
Scillaceum vrgl. Scyllaceum.
scillites, scillite, vinum scilliten 2, 29.
scindo 3, 237; scĭdi 3, 344; 411; 566; 567 u. scicidi 3, 344; 345; scidisti 3, 345; scidit 3, 344; 345; scidimus, scicidistis, sciderunt; sciderit u. sciciderit, sciderint; sciderat, sciciderat, sceciderat, sesciderat 3, 345; scissum 3, 566; 567; scissim (Adv.) 2, 575.
scio; scīt 3, 298; sciāt 3, 316; scibam 3, 317; scibas 3, 318; scibat 3, 318; 319; scibamus 3, 319; scibatis, scibant 3, 318; scibo 3, 323; 324; scibis 3, 323; scibit 3, 323; 324; scibimus, scibunt, scibitur 3 323; scivi 3, 431 u. scii 3, 433; scisti 3, 436; scivit 3, 439; 443 u. sciit 3, 443; scivēre 3, 195; 451, scierunt 3, 453 u. sciēre 3, 193; 453; scierim 3, 454; scieris 3, 455; scierit 3, 457; scierimus 3, 458; scierint 3, 459; scieram 3, 460; scierat 3, 461; scissem 3, 464; scisses 3, 465; scivisset 3, 465 u. scisset 3, 466; scissemus 3, 469; scissent 3, 470; sciero 3, 454; scito, scitote, scite 3, 422; sciens, sciente (Ablat.) 2, 96; 97; 99, scientior, scientissimus 2, 214; scitus, scitior, scitissimus 2, 239; scivisse 3, 471; 472 u. scisse 3, 474; scienter (Adv.) 2, 723; scientius, scientissime 2, 756; scite (Adv.), scitius, scitissime 2, 239.
Scipiadas; Scipiadam (Accus.) 1, 62; Scipiadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
Scipio (Nomin.), Scipione (Accus.) 1, 301; Scipiones (Plur.) 1, 591; 594; Scipionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 591.
scipio (Mascul.) 1, 973.
Sciron (Nomin.) 1, 252; Scirona (Accus.) 1, 466; Stat. Theb. 12, 577; Capitol. Maxim. duo 8, 5.
scirpus (Mascul.) 1, 934.
scirrosis; scirrosin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 43 (ed. Rose p. 108, 13).
sciscitor u. sciscito: sciscitatus (passiv.) 3, 88.
scisco u. sciscor 3, 88; scivi 3, 421; sciverunt 3, 452; sciverint 3, 459; scirant 3, 463.
scissim vrgl. scindo.
scitor 3, 88; scitabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; scitarier (Infin.) 3, 231.
scitus; plebi scitu (Ablat.) 1, 786.
scitus vrgl. scio.
sclererytis; sclererytida (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 33, 108 (Konjektur v. Detlefsen).
scobis u. scobs (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 993; 1004; scobis (Nomin.) 1, 283, 284, scobes 1, 283 u. scobs 1, 284; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; scobe (Ablat.) 1, 344.
scolex; scoleca (Accus.) Plin. N. H 34, 116.
scomber (Nomin.) 1, 126 u. scombrus 1, 122; 126.
scopa (Sing.) 1, 583; 687; scopae (Plur.) 1, 583; 587; 588; 590; 687.
Scopas; Scopam (Accus.) 1, 90.
Scope; Scopeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
scopula (Sing.), scopulae (Plur.) 1, 687.
scordotis (Nomin.); scordotin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 25, 63.
scorpio (Mascul.) 1, 973; scorpio (Nomin.), scorpios 1, 206 u. scorpius 1, 206; Mart. Capell. 8, 839; 8, 844; 8, 865; scorpion (Accus.) 1, 206.
scortor 3, 45; 88; scortarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
scortum (Neutr.) 1, 890.
Scotus (Nomin.), Scotum (Accus.), Scoto (Ablat.) 1, 664.
scriba (Mascul.) 1, 890; scribeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
scribo; scripsi 3, 399; 541; scripsti, scripstis 3, 501; scripsēre 3, 191; 192; 195; 198; scripserĭs 3, 429; scribare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; scribe 3, 304; scribito 3, 215 bis 219; scribimino 3, 211; scribiminor u. scribaminor 3, 210; scriptum 3, 541; scribens, scribentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; scriptei sunt 1, 158; scriptum erit 3, 145; 146; scripta erunt 3, 146; scripturus sum 3, 160; scripturum fuisse 3, 169; scribundi 3, 331; 332; scribundus 3, 336; 338; scripse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 501; scriptim (Adv.) 2, 570.
scrinium (Nomin.), scrinii (Genet.) 1, 136.
scriptim (Adv.) vrgl. scribo.
scriptito; scriptitarunt Cic. de orat. 2, 12, 51; scriptitarit Cic. de orat.

1, 34, 152: scriptitasse Cic. de orat. 2, 23, 97.
scripturio 3, 425.
scripulatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
scrobiculus 1, 1005.
scrobis u. scrobs (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 993; 1004; 1005; scrobis (Nomin.) 1, 283 u. scrobs 1, 283: Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; scrobe (Ablat.) 1, 344: scrobium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 284; 420; 421 (an den beiden letzten Stellen ist scrobium st. scorbium zu lesen.)
scrofa (Femin.) 1, 916.
scrupulus (Nomin.) u. scrupulum 1, 582; 585.
scrutor u. scruto 2, 88: scrutare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 209; scrutans, scrutantissimus Amm. Marc. 30, 9, 4; scrutanter (Adv.) 2, 723.
sculpo; sculpsi 3, 399; 541: sculptum 3, 541; sculptim (Adv.) 2, 570.
sculptibiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
sculptiliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
sculptim vrgl. sculpo.
scurra (Mascul.) 1, 890.
scurrilis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249; scurriliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
scurror 3, 89.
scurruliter (Adv.) 2, 704.
scutella 1, 804.
scutula 1, 804.
scutum (Nomin.) u. scutus 1, 804.
Scyllaceum u. Scillaceum (Sing.), Scyllacea u. Scillacea (Plur.) 1, 591.
Scyros (Nomin.) u. Scyrus, Scyron (Accus.) u. Scyrum 1, 195.
Scytha (Commun.) 1, 890; 915: Scytha (Nomin.) 1, 51; 55; 58; Oros. 1, 10, 19; 6, 21, 20; 7, 37, 5; 7, 37, 9 u. Scythes 1, 55; Scytham (Accus.) u. Scythen 1, 55; Scytha (Vokat.) 1, 63; Scythā (Ablat.) 1, 55.
Scythopolis (Nomin.) 1, 302; Scythopolim (Accus.) 1, 320; 321.
se (= sepse) 2, 366.
se vrgl. sine.
Sebaste (Dat.) 1, 101.
Sebastopolis; Sebastopolim (Accus.) 1, 321; Sebastopoli (Ablat.) Plin. N. H. 6, 16.
secale (Sing.) 1, 608.
secerno; secreveram 3, 495; secernier (Infin.) 3, 230; secretus, secretior, secretissimus 2, 239; secreto (Adv.), secrete 2, 629 u. secretim 2, 564; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504; Best, De Cypriani quae feruntur metris in Heptat. p. 14; secretius 2, 239.
secessio; secessiones (Plur.) Cic. Resp. 1, 62; pro Mur. 49.
secessus; secessui (Dat.) Suet. Aug. 98.
secius vrgl. setius.
seco; secui 3, 373; secarunt, secarit 3, 375; sectum 3, 528; 585; sectus, secatus 3, 530; secaturus 3, 585; sectim (Adv.) 2, 567.
secretus, secrete, secreto, secretim, vrgl. secerno.
Sectilis (Nomin. st. Sextilius) 1, 211.
sectilis; sectiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.
sectim vrgl. seco.
sector u. secto 3, 90; sectēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; sectarere 3, 203; sectarier (Infin.) 3, 227; 228; 231
Secunda; Secundaes (Genet.) 1, 23; Secundai (Dat.) 1, 25; 26.
secunde vrgl. secundus.
Secundiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.
secundo vrgl. secundus.
secundum (Adv. u. Präposit.) 2, 762; m. Accus. 2, 782; nachgestellt 2, 948; secundum instar 1, 728.
secundus, a, um 2, 310; 3, 180; 340; secundes (Genet. Sing. Femin. 2, 47; secundeis (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 47; secundus et decimus 2, 312; secundo et tricesimo, secunda et sexagesima 2, 319; vicesimo secundo, tricesimo secundo, quadragesimum secundum 2, 319; vicensimus (vicensimo) et secundus (secundo) 2, 316; tricesimus secundusque 2, 316; secundior 2, 252; secundiori (Ablat.) 2, 266; secundissimus 2, 252; secunde (Adv.) 2, 629, secundo 2, 583; 616; 629 u. secundum 2, 583.
securis; securim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 311; 379; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 21, 271 u. securem 1, 302; 303; 312; 379; securi (Ablat.) 1, 303; 327; 334; Carm. Priap. 86, 3; Spart. Pescenn. Nig. 10, 5; Anton. Carac. 4, 1; Anton. Get. 6, 3; Orest. Trag. 721; Oros. 4, 3, 5; 5, 18, 26; 6, 6, 4; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 220 u. secure 1, 303, 334; über securi ferire u. percutere 3, 424; vergl. C. Wagener, N

Philolog. Rundsch. 1904, S. 529; securis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; 391.

securitas; securitates (Plur.) 1, 641.

securus; securē (Vokat.) 2, 755; plus securus 2, 263; securiter (Adv.) 2, 734.

secus (Subst.) vrgl. sexus.

secus (Adj.); here(s) seru(s) (= secundus) C. I. L. 3, 387, vrgl. Zimmermann, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 4, 602.

secus (Adv.) 2, 594; altrim secus 2, 678; sequius (Kompar.) 2, 213; 759 u. setius, mit non, nihilo, eo, quo verbunden 2, 759; 760; sequior 2, 213; 214.
(Präposit. m. Accus.) 2, 771; 782.

sed, set 2, 953; 959—962 u. sedum 2, 959—962; sed autem, sed enim, sed vero 2, 953.

sed vrgl. sine.

sedate (Adv.) vrgl. sedo.

sedatio; sedationes (Plur.) 1, 644.

sedecies u. sexies decies 2, 339; sexiesdecies 2, 336.

sedecim 2, 286 u. sexdecim 2, 287; centum sedecim 2, 299.

sedeni 2, 325.

sedeo; sedit (Präs.) 3, 271; sedi 3, 411; 567; sedito (Imper.) 3, 271; sessum 3, 567; sessum ire 3, 175; sedentur, sederetur, sedendus, sederi 3, 6; sessim (Adv.) 2, 575.

sedes (Nomin.) 1, 279; 400 u. sedis 1, 281; sedis (Genet.) 1, 279; sedē (Ablat.) 1, 561; sedis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; sedum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; 400; 401 u. sedium 1, 400; sedes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 391; sedibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

sedile (Nomin.) 1, 288; sedilis (Genet.) 1, 287; sedili (Ablat.) 1, 355; 359; sedilium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399.

sedis vrgl. sedes.

seditio (Femin.) 1, 974; seditionis (Genet.) 1, 256; seditiones (Plur.) Cic. Fin. 1, 44.

sedo; sedasti Cic. Verr. 3, 57, 132; sedarit Cic. pro Balb. 19, 43; Epist. ad Att. 13, 10, 3; sedatus, sedatior, sedatissimus 2, 239; sedate (Adv.), sedatius 2, 239.

seduco; seduc (Imper.) 3, 305; seductus, seductior 2, 239.

seductio; seductiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Mur. 49.

sedulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252; sedulo (Adv.) u. sedule 2, 629.

sedum vrgl. sed.

sedutrix (adjectiv.) 2, 38.

seges (Femin.) 1, 981; segetis (Genet.) 1, 231 u. segitis Sedul. Carm. 4, 209 (fructus segitis et gaudia vitis); segitem (Accus.) Sedul. Carm. 5, 156; segeti (Ablat.) 1, 366; segetis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 383; segetum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 413; segetis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

segnis; segnis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; segnior 2, 262 u. segnitior Ulp. Dig. 47, 10, 17, 17; Itin. Alex. 3 (7); segnissimus 2, 262; segniter (Adv.) 2, 705; segnius, segnissime 2, 262.

segnitia (Nomin.) 1, 585 u. segnities 1, 566; segnitiae (Genet.) 1, 562; segnitiam (Accus.) 1, 563 u. segnitiem 1, 563; 567; segnitia (Ablat.) 1, 562; 563.

segrego, segregatum (Genet. Plur. st. segregantium) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 162, 28; segregandum fuisse 3, 187; segregatus, segregatior 2, 239; segregatim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504.

segregus (Nomin.), segregem (Accus.), segrege (Ablat.), segreges (Plur.) 2, 147.

Sehia; Sehiai (Genet.) 1, 18.

sei vrgl si.

Seia; Seiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

seic vrgl. sic.

Seispitei (Dat.) 1, 297.

seiuga (Sing.), seiugae (Plur.) 2, 165.

seiugis u. sexiugis 2, 165; seiuges (Accus. Plur.) 2, 165.

seiugo; seiugatus fuerit 3, 150.

seiunge; seiunctum fore 3, 152; seiunctim (Adv.) 2, 567; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504.

Seius; Sei (Genet.) Varr. R. R. 3, 11, 2.

seive vrgl. sive.

Selene; Selenem (Accus.) 1, 94; 95 u. Selenen 1, 94.

Selenio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Selenioni (Dat.) 1, 211.

Selenium (Femin.) 1, 889.

Seleuce; Seleucen (Accus.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 914, 1.

seligo; selectus, selectum (Genet. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 33, 31.

Selinus (Mascul.) 1, 954, (Femin.) 1, 944; Selinuntis (Genet.) 1, 234.
Selloe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
Sem (Genet. Dat. Accus., Ablat.) 1, 879.
semedo; semesus u. semessus 3, 549.
semel (Adv.) 2, 335; 588; de semel, in semel, per semel 2, 941; semel ac (atque) vicies 2, 340; vicies et semel ducenti 2, 342.
Semele (Nomin.) 1, 75 u. Semela 1, 74; Semeles (Genet.) 1, 98; 100; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 120 u. Semelae 1, 97; 100; Semele (Dat.) 1, 101; Semelen (Accus.) 1, 75; 95, Semelem 1, 95; 96; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204; 2, 79 u. Semelam 1, 74; Semele (Vokat.) 1, 75; Semele (Ablat.) Mythogr. Lat. 1, 20 und Semela 1, 75; 97.
Semeleius; Semeleie (Vokat.) 2, 43; Dracont. 10, 587.
semen, inis 1, 242.
sementis; sementem (Accus.) u. sementim 1, 312; semente (Ablat.) u. sementi 1, 334.
semermus (semermis u. semiermis), semermi (Nomin. Plur.), semermos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 152; vrgl. semiermis.
semestris 2, 20.
semianimis (Nomin.) 2, 152; 154; 155, semianime 2, 155 u. semianimus 2, 154; semianimis (Genet.) 2, 155; semianimem (Accus.) 2, 154; 155 u. semianimum 2, 154; semianimi (Ablat.) 2, 154; 155 u. semianimo 2, 154; semianimes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 154; 155 u. semianima (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 154; semianimos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 154.
semiconsonans; semiconsonantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 408.
semideus; semideum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 176; 2, 50.
semiermis (Nomin.), semiermi (Ablat.), semiermes (Nomin. Plur.), semiermium (Genet. Plur.), semiermibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 152, vrgl. semermus.
semifer (Nomin.) u. semiferus 2, 5; semiferum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.
semigro; semigrarit Cic. pro Cael. 7, 18.
semihians; semihianti (Ablat.) u. semihiante 2, 106.
semilacer 2, 6.
seminex, seminecis (Genet.), semineci (Dat.), seminecem (Accus.) 2, 148; semineces (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 148; Oros. 4, 1, 18; seminecum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127; 148; seminecis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120.
Semiramis vrgl. Samiramis.
semiruo; semirŭtus 3, 577.
semis (Mascul.) 1, 998; semis (Nomin.) 1, 277; Paucker, De latinitate Hieronymi p. 88 u. semissis 1, 277; 283; Anonym. de ponder. 174; semissis (Genet.) 1, 277; 869; 870; semissem 1, 870; Anonym. de ponder. 176; semisses (Nomin Plur.) 1, 870; Lamprid. Alex Sever. 26, 3; semissium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 426; semisses (Accus. Plur.) 1, 870.
semisomnus (Nomin.) u. semisomnis, semisomnum (Accus.), semisomno (Ablat.), semisomni (Nomin. Plur.) semisomnos (Accus. Plur.), semisomnis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 156.
semissis vrgl. semis.
semitatim (Adv.) 2, 559.
semivir 2, 5.
semol vrgl. simul.
semoveo; semoveris 3, 499; semovant(ur) 3, 270; semotus, semotior 2, 239; semotim (Adv.) 2, 565.
semper 2, 678 u. semperum 2, 583
sempiternus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; sempiterne (Adv.) u. sempiterno 2, 629.
Sempronius (Nomin.) u. Semproni 1, 119; Semproni (Genet.) 1, 151; Sempronii (Plur.) 1, 591.
semul vrgl. simul.
Sena 1, 957.
senape, senapis vrgl. sinapi.
senator (Mascul.) 1, 911.
senatus; senatus (Genet.) 1, 537; 539, senatuis 1, 536, senatuos 1, 537 u. senati 1, 537—539; 782; senatui (Dat.) 1, 541; 542; 544; 782, senatu 1, 541; 542; 545; 782 u. senato 1, 782; senato (Ablat.) 1, 782; senatibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 549; senatus consultum (Nomin.) u. senatus consultus 1, 785; 786; senatus consultu (Ablat.) u. senatus consulto 1, 786.
senectus (Femin.) 1, 981; senectūs (Nomin.) u. senectūs, senectutis (Genet.) 1, 231.
senesco; senui 3, 580; senescens,

senescentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; senectus 3, 111; 112; 119; senescendus 3, 128; senescendum fore 3, 186.

senestriori vrgl. sinister.

senex (Commun.) 1, 891; 894; senex (adjektiv.) 2, 29; senex (Nomin.) u. senes 1, 291; 292; senis (Genet.) u. senecis 1, 291; seni (Ablat.) Ennod. Carm. 1, 7, 12; senior u. senicior 2, 242; seniore (Ablat.) 2, 266.

seni vrgl. senus.

senilis; senile (Ablat.) 2, 54; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 242; seniliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

senio (Mascul.) 1, 974.

senium (Sing.) 1, 585; senia (Plur.) 1, 635.

Sennaar (Ablat.) 1, 880.

Senones; Senonas (Accus.) 1, 490 u. Senones 1, 491.

sensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

sensifer 2, 4.

sensiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

sensim vrgl. sentio.

sensualiter (Adv.) 2, 705.

sensum; sensa (Plur.) 1, 750.

sensus; sensui (Genet) Itala (Cant.) Act. apost. 20, 19; sensui (Dat.) Acron zu Hor. Carm. 4, 4, 17; sensus (Plur.) Cic. pro Marc. 16; Dracont. 8, 626.

sententia; sententia (Accus. st. sententiam) 1, 28; sententiad (Ablat.) 1, 3; 28.

sententialiter (Adv.) 2, 705.

Sentia; Sentiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Sentinas 2, 28; Sentinati (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Sentinate 2, 89.

sentio; sensi 3, 399; 548; sensti 3, 501; sensēre 3, 195; senserīs u. senserĭs 3, 429; sensum 3, 548; sentiens, sentiente (Ablat.) 2, 100; sensurus erit 3, 162; sensim (Adv.) 2, 548; 573.

sentis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1005; sentis (Sing.) 1, 688; sentis (Genet.), sentem (Accus.) 1, 688; sentes (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 687; 688; 746; sentis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387.

sentus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.

senus, a, um 2, 334; seni, ae, a 2, 321; senum (Genet.) 1, 167; 168; 2, 330; Mart. Capell. 6, 696; seneis (Dat.) 1, 188; seni st. sex 2, 331; seni deni 2, 325; senum denum 2, 330; sena vicena 2, 329; senum septenumque denum 2, 330; sena et vicena, senis et vicenis 2, 328; bis senus 2, 335; bis seni, bis senis, bis senos, bis senas, bis sena 2, 341; decies senos 2, 341; quinquagenos senos 2, 328; quinis aut senis milibus 2, 332.

seorsim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

seorsus (Adv.) 2, 750; 753 u. seorsum 2, 750.

separ (Nomin.) 2, 67; 81; separe (Ablat.) u. separi 2, 82.

separabiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

separo; separĕ (Imper.) Stat. Theb. 4, 481; separatus, separatior 2, 239; separanter (Adv.) 2, 723 u. separatim 2, 559; separatius 2, 239

sepelio; sepelibis, sepelibit 3, 324; sepelivi 3, 374; 534 u. sepeli 3, 434; sepelivit 3, 439, sepeliit Dictys 2, 2 (ed. Meister p. 19, 10) u. sepelit 3, 446; sepelierat Amm. Marc. 16, 12, 70; sepelisset 3, 465; 467; sepelissent 3, 470; sepelisse Aur. Vict. Orig. gent. Rom. 10, 2; sepelito (Imper.) 3, 218; sepultus, sepelitus, sepellitus, saepelitus 3, 534; sepulta foret 3, 158.

sepes; sepedum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127.

sepia (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 923; 967.

sepono; sepostus 3, 534; sepono in m. Accus. 2, 938.

Sepronius (Nomin.) u. Seproni 1, 119.

seps; sepis (Genet.) 1, 213, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; sepium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; 428.

sepse (= se ipse) 2, 366.

septem 2, 286; septem et decem 2, 287; Mart. Capell. 7, 729; septem et viginti, septem et XX; septem et septuaginta 2, 291; septem et quadringentos 2, 300; septem atque sexaginta 2, 291; bis septem 2, 342; decem septem 2, 287; viginti septem, triginta septem, quadraginta septem, quinquaginta septem, sexaginta septem 2, 292; trecentos septem, octingenta septem 2, 299; decem

et septem 2, 286; 287; viginti et septem 2, 292; centum et septem 2, 299; septemque decemque, decem septemque 2, 287.

September (Nomin.) 1, 286; Septembris (Genet.) 1, 261; Septembri (Ablat.), Septembre 1, 348 u. Septembro 1, 789.

septemdecim 1, 287, septendecim, septemdecem 1, 286; 287, vrgl. septem.

septemplex 2, 342 septemplici (Ablat.) u. septemplice 2, 78; septempliciter (Adv.) 2, 705.

septemvir (Nomin.), VII viri (Genet.), septemviro (Dat.) 1, 661; septemviri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 659; septemvirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 177; 660.

septendecim vrgl. septemdecim.

septeni vrgl. septenus.

septennatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

Septentrio (Mascul.) 1, 959.

septentrio (Mascul.) 1, 973 u. (Femin.) 1, 974.

septenus, a, um 2, 334; septeni, ae, a 2, 321; septeni st. septem 2, 331; septenum (Genet.) 1, 167; 168; 2, 330; septeni deni, septenis denis 2, 325; septenos octies 2, 341; septenumque denum 2, 325; senum septenumque denum 2, 330; bis septenus 2, 335; bis septeni, bis septenis; ter septeni, ter septenae, ter septenis, ter septenos; quater septenis; septies septenis 2, 341.

Septicia; Septiciaes (Genet.) 1, 23.

septies u. septiens 2, 335; 336; septies septeni 2, 341; septies decies 2, 339; septies (septiens) milies (miliens) 2, 337; 340; decies septies 2, 339; vicies ac septies 2, 340.

septiesdecies 2, 336.

septifariam (Adv.) 2, 677; 678.

septigesimus vrgl. septingentesimus.

septim (Adv.) 2, 570.

Septimius; Septimii (Genet.) 1, 147 u. Septimi 1, 150.

Septimontium 1, 714.

septimus 2, 310 u. septumus 2, 311; die septimi (Lokat.) u. die septimei 2, 652; septimus decimus 2, 312; 313; septimus quadragensimus, septimus quinquagensimus 2, 317; septimus et decimus 2, 313; septima et ducentesima, 2, 320; septimus circiter et quadragesimus 2, 317; septimus vicesimusque 2, 316; septimum et quinquagesimum atque centesimum 2, 321; septuma post decumam 2, 313.

septingenteni u. septingeni 2, 326.

septingentesimus u. septigesimus 2, 314; septingentesimo fere ac nono 2, 318; 320; septingentesimo vicesimoque secundo 2, 321.

septingenti 2, 296; septingentis 2, 297; septingentos quattuor, septingentorum octoginta 2, 299; septingentis et novem 2, 300; duo milia septingentos, quinquaginta octo milia septingentos 2, 308; septingenti mit nachfolgenden Zehnern u. Einern 2, 301.

septingenties 2, 336; 340.

septingentum (Nomin.) 2, 298.

septuagenus, a, um 2, 334; septuageni 2, 326; septuagenarum, septuagenum quinum 2, 331; septuagenos quinos 2, 328; septuagenos vicenos 2, 329; quinum septuagenum 2, 328; 330; septuagies septuageni 2, 341.

septuagesies vrgl. septuagies.

septuagesimus 2, 314 u. septuagensimus 2, 314—316; septuagesimus et alter 2, 316; septuagensimo et altero 2, 319; septuagesimus et tertius, septuagesimus et sextus 2, 316; septuagesimus octavus 2, 317; primo et septuagesimo 2, 318; altero et septuagesimo 2, 319; octavo et septuagesimo 2, 317.

septuagessis 1, 277.

septuagiensis 2, 338.

septuagies 2, 336; 339 u. septuagesies 2, 339; septuagies septuageni 2, 341.

septuagintā 2, 289; 290 u. septuagintă 2, 291, vrgl. Skutsch, Plautinisches u. Romanisches S. 23; septuaginta unam; septuaginta duae, septuaginta duorum (duum) 2, 295; septuaginta duobus 2, 292; septuaginta tres 2, 296; septuaginta quinque, septuaginta sex 2, 292; septuaginta octo 2, 293; septuaginta novem 2, 294; septuaginta et tres 2, 292; septuaginta et quinque 2, 293; septuaginta tresque 2, 293; septuaginta

atque ducenti 2, 300; septuaginta enim quattuor 2, 293; tribus et septuaginta 2, 296; septem et septuaginta 2, 291; octo et septuaginta 2, 293; centum et septuaginta; trecenti septuaginta, quadringenti septuaginta 2, 299.

Septumia 2, 311.

Septumina 2, 311.

Septuminus 2, 311.

Septumius 2, 311; Septumieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.

septumus vrgl. septimus.

septunx (Mascul.) 1, 992; septuncis (Genet.) 1, 221.

septuplus, a, um 2, 343.

sepulcrum (Nomin.), hunc sepulcrum 1, 808.

sepultura; sepulturae (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 119.

Sequana (Mascul.) 1, 956.

sequax; sequaci (Ablat.) 2, 117 u. sequace 2, 113; 118; sequacis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; sequaciter (Adv.) 2, 705.

sequester, tris, tre u. sequester, tra, trum 1, 788; sequestris (Genet.) 1, 788 u. sequestri 1, 119; 788; sequestri (Dat.) u. sequestro, sequestrem (Accus.) u. sequestrum 1, 788; sequestre (Ablat.) 1, 788 u. sequestro 1, 789; sequestres (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 788 u. sequestri 1, 789; sequestrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403; 788; sequestres (Accus. Plur.), sequestribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 788.

sequestratim (Adv.) 2, 559; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504.

sequior, sequius vrgl. secus.

sequor u. sequo 3, 89; sequontur 3, 303; sequĕre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; sequare 3, 207; 208; sequēre 3, 207; sequerere 3, 204; 207; sequere (Imper.) 3, 220; 221; sequens, sequenti (Ablat.) 2, 100; 110 u. sequente 2, 110; sequentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 143; Mart. Capell. 3, 222; 3, 230; secutus 3, 538; secutus fuerat, secuta fuerant 3, 143; secuta fuerit 3, 137; secutus erit 3, 147; sequenter (Adv.) 2, 723; vrgl. secundus.

Ser; Sere (Ablat.) 1, 664; Seres (Nom. Plur.) 1, 483; Serum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; Serās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

Seraphin (Seraphim) 1, 880.

Seraphion (Nomin.) 1, 252.

Serapis u. Sarapis; Serapidis (Genet.) 1, 224; 227, Sarapidis 1, 223; 227, Serapis 1, 227, Sarapis 1, 224; 227 u. Serapi 1, 227; 511; Serapidi (Dat.), Sarapidi 1, 228, Serapi u. Sarapi 1, 227; Serapidem (Accus.) 1, 228; 325, Serapin 1, 319; 478, Sarapin 1, 478, Serapim, Sarapim 1, 319 u. Serapem 1, 320; Serapi (Ablat.), Serape u. Sarapi 1, 350.

Serena; Serenai (Dat.) 1, 26.

serenitas; serenitates (Plur.) 1, 642.

Seres vrgl. Ser.

serenus; in sereno, sereno (Adv.) 2, 617.

Sergia; Sergia (Accus. st. Sergiam) 1, 28.

Sergius; Sergiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 594.

seria (Nomin.) 1, 568.

seriatim (Adv.) 1, 559; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 492.

serio (Adv.) u. serie 2, 630.

Seriphos (Nomin.) u. Seriphus, Seriphon (Accus.) u. Seriphum 1, 195.

seris (Nomin.); serim (Accus.) 1, 318; seri (Ablat.) 1, 349.

sermo (Mascul.) 1, 373; sermonis (Genet.) 1, 246; sermoni (Dat.) 1, 370; sermoni (Ablat.) 1, 366.

sermocinanter (Adv.) vrgl. sermocinor.

sermocinatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.

sermocinor u. sermocino 3, 90; sermocinanter (Adv.) 2, 723.

sermonor u. sermono 3, 90.

sero (Adv.) 2, 617; 754, in der Bedeutung „gestern abend" vrgl. van der Vliet, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 10, 388.

serius, serissime 2, 262; 760; serior, serissimus 2, 262.

sero (ich säe) 3, 240; sevi 3, 390; 395; 522; 577 u. serui 3, 395; seruit, seruerunt, severit u. seruerit 3, 396; sătum 3, 522; 577; sătus 3, 579; saturus eris, erit 3, 162; serundus 3, 333.

sero (ich reihe an), serui, sertum 3, 529.

serotinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

serpens (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 923; serpentium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 407 u. serpentum 1, 408; Tibull. 1,

3, 71; Hosid. Get. 365; 432; Dracont. praef. 4, 4.

serpo 3, 581; serpiat 3, 252; serpsi 3, 399; serpsit (= serpserit) 3, 515.

serpyllum (Sing.) 1, 612; serpylla (Plur.) 1, 613.

serrarius; serrarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

serratim (Adv.) 2, 560.

Sertorius; Sertori (Genet.) 1, 147.

sertum (Sing.) 1, 586; 711; serta (Nomin.) 1, 711; sertam (Accus.) 1, 819; serta (Plur.) 1, 584; 586; 590; 711; 819; sertas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 819.

seru (Nomin.), serum 1, 533.

Seruch (Accus.) 1, 875.

serus 2, 7.

Servia; Serviai (Genet.) 1, 19.

Servilia; Serviliai (Genet.) 1, 19.

servilis; servile (Ablat.) 2, 55; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249; serviliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

Servilius; Servili (Genet.) 1, 147; 149; 151; 153.

Servilius; castra Servilia 1, 714.

servio; servibas, servibant 3, 318; servibo 3, 322; 324; servibit, servibunt 3, 324; servivi 3, 374; 432; servivisti 3, 435 u. servisti 3, 436; servivit 3, 439, serviit 3, 443 u. servit 3, 446; servivimus 3, 448; servistis 3, 450; servierunt 3, 453; servieris 3, 455; servierit 3, 457; servierint 3, 459; servierat Ovid. Fast. 6, 669; Eutr. 2, 25; servierant 3, 463; servissem 3, 464; servisses 3, 465; servisset 3, 467; servissent 3, 470; servisse 3, 474; serviundus 3, 336.

servitium (Neutr.) 1, 890; servitii (Genet.) 1, 146; 147 u. serviti 1, 141; 151.

servitus (Femin.) 1, 981; servitutis (Genet.) 1, 231; servitutium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 411.

Servius; Servi (Genet.) 1, 142; 146; 151; 152; Servi (Vokat.) Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 86.

servo; servāt 3, 295; servavi 3, 373; 388; servavisti 3, 480 u. servasti Cic. ad Att. 10, 1, 4; servastis 3, 479; Cic. pro Sull. 31, 86; Hor. Epist. 2, 2, 139; Lucan. 3, 161; servaverunt 3, 480, servarunt Lampr. Alex. Sev. 6, 4 u. servavere 3, 196; 480; servaveris 3, 480 u. servaris Cic. in Vatin. 6, 15; Ovid. Amor. 3, 4, 5; servarit (Fut. exact.) Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 17, 1; servarint Cic. pro Sest. 68, 143; servaras Cic. pro Planc. 5, 13; servaverat 3, 480 u. servarat Cic. pro Sest. 67, 141; Prov. cons. 19, 45; in Pison. 13, 29; pro Planc. 10, 26; Leg. 2, 17, 42; servaverant 3, 480; servassem Cic. de domo 24, 64; 29, 76; servasses Ovid. Am. 2, 19, 50; servasset Cic. Harusp. 23, 48; pro Sest. 31, 67; pro Milon. 7, 20; 23, 63; 37, 102; Phil. 2, 29, 71; Epist. ad Att. 2, 16, 2; servavissent 3, 480 u. servassent Cic. Verr. 2, 16, 40; Phil. 14, 10, 27; servasso (= Fut. exact.) 3, 509; servassis, servassit, servassint 3, 509; 518; servabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; servato (Imper.) 3, 219; servatum 3, 522; servatum ire 3, 176; servans, servantissimus 2, 219; servatus fuero 3, 150; servandam 3, 185; servavisse 3, 480 u. servasse 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 2, 16, 39; de domo 15, 39; 15, 40; Harusp. 23, 48; pro Sest. 36, 78; Phil. 2, 33, 83; Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 13.

servulus; servulum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.

servus (Nomin.) 1, 112 u. servos 1, 107; 108; 109; 111; 114; servum u. servom 1, 107; 109; 111; 114; servus u. serva (adjektiv.) 2, 32; servum (Accus.) 1, 106; 112; serveis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156; 157; serveis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

sescenarius u. sescentenarius 2, 297.

sesceni u. sescenteni (sexcenteni) 2, 297; 326; 327.

sescentenarius vrgl. sescenarius.

sescenteni vrgl. sesceni.

sescentesimus (sexcentesimus) u. sescesimus 2, 297; 314; sexcentesimus octavus 2, 320; sexcentesimo octavo 2, 317; sescentesimo nonagesimo 2, 320; sescentesimo et altero 2, 319; 320; sescentesimo tricensimo et tertio 2, 321.

sescenti (sexcenti) 2, 296; 297; sescentum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 298; sescentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 298 u. sescentorum Vulg. Gen. 7, 6; 3 Regg. 10, 14; mille sescentas 2, 308; sexcentos novem.

sescenta quadraginta 2, 299; sexcentae nonaginta novem, sescentorum viginti quinque, sexcentarum quadraginta novem, sexcentarum quinquaginta duarum, sexcentos triginta quattuor 2, 301.
sescenties 2, 297; 336; 340 u. sescentiens 2, 297; 336.
sescesimus vrgl. sescentesimus.
seselis (Nomin.) 1, 830 u. seseli 1, 287; seseli (Ablat.) 1, 349; 830.
sesima (Sing.) 1, 608.
Sesonchosis; Sesonchosim (Accus.) Iul. Val. 1, 30 (ed. Kübler p. 40, 33); 1, 33 (p. 44, 4); 3, 57 (p. 165, 10).
Sesostris u. Sesosis; Sesostri (Ablat.) 1, 350 u. Sesoside 1, 352.
sessim vrgl. sedeo.
sestertium (Nomin.), sestertii (Genet.) 1, 184—186; sestertiorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 170 u. sestertium 1, 31; 166; 167; 170; 180; 184.
Sestius; Sesti (Genet.) 1, 142; 150 u. Sexti 1, 153; Sexti (Plur.) 1, 592.
Sestos (Nomin.) u. Sestus 1, 200; Seston (Accus.) 1, 200; Dracont. Carm. 8, 247; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 218 u. Sestum 1, 200.
set vrgl. sed.
Seth (Genet., Accus., Ablat.) 1, 880.
setius vrgl. secus.
seu vrgl. sive.
Severa; Severes (Genet.) 1, 23; Severai (Dat.) 1, 26 u. Severe 1, 27.
Severiane (Nomin.) 1, 75; Severianes (Genet.) 2, 46; Severianeni (Dat.) 1, 102.
severitas; severitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
severus 2, 7; severissimus 2, 189; severe (Adv.) 2, 756 u. severiter 2, 734; severius, severissime 2, 756.
sevir; seviro (Dat.) 1, 661; sevirum (Genet. Plur.) u. sexvirum 1, 176; 660.
sevoco; sevocavissent 3, 480.
sex 1, 725; 2, 286 u. sexs 2, 286; sex et viginti, sex et triginta, sex et quinquaginta, sex et nonaginta 2, 291; sex et ducentis, sex et trecenti 2, 300; bis sex 2, 342; viginti sex, triginta sex, quinquaginta sex, sexaginta sex, septuaginta sex, octoginta sex 2, 292; decem et sex 2, 287; viginti et sex, quinquaginta et sex 2, 293; quadraginta et sex 2, 292.
sexageni 2, 326; sexagenum quinum 2, 328; 331; sexagena milia 2, 332.
sexagensimus vrgl. sexagesimus.
sexagesies vrgl. sexagies.
sexagesimus 2, 314; 334 u. sexagensimus 2, 314—316; sexagensimo primo, sexagensimo secundo 2, 318; sexagensimum nonum 2, 317; sexagensimus et primus 2, 316; sexagensimo et primo 2, 319; sexagesimus et quartus, sexagesimus et quintus 2, 316; sexagensimus ac nonus 2, 318; sexagesimo et quingentesimo 2, 320; secundo et sexagesimo 2, 319.
sexagessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
sexagies 2, 336; 339 u. sexagesies 2, 339; sexagies centenis 2, 341.
sexagintā 2, 289 u. sexagintă 2, 290; 291; sexaginta duae, sexaginta duarum 2, 295; sexaginta duabus 2, 296; sexaginta duas 2, 295; sexaginta tres, sexaginta trium, sexaginta tribus 2, 296; sexaginta quattuor, sexaginta quinque, sexaginta sex, sexaginta septem 2, 292; sexaginta octo 2, 293; sexaginta novem 2, 293; 294; sexaginta et unius 2, 293; sexaginta et duo 2, 292; sexaginta et tres 2, 292; 293; 296; tres et sexaginta 2, 291; 296; quattuor et sexaginta 2, 291; centum et sexaginta 2, 299; quadringenti et sexaginta 2, 300; septem atque sexaginta 2, 291; centum sexaginta, trecentos sexaginta 2, 299.
sexcenteni, sexcentesimus, sexcenti, sexdecim vrgl. sesceni, sescentesimus, sescenti, sedecim.
sexennium; sexennio post 2, 763; 766.
Sexi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
sexiesdecies 2, 336, vrgl. sedecies.
sexiens u. sexies 2, 335; 336; 338; sexies decies 2, 339, vrgl. sedecies; sexsiens milliens 2, 340; sexies et vicies 2, 336; 340; tricies sexies 2, 342; octogies sexies 2, 340.
sexiugis vrgl. seiugis.
sexprimores; sexprimorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 661.
sexs, sexsiens vrgl. sex, sexiens.
sexstans (Mascul.) 1, 982.
sextarius; sextari (Genet.) 1, 148.

Sextia; Sextiaes (Gent.) 1, 23.
Sextilia; Sextiliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Sextilis (Nomin.), Sextili (Ablat.) u. Sextile 1, 348; Sextiles (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
Sextius vrgl. Sestius.
Sextius; Aquae Sextiae (Plur.) 1, 714.
sextus 2, 310; sextus decimus (decumus) 2, 311—313; sextus vicesimus, sextus tricensimus 2, 317; sextus millesimus 2, 314; sextus et decimus, sextus ac decimus, sextus decimusque 2, 313; sextus et quadragensimus: quadragensimus sextus; septuagesimus et sextus 2, 316; nudius sextus 2, 652.
sexus; secus (Neutr.) 1, 960; sexus (Nomin.) 1, 536 u. secus 1, 728; sexus (Genet.) 1, 536; sexui (Dat.) Augustin. Civ. Dei 15, 16, 1 (ed. Dombart II 91, 26) u. sexu 1, 545; sexu (Accus.) 1, 536 u. secus 1, 728; sexubus (Ablat. Plur.) u. sexibus 1, 558.
sexvir vrgl. sevir.
si, sei 2, 967; 968; o si 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973.
si (= sic) vrgl. sic.
sibilus (Nomin.) 1, 786; 804; 805; 808 u. sibilum (sifilum) 1, 804; 805; sibilus (adjektivisch) 2, 33; 34; sibilus (Genet.) 1, 786; 805; sibilu (Ablat.) 1, 786; 805; sibila (Plur.) 1, 805; 808; Dracont. 4, 23; 10, 466; sibilos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 805.
sic, seic 2, 656 u. si 2, 656; 657.
siccitas; siccitates (Plur.) 1, 642; siccitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
Sichaus 1, 207; 208.
Sicilia (Femin.) 1, 952; Sicilia (Sing.) 1, 579.
Sicoris; Sicorim (Accus.) 1, 323; Sicori (Ablat.) u. Sicore 1, 351.
sicubi 2, 658.
Siculus; Siculum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
sicunde 2, 673.
sicut, sicuti 2, 657; 967.
Sicyon (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 946; Sicyon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Sicyonam (Accus.) Oros. 3, 23, 15 u. Sicuonem Pomp. Trog. prol. 26 (ed. Ruehl p. 258, 6); Sicyoni (Lokat.) u. Sicyone 1, 372.
Sicyonius; Sicyoniorum (Genet. Plur.) Liv. 33, 14, 8 u. Sicyonium 1, 183.
Sideris; Sideri (Ablat.) 1, 351.
sideritis (Femin.) 1, 939; sideritidis (Genet.) 1, 223 u. sideritis 1, 229; sideritim (Accus.) 1, 318; sideritide (Ablat.) 1, 229.
sideror 3, 90.
sido 3, 240; 581; sidi 3, 411 u. sedi 3, 414; sedit, sedēre, sederit, sederat, sederant, sedisse 3, 414.
Sidon (Femin.) 1, 946; Sidon (Nomin.) u. Sidona 1, 499; vrgl. Dederich ad Dictyn 1, 2 n. crit.; Sidonos (Genet.) Pomp. Trog. prol. 18 (ed. Ruehl p. 256, 4); Sidonem (Accus.) Oros. 7, 25, 14, Sidona 1, 468 u. Sidonam 1, 499; Sidona (Ablat.) 1, 499; Sidoni (Lokat.) u. Sidone 1, 370.
Sidonis; Sidonida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 2, 840; Sil. 8, 193; Sidoni (Vokat.) 1, 444.
sidus, eris 1, 272.
sifilum vrgl. sibilus.
sigillaria (Plur.) 1, 713; sigillariorum (Genet. Plur.), sigillaribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 433.
sigillatim (Adv.) 2, 560; 564.
sigma; sigmate (Ablat.) 1, 862.
signaliter (Adv.) 2, 705.
signifer (Nomin.) 2, 4; signiferi (Genet.) 1, 120.
significo u. significor 3, 90; significasti Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 3, 8, 9; 12, 17, 1; ad Att. 11, 2, 3; 12, 41, 3; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 16, 4; significastis Cic. Harusp. 12, 25; significarim Cic. Epist. ad Att. 1, 11, 1; 3, 12, 3; significaris Cic. in Pison. 4, 9; significarat Cic. Epist. ad Att. 13, 40, 1; significasset Cic. Epist. ad Att. 9, 13, 4; significassent Cic. pro Milon. 2, 4; significasse Cic. Verr. 3, 91, 213; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 8, 2; significato (Imper.) 3, 215; significans, significanti 2, 102; significantior, significantissimus 2, 219; significatum foret 3, 157; significatura sit 3, 160; significanter (Adv.) 2, 723; significantius, significantissime 2, 219.
signo u. signio Prisc. Part. XII vers. Aen. 8, 161 (ed. Hertz II p. 497, 13); signasti Apul. Apol. 54 (ed. van der Vliet p. 69, 13); signarunt Manil. 1, 53; signarit Manil. 2, 338; Mart. Capell. 5, 461; signasse Ovid. Fast. 2, 663; signatus, signatior 2, 239; signanter (Adv.)

2, 723 u. signatim 2, 560; Funck, Archiv. f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504; signatius 2, 239; signatissime 2, 240.
signum; signu (Accus.) 1, 115.
Signs (Lokat.) 1, 871.
sil (Indeclin.) 1, 862; silis (Genet.) 1, 241; 865; sile (Ablat.) 1, 369; 865 u. sili 1, 369.
Silenio (Nomin.) 1, 210; Silenioni (Dat.) 1, 211.
Silenium (Femin.) 1, 889.
silens vrgl. sileo.
silentium; silenti (Genet.) 1, 141; 147; silentia (Plur.) 1, 632; Orest. Trag. 938.
sileo; silens, silenti (Ablat.) u. silente 2, 111; silenta (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; 162; silentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; silentissimus 2, 219; silenter (Adv.) 2, 723.
siler (Neutr.) 1, 935; siler (Sing.) 1, 582; sileris (Genet.) 1, 261.
Silerus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
silex (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 985; 986; silex (Nomin.) 1, 221; silicis (Genet.) 1, 220.
siligo (Sing.) 1, 608.
siliquor u. siliquo 3, 90.
Silius; Sili (Genet.) 1, 152.
silix; silici (Ablat.) 1, 366.
Silures; Silurās (Accus.) 1, 490.
silva; silvai (Genet.) 1, 19; 21; 2, 46.
Silvana; Silvanabus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 47.
Silvester (Nomin.), Silvestri (Genet.), Silvestro (Dat.) u. Silvestri 1, 789.
silvester, tris, tre 2, 15 u. silvestris, tre 2, 18; silvestri (Ablat.) 2, 53; 161 u. silvestro 2, 161; silvestria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; silvestrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; silvestribus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 162; silvestrior 2, 186; 252.
silvicolens; silvicolentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144.
silvicultrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.
Simeo; Simeonem (Accus.) 1, 882.
simia (Femin.) 1, 929; 930, vrgl. Becher, Über den Sprachgebrauch des Caelius p. 10; simiai (Genet.) 1, 21.
Simias; Simiă (Vokat.) 1, 65.
similis; simileis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; similis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 62; 63; simillimus 2, 199; simile (Adv.) 2, 588 u. similiter 2, 705; similius. simillime 2, 756.
similitudo; similitudines (Plur.) 1, 638.
simiolus 1, 930.
simitur u. simitu vrgl. simul.
simius (Mascul.) 1, 929; 930.
Simo (Nomin.) 1, 249; 253.
Simois; Simoentis (Genet.) 1, 234 u. Simois 1, 235; Simoenti (Dat.) Plin. N. H. 5, 124; Simoenta (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 5, 261; Prop. 2, 9, 12; 3, 1, 27; Ovid. Her. 7, 145; Sil. 13, 72; Claud. Nupt. Hon. et Mar. praef. 20; Dares 2; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 233, 2 u. Simoin 1, 235.
Simonides; Simonidei (Genet.) 1, 509; 513; Simonidem (Accus.) 1, 474 u. Simoniden 1, 474; 476; Simonide (Vokat.) Phaedr. 4, 22, 13.
simplex 2, 24; 68; 242; simplicis (Genet.) 1, 291; 2, 68; simplici (Ablat.) u. simplice 2, 77; simplicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; simplicium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; simplicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; simpliciter (Adv.) 2, 705 u. simplicitus 2, 742.
simplus, a, um 2, 343.
simul (Adv.), simol, semul, semol 2, 588; simul m. Ablat. 2, 783; simul m. Ablat. ohne cum 2, 771; simul (= simulac, simulatque) 2, 967; 972; simitu, simitur 2, 668; 669; simul ut 2, 967.
simulac, simulatque vrgl. simul.
simulatio; simulationes (Plur.) 1, 644.
simulatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
simulo; simularunt Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 13; simularit Cic. Prov. cons. 5, 12; simularat Verg. Aen. 6, 591; simulassem Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 15, 4, 8; simulasset Cic. pro Cluent. 9, 27; 63, 178; 71, 201; simulasse Cic. de orat. 2, 40, 170; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 8, 4; Ovid. Met. 13, 299; Curt. 6, 8, 11; Suet. Otho 6; simulato (Imper.) 3, 219; simulatus, simulatior 2, 219; simulanter (Adv.) 2, 724, simulato u. simulate 2, 630; simulatius 2, 240.
simultas; simultatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
simultor (Adv.) 2, 588; 705.

sin 2, 967; 972; sin, sin autem (Stellung) 2, 973.
sinapi (Nomin.) 1, 287; 361; 582; 830, sinape, senape 1, 287, sinapis 1, 361; 829; 830 u. senapis 1, 829; sinapis (Genet.) 1, 830; 863; 864; Cass. Fel. 5 (ed. Rose p. 13, 2), senapis 1, 830 u. sinapi 1, 864; sinapi (Dat.) 1, 864; sinapim (Accus.) 1, 318; 830; sinapi (Ablat.) 1, 349; 830 u. sinape 1, 349.
sincerus (Nomin.) 2, 7; 166; 167, sinceris, sincere 2, 166; 167; sincerissimus 2, 190; sinceriter (Adv.) 2, 734.
sinciput (Neutr.) 1, 985; sincipitis (Genet.) 1, 238; sincipita (Plur.) 1, 394.
Sindes; Sinden (Accus.) Tacit. Ann. 11, 10.
sindon, ŏnis 1, 254.
sine, se, sed 2, 904; m. Ablat. 2, 782; m. Accus. 2, 929; nachgegestellt 2, 948; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.
Singara (Nomin.), Singarae (Genet.), Singaram (Accus.), Singara (Ablat.), Singara (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 720.
Singarius; ad Singarium flumen 1, 958.
Singili (Neutr.) 1, 948.
singillatim (Adv.) 2, 549; 560; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495; **singilatim** 2, 560; **singulatim** 2, 560; 561; **singulariter** 2, 705.
singularis (Nomin.), singulariae (Genet.), singularia (Ablat.), singulariae (Nomin. Plur.), singularium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 160; singularis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63 u. singularias 2, 160; singulariter (Adv.) 2, 705; singularissimus 2, 248.
singulatim vrgl. singillatim.
singultim (Adv.) 2, 549; 568.
singulus, a, um 2, 332, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 7, 752 (singula) u. 9, 939 (singulum); singuli 1, 582; 2, 321; singulorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 329; singularum 2, 65; singuleis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; singuli et triceni 2, 328; singulorum tricenorumque 2, 328; 330; tricenos singulos, quadrageni singuli 2, 328; tricenis et singulis, quinquagena et singula 2, 329.
singulto 3, 292 u. singultio 3, 293; 425; singultat 3, 292; singultant 3, 292 u. singultiunt 3, 293; singultient 3, 293; singultans 3, 292 u. singultiens 3, 293; singultantem (Accus.), singultantium (Genet. Plur.) 3, 292; singultatus 3, 119; 292; singultare u. singultire 2, 292.
singultus; singultus (Plur.) Orest. Trag. 64; singultibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558; Mart. Cap. 8, 804.
Sinis; Sinin (Accus.) 1, 478.
sinister, tra, trum 2, 2; sinisteram (Accus.) 2, 15; sinisterior 2, 186; 187; senesteriori (Ablat.) u. (sin)iisteriori 2, 267; sinistimus 2, 192; 193.
sinistra (Adv.) 2, 636.
sinistrorsus (Adv.) u. sinistrorsum 2, 750.
sinistrosus (Adv.) 2, 750.
sinistroversus (Adv.) 2, 750.
Sinnaces; Sinnacen (Accus.) 1, 476.
sino 3, 239; siniret 3, 252; sivi 3, 390; 394; 433; 522, sini 3, 394 u. sii 3, 434; sisti 3, 437; siit 3, 444; sivistis, siistis 3, 449 u. sistis 3, 449; 450; siverunt 3, 452 u. sinuerunt 3, 395; siveris 3, 455, sieris 3, 455; 456, siris 3, 456, sireis 3, 455 u. sinueris 3, 395; siverit 3, 456; sierit u. sirit 3, 458; siritis 3, 430; 458; siverint, sierint, seirint, sirint 3, 459; sivisset 3, 395; 465 u. sisset 3, 469; sivissent 3, 394; 395; 470, sissent 3, 394; 471, sinissent 3, 394 u. sinuissent 3, 395; sinem (Fut.) 3, 322; sine 3, 221; sinito 3, 217; 218; sĭtum 3, 522; 577; situs (liegend) 3, 579; sitei sunt 1, 159; siturus 3, 592.
Sino (Nomin.) 1, 254 u. Sinon 1, 252; Sinonis (Genet.) 1, 246; 254.
Sinope (Nomin.) 1, 78; Sinopes (Genet.) u. Sinopae 1, 100; Sinopen (Accus.) 1, 78; Prisc. Perieget. 899; Sinopam 1, 78 u. Sinopem Oros. 6, 2, 24; 6, 3, 2; Sinope (Ablat.) 1, 78.
sinus; sino (Ablat.) Iordan. Get. 2, 10; 29, 148; sinibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 557; Mart. Cap. 1, 15; sinos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 786; Iordan. Get. 16, 89.
Sion (Ablat.) 1, 880.

siparum (Nomin.) 1, 806.
Siphnos (Nomin.) u. Siphnus 1, 195.
sipho (Mascul.) 1, 973; siphon (Nomin.) u. sipo 1, 246.
Sipus (Femin.) 1, 944; Sipus (Nomin.) u. Sipontum, Sipuntem (Accus.) 1, 500; Siponto (Ablat.) u. Sipunto 1, 500, vrgl. Pomp. Mela 2, 66.
siquidem 2, 964.
siremps u. sirempse 2, 669.
Siren (Nomin.) 1, 242; Mart. Capell. 3, 243; 3, 279 u. Sirena 1, 498; Sirenis (Genet.) 1, 242; 498; Sirena (Accus.) u. Sirenem 1, 460; Sirene (Ablat.) 1, 498; Mart. Capell. 6, 645 u. Sirena 1, 498; Sirenes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483 u. Sirenae 1, 498; Sirenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429 u. Sirenarum 1, 498; Sirenās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.
Sirenis; Sirenida (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 354.
siriasis; siriasim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 22, 59; Garg. Med. 6.
Siris; Sirim (Accus.) 1, 323.
Sirmias; Sirmiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Sirmio (Femin.) 1, 952.
Sirmium (Femin.) 1, 946; Sirmium (Sing.) 1, 591.
siser (Neutr.) 1, 935; siser (Sing.) 1, 582; siser (sing. tantum) 1, 936; siseris (Genet.) 1, 261; siseres (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 935.
sisto 3, 240; 423; stiti, steti 3, 342; 343; 575 u. statui 3, 342; stetit 3, 343; steteris 3, 343; 344; steterit 3, 343; stetissem 3, 343; 344; stetisses 3, 344; statum 3, 575; stătus 3, 575; stitisse 3, 343 u. stetisse 3, 343; 344.
sisymbrium (Sing.) 1, 612; sisymbria (Nomin. Plur.), sisinbriorum (Gen. Plur.) 1, 613.
Sisyphus; Sisyphon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Sithon; Sithonas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Fast. 3, 719.
Sithonis; Sithoni (Vokat.) 1, 444.
sitio m. Accus. 3, 8; sitisti 3, 436; sititur, sitiuntur 3, 8; sitiens, sitientum (Genet. Plur.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 178, 20; sitienter (Adv.) 2, 724.
sitis (Sing.) 1, 582; 589; sitim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 327 u. sitem 1, 303; siti (Ablat.) 1, 303; 327; 328 u. site 1, 304; 328, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 302.
situla (Nomin.) u. sitla 1, 822.
situlus (Nomin.) 1, 822.
situs; situs (Plur.) 1, 647; sitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.
sive, seu 2, 953; 967; 968 u. seive 2, 968; (Stellung) 2, 973.
smaragdus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938; smaragdus (Nomin.) u. smaragdos Varr. Sat. Menipp. 382; Mart. Capell. 1, 75 (codd. β B)
Smerdes; Smerden (Accus.) Ampel 30, 1 (bis); 30, 3.
Smintheus; Smintheum (Accus.) Lact. 1, 7, 9 u. Sminthea 1, 471.
sobrius; sobri (Genet.) 2, 45; sobrior 2, 202.
Socellia; Socelliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
socer (Mascul.) 1, 891; socer (Nomin.) u. socerus 1, 120; soceri (Genet.) u. socri 1, 119; socero (Dat.) 1, 789, socro u. socri 1, 119; 789; socrum (Accus.) 1, 120; socro (Ablat.) 1, 119 u. socru Acc. trag. 196; Dichter bei Cic. Tuscul. 3, 12, 26; vrgl. die Lesarten in der adnot. crit. p. XXXVIII bei C. F. W. Müller; soceri (Plur.) 1, 897; socris (Dat. Plur.), socros 1, 120.
socera (Femin.) u. socra 1, 891.
socerus vrgl. socer.
sociabiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.
socialis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 246; socialiter (Adv.) 2, 705.
sociatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
sociatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
societas, atis 1, 231; societati (Ablat.) 1, 366.
socio; sociasti Apul. Met. 11, 2; sociaris Cic. de orat. 3, 32, 131; Apul. Met. 6, 22; Mart. Capell. 3, 266 (Lesart von cod. β); sociarat Cic. pro Planc. 40, 95; sociasset Stat. Theb. 1, 574; sociatur (Depon.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 157, 119; sociasse Ovid. Her. 3, 109.
socius; socie (Vokat.) 1, 127; 132; sociei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158 u. socie 1, 157; socium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 168; 169; 179; socieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187; 188 u. socis 1, 189.
socordia (Sing.) 1, 582.
socors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; socordis (Genet.) 2, 68; socordi (Ablat.) 2, 73; socordior; socordissimus 2, 254; socordius (Adv.) 2, 254.
socra vrgl. socera.
Socrates; Socratis (Genet.) 1, 520

u. Socrati 1, 510; Socratem (Accus.) 1, 473 u. Socraten 1, 473; 476; Socrates (Vokat.) 1, 447; 449 u. Socrate 1, 447; Socrates (Plur.) 1, 595 u. Socratae 1, 516; 595; Socrates (Accus. Plur.) 1, 517 u. Socratas 1, 516; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 250, 3.

socrus (Commun.) 1, 891; 895; 1008; socru (Dat.) 1, 545.

sodalia (Femin.) 1, 900.

Sodalis; Sodale (Ablat.) 2, 58.

sodalis (Commun.) 1, 900; sodali (Ablat.) u. sodale 1, 343.

sodalitas; sodalitates (Plur.) Cic. Cato Mai. 45.

sodaliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

Sofia; Sofiati (Dat.) 1, 104.

Sol (Sing.) 1, 579; Soles (Plur.), Solibus (Ablat Plur.) 1, 593.

sol (Mascul.) 1, 995; sol (Sing.) 1, 584; 626; 627; sōl (Nomin.) 1, 241; 359; sōlis (Genet.) 1, 241; sole (Ablat.) 1, 359; soles (Plur.) 1, 626; 627; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.

solamen, inis 1, 242; solaminia (Plur.) C. I. L. 8, 619, 4.

solatium; solatia (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 2, 59.

solea (Femin.) 1, 928.

Solensis; Solense (Ablat.) 2, 57.

soleo; solēt 3, 296; solinunt (= solent) 3, 240; solebo 3, 628; solitus sum 3, 108, vrgl. O. Keller, Grammatische Aufsätze 1895 147 u. solui 3, 109; solitei sunt 1, 158; soluerint, soluerat 3, 109; solitus fui 3, 136; solens 3, 592; 593; solentes (Plur.) 3, 592; soliturus 3, 592; solite (Adv.) u. solito 2, 630.

solero u. soleror 3, 106.

Soli (Nomin. Plur.) u. Soloe 1, 208; Soloe Cilicii (Mascul.) 1, 941.

soliar, aris 1, 287.

soliarius; soliarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

solidipes; solidipedum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127.

solidus, solidior, solidissimus 2, 248.

solinunt vrgl. soleo.

Solis; Solin (Accus.) 1, 479.

solistimus, solistumus 2, 212

solitatim (Adv.) 2, 561.

solitudo; solitudines (Plur.) 1, 642; Gell. 5, 14. 17.

solium; solii (Genet.) 1, 136

sollemnis, sollemnior, sollemnissimus 2, 254; sollemniter (Adv.) 2, 705 u. sollemnitus 2, 742.

sollers (Nom.) 2, 67; 68; sollertis (Genet.) 2, 68; sollerti (Ablat.) u. sollerte 2, 75; sollertia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 121; sollertior, sollertissimus 2, 185; 255; sollerter (Adv.) 2, 705; 756; sollertius, sollertissime 2, 255; 756.

sollertia; sollertiae (Plur.) 1, 639.

sollicito; sollicitere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; sollicitarier (Infin.) 3, 228.

sollicitudo; sollicitudines (Plur.) 1, 638.

sollicitus; sollicitior, vrgl. Bergmüller, Über die Latinität der Briefe des L. Munatius Plancus an Cicero S. 7.

sollistimus 2, 211; 212.

Sollius; Solli (Vokat.) Sidon. Epist. 1, 9, 6.

sollus 2, 211; 212.

Solo (Nomin.) 1, 249 u. Solon 1, 252; Solonis (Genet.) 1, 235. Solones (Plur.) 1, 594.

solo vrgl. solor.

Soloe vrgl. Soli.

Solomonis (Genet.), Solomonem (Accus), Solomone (Ablat.) 1, 881.

Solon vrgl. Solo.

Solonas; Solonatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

solor u. solo 3, 90; solabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207.

solox, ocis 2, 71; soloci (Ablat.) 2, 117 u. soloce 2, 118.

solstitium; solstitii (Genet.) 1, 147; solstitia (Plur.) 1, 628.

solubiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.

solum genitalem (Erdboden Iordan Get. 26, 138; solum (Sing.) 1, 626; ab solu 1, 786; sola (Plur.) 1, 626.

solum (Adv.) vrgl. solus.

solummodo (Adv.) 2, 601.

Solus; Solunte (Ablat.) u. Solunto 1, 501.

solus, a, um 2, 516; 528; solīus 2, 516; 518; 528, solius 2, 528, soli 2, 517; 528 u. solae 2, 517; 529; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 101, 8; soli (Dat.) 2, 516, solo 2, 529; Alcim. Avit. de subit. paen. ed. Peiper p. 31, 23; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 133, 30; 146, 21, vrgl. Rönsch, Collect. philolog. S. 171 u. solae 2, 517; 529; sole (Vokat.) 2, 529;

solissimus 2, 262; 529; solum (Adv.) 2, 584.

solute, solutim vrgl. solvo.

solvo; solvont 3, 303; solvi 3, 407; solvisti 3, 479; solvontur 3, 303; solutum 3, 537; solutus, solutei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; solutior 2, 219; solutiore (Ablat.) 2, 268; solutissimus 2, 219; solutum (soluta) erit 3, 145—147; soluti sunto 3, 151; solvei (Infin. Passiv.) 3, 225 u. solvier 3, 231; solutam fore 3, 152; solute (Adv.) 2, 757 u. solutim 2, 565; solutius 2, 757.

somnio u. somnior 3, 91; somniasti Plaut. Curcul. 254; Apul. Met. 1, 18; somniarimus Cic. Divin. 2, 59, 121; somniasset Suet. Aug. 94; somniasse Cic. Divin. 2, 65, 134; Epist. ad Att. 8, 19, 5; somniari (Depon.) Fulg. ed. Helm p. 124, 18.

somnium; somnium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.

somnolenter (Adv.) 2, 735.

somnus; somnus (Genet.) Itala (Cant.) Ioh. 11, 13; somni (Plur.) 1, 632; in somnis, inter somnos, per somnos 1, 633.

sonax; sonaci (Ablat.) Apul. Met. 4, 31; 8, 4.

sonior (Dipon.), vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 38.

sonitus; soniti (Genet.) 1, 538; sonitus (Plur.) 1, 647.

sono; sonas u. sonis 3, 260; sonāt 3, 295 u. sonit 3, 260; sonunt 3, 261; sonui 3, 373; sonasti, sonavit, sonaverunt, sonaverint 3, 376; sonitum 3, 522; 585; sonans, sonanti (Ablat.) u. sonante 2, 111; sonantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; sonantior 2, 219; sonaturus 3, 585; sonĕre (Infin.) 3, 261.

sonor; sonores (Plur.) 1, 650.

sonorus; sonorior 2, 252.

sons, tis 2, 146; sontem (Accus.) 2, 146; sonti (Ablat.) 2, 95; 146 u. sonte 2, 95; sontes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 146; sontia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; 146; sontium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; 146 u. sontum 2, 144; 146; sontis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; sontibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 123; 146.

Sontias; Sontiatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133; Oros. 6, 8, 20; Caes. bell. Gall. 3, 20, 2; 3, 21, 2 verlangt Meusel, Jahresbericht des Philolog. Vereins zu Berlin 1886 p. 279, Sotiatium, wie er auch in seiner Ausgabe schreibt.

sonus (Nomin.), soni (Genet.) u. sonus, sono (Ablat.) u. sonu, sonus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 786.

Sophe; Sopheni (Dat.) u. Sofeni 1, 102; Sophenen (Accus.) u. Sophenem 1, 94.

sophista (Mascul.) 1, 890; sophista (Nomin.) 1, 51; 53; 58 u. sophistes 1, 54; sophista (Vokat.), sophiste (Ablat.) 1, 54.

sophisticus; sophisticē (Ablat. Sing. Femin.) 2, 2.

Sophocles; Sophocli (Genet.) 1, 510; Sophoclem (Accus.) Cic. Off. 1, 40, 144, Sophoclen 1, 474; 477 u. Sophoclea 1, 472; Sophocle (Vokat.) 1, 447.

Sophro (Nomin.) 1, 249 u. Sophron 1, 252; Sophrona (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 5, 3, 158.

Sophrone; Sophroneni (Dat.) 1, 103.

Sophronium (Femin.), Sophronii (Genet.) 1, 889.

sopio; sopivi 3, 374; sopivit 3, 439 u. sopiit 3, 443; sopistis Ovid. Met. 7, 213; sopierat 3, 461; sopītum 3, 522; sopitum fuisse 3, 151.

sopor (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; sopores (Plur.) 1, 586; 633.

soporanter (Adv.) 2, 724.

sopōrus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

Soracte (Neutr.) 1, 954; Soracte (Sing.) 1, 591; Soracte (Ablat.) 1, 353; 358 u. Soracti 1, 358; montem Soractem 1, 954.

sorbeo 3, 272; 580 u. sorbo 3, 272; sorbes (Praes.) 3, 271; sorbit, sorbitis, sorbamus 3, 272; sorbui 3, 271; 373; 380, sorpsi 3, 380 u. sorbsi 3, 271; 380; sorpsit 3, 380; sorbitum u. sorptum 3, 530; sorbĕre (Infin.) 3, 272.

sorbitio 3, 530; 581.

sorbo vrgl. sorbeo.

sordeo; sordui 3, 373; sordens, sordenti (Ablat.) Mart. Capell. 6, 578; 9, 919.

sordes (Nomin.) u. sors 1, 711; sordis (Genet.), sordi (Dat.) 1, 712; sordem (Accus.) 1, 586; 590; 711; sordē (Ablat.) u. sordi 1, 343; 374; 712; sordes (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 587; 590; 711.

sordidatus; sordidatissimus 2, 240.
sordidus, sordidior, sordidissimus 2, 248.
sorex (Mascul.) 1, 927; soricis (Genet.) 1, 220; 291.
sorites (Nomin.) 1, 54; soriti (Dat.) Cic. Divin. 2, 4, 11; soritam (Accus.) 1, 54.
soror (Femin.) 1, 891; sorōr (Nomin.) 1, 266; sororis (Genet.) 1, 263; 269; sororum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423.
sors (Femin.) 1, 981; sors (Nomin.) 1, 232 u. sortis 1, 232; 283; 364; sortis (Genet.) 1, 232; sorti (Ablat.) 1, 364; sortes (Plur.) 1, 583 u. sortis 1, 382; sortium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 412; 413; sortes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 389 u. sortis 1, 389; 392.
sors vrgl. sordes.
sorsum (Adv.) 2, 750.
sortifer 2, 5.
sortiger 2, 5.
sortior u. sortio 3, 91; sortiēre 3, 207; sortiunto 3, 213; sortita fuisses 3, 145; sortito (Adv.) 2, 617.
sortis vrgl. sors.
sortitus; sortitus (Plur.) 1, 647.
sory; soreos (Genet.) 1, 453.
Sosia (Nomin.) 1, 51; 58 u. Sosiā 1, 62.
Sosicles; Sosiclem (Accus.) u. Sosiclen 1, 473.
Sosipolis; Sosipole (Ablat.) 1, 350.
Sosis (Frauenname), Sosini (Dat.) 1, 524.
Sosis; Sosim (Accus.) u. Sosin 1, 320.
sospes (Commun.) 1, 981; sospes (Nomin.) 2, 22; 26; 68; sospitis (Genet.) 2, 68; sospitem (Accus.) 2, 26; sospite (Ablat.) 2, 26; 85; sospites (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 26; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; sospitum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 131; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
Sospita (Beiname der Iuno); Seispitei (Ablat.), Sispitem (Accun.) 1, 26.
sospitatrix (adjektiv.) Apul. Met. 11, 9.
Soter; Soterem (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 7, 208; Mart. Capell. 5, 510 u. Sotera 1, 462.
sovos vrgl. suus.
spadix, icis 1, 750; spadica (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 850; spadicas (Accus. Plur.) Quint. 1, 10, 31.
spado (Nomin.) 1, 246.
sparatim (Adv.) 2, 561.
spargo u. spargeo 3, 274; sparsi 3, 274; 400; 547; spargito 3, 215; sparsum 3, 547; sparsus, sparsior 2, 240; sparsa fuerat 3, 138; spargier (Infin.) 3, 231; sparsim (Adv.) 2 573.
sparsiliter (Adv.) 2, 705.
sparsim, sparsus vrgl. spargo.
Sparta (Nomin.) u. Sparte, Spartam (Accus.) u. Sparten 1, 78.
Spartiates; Spartiatem (Accus.) 1, 57; 91; 2, 170.
Spartoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
sparus (Nomin.) u. sparum, spari (Nomin. Plur.) u. spara, sparos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 815.
Spatale; (Spa)taleni (Dat.) 1, 102.
spatior 3, 92; spatiarus (= spatiaris) 3, 201; spatiabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; spatiēre 3, 207; spatiare (Infin.) Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 4, 108; spatiatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
spatium; spatii (Genet.) 1, 146—148 u. spati 1, 152.
spattaro 2, 998.
specialiter (Adv.) 2, 705.
speciatim (Adv.) 2, 561.
species (Nomin.); speciēi (Genet.) 1, 569, specie 1, 570, species 1, 572 u. specii 1, 570; species (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 578; specierum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 576—578; Mart. Capell. 6, 707; 9, 990; Cass. Fel. 16 (ed. Rose p. 23, 11; 23, 16); 42 (p. 100, 12); 48 (p. 124, 13); 66 (p. 163, 13); 72 (p. 174, 2); 73 (p. 177, 2); 74 (p. 178, 17); 76 (p. 186, 16) u. specieum 1, 576; 577; speciebus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 576—578; Vopisc. Aurel. 21, 4; Cass. Fel. 28 (p. 52, 15); 40 (p. 91, 13); 66 (p. 161, 20); 76 (p. 185, 8); species (Accus. Plur.) 1, 578.
specimen, inis 1, 242.
specio 3, 242; 400; spexi 3, 400.
Specios (Nomin. st. Specius) 1, 104.
spectaculum; spectacula (Plur.) 1, 583, 584.
specto u. spector 3, 107; spectasti Ovid. Trist. 2, 511; spectamus (= spectavimus) 3, 494; spectaverunt 3, 479 u. spectavēre 3, 195; 197; spectarit Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 8, 20; spectaras 3, 479; Cic. in Vatin. 10, 24; 15, 35; spectassem Apul. Apol. 73; spectasset Ovid. Her. 11, 10; Sil.

8, 296; Suet. Claud. 21; spectasse Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 11, 28; Epist. ad Fam. 5, 8, 3; Hor. Sat. 2, 8, 79; Suet. Aug. 13; spectabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; spectatum ire 3, 175; spectata forent 3, 158; spectatus, spectatior, spectatissimus 2, 219.

specu vrgl. specus.

specular vrgl. specularium.

specullariter (Adv.) 2, 706.

specularium Spiegel) 1, 831, specular (Fensterscheibe) 1, 287; 288; 831 u. speculare 1, 287; specularis (Genet.) 1 287; specullariorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 831 u. specularium 1 435.

speculatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.

speculor 3, 92; speculare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; speculans, speculantum (Genet. Plur.) Sil. 17, 57.

specus (Mascul.) 1, 850; 1010, (Femin.) 1, 1010 u. (Neutr.) 1, 850; 1010; specus (Nomin.) 1, 547; 851, specum 1, 851 u. specu 1, 533; 851; 1010; specus (Genet.) 1, 850, specoris 1, 850; 851, specu u. speci 1 851; specus (Accus.) 1, 851 u. specu 1, 533; 1010; specus (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 850, speca 1, 851 u. specua 1, 533; 851; specubus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 550; 551; 554; 851; Pacat. Paneg. 28 (ed. Baehrens p. 296, 18); Mart. Capell. 1, 10; 6, 674, specibus 1, 551; 554 u. specis 1, 851.

Spedies (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 157.

Spercheides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

Sperchēos (Nomin.), Sperchēus, Sperchīos u. Sperchius, Sperchēum (Accus.) u. Sperchion 1, 202; Sperchie (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Sperchionides; Sperchioniden (Accus.) 1, 93.

sperno 3, 107; 239; 394 u. spernor 3, 107; sprevi 3, 390; 486; 522; sprevisti 3, 497; sprevēre 3, 197; 198 u. sprerunt 3, 486; spretum 3, 522.

spero; sperasti Cic. Verr. 30, 80, 186; de domo 53, 137; Epist. ad Fam. 1, 7, 9; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 4, 3; Verg. Aen. 2, 658; 4, 305; 9, 561; Senec. ad Marc. 11, 1; sperastis Cic. Leg. agr. 1, 7, 23; Orest. Trag. 716; sperarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Caecin. 2, 4; Epist. ad Att. 1, 16, 7; speraveris 3, 429; 430 u. sperāris Cic. Verr. 2, 69, 168; sperarit Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 13, 10, 4; speraram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 12, 18, 1; ad Att. 1, 14, 6; 9, 12, 4; sperarat Cic. pro Mur. 16, 34; Corn. Nep. Hamilc. 2, 1; sperasset Cic. pro Cluent. 63, 177; Epist. ad Fam. 7, 5, 1; Caes. bell. civ. 3, 96, 4; sperassent Caes. bell. civ. 2, 16, 3; Bell. Alex. 16, 4; sperasse Cic. Leg. agr. 2, 36, 100; Catil. 4, 6, 12; pro Sull. 25, 70; pro Rab. Post. 9, 25; pro Milon. 25, 68; Epist. ad Att. 7, 3, 8; sperans, sperantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144.

spes (Nomin.) 1, 560; spei (Genet.) 1, 577; spĕi 1, 569; 571, spēi 1, 573 u. spe 1, 574; spĕ (Dat.) 1, 571; sperem (Accus.) 1, 851; spes (Plur.) 1, 637; 851 u. speres 1, 851; sperum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 578 u. speum 1, 577; spebus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 578 u. speribus 1, 851; spes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 577.

Sphinx (Nomin.) 1, 219 u. Sphinga 1, 498; Sphingis (Genet.) 1, 219 u. Sphingos 1, 451; Sphingem (Accus.) u. Sphinga 1, 466; Sphingae (Nomin. Plur.), Sphingarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 498; Sphingas (Accus. Plur.) Iul. Valer. 3, 29 (ed. Kübler p. 137, 2).

sphragis, idis 1, 223; sphragidem (Accus.) 1, 325; sphragidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

spica (Nomin.), spicus u. spicum, spici (Genet.), spicum (Accus.), spico (Ablat.) 1, 823.

spiceus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 244.

spicifer 2, 4.

spinter (Neutr.) 1, 977; spinter (Nomin.) u. spinther 1, 261; 730.

spinus (Femin.) 1, 931; spinus (Nomin.), spino (Dat.), spino (Ablat.) u. spinu, spinos (Accus. Plur.) u. spinos 1, 770.

spirarches (Nomin.) 1, 49.

spiritaliter (Adv.) 2, 706.

spiritualiter (Adv.) 2, 706.

spiritus; spiritus (Genet.) 1, 536.

spiro; spiravēre 3, 196; spirans, spirante (Ablat.) 2, 99; spirantum

(Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; spirantis (Accus Plur.) 2, 63; 120.

spissigradus; spissigradissimus 2, 255.

spissim (Adv.) 2, 575; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.

splen (Mascul.) 1, 997; splenis (Genet.) 1, 242; 997.

splendeo 3, 581; splendui 3, 425; splendens, splendenti (Ablat.) 2, 111; Prisc. Perieg. 1047 u. splendente 2, 111.

splendidus, splendidior, splendidissimus 2, 248.

splendor, oris 1, 263; splendoribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 650.

spolia vrgl. spolium.

spoliatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.

spolio 3, 38; 107 u. spolior 3, 38; 107; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; spoliasti Cic. Verr. 3, 41, 96; 4, 17, 37; Mart. Capell. 5, 449; spoliarit 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 4, 9; 3, 3, 6; 5, 1, 1; spoliaras Cic. Epist. ad Brut. 2, 7, 2; spoliasset Cic. de dom. 55, 140; Liv. 32, 33, 5; spoliassent Curt. 10, 1, 3; spoliasse 3, 479; Cic. in Caecil. 4, 11; Verr. 3, 4, 9; spoliatus, spoliatior 2, 240.

spolium (Nomin.) 1, 586; 712 u. spolia 1, 712; spolio (Ablat.) 1, 712; spolia (Plur.) 1, 583; 586; 590; 712; spoleis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 190.

spondeo; spondit (= spondet) 3, 272; spopondi 3, 340; 548, spepondi 3, 349, spondidi Fulgent. ed. Helm. p. 14, 21 u. spondi 3, 351; Fulgent. p. 45, 11; spondisti 3, 351; spepondit 3, 350 u. spondit 3, 351; spopondidistis 3, 352; sponderunt 3, 351 u. sposponderunt 3, 341; sponderim, sponderis 3, 351; sponderit 3, 351 u. sposponderit 3, 351; sponderat 3, 351; spoponderant 3, 349; spondissemus 3, 351 u. spospondissemus 3, 341; sponsis (= spoponderis) 3, 511; sponsum 3, 548.

spondēus (Nomin.), spondēos u. spondīus, spondēon (Accus.) u. spondīon 1, 207.

spons (Nomin.), spontis (Genet.), ad spontem 1, 732; sponte (Ablat.) 1, 725; 732; 2, 608, vrgl. Wölfflin, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 10, 138.

sponsa; sponsai (Genet.) 1, 21; sponsis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 44 u. sponsabus 1, 39.

sponsalia (Plur.) 1, 583; 590; sponsaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433 u. sponsalium 1, 433; Mart. Capell. 2, 117; 3, 326.

sponsor 1, 910.

sponsus; sponsibus (Ablat. Plur.) Ruric. Epist 2, 4, 24.

spontaliter (Adv.) 2, 706.

sponte vrgl. spons.

Sporades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 724; Sporadas (Accus. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 540; Amm. Marcell. 22, 8, 2.

spretus; spretui (Dat.), spretu (Ablat.) 1, 761.

spuma (Sing.), spumam (Accus.) Verg. Aen. 3, 567; spuma (Ablat.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 23, 59; spumae (Plur.) 1, 604, vrgl. Maas, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm 12, 516 Anm.

spumans, spumanti (Ablat.) u. spumante 2, 111.

spumifer 2, 4,

spuo 3, 580; spui 3, 407.

spurcities (Nomin.), spurcitie (Ablat.) 1, 567.

Spurius; Spuri (Vokat.) Cic. Resp. 3, 47; Spurii (Plur.) 1, 592.

sputum (Nomin.) u. sputus 1, 805; sputu (Ablat.) 1, 806; sputa (Plur.) 1, 604; sputus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 806 u. sputos 1, 805.

squaleo; squalui 3, 425; squalens, squalenti (Ablat.) u. squalente 2, 111; squalentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; squalentior Mart. Capell. 6, 588.

squalor; squalores (Plur.) 1, 650.

squamatim (Adv.) 2, 561.

squamiger; squamigerum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49.

st (Interjekt.) 2, 993; 994, vrgl. L. Gurlit, N. Philolog. Rundschau 1899 S. 433.

Staberius; Staberi (Genet.) 1, 142.

Stabiae (Plur.) 1, 714.

stabilio; stabilibat 3, 318; stabiliverunt 3, 451.

stăbilis 3, 575; stabilior 2, 250; stabilissimus 2, 251; stabiliter (Adv.) 2, 706; stabilius 2, 251.

stabulor u. stabulo 3, 92.

stachys; stachye (Ablat.) 1, 482.
Stadio (Nomin.) 2, 211.
stadiodromos; stadiodromoe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.
stadium (Nomin.) u. stadius 1, 806; stadii (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 806; stadiorum 1, 172; Mart. Capell. 2, 149; 2, 169; 2, 199; 6, 589 (bis); 6, 609; 6, 610; 6, 691; 6, 696; 8, 858 u. stadium 1, 172; 181; stadios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 806.
Stagirites (Nomin.) u. Stagerites 1, 57; Stagiritem (Accus.) 1, 57, 91; 2, 170 u. Stagiriten Censorin. 14, 16.
stagnum (Sing.) 1, 584; 589; stagnum (Nomin.) u. stagnus 1, 806.
stagonias; stagonian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 12, 62.
stagonitis; stagonitim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 12, 126.
Staia; Staiaes (Genet.) 1, 22.
Staienus; Staienos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
stalagmias; stalagmian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 34, 124.
Stalino (Nomin.) 1, 253.
stamen, inis 1, 242.
stannum (Sing.) 1, 580; 619.
Staphyle; Staphyleni(s) (Genet.) 1, 102.
Staphylius; Staphyli (Vokat.) 1, 128.
Staseas; Staseam (Accus.) 1, 90.
Statellas; Statellati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
statera (Nomin.) 1, 496.
Statia; Statiai (Dat.) 1, 27.
staticulum u. staticulus, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Patron. u. d. Glossen S. 43.
Statilia; Statiliaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
statim (Adv.) 2, 548; 561.
stătio 3, 576.
stativus; castra stativa 1, 677.
stător 3, 576.
statunculum, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43.
statuo 3, 241; statuunt 1, 106; statui 3, 342; statuĕrunt 3, 199; statutum 3, 537; statuo in m. Accus. 2, 938.
status; status (Plur.) 1, 647; statibus (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 5, 466; 5, 468.
ste, sta, stud vrgl. iste.
stellans; stellanti (Ablat.) Cic. Divin. 1, 11, 18 v. 19; Stat. Theb. 1, 203.
Stellas; Stellati (Ablat.) 2, 88.
stellifer (Nomin.) 2, 4 u. stelliferus 2, 7.
stelliger (Nomin.) 2, 5.
stellio (Nomin.) 1, 927.
stentinae vrgl. intestinae.
Stentor; Stentora (Accus.) 1, 463.
Stephanium (Femin.) 1, 890.
stercerarius 1, 275.
stercero; stercerato (Imper.) 1, 275; stercoratus, stercoratissimus 2, 240.
stercorarius 1, 275.
stercoratus vrgl. stercero.
stercus (Sing.) 1, 581; stercoris (Genet.) 1, 272 u. sterceris 1, 275; stercori (Ablat.) 1, 367; stercora (Plur.) 1, 618; Oros. 7, 39, 14.
sterilesco 3, 422.
sterilis (Nomin.), sterilam (Accus.), sterila (Ablat.), sterilae (Nomin. Plur.), sterila (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 150; sterilior (ohne Superl.) 2, 251; steriliter (Adv.) 2, 706.
sterilitas, sterilitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
sterno 3, 239; 581; stravi 3, 390; 394; 522; stravēre 3, 196, 197; strarat, strasset 3, 480; stratum 3, 522; 575; sternundis 3, 332.
sternuo 3, 241; sternui 3, 407.
Steropes; Steropem (Accus.) 1, 191; Steropas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
sterto 3, 581; stertui 3, 390; 397; stertisset 3, 397.
stibi (Nomin.) 1, 287; 361; stibeos Cass. Fel. 54 (ed. Rose p. 54, 1, vrgl. p. 254); stibi (Ablat.) 1, 361.
stic (Adv.) 2, 656.
stigma; stigmam (Accus.) 1, 502.
Stilbon; Stilbonta (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 8, 851.
stilcidium; stilcidi (Genet.) 1, 141.
stillicatim (Adv.) 2, 561.
stillo; stillarunt Cic Epist. ad Att. 9, 7, 1 (C. F. W. Müller schreibt instillarunt); stillasse Lucan. 9, 783; stillanter (Adv.) 2, 724 u. stillatim 2, 561.
Stilpon (Nomin.) 1, 252.
stimmi (Nomin.) 1, 287.
stinguo 3, 425.
stipatim, stipatus vrgl. stipa.
stipendiarius; stipendiari (Genet.) 1, 152; stipendiariеis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
stipendior 3, 92.

stipendium; stipendis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
stipes (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 980; stipitis (Genet.) 1, 231.
stipes, stipis vrgl. stips.
stipo; stiparit Cic Phil. 3, 12, 30; stipatus, stipatissimus 2, 240; stipatim (Adv.) 2, 561.
stips (Femin.) 1, 993; stips (Nomin.) 1, 214, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44, stipis 1, 214; 283 u. stipes 1, 214; stipis (Genet.) 1, 212; stipium (Genet. Plur.) u. stipum 1, 420.
stipulor u stipulo 3, 92; 93; stipularier (Infin.) 3, 228.
stirpes u. **stirpis** vrgl. stirps.
stirpitus (Adv.) 2, 742.
stirps (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 993; 995; stirps (Nomin.) 1, 212 (Z. 1. v. u. stirps st. strips zu lesen); 214, stirpis 1, 214; 283 u. stirpes 1, 214; stirpium (Genet. Plur.) u. stirpum 1, 420; stirpis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392.
sto; stēti 3, 341; 342; 575; steterīs 3, 429; stătum 3, 575; stans, stante 2, 96; 97 u. stanti 2, 100; stantum (Genet. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 5, 17, 7; stătus 3, 575; 576; statod (Ablat.) 1, 4; staturus 3, 590; staturum fuerit 3, 167.
Stoechades; Stoechadas (Accus. Plur.) Ennod. ed. Hartel p. 354, 23; Oros. 1, 2, 66; Cosmograph. ed. Riese § 31 p. 97, 19.
stoechas; stoechados (Genet.) Scribon. 106; 177.
stomachor 3, 93; stomachabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; stomachanter (Adv.) 2, 724.
storax, ăcis 1, 220.
stamentor 3, 93.
strangias; strangian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 18, 64.
strategema, atis, 1, 241.
strategematica; strategematicon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
Stratippocles; Stratippocli (Genet.) 1, 509; Stratippoclem (Accus.) 1, 473; Stratippocles (Vokat.) 1, 448.
Strato (Nomin.) 1, 249 u Straton 1, 252; Stratona (Accus.) Itin. Alex. 38.
Stratocles (Nomin.) 1, 520; Stratocletis (Genet.) 1, 521; 523, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44; Stratoclea (Accus.) 1, 472.
Stratonica (Nomin.) 1, 75; Stratonices (Genet.) 1, 98; Stratonice (Ablat.) 1, 75.
Stratonice; Stratoniceni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Stratonicos (Nomin. st. Stratonicus) 1, 105.
Stratophanes; Stratophanes (Vokat.) 1, 448.
stratus; stratu (Dat.) 1, 759.
strenuus; strenuior, strenuiori (Ablat.) 2, 202; strenuissimus 2, 203; strenue (Adv.) u. strenuo 2, 203; 630; strenuissime 2, 203.
strepitus; strepiti (Genet.) 1, 538; strepitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558; 648.
strepo; strepui 3, 390; strepitum 3, 522.
stricte, strictim, strictus vrgl. stringo.
strideo 3, 272; 273; 421; 580 u. strido 3, 272; 273; 421; strides 3, 273 u. stridis 3, 272; 273; stridit 3, 273; stridunt 3, 273; Mart. Capell. 6, 674; stridat, stridant 3, 273; stridui 3, 420 u. stridi 3, 411; 420; 421; striduit 3, 420; striderunt 3, 421; striderat 3, 420; 421; strident (Fut.), stridor 3, 273; stridens, stridenti (Ablat.) u. stridente 2, 111; stridĕre 3, 273 u. stridĕre 3, 421.
stridor, oris 1, 263; stridores (Plur.) 1, 650.
stridulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
striga vrgl. strix.
strigilis; strigilem (Accus.) 1, 312 u. strigilim 1, 302; 312; strigile (Ablat.) 1, 335 u. strigili 1, 303; 335.
strigor; strigores (Plur.) 1, 540.
stringo 3, 237; strinxi 3, 399; 544; strictum 3, 544; strictus, strictior 2, 240; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 646, 3; strictiori (Ablat.) 2, 267; strictissimus 2, 240; strictim (Adv.) 2, 548; 567; strictius, strictissime 2, 240.
strix (Nomin.) 1, 219 u. striga Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 41; strĭgis (Genet.) u. strīgis 1, 219; striges (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 482.

stroma; stromatibus (Ablat. Plur.) u. stromatis 1, 441.
Strophades; Strophadăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 488.
structim vrgl. struo.
strues (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. struis Varr. L. L. 8, 74; struis (Genet.) 1, 279; struum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401.
struix, īcis 1, 221.
struo, struxi 3, 400; 408; 542; structum 3, 542; structim (Adv.) 2, 567; structius 2, 240.
struthocamelus (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 920.
strychnos; strychnon (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 21, 177.
Strymon (Mascul.) 1, 954; Strymo (Nomin.) 1, 253; Strymonis (Genet.) 1, 454 u. Strymonos 1, 451; Strymona (Accus.) 1, 464.
Strymonius; Strymonii (Genet.) 2, 44.
studeo 3, 581; studui 3, 373 u. studivi 3, 380; studiri (Infin.) 3, 279; 380.
studiosim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
studium; studii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. studi 1, 149.
stultiloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 1, 202.
stultitia (Sing.) 1, 585; stultitiae (Plur.) 1, 640.
stupeo 3, 580; stupui 3, 373; 580.
stupro; stupraras Cic. Harusp. 15, 33; stuprasset Eutr. 1, 8, 2.
Stygius; Stygii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Stymphalides (Plur.) 1, 484.
Stymphalos; Stymphalon (Accus.) 2, 202.
stypsis; stypseos (Genet.) Gargil. Med. 46.
styrax (Mascul.) 1, 992; styrăcis (Genet.) 1, 220.
Styx (Femin.) 1, 955; Styx (Nomin.) 1, 219; Stygis (Genet.) 1, 219; 454 u. Stygos 1, 451; Styga (Accus.) 1, 468.
suadeo; suasi 3, 399; 548; suadebitur 3, 5; suasum 3, 548; suasus, a, um 3, 5; suasurus fuerim 3, 168; suadendi sunt 3, 5; suadens, suadente (Ablat.) 2, 99; suadere mit Accus. 3, 5; suadenter (Adv.) 2, 724 u. suasim 2, 572.
suadibiliter (Adv.) 2, 706.
suasim vrgl. suadeo.
suatim (Adv.) 2, 561.
suave vrgl suavis.
suavidicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202
suaviloquens (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
suaviloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
Suavis; Suave (Ablat.) 2, 58.
suavis; suave (Ablat.) 2, 54; suave olere 2, 591.
suavior vrgl. savior.
suavitas; suavitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
suavitudo; suavitudines (Plur.) 1, 643.
sub mit Accus. u. Ablat. 2, 783; 939; sub nachgestellt 2, 944—946; sub divo, sub dio, sub diu 1, 783; sub dicionem 1, 742; sub dicione 1, 743; sub instar 1, 728; sub invicem 2, 942; **sub, sup** in Komposit. 2, 900 ff.: vor b 2, 918; vor c 2, 911; vor d 2, 918; vor f, g 2, 912; vor h, l 2, 918; vor m 2, 914, 916; vor n 2, 918; vor p 2, 909; vor r 2, 916; vor s 2, 909; vor sp 2, 910; vor t 2, 909; 910; vor Halbvokal i, u 2, 918; vor Vokalen 2, 919.
subacer; subacrior 2, 255.
subalternatim 2, 561; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
subante 2, 768.
subarroganter (Adv.) 2, 724.
subbibo; subbibi 3, 353.
subblandior 3, 28; subblandibitur 3, 324; subblandirier (Infin.) 3, 227.
subcubo; subcubiturus 2, 585.
subcus (Nomin.) 2, 68.
subdo; subdidi 3, 351; subdidēre 3, 195; subdĭtum 3, 575; subdendum esse 3, 184.
subduco; subduxti 3, 503; subduc (Imper.) 3, 307; subduxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 503; subductus, subductior 2, 240; Mart. Capell. 6, 591.
subedo; subes (= subedis) Plaut. Fragm. ed. Leo II 543 XII (XXVI) 2.
subeo; subii 3, 433; subisti 3, 437; subivit 3, 440; subiīt 3, 426 u. subit 3, 447; subiimus u. subimus 3, 449; subistis 3, 450; subiēre 3, 193; 197; 198; 453; subierim 3, 454; subierit 3, 457; subissem 3, 464; subisses 3, 465; subisset 3, 468; subissemus 3, 469; subissent 3, 470; Bell. Alex. 70; subiisse 3, 472 u. subisse 3, 476; subiens, subientem 3, 330; subeundus 3, 340.

suber (Neutr.) 1, 935; suberis (Genet.) 1, 261; suberi (Ablat.) 1, 367.
suberim (Adv.) 2, 576.
subex (Femin.) 1, 989; subicis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.
subf . . . vrgl. suff . . .
subicio; subiecēre 3, 195; subiectus fuit 3, 136; subiecta foret 3, 156; subiectos fore 3, 153; subiectus, subiectior 2, 240; subiciundus 3, 337; subiecte (Adv.), subiectissime 2, 240.
subigo; subegĕrunt 3, 198; subaxit (= subegerit) 3, 505.
subinde (Adv.) 2, 673.
subindignor 3, 37.
subingredior; subingredirier (Infin.) Alcim. Avit. ad soror. 664.
subinvito; subinvitaras Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 6.
subirascor 3, 50.
subito (Adv.) 2, 617: de subito 2, 941; **subitunc** Mart. Capell. 8, 808 (codd. β R), vrgl. Dick, die Wortformen bei Martianus Capella S. 28.
subiungo; subiungier (Infin. Pass.) 3, 231; subiunctim (Adv.) 2, 567.
sublabor 3, 50.
sublatim, sublatus vrgl. tollo.
sublego; sublectei erunt 3, 146; sublectei essent 1, 158; sublegundeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 188; 3, 332.
sublevo; sublevarunt 3, 479; Cic. pro Cluent. 59, 161; sublevarat Cic. Verr. 3, 92, 215; sublevassem Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 18, 2; sublevasset Corn. Nep. Paus. 4, 6; sublevaturum fuisse 3, 165.
subligar, aris 1, 287.
sublimis, e (Nomin.) sublima (Nomin. Fem.), sublimi (Genet.), sublimi (Ablat.) u. sublimo, sublima (Neutr. Plur.), sublimas (Accus. Plur. Femin.), sublimis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 150; sublimior 2, 255; sublimiori (Ablat.) 2, 266; sublimissimus 2, 255; sublime (Adv.) 2, 589; sublimiter 2, 706 u. sublimitus 2, 742; sublimen (Variante zu einem Accus. sublimem) 2, 589; 590; vrgl. Heraeus Philologus N. F 9, 197—212.
sublimitas; sublimitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.
sublino; sublevit, sublivere u. sublevere 3, 395; sublĭtus 3, 579; sublinĕre und sublinire 3, 251.
sublustris 2, 20.
submergo; submersus 3, 124; submersa foret 3, 157.
submitto; submissus, submissior 2, 240; submissim (Adv.) 2, 575; submissius 2, 240.
submoveo; summovēre (Perf.) 3, 196; summosses 3, 479 u. submosses 3, 492; submovendas 3, 183.
submusim (Adv.) 2, 573.
subnascor 3, 68.
subnego; subnegaram Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 19.
subnitor 3, 69; subnixus u. subnisus 3, 564.
subo, subimus, subare 3, 263.
subodoror 3, 71.
suboleo; subolat 3, 270.
suboles (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. subolis 1, 281; subolis (Genet.) 1, 279; subolum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401; subolibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 658.
suborior 3, 72.
suborno; subornastis Cic. Phil. 13, 16, 32.
subp . . . vrgl. supp . . .
subrepo; subrepsti 3, 501.
subrigo vrgl. surgo.
subringor 3, 86.
subripio vrgl. surripio.
subrogo; subrogaverat 3, 479.
subruo; subrŭtus 3, 577.
subscribo; subscripsēre 3, 195.
subscus, ūdis 1, 223; 2, 910; suscudines (Plur.) Augustin. Civ. Dei 15, 27, 3 (ed. Dombart II 118, 12).
subsellium; subselli (Genet.) 1, 139; 140.
subsequor 3, 89; subsequebare 3, 209; subsequens, subsequenti (Ablat.) 2, 110; subsequentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; subsequenter (Adv.) 2, 724.
subsidior; 3, 49; 93.
subsidium; subsidi (Genet.) 1, 147.
subsido; subsedit, subsederunt, subsiderit, subsiderint, subsiderat, subsedisse 3, 416.
subsigno; subsignatum erit, subsignata erunt 3, 146.
subsilio; subsiluisti, subsiluit, subsiluimus 2, 384; 386; subsiluēre 3, 384; 385.
subsipio, subsipĕre 3, 247.
subsisto; substiti 3, 352; substitēre 3, 195.
Subsolanus (Mascul.) 1, 959.
subsortior 3, 91.

substantialiter (Adv.) 2, 706.
substomachor 3, 93.
substringo; substrictus, substrictior 2, 240.
subsultim (Adv.) 2, 568.
subsum; subsiet 3, 600; subesse 3, 611.
subtemen, inis 1, 242.
subtendo; subtentus 3, 558.
subter, (Adv. u. Präposit.) 2, 762; 918; mit Accus. u. Ablat. 2, 783; 931; 932; subter nachgestellt 2, 948, vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950; subterior 2, 213; subterius (Adv.) 2, 213; 758.
subtercus (Nomin.) 2, 68.
subterlabor 3, 50; subterlabēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207.
subtilis; subtiliter (Adv.) 2, 706.
subtilitas; subtilitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
subtranseo; subtransiet 3, 328.
subtristis; subtristior 2, 255.
subtundo; subtusus 3, 552.
subtus (Adv.) 2, 742; 743; mit Accus. 2, 782.
Subur (Neutr.) 1, 950; Subŭris (Genet.) 1, 271.
subvectus; subvectu (Ablat.) 1, 755.
subvehor 3, 100.
subvenio; subvenibo 3, 324; subventum foret 3, 153, 156; subveniendum 3, 336.
subvereor 3, 101.
subverto; subvertundus 3, 236.
Succabar (Neutr.) 1, 949.
succedo; successēre 3, 191; 193; 195; succedens, succedenti (Ablat.) 2, 100; successurus 3, 115.
succendo; succendi 3, 411; 548; succensum 3, 548; succendier (Infin.) 3, 231.
successor (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 910.
successus; successuum (Genet. Plur.) Mamert. Paneg. Maxim. Augusto 11 (ed. Baehrens p. 97, 32); Mamert. Genethl. Maxim. 18 (p. 116, 12); successibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560; Anth. Latin. ed. Riese 198, 83.
succido; succidire (Infinit.) 3, 253.
succingo; succincti (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; succinctior 2, 240; succinctim (Adv.) 2, 567; succinctius 2, 240.
succino 3, 372; succinui 3, 371.
succipio, vrgl. suscipio.
succresco; succrevēre 3, 190.
succurro; succurrit (Perf.) 3, 357; 359; succurreris 3, 357; 360; succursura erit 3, 163; succursisse 3, 357; 359; 360.
succussus; succussu (Ablat.) 1, 755.
sucidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
sucinum; sucina (Plur.) 1, 621.
Sucius; Suci (Genet.) 1, 152.
suctim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
Suculae (Plur.) 1, 667.
sucus (Nomin.), suci (Genet.) 1, 786 u. sucus 1, 787; sucu (Ablat.), sucus (Nomin. Plur.), sucuum (Genet. Plur.), sucus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 787
sudadrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
sudis (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 1005; sudis (Nomin.), sudem (Accus.), sude (Ablat.), sudes (Plur.), sudium (Genet. Plur.), sudibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 712; sudis (Accus. Plur.) u. sudes 1, 387.
sudo; sudavere 3, 198; sudarit Verg. Aen. 2, 582; sudasso Cic. Divin. 1, 27, 58; Val. Max. 1, 6, 5; Stat. Theb. 6, 894; sudans, sudanti (Ablat.) 2, 111.
sudor; sudores (Plur.) 1, 650; Mamert. Grat. act. 6 (ed. Baehrens p. 249, 23).
sudorus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252
sudus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
Suebus (Nomin.), Suebo (Ablat.) 1, 664.
Suel 1, 951.
Suesanus; Suesano (Genet. Plur. st. Suesanorum) 1, 187.
suesco 3, 240; suevi 3, 390; 483; 522; suemus 3, 493; suerunt, suerit, suerint 3, 484; sueras, suerat 3, 485; suetum 3, 522; suetus 3, 117; suesse 3, 485.
Suessiones und Suessones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; Suessiones (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.
suffercitus vgl. suffertus.
suffero; sufferenter (Adv.) 2, 724.
suffertus u. suffercitus 3. 545.
sufficio; sufficienti (Ablat.) u. sufficiente 2, 111; sufficienter (Adv.) 2, 724.
suffio; suffiit 3, 443.
suffragatrix; suffragatricium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
suffragium; suffragi (Genet.) 1, 152 suffragis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 190.
suffrago 3, 85; u. suffragor 3, 84; 93; suffrageris 3, 206.
suffulcio; suffulcierit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 152, 13.

suffuror 3. 46.
suffusus; suffusior 2, 240.
suggero; suggerens, suggerentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; suggerire (Infinit.) 3, 253.
suggestus; suggestui (Dat.) Mart. Capell. 1, 67; suggesto (Ablat.) Iordan. Rom. 126.
suggredior 3, 46.
sugo; suxi 3, 399; 541; suctum 3, 541.
sui (Genet.) 2, 346 u. sis 2, 347; 349; sibi (Dat.), sibei, seibi, sibe 2, 349; se (Accus.), sed 2, 352; 353 u. sese 2, 354; 355 359; se (Ablat.), sed 2, 354 u. sese 2, 354 bis 359.
suillus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
Suiones; Suionăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
suimet (Genet.), sibimet (Dat.), semet (Accus. u. Ablat.) 2, 365.
suis vgl. sus.
sulcatim (Adv.) 2, 564.
Sulcius; Sulci (Genet.) 1, 142.
Sulevia; Suleviabus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 47.
sulfur vgl. sulpur.
Sulla, Sullae (Plur.) 1, 591.
Sulmo (Mascul.) 1, 945.
Sulmonensis; Sulmonense (Abl.) 2, 56.
sulphur vgl. sulpur.
Sulpicius (Nomin.), Sulpici 1, 119 u. Sulpicis 1, 211; Sulpici (Genet.) Ampel. 42, 1 u. Sulpicei 1, 149; Sulpici (Vokat.) Cic. de orat. 2, 140; 2, 201.
sulpur (Neutr.) 1, 979; sulpur (Nomin.) 1, 270; 271, sulfur 1, 271 u. sulphur 1, 582; sulpuri (Dat.) 1, 270; sulfurem (Accus.) 1, 980; Paucker, De latinitate Hieronymi p. 88; sulpura (Plur.) u. sulphura 1, 621; Dracont. 10, 485, vgl. Maas, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 523.
sum 3, 188; 594; 595 u. esum 3, 594; ĕs 3, 594; 595 u. essis 3, 595; est 3, 594; 595; sumus, suimus u. simus 3, 594; estis 3, 595; sunt u. sont 3, 594); sim, siem 2, 595—599 u. fuam 3, 600 bis 602; sies 3, 595—599 u. fuas 3, 600; 601; sīt 3, 315, sĭt 3, 596, siet 3, 595—599 u. fuat 3, 316, fuat 3, 600; 601; Mart. Capel. 3, 262; 4, 327, fors fuat 3, 601; simus 3, 303; sint 3, 596—599, sient 3, 595—599 u. fuant 3, 600; 601; eram 3, 594; 602; essem 3, 321; 602 u. forem 3, 606—611; fores, foret, forent 3, 606—611; ero 3, 594; 602 u. eso 3, 602; escit u. escet 3, 602; erunt, erint u. escunt 2, 603; fui 3, 604 u. fuei 3, 426; fūit 3, 604 u. fueit 3, 426; fŭimus 3, 604; fuērunt 3, 198; 199 u. fuēre 3, 190; 193 bis 196; fuerim u. fūerim 3, 604; fuerīs 3, 428; 429; fūerit, fūerint, fueram, fuissem, fūisset, fuero 3, 604; ēs (Imper.) 3, 595; estō 3, 213; 216; 218—220; 595 u. estod 3, 199; 595; ens 3, 603; futurus, futurorum, futurarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; esse 3, 224; 602; 603; fuisse u. fŭisse 3, 604; fore 3, 605 — futurus sum, futurus est, futuri sumus 3, 160; futuri sunt 3, 159; 160; futrus sis 3, 160; futurus erat 3, 160; 161; futurum erat 3, 161; futurus esset 3, 161; futura foret 3, 174; futura forent 3, 175; futurus fui 3, 163; futurum fuit 3, 163; 166; futurus fuerim, futurus fueris 3, 167; futurus fuerit 3, 167 u. futurum fuerit 3, 164; 167; futurae fuerint 3, 164; futurus fuerat 3, 165; futura fuerant 3, 165; futurus ero 3, 162; futurum esse 3, 605; futurum fuisse 3, 166, futuram fuisse 3, 170, futuros fuisse 3, 169 — mit Partic. Fut. Act. verbunden: sum 3, 159 ff.; eram 3, 160 ff.; essem 3, 161; forem 3, 174; fui 3, 163; wenn ein hypothetischer Vordersatz, in dem ein Konj. Praeter. angewandt ist, vorausgeht 3, 166; fuerim 3, 164; fueram 3, 165; ero 3, 162 ff.; esse, das auch fehlen kann, 3, 163; fuisse 3, 165; im Nachsatze einer hypothetischen Satzverbindung 3, 169, wo fuise auch ausgelassen wird 3, 170 ff.; fore 3, 173 ff. — mit Part. Perf.: sum 3, 135; sim 3, 135; eram 3, 135; essem 3, 135 u. forem 3, 135; fui 3, 135; 139; fuerim 3, 136; 139; fueram 3, 137; 142; fuissem 3, 139; 145; ero 3, 135; 145; fuero 3, 148; esto, este, estote, sunto 3, 150; 151; esse 3, 151; fuise 3, 151; fore 3, 152 ff. — sum etc. mit

Part. Fut. Passiv. auf —dus 3, 185 ff. — futurum esse ut oder fore ut . . zur Umschreibung des Infin. Fut. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 178; futurum fuisse ut . . zur Umschreibung des passiven Infinitivs 3, 179 — sum in mit Accus. auf die Frage wo? 2, 933; 934.

sum = sub 2, 916.

sumbolus vgl. symbolus.

sumen (Sing.), sumina (Plur.) 1, 623.

summaliter (Adv.) 2, 706.

summanima 2, 156.

summarudi 1, 887.

summas (?) 2, 27; 71; summatis (Genet.) 1, 662; 2, 71; summatem (Accus.) 1, 662; summates (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 662; 2, 27; summatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 136.

summatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

summe, summiter, summopere vrgl. superus.

summotenus (Adv.) 2, 683.

summoveo vrgl. submoveo.

summum, summus vrgl. superus.

sumo; sumebit Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 138, 14; sumpsi 3, 399; 419, 541 u. suremi 3, 419; surempsit 3, 515; sumpsĕrunt 3, 199; sumpse (Infin. Perf.) 3, 501; sumito 3, 215; sumptum 3, 541; sumptum foret 3, 154; sumundus 3, 336; sumundae erunt 3, 185.

sumptus; sumpti (Genet.) 1, 537 bis 539; sumptu (Dat.) 1, 542.

Sunium (Nomin.) u. Sunion 1, 204; Sunii (Lokat.) 1, 144.

suo 3, 241; sui 3, 407.

sup vrgl. sub.

supellex (Sing.) 1, 582; 659; supellex (Nomin.) 1, 292; 368 u. supellectilis 1, 292, 293; supellectilis (Genet.) 1, 292; 368; 2, 126; supellectili (Ablat.) 1, 368; 1, 126 u. supellectile 1, 368; supellectiles (Plur.) 1, 659.

Super vrgl. Superus.

super 1) Adjektiv vrgl. superus.
2) Adverb. 2, 6; 671; 762; super usque 2, 780.
3) Präposition mit Accus. u. Ablat. 2, 783; 929—931; nachgestellt 2, 945; 948; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.

superbia; superbiai (Genet.) 1, 21; superbiae (Plur.) 1, 640.

superbio; superbiens, superbientum (Genet. Plur.) Sidon. Epist. 8, 14, 4.

superbus; superbum (Adv.) 2, 584 u. superbiter 2, 734.

supercilium; supercilii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. supercili 1, 153.

supercubo; supercubasse 3, 375.

superemineo; supereminenter (Adv.) 2, 724.

superficies; superficiebus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 579.

superficio; superfit, superfiat 3, 632; superfieri 2, 632; 633.

superflue (Adv.) u. superfluo 2, 630; Mart. Capell. 5, 449.

superfluo; superfluens, superfluenti (Ablat.) 2, 111.

superfluo (Adv.) vrgl. superflue.

supergredior 3, 46; supergesserat Apul. Met. 10, 2 in der Hdschr. F φ δ, supercesserat schreiben Dousa, Hildebrand u. Eyssenhardt, supergressus erat aber van der Vliet; supergressus (passivisch) 3, 47.

superimpono; superimposita fuit 3, 136.

superlabor 3, 50.

superlino; superlinivit 3, 252 u. superlinuit 3, 395; superliniendum, superliniri 3, 252.

supernas 2, 26; 38.

supernĕ (Adv.) 2, 755; 782; vrgl. Leo, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 10, 435.

superabundus 2, 724.

supero; superasti Cic. Epist. ad Qu. fr. 3, 5 (6), 4; superāt 3, 493; superarunt 3, 479; Cic. Orat. 70, 232 (bis); de imp. Cn. Pomp. 18, 55 u. superavēre 3, 191; Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 25, 34; superarit Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 10, 27; pro Muren. 7, 15; pro Planc. 2, 6; Corn. Nep. Hannib. 1, 1; superarint Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 40, 7; Iustin. 14, 2, 9; superaram Cic. post red. in sen. 12, 32; superarat Enn. Ann. 228; superassem Cic. pro Sest. 17, 39; superasset Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 1, 9, 16; 2, 2; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 4, 1; Corn. Nep. Them. 3, 3; Iul. Val. 1, 30 (ed Kübler p. 39, 24); Mythogr. Lat. 2, 165; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 40, 6; 7, 62, 2; Bell. Alex. 16, 1; superasse Cic. Verr. 1, 20, 53; Epist. ad Qu. fr. 1, 1, 14, 42; Caes. bell. civ. 3, 73, 5; Corn. Nep. Alcib. 11, 2; Conon 3,

1; superans, superanti (Ablat.) 2, 111; superantior, superantissimus 2, 219; superatus foret 3, 153.

supersedeo; supersedenda est, supersessis (ablat. absol.) 3, 3.

superstes (Commun.) 1, 981; superstes (Nomin.) 2, 22; 68; superstitis (Genet.) 2, 68; superstite (Ablat.) 2, 76; ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr 2, 123; superstitum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 128.

superstitio, onis 1, 256.

supersum; supersit, supersint 3, 600; superescit (= supererit) 3, 602; superfuēre 3, 195; superesse 3, 611; superfore 3, 606.

Superus (Nomin.) u. Super 2, 6.

superus (Nomin.) u. super 2, 6; 210; superi (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 582; 665; superum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 49; Mart. Capell. 1, 4; 1, 22; 1, 65; 2, 99; 4, 327; 5, 431; 5, 435; 7, 802; 8, 803; 9, 890; 9, 893; 9, 899; 9, 912; superior 2, 191; 209; 210; superiore (Ablat.) 2, 266 bis 268 u. superiori 2, 266, 267; Mart. Capell. 5, 468; superioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 269; 271; supremus 2, 191; 209; 210, superrimus 2, 191 u. summus 2, 191; 195 — 199; 210; summior 2, 244; summai (Genet.) 1, 22; summa rudis; summae rudi 1, 887; summa ope 1, 707; superius (Adv.) 2, 209; 758; supreme 2, 209, summe 2, 584; 758, summum 2, 584 u. summiter 2, 734; summopere 2, 607.

supervacaneo (Adv.) 2, 617.

supervacuo (Adv.) u. supervacue 2, 630.

supervagor 3, 99.

supervenio; supervenēre 3, 195.

supinus; supinior 2, 251.

suppactus (Partic.) 3, 539.

suppaenitet 3, 650.

suppalpor 3, 74; suppalparier (Infin.) 3, 227.

suppar 2, 67; suppari (Ablat.) gressu Apul. Met. 6, 24 ed. Eyssenh., van der Vliet schreibt (p. 135, 17) superingressa.

supparasitor 3, 74.

supparus (Mascul.) u. supparum (Neutr.) 1, 970; supparus (Nomin.) u. supparum, suppares (Accus. Plur.) u. suppara 1, 806.

suppedito u. suppeditor 3, 107; suppeditamur, suppeditatus 3, 6.

suppetiae (Plur.) 1, 583; 734; 830; suppetias (Accus. Plur.), suppetiis (Abl. Plur.) 1, 734.

suppetior u. suppetio 3, 93.

suppeto; suppetisset 3, 469.

suppleo; supplevi 3, 373; supplevēre 3, 192; 496; suppleverit 3, 496 u. supplerit 3, 481; suppleverat 3, 496; supplesse 3, 482; suppletum 3, 522.

supplex (Nomin.) 1, 291; 2, 68; supplicis (Genet.) 1, 291; 2, 68; supplici (Ablat.) u. supplice 2, 78; 79; ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. Neutr. 2, 123; supplicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 377; 419; 2, 128 u. supplicium 1, 413; 419; 421; 2, 129; supplicibus (Ablat. Plur. Neutr.) 2, 123; suppliciter (Adv.) 2, 706.

supplicium; supplicii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. supplici 1, 139—141; supplicia (Plur.) Cic. Verr. 3, 6; supplicis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.

supplico u. supplicor (Depon.) Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 181, 28; 186, 4; vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; supplicavi 3, 373; supplicarat Cic. pro Planc. 5, 12; supplicassem Apul. Apol. 61; supplicassis (= supplicaveris) 3, 509; 518; supplicasse Cic. pro Planc. 29, 69; supplicatum 3, 522; supplicatum ire 3, 175; supplicans, supplicantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; supplicanter (Adv.) 2, 724.

suppono; supposivi, supposivit 3, 398; suppostus 3, 534; suppono in mit Accus. 2, 938.

suppressus; suppressior 2, 240; suppressim (Adv.) 2, 575.

suppudet 3, 650.

supra 1) Adverb. 2, 636; 762; 926; suprad 1, 4; 2, 636; aliquo supra, paulo supra 2, 768.
2) Präposit. 2, 762; mit Accus. 2, 782; mit Ablat. 2, 931; nachgestellt 2, 948; vom Nomen getrennt 2, 950.

supter vrgl. subter.

Sura (Mascul.) 1, 956; 957.

surdus, surdior, surdissimus 2, 263.

suremi, surempsi vrgl. sumo.

surgo u. subrigo 3, 541; surgebit 3, 284; surrexi 3, 402; 541 u. subrexi 3, 541; surrexti 3, 504; surregit 3, 402; 544; surrexe (= surrexisse) 3, 504; surrectum

u. subrectum 3, 541; sortus 3, 544; surrecturus erit 3, 163.

Surrentum (Neutr.) 1, 946.

surripio; subrepsit 3, 515; 518; surrepta fueris 3, 141.

sursum (Adv.) 2, 670; 750 u. sursus 2, 750, vrgl. Stürzinger, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 597; a sursum 2, 940; de sursum 2, 941; sursumvorsum 2, 751; sursum versus; sursum versum, sursum vorsum 2, 750; sursus deorsus 2, 745; sursus versus 2, 750.

sursuorsum (Adv.) 2, 751.

sursus vrgl. sursum.

sus (Commun.) 1, 924; sus (Nomin.) 1, 278; 283 u. suis 1, 278; suis (Genet.) 1, 278 u. sueris 1, 279; suem (Accus.) 1, 546; sue (Ablat.) 1, 546 u. suere 1, 279; suum (Genet. Plur.) u. suium 1, 426; 427; suibus (Ablat. Plur.) u. subus 1, 437; 438.

sus, susque deque 2, 669.

sus (= subs) 2, 910.

Susa (Neutr.) 1, 946; Susa (Nomin.) 1, 714; 720; 721; Susorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 721; Susam (Accus.) 1, 721 u. Susa 1, 720; Susa (Ablat.) u. Susis 1, 721.

suscenseo 2, 910; 911; 3, 580; suscensurus 3, 584; suscensenda sunt 3, 9.

suscipio 2, 910; 911 u. succipio 2, 911; suscipe (Imper.) 3, 221; suscepta forent 3, 157; suscipire (Infinit.) 3, 248; suscepturum fuisse 3, 170.

suscito 2, 910; suscitarint Apul. Apol. 91; suscitaram Apul. Met. 10, 18; suscitandos 3, 181.

suis vrgl. sus.

susovorsum (Adv.) 2, 751.

suspecto (Adv.) vrgl. suspicio.

suspendo 2, 910; suspendēre (Perf.) 3, 190; suspendito (Imper.) 3, 218; suspensus, suspensior, suspensissimus 2, 240; suspense (Adv.), suspensius 2, 240.

suspicio (Femin.) 1, 974, suspiciones (Plur.) Cic. Lael. 88.

suspicio 3, 242; suspexi 3, 541; suspexeris 3, 429; suspectum 3, 541; suspectus, suspectior, suspectissimus 2, 240; suspicienter (Adv.) 2, 724 u. suspecto 2, 617.

suspiciter (Adv.) 2, 706.

suspicor 3, 34; 93 u. suspico 3, 34; suspicaris Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 11, 4 u. suspicare 3, 204; suspicabere 3, 206; suspicans, suspicante (Ablat.) 2, 101; suspicarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 228.

suspiro; suspirassent Cic. Epist. ad Att. 2, 21, 2; suspiranter (Adv.) 2, 724.

sustentatus; sustentatui (Dat.) 1, 758.

sustento 2, 910; sustentasti Cic. pro Rabir Post 17, 47; sustentarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 9, 9, 4; sustentasset Cic. Resp. 2, 1, 2; sustentasse Avien. Phaen. 186; sustentaturi fuerint 3, 168.

sustentus; sustentui (Dat.) 1, 758.

sustineo 2, 910; sustinuēre 3, 192; 195.

sustollo, sustulo vrgl. tollo.

susum (Adv.) 2, 670; 751; vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 47; a susum 2, 940; de susum 2, 941; susum versus u. susus versus 2, 751.

susumvorsum (Adv.) u. susumversum 2, 751.

susurro, susurranter (Adv.) 2, 724 u. susurratim 2, 562.

susurrus (Nomin.), susurri (Genet.), susurru (Ablat.) 1, 787.

susus versus (Adv.) vgl. susum.

Suthul (Neutr.) 1, 950; 951; Suthul (Nomin. u. Accus.), Suthulis (Gen.), Suthule (Ablat.) 1, 871.

sutim (Adv.) 2, 565.

suus (Nomin.) 2, 366 u. suos 1, 107; 108; 114; 2, 1, suum 2, 366 u. suom 1, 107; 108; 2, 1; sovos (= suus) 2, 366, suus u. suum einsilbig 2, 373; sui (Genet.) u. suei 1, 134, suai u. suaes 2, 46, sui einsilbig 2, 372; 373; suo (Dat.), sovo 2, 366 u. so 2, 371, suae, suai 2, 47 u. sue 1, 27; 2, 47, suo einsilbig 2, 372; 373; suam (Accus.) u. sam 2, 371, suam einsilbig 2, 372; 373; suorum (Genet. Plur.), suum 2, 370, sovom 1, 186; 2, 366, suarum zweisilbig 2, 372; 373; suis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.), sis 2, 371, sues 1, 189, sueis 1, 47; 188; 189, suois 1, 187, soueis 1, 47; 187; 188, soveis 2, 366, suibus 1, 191, suis einsilbig 2, 372; 373; suos (Accus. Plur.), sos 2, 371, suos, suas, sua einsilbig 2, 372; 373 — suămet, suomet, suā-

met, suismet 2, 373 — sumpse 2, 388; 389 — suăpte 2, 374; 375; 2, 375; suompte 2, 375; suopte, suāpte 2, 373; 374; suompte, suapte zweisilbig 2, 373.

Sybaris (Mascul.) 1, 954; Sybaris (Genet.) 1, 455; Sybarim (Accus.) 1, 322 u. Sybarin 1, 322; 478.

sybotes; syboten (Accus.) Manil. 5, 126.

Sycambri; Sycambrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.

sycophanta (Nomin.), sycophantam (Accus.), sycophanta (Vokat.) 1,54.

sycophantor 3, 93.

Syene (Nomin.) 1, 82; Syenes (Gen.) 1, 100; Syenen (Accus.), Syene (Ablat.) 1, 82.

syllabatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

Sylectis (Frauenname), Sylectini (Dat.) 1, 524.

syllepsis; syllepsin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 5, 108; syllepsi (Ablat.) Diomed. ed. Keil I 444, 31.

Symaethos; flumina Symaethum, Terias 1, 958.

symbolum (Nomin.) u. sumbolus, symbolos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 806.

symmetros (Nomin.) 2, 21.

Symphoniă (Nomin.) 1, 86.

symphonia; symphonian (Accus.) Censorin. 10, 9; 12, 4; symphoniae (Plur.) Cic. pro Cael. 35.

Symphorus (Nomin.) u. Symphoros 1, 105.

Symplegas (Nomin.) 1, 724; Symplegados (Genet.) 1, 451; Symplegada (Accus.) 1, 470; Symplegades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; 724; Symplegadas (Accus. Plur.) Ovid. Met. 15, 338; Senec. Med. 456; Hygin. Fab. 19; Ven. Fortun. 3,4,9.

symplegma; symplegmatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.

symploce (Nomin.) 1, 67.

symposium (Nomin.) 1, 207.

synaeresis; synaeresin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 11, 262; synaeresi (Ablat.) Mar. Plot. Sacerd. ed. Keil VI 459, 4.

synanche; synanchen (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 37 (ed. Rose p. 82, 21).

synaphia; synaphian (Accus.) Ter. Maur. 2079.

synathroesmos (Nomin.) 1, 68.

synchrisma; synchrismae (Genet.) 1, 502.

syncopsis; syncopsin (Accus.) 1, 477.

syncrasis; syncrasin (Accus.) Tert. adv. Valent 8.

synechitis; synechitim Plin. N. H. 37, 162, vrgl. Detlefsen z. d. St.

Synero; Syneroni (Dat.) 1, 523.

synfysis; synfysin (Accus.) Cass. Fel. 26 (ed. Rose p. 42, 19).

Synnada (Nomin.) 1, 714 u. Synnas Mart. 9, 75, 8; Synnados (Genet.), Synnada (Accus.), Synnade (Ablat.) u. Synnadis 1, 718.

synodaliter (Adv.) 2, 706.

Synodontĕs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

synoeciosis (Nomin.) 1, 68.

synopsis; synopsin (Accus.) Ulp. Dig. 27, 9, 5, 11 u. synopsim Gromat. vet. 92, 17.

Synoris (Frauenname); Sinurini (Dat.), Synorini, Synoridi 1, 524.

synthesis; synthesin (Accus.) 1, 477; synthesi (Ablat.) Ulp. Dig. 34, 2, 38, 1; synthesibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 486.

Syntice; Synticeni (Dat.) 1, 103.

Syntiche; Syntichen (Dat.) 1, 102.

Syntyche; Syntyche (Dat.) 1, 101.

Syră (Nomin.) 1, 86.

Syracosius; Syracosie (Femin.) 2, 1.

Syria (Femin.) 1, 952; Syriă (Nomin.) 1, 83; Syriai (Lokat.) 1, 18; Syriae (Plur.), Syrias (Accus. Plur.) 1,597.

Syrinx; Syringam (Accus.), Syringa (Ablat.) 1, 498.

syrinx (Femin.) 1, 992; syringis (Genet.) 1, 219.

Syris (Frauenname); Syrini (Dat.) 1, 524

syrma; syrmate (Ablat.) 1, 501 u. syrma 1, 502.

Syros vrgl. Syrus.

Syrtis (Nomin.) 1, 315; Syrtis (Genet.) 1, 455 u. Syrtidos 1, 228; Syrtim (Accus.) 1, 316; 322 u. Syrtin Prisc. Perieg. 109; Syrti (Ablat.) u. Syrte 1, 351; Syrtīs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; Syrtium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427; Mart. Capell. 6, 671; Syrtīs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 383; Prisc. Perieg. 190.

syrtites (Femin.) 1, 939.

Syrus (Nomin.) u. Syros 1, 195; Syrum (Accus.) 1, 195; Syrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.

systema; systematis (Ablat. Plur.) Mart. Capell. 9, 938.

systylos (Nomin.), systyli (Genet.), systylo (Ablat.) 2, 21.

T.

T (Femin.) 1, 962; (Indeclin.) 1, 860; tt vor r zu d erweicht 2, 289.
tabella; tabelai (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29.
tabeo; tabens, tabenti (Ablat.) Stat. Theb. 4, 364.
tabernarius; tabernaris (Dat. Plur.) C. I. L. 14, 2793, 4
tabes (Nomin.) 1, 279; 373; 582; 589; 736 u. tabis 1, 281; tabis (Genet.) 1, 279; 736; tabi (Dat.) 1, 736; tabē (Ablat.) 1, 362; 373; 374; 736 u. tabĕ 1, 374.
tabesco; tabescendus 3, 128.
tabidus; tabidior 2, 249.
tabula (Sing.), tabulae (Plur.) 1, 688; tabuleis (Ablat. Plur.), taboleis u. tableis 1, 47.
tabularium pensilem (Accus.) 1, 808.
tabulatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
tabum (Nomin.) 1, 736; tabi (Genet.) 1, 725; 735; tabo (Ablat.) 1, 725; 735; 863; 871.
taceo; tacēs, tacĕn 3, 298; tacui 3, 373; tacĕ, tacĕ sis, tacĕ dum 3, 301; tacebere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; tacitum 3, 522; tacens, tacente (Ablat.) 2, 99; tacitus 3, 123; 527; taciturus 3, 592; tacite (Adv.), tacito 2, 630 u. taciter 2, 734.
taciturnus; taciturnior, taciturnissimus 2, 263.
tactim (Adv.) 2, 567.
tactio; tactiones (Plur.) Cic. Tuscul. 4, 20.
tactus; tactui (Dat.) Cael. Aurelian. de signif. diaetic. pass. 66 (ed. Rose, Anecdota Graeca et Graecolatina II 222, 21 u. 232); 153 (p. 240) u. tactu Frag. Bob. ed. Keil VII 544, 43; tactus (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 112; Orest. Trag. 70.
Tader (Nomin.) 1, 261; 955.
taeda; taedai (Genet.) 1, 22.
taedeo, taedes 3, 652; taedet 3, 650; 652; 653; taeduit 3, 657; taedetur 3, 651; taesum est 3, 655; 656 u. pertaesum est 3, 651; 655; 656; taedens 3, 657; taedendus 3, 659.
taedescit 3, 650.
taedium; taedia (Plur.) 1, 636; Orest. Trag. 546; 933.
Taenaros (Femin.) u. Taenarus 1, 953; Taenaros (Nomin.), Taenaros u. Taenarum 1, 204; 723; Taenari (Genet.) 1, 723; Taenaron (Accus.) u. Taenarum 1, 204; 703; Taenaro (Ablat.) 1, 723.
Taenarius; Taenarii (Genet.) 2, 44.
taenia; taenis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.
taeter, tra, trum 2, 2 u. teter 2, 5; taetrior 2, 186; taeterrimus 2, 188.
Tages; Tagetis (Genet.) 1, 231 u. Tagae Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 1, 2; Tagen (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 15, 558; Tage (Ablat.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 2, 781.
tago vrgl. tango.
Tagus (Mascul.) 1, 954.
talaris (Nomin.) 2, 160; talaris tunica 1, 712; talarium (Accus.), talario (Ablat.) 2, 160; talaria (Plur.) 1, 712; talarios (Accus. Plur.) 2, 160.
talentum; talentorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171; Mart. Capell. 6, 578 u. talentum 1, 171.
talio (Femin.) 1, 974; talio (Sing.), taliones (Plur.), talionum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 644.
talis; tale (Ablat.) 2, 56; talis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 62; tale sonare 2, 591; talia (Adv.) 2, 599 u. taliter 2, 706.
Tallias; Talliatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
talpa (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 924; 967.
Talthubius; Talthubi (Genet.) 1, 143.
tam, tame 2, 578.
tamarix; tamaricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
Tamesis; Tamesim (Accus.) 1, 323.
tamen 2, 953; Stellung 2, 973.
tametsi 2, 967; tametsi ohne Nachsatz 2, 972.
tammodo 2, 601.
Tampia; Tampiai (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 29.
tamquam 2, 967.
Tanagrum 1, 958.
Tanais; Tanais (Genet.) 1, 228; Mart. Capell. 6, 615; 6, 626, Tanaidis 1, 228 u. Tanaidos Itin. Alex. 79; Tanaim (Accus.) 1, 320; 323 u. Tanain 1, 479; Pacat. Paneg. 22 (ed. Baehrens p. 291, 13); Itin. Alex. 79; 81; 83; Tanai (Ablat.) 1, 351.
tandem 2, 677.
tango u. tago 3, 237; 539; tagit, tagam 3, 237; tetigi 3, 340; 349; 539; taxis (= tetigeris) 3, 515; 518; tactum 3, 539; 569; tactus fueris 3, 136; tacta fuerant 3, 142.
Tania; Taniai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Tannia; Tanniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

Tantalides; Tantalidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Tantaliden 1, 93; Tantalidarum (Genet. Plur.) u. Tantalidum 1, 35.
Tantalis; Tantalidos (Genet.) 1, 451.
Tantalus; Tantalon (Accus.) 1, 205.
tantidem (Adv.) 2, 677.
tantisper (Adv.) 2, 678.
tantopere vrgl. tantus.
tantum (Adv.) vrgl. tantus.
tantummodo (Adv.) 2, 601.
tantundem (Adv.) 2, 677; Plin. Sec. Med. 2, 26; 3, 15.
tantus; tanto ante 2, 763; tanto post 2, 764; post tanto 2, 765; tanto opere u. tantopere 2, 607; tantum (Adv.) 2, 584.
tapete (Nomin.), tapetum 1, 851; 852, tapes 1, 852 u. tapeta 1, 852; 853; tapetis (Genet.), tapeti 1, 851; 852 u. tapetae 1, 853; tapeti (Dat.) u. tapeto 1, 852; tapete (Accus.) 1, 852; tapeti (Ablat.) u. tapete 1, 852; tapetia (Neutr.), tapeta 1, 852; 853; tapetes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 853; tapetium (Genet. Plur.) u. tapetorum 1, 852; tapetibus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 852 u. tapetis 1, 851–853; tapetas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; 852; 981 (Mascul.).
tapinosis; tapinosin (Accus.) Serv. zu Verg. Eclog. 6, 76.
Tapios (Nomin. st. Tapius) 1, 104.
Taprobane; Taprobanem (Accus.) u. Taprobanen 1, 95.
Taracius; Taracei (Vokat.) 1, 127.
Tarans (Nomin.), Taras vrgl. Tarentum.
Tarcho (Nomin.) u. Tarchon 1, 252.
tarditas; tarditates (Plur.) 1, 642.
tarditie; tarditie (Ablat.) 1, 567.
tardiusculus 2, 264.
tardo; tardarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 6, 8, 4; tardasset Cic. pro Sest. 61, 129.
tardus; tardior, tardioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271.
Tarentum (Neutr.) 1, 946; 947, Tarentus (Femin.) 1, 947 u. Taras oder Tarans (Mascul.) 1, 945; Tarentum (Nomin.), Tarentus 1, 500, Taras 1, 500 u. Tarans 1, 234; Tarenti (1, 147 Z. 14 v. o. ist zu streichen).
Tarpeius; Tarpei (Nomin. Plur.), Tarpeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 160.
Tarquiniensis; Tarquiniensi (Ablat.) 2, 57 u. Tarquiniense 2, 56.
Tarquinius; Tarquinii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. Tarquini 1, 142; 149; 151—153; Tarquiniis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 591.
Tarraco (Femin.) 1, 945; Tarracon (Nomin.) 1, 253; Tarracone (Ablat. u. Lokat.) 1, 372.
Tarsus (Nomin.) u. Tarsos Lucan. 3, 225; Tarson (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 816.
Tartarus (Nomin.) 1, 581; 723; 808; 809; Tartaron (Accus.) 1, 723; Manil. 2, 46; Tartara (Plur.) 1, 580; 581; 722; 723; 808; 809; Ilias Lat. 448; Manil. 2, 794; Dracont. 9, 228; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 4, 120; 17, 406; 114, 8; 183, 5; 240, 10; 319, 2; 344, 4; 367, 5; 634, 6; 717, 8; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 82; 2, 55.
Tartesis; Tartesida (Accus.) 1, 467.
Tartesius; Tartesii (Genet.) 2, 44.
Tarusas; Tarusatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133.
tasis; tasin (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 939.
Tatiensis; Tatienses (Plur.) 1, 659.
Tatius 1, 659; Tati (Genet.) 1, 146; 149; Tati (Vokat.) 1, 127.
tau (Indeclin.) 1, 862; 863.
Taulas; Taulantis (Genet.) 1, 454.
Taurasia; Taurasia (Accus. st. Taurasiam) 1, 28
Tauraunis; Tauraunitium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
Taurinas; Taurinatium (Genet. Plur.) Incert. Panegyr. Constantino Augusto 6 (ed. Baehrens p. 197, 26).
taurinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.
taurobolior 3, 93.
taurobolus 1, 132; tauroboli (Genet.) 1, 143.
Tauros; Tauroenta (Accus.) 1, 468 u. Tauroin Pomp. Mela 2, 77.
Taurominium; Taurominii (Genet.) 1, 135.
Tauropolos; Tauropolon (Accus.) 2, 21.
Taurus (Mascul.) 1, 952; Taurus (Nomin.) 1, 724.
taurus (Mascul.) 1, 916.
tax 2, 998.
Taxiades; Taxiaden (Accus.) Iul. Val. 3, 59 (ed. Kübler p. 167, 22).
taxim (Adv.) 2, 575.
taxus (Nomin.) 1, 762.

Taygetes; Taygeten (Accus.) Ovid. Fast. 4, 174.
Taygetus (Nomin.) 1, 204; 733; 809; Taygeti (Genet.) 1, 723; Taygeton (Accus.) 1, 204; 723; Taygetē (Vokat.) 1, 63; Taygeto (Ablat.), Taygeta (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 723.
Teate (Neutr.) 1, 948; Teate (Ablat.) 1, 358.
Tecmon (Mascul.) 1, 946.
Tegeā (Nomin.) 1, 83; Tegees (Genet.) 1, 100.
teges (Femin.) 1, 981; tegetis (Genet.) 1, 231; tegetis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.
Tegestraei; Tegestraeon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
tegmen, inis 1, 242.
tego; texi 3, 399; 541; tectum 3, 541; tectus, tectior, tectissimus 2, 240; tegendos 3, 182; tectius (Adv.) 2, 240.
Teius; Tei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 161.
Telamo (Nomin.) 1, 246; 249 u. Telamon 1, 252.
Telamonius; Telamonie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
Telchines; Telchinas (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 7, 365.
Teleboae; Teleboum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 34.
Telecoon; Telecoonta (Accus.) 1, 465.
Telephanes; Telephanen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Telephus; Telephon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Telete; Teletini (Dat.) 1, 103.
telis; telin (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 24, 184.
tellus (Femin.) 1, 997; tellūris (Genet.) 1, 272; telluri (Lokat.) 2, 650; tellures (Plur.) 1, 625.
tellustris 2, 20
Telmessis; Telmessidos (Genet.) Lucan. 8, 248.
Telos (Nomin.) 1, 195.
Temenites; Temenitem (Accus.) 1, 92; 2, 170.
temerarius; temerarie (Vokat.) 2, 42.
temere (Adv.) 2, 590 u. temeriter 2, 724; temerius 2, 758.
temeritas; temeritates (Plur.) 1, 642.
temero; temerasset Ovid. Amor. 2, 14, 17; Apul. Met. 1, 9; temerasse Ovid. Epist. ex Ponto 4, 10, 82.
temetum (Sing.) 1, 602.
temno 3, 239; tempsistis Dracont. 10, 460; tempsere Mart. Capell. 9, 908 v. 23.
Tempe (Neutr. Plur.) u. Tempea 1, 484; 724.
tempere, temperi vrgl. tempus.
tempero u. temperor 3, 93; temperasti Plin. Paneg. 86; temperarit Cic. pro Flacc. 17, 41; Apul. Apol. 2 (ed. van der Vliet p. 5, 19); temperint 3, 315; temperasset Suet. Nero 2; temperasse Cic. Verr. 1, 59, 154; Plin. Paneg. 41; temperans, temperante (Ablat.) u. temperanti 2, 95; temperantior 2, 214; temperantissimus 2, 214; Iul. Val. 2, 9 (ed. Kübler p. 73, 11); temperatus, temperatior, temperatissimus 2, 219; temperanter (Adv.) 2, 724; 757 u. temperatim 2, 562; temperantius 2, 757.
tempestas; tempestatis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; tempestatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410; tempestatebus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437; multis ante tempestatibus 2, 764; post multis tempestatibus 2, 765.
tempestivitas; tempestivitates (Plur.) 1, 642; tempestivitatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.
tempestivus; tempestivior 2, 251; tempestive (Adv.) u. tempestivo 2, 630; tempestivius 2, 251.
templatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
templum (Mascul.) Cyprian. De Pascha computus 12 (ed. Hartel III 260, 1); eum templum 1, 808; templum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
temporaliter (Adv.) 2, 707.
temporarius; temporari (Genet.) 2, 45.
temporatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
temptatio; temptationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 17, 2.
tempto (tento); temptasti Verg. Aen. 11, 716; Corn. Nep. Epam. 4, 3; tentavēre 3, 197 u. temptarunt Lucr. 5, 1306; Ovid. Met. 2, 172; Plin. Epist. 2, 4, 13; temparīs 3, 429; temptarit Cic. Leg. 1, 22, 59; temptarat Verg. Georg. 3, 563; temptassem Cic. de orat. 1, 21, 97; temptasset Ovid. Amor. 2, 14, 20; Met. 12, 193; temptassent Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 36, 3; temptasse Cic. Epist. ad. Att. 11, 17, 1; Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 12, 1; Hor. Carm. 1, 28, 5; Ovid. Met. 9, 623; temptans, temptantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144.
tempus (Sing.) 1, 669; temporis (Genet.) 1, 272; tempore (Ablat.) 2, 649 u. tempori 1, 369; 2, 649; Gell. 2, 29, 11; Alcim.

Avit. Epist. 50 (ed. Peiper p. 79, 1); in tempore 2, 649; ante multo tempore 2, 764; temporibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437; temporibus ante 2, 762; temperi (Lokat.), tempori 2, 649; temperius 2, 758.

tempus (Schläfe) (Sing.), tempora (Plur.) 1, 584.

temulentus; temulentior 2, 263; temulenter (Adv.) 2, 735; temulentissime 2, 263.

Tenatia; Tenatiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

tenax; tenacis (Genet.) 2 71; tenaci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 117; tenacia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; tenacis (Accus Plur.) 2, 119; 120; tenaciter (Adv.) 2, 707.

Tencteri; Tencterorum (Genet. Plur.) Caes. bell. Gall. 4, 16, 2; 5, 55, 2; Tacit. Germ. 38 u. Tencterum Tacit. Ann. 13, 56, vgl. aber Sirker, Taciteische Formenlehre S. 9.

tendiculae (Plur.) 1, 585.

tendo; tĕtendi 3, 340; 349; 548; tenderant, tendisset 3, 350; tennitur (= tenditur) Terent. Phorm. 330, vgl. Dziatzko-Hauler z. d. St.; tensum 3, 548; tentus 3, 553; 554; 556 u. tensus 3, 553; 555; tensior 2, 241; 555; tensurus Hygin de munit. castr. 33; tensim (Adv.) 2, 573.

tenebra (Sing.) 1, 712; tenebrae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 712.

Tenedos (Nomin.) 1, 195; Prisc. Perieg. 131 u. Tenedus 1, 195; Tenedon (Accus.) 1, 195; Dracont. 8, 246; Dares 10 u. Tenedum 1, 195.

teneo; tenui 3, 348; 373; 379, tenivi 3, 379 u. tetini 3, 348; tenuēre 3, 195; 198; tetinerim, tetinerit, tetinero 3, 348; tenebere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; tenĕ (Imper.), tene sis 3, 301; teneto 3, 217; tenunto 3, 273; tenens, tenentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; tetinisse 3, 348; tenerier (Infin.) 3, 232; Mart. Capell. 1, 93.

tener, era, erum 2, 2; 170 u. teneris 2, 170; tenerum (Genet. Plur.) Ennod Opusc. VI (ed. Hartel p. 403, 16); teneribus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 170; tenerior 2, 186; tenerrimus 2, 188; tenere (Adv.) u. teneriter 2, 734.

teneresco u. tenerasco 3, 422.

teneris, teneriter vrgl. tener.

Tenes; Tenen (Accus.) 1, 474.

Tennes; Tennen (Accus.) 1, 474.

Tenos (Nomin.), Tenum (Accus.) 1, 195.

tensibiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

tensiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

tensim, tensus vrgl. tendo.

tento vrgl. tempto.

Tentyris; Tentyri (Ablat.) 1, 351.

tenuatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

tenuis; tenuis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; tenuior 2, 202; tenuioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; tenuissimus 2, 202; tenuiter 2, 707; tenuius, tenuissime 2, 756.

tenuitas; tenuitates (Plur.) 1, 642.

tenuiter vrgl. tenuis

tenus mit Genet. 2, 932; mit Accus. 2, 547; 933; mit Ablat. 2, 782; 932; Stellung 2, 948; 949.

Teos (Nomin.) Pomp. Mela 1, 89; Teon (Accus.) Vitr. 4, 1, 4 (ed. Rose p. 85, 7) u. Teum 1, 210.

tepefacio, tepefio 3, 630.

tepeo; tepui 3, 580; tepens, tepenti (Ablat.) u. tepente 2, 111; tepenter (Adv.) 2, 724.

tepesco; tepui 3, 422.

tephrias; tephrian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 36, 56.

tepidus, tepidior, tepidissimus 2, 248.

tepor; tepores (Plur.) 1, 650.

ter 2, 335; 336; per ter 2, 942; ter quinque; ter centum; ter mille 2, 342; ter terni 2, 341; ter quinus 3, 335, ter quinos; ter septeni, ter septenae, ter septenis, ter septenos; ter novenae, ter novenis 2, 341; ter denus 2, 335; ter deni; ter vicenae; ter centena, ter centeno, ter centenas; ter triceni 2, 341; ter novies 2, 340; ter decies; ter miliens 2, 338; ter et viciens; ter et quadragies 2, 340; ternos ter 2, 341; viciens ter 2, 340.

tercentenus 2, 326; 335.

tercentum vrgl. trecenti.

terdecies 2, 336; 338; 340 u. terdeciens 2, 336, vrgl. tredecies.

Terebonio (Nomin.) 1, 115.

Teredon; Teredona (Accus.) Prisc. Perieg. 908; Amm. Marc. 23, 6, 11.

Terentia; Terenties (Genet.) 1, 23; Terentiai (Dat.) 1, 26; Terentieis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47.

Terentius (Nomin.), Terentio 1, 115 u. Terenti 1, 119; Terentii (Genet.) 1, 137 u. Terenti 1, 142; 148;

150—152; Mart. Capell. 5, 533; Terenti (Vokat.) 1, 131; Terentiei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159.

teres (Nomin.) 2, 22; 68; 83; terĕtis (Genet.) 2, 68; tereti (Ablat.) u. terete 2, 83; teretia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; teretis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; teretius 2, 263.

Teresias vrgl. Tiresias.

Terĕus (Nomin.) 1, 504; Terei (Genet.) 1, 505, Tereos 1, 456 u. Terēi 1, 506; Terēo (Dat.) 1, 506; Terea (Accus.) 1, 471; Tereo (Ablat.) 1, 505.

tergeo u. tergo 3, 274; tergis 3, 274; tergit 3, 275, tergetis 3, 275; tergent 3, 274; 275 u. tergunt 3, 274; tergeat, tergeant 3, 274; tersi 3, 274; 400; 547; tergĭto 3, 275; tergitur 3, 275; tergentur 3, 274 u. terguntur 3, 275; tersum 3, 274; 547; tersus u. tertus 3, 547; tersior, tersissimus 2, 241; tergēre 3, 275; tergēri 3, 274; 275 u. tergi 3, 274.

Tergeste; Tergeste (Ablat.) 1, 358.

tergiversor 3, 102; tergiversanter (Adv.) 2, 724.

tergo vrgl. tergeo.

tergum (Neutr.), familiarem tergum (Accus.) 1, 806.

tergus, oris 1, 272.

Terias; flumina Symaethum, Terias 1, 958.

terimen, termen vrgl. terminus.

termes (Mascul.) 1, 980; termitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

Terminalia (Plur.) 1, 432; 584; 713; Terminaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 433.

termino; terminasti Fronto ad Ver. 2, 8 (ed. Naber p. 136, 25); terminarat Cic. pro Milon. 27, 74.

terminus (Nomin.), terminum, termen, terimen 1, 853 u. termo 1, 854; terminum (Accus.) 1, 853; termino (Ablat.) 1, 853 u. termine 1, 853; termina (Nomin. Plur.), terminis (Ablat. Plur.), terminibus u. termunibus, terminos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 853.

ternatim (Adv.) 2, 550; 562.

terni vgl. ternus.

ternio (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 974.

ternus, a, um 2, 333; terni, ae, a 2, 321; 322; terni (st. tres) 2, 331; ternum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 329 u. ternorum 2, 330; bis terni, ter terni 2, 341; vicenum ternum (Genet.) 2, 328; 330; ternos ter 2, 341; terni deni 2, 325.

tero, trivi 3, 390; 394; 522 u. terui 3, 394; tristi 3, 437; trivit 3, 442; trivēre 3, 196; 197; 394; 452; triverit 3, 456; triverat 3, 461; trītum 3, 522; tritus, tritior Mart. 2, 51, 2; 9, 57, 13; trivisse 3, 394; 472.

Terpsichore (Nomin.) 1, 82; Terpsichores (Genet.) 1, 100 u. Terpsichorae 1, 98; Terpsichoren (Accus.) 1, 82.

terrā (Nomin.) 1, 7; terra (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 625; terrai (Genet) 1, 16—19; 21; 22; 2, 46 u. terras 1, 10; terrae (Lokat.) 2, 641; 642; terrae (Plur) 1, 584; 625.

terreo, terrui 3, 373; terreare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 210; terrebere 3, 207; terrere (Imper. Pass) Verg. Aen. 8, 40; terrĭtum 3, 522.

terrester, tris, tre 2, 15 u. terrestris, tre 2, 18; terrestri (Ablat.) 2, 53; terrestria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 64; terrestrium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

terribilis; terribilis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; terribilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251; terribiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

terricula (Nomin.) u terriculum, terricula (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 819.

terrigena; terrigenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 32

terror (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; terroris (Genet.) 1, 263; terrores (Plur.) 1, 586, 650.

tersus; tersui (Dat.) 1, 759.

tersus vrgl. tergeo.

Tertia; Terties (Genet.) 1, 23; Tertiai (Dat.) 1, 26.

nudius tertianus 2, 652.

tertiato (Adv.) 2, 617.

tertius 2, 310; tertieis (Ablat. Plur. Femin.) 1, 47; tertius decimus 2, 312 u. tertius decumus 2, 311; tertius vicesimus 3, 317; tertius ac (et) decimus 2, 312; tertium et centesimum 2, 320; vicensimus et tertius, quadragensimus et tertius, septuagesimus et tertius 2, 316; tertius a decimo 2, 313; nudius tertius, nudius tertius decimus 2, 617; tertio (Adv.) 2, 583; 617 u. tertium 2, 583.

Tertulla; Tertullai (Dat.) 1, 26.

tesselatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

tesserā (Nomin.) 1, 8.
testa vrgl testu.
testatim,testato,testatus vrgl.testor.
testiculor u. testiculo 3, 93.
testificatio; testificationes (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 276.
testificor u. testifico 3, 93; testificatus (passiv.) 3, 93; testificatus, testificatior 2, 241.
testimonium; testimoni (Genet.) 1, 140.
testis (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 906; testis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387.
testor u. testo 3, 94; testatus (passiv.) 3, 94; 95; testatus, testatior, testatissimus 2, 241; in testatum redigere 3, 95; testarier (Infin.) 3, 225; testatim (Adv.) 2, 562 u. testato 2, 617.
testu (Nomin.) 1, 528; 533 u. testum 1, 534; testu (Accus.) u. testum; testu (Ablat.) u. testo 1, 534; testa (Plur.) 1, 528; 534.
testudo (Femin.) 1, 927.
teter vrgl. taeter.
Tethys; Tethyos (Genet.) 1, 453; Tethyi (Dat.) 1, 457; Thetyn (Accus.) 1, 480 u. Thetya 1, 467; 480; Tethy (Vokat.) 1, 445; Tethye (Ablat.) 1, 482.
Tetius (Nomin.) u. Tetia 1, 115.
tetrachmum; tetrachmum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171; nicht tetradrachmum (2, 50), sondern tetrachmum wird Liv. 37, 46, 3 u. 39, 7, 1 gelesen.
tetraeteris; tetraeterida (Accus.) Censorin. 18, 3.
tetrameter (Nomin.) u. tetrametrus 1, 125; 126.
tetraplasius; tetraplasi (Genet.) Mart. Capell. 9, 953.
tetrarches (Nomin.) u. tetrarcha, tetrarcham (Accus.) 1, 49.
tetrarchias; tetrarchian (Accus.) u. tetrarchiam 1, 87.
tetrastichos; tetrastichae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 22; tetrastichon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.
tetrastylos (Nomin.), tetrastyli (Genet.) 2, 21; tetrastylam (Accus. Femin.) 2, 22.
Teucer (Nomin.) 1, 123 u. Teucrus 1, 124; Teucri (Genet.) 1, 123; Teucrum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
Tenda (Nomin.) 1, 62.
Teus vrgl. Teos.
Teuthrans (Nomin.) 1, 234; Teuthrantis (Genet.) 1, 454; Teuthranta (Accus.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 392, 2; 392, 3; Theutra (Vokat.) 1, 447.
Teutonus (Nomin.) Lucan. 6, 259; Teutono (Dat.) Frontin. 4, 7, 5; Teutone (Ablat.) Sidon. Carm. 7, 76; Teutoni (Nomin. Plur.) Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 33, 4; Vell Paterc. 2, 8, 3; Pomp. Mela 3, 3, 32; 3, 6, 54; Plin. N. H. 4, 99; 26, 19; Flor. 3, 3, 1; Iul. Obsequ. 38 (98); 44, (104); C. G. L. IV 291, 46; V 581, 16 u. Teutones Eutr. 5, 2, 1; Amm. Marc. 31, 5, 12; Oros. 5, 16, 9; 5, 16, 14; Teutonorum (Genet. Plur.) Val. Maxim. 6, 1 ext. 3 (ed. Kempf p. 276, 20); 6, 9, 14 (p. 316, 8); Senec. de ira 1, 11, 2; Plin. N. H. 35, 25 u. Teutonum Caes. bell. Gall. 7, 77, 12; Vell. Paterc. 2, 12, 4; Veget. Mil. 3, 10 (ed. Lang p. 93, 15); Teutonos (Accus. Plur.) Caes. bell. Gall. 2, 4, 2; Senec. Epist. 94 (ed. Hense p. 421, 8); Tacit. Histor. 4, 73; Frontin. 2, 2, 8; 2, 4, 6; 2, 7, 12; Teutones Ampel. 47, 4; Eutr. 5, 1, 3 u. Teutonas Flor. 3, 3, 7; Aurel. Vict Vir. ill. 67, 2; Oros. 5, 16, 1; Teutonis (Dat. oder Ablat Plur.) Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 60; Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 40, 5; 2, 29, 4; Vell Paterc. 2, 12, 2; 2, 12, 4; Val. Maxim. 4, 7, 3 (p. 204, 17); Frontin. 2, 9, 1; Plin. N. H. 37, 35; Suet. Caes. 11; Flor. 3, 3, 11; Liv. Perioch. 67; 68; Iul. Obsequ. 43 (103); Eutr. 5, 1, 1 u. Teutonibus Ampel. 18, 15, vrgl. Scheel, Philologus 1898 S. 593.
texo; texui 3, 390 u. texi 3, 396; texerunt, texerat 3, 396; textum 3, 529; texens, texentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; texier (Infin.) 3, 228;
textilis; textile (Ablat.) 2, 54.
textrix (adjektiv.) Apul. Met. 6, 19; textricum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 419.
Thais; Thaidos (Genet.) 1, 450; Thaiden (Accus.) 1, 326; 466 u. Thaida 1, 466; Thais (Vokat.) u. Thai 1, 444; Thaide (Ablat.) 1, 352.
Thalame (Dat. Femin.) 2, 47.
thalamegos; thalamego (Ablat.) 2, 21.
Thalamio (Nomin.) 1, 211.
Thales; Thaletis (Genet.) 1, 231, 521 u. Thalis 1, 521; Thaleti (Dat.) u. Thali 1, 521; Thaletem (Accus.), Thaleta 1, 521, Talen 1, 474.

521 u. Thalem 1, 521; Thalete (Ablat.) u. Thale 1, 521.

Thalestris; Thalestrim (Accus.), Thalestrin u. Thalestrem 1, 320.

Thamyras; Thamyran (Accus.) 1, 89 u. Thamyram Ovid Art. am 3, 399.

Thamyris; Thamyrin (Accus.) u. Thamyrim 1, 320

Thapsos (Nomin.) u Thapsus. Thapson (Accus.) u. Tapsum 1, 200.

Tharas; Tharae (Genet.) 1, 883; Tharam (Accus.) u. Thara, Thara (Ablat.) 1, 872.

Thasius; Thasii (Genet.) 2, 45.

Thasos; Thasum (Accus.) Cic. in Pison. 89.

Thaumaci (Mascul.) 1, 941.

Thaumantis; Thaumantidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Thaumantida (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 107; Achill. 1, 220; Claudian. Rapt. Pros. 3, 1.

Thaumas, antis 1, 234.

Theano; Theanonis (Genet.) 1, 526 u. Theanus 1, 457; Theano (Dat.) 1, 458; Theano (Ablat.) 1, 482.

theatrum; alium theatrum 1, 808; hunc theatrum Fortunat. Art. rhet. 3, 4 (ed. Halm p. 123, 10).

Thebae vrgl Thebe.

Thebais; Thebaidis (Genet.) 1, 223 u. Thebaidos 1, 452; Thebaida (Accus.) Histor. de prel. 1, 46 u. Thebaidam Oros. 7, 12, 7; Thebai (Vokat.) 1, 444.

Thebe (Nomin.) 1, 581; 714; Thebes (Genet.) 1, 98; 100; 714; Prisc. Perieg. 235; Theben (Accus.) 1, 82; 714; Thebae (Plur.) 1, 580; 584; 587—591; 714.

thelycardios (Femin.) 1, 939.

thelypteris; thelypterim Plin. N. H. 27, 78.

Themis; Themin (Accus.) 1, 478; Themi (Vokat.) 1, 443.

Themistagoras; Themistagoram (Accus.) 1, 90.

Themiste; Themisten (Accus.) 1, 75.

Themisto; Themistonis (Genet.) 1, 526; Themisto (Dat.) 1, 458; Themistonem (Accus.) 1, 526; Themisto (Ablat.) 1, 482.

Themistocles; Themistoclis (Genet.) 1, 281 u. Themistocli 1, 509; Themesthocleti (Dat.) 1, 523; Themistoclem (Accus.) 1, 474, Themistoclea 1, 472 u. Themistoclen 1, 474.

Theodectes; Theodecti (Genet.) 1, 510.

Theodosius; Theodosi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Theodote; Theodotes (Genet.) 1, 100.

theologia; theologian (Accus.) 1, 88.

theologumena; theologumenon (Genet. Plur.) Suet. Aug. 94, vrgl. Thimm, De usu atque elocutione Suetonii p. 13.

Theona (Nomin.) 1, 62.

Theophanes; Theophani (Genet.) 1, 510; Theophanem (Accus.) Cic. pro Arch. 10, 24 u. Theophanen 1, 476

Theoprepes; Theoprepen (Accus.) 1, 475.

theorema; theorematibus (Ablat. Plur.) u theorematis 1, 441.

theostasis; theostasim (Accus.) 1, 318.

Theotropides; Theotropides (Vokat.) 1, 448

Theraei; Theraeon (Genet. Plur.) 1, 208.

theriaca; theriacarum (Genet. Plur.) Scribon. 163 (ed. Helmreich p. 67, 11) u. theriacon 1, 208.

Thermensis; (Nomin.) 2, 161; Thermesium (Genet. Plur.), Thermesum 2, 64 u. Thermensorum 2, 261; Thermensis (Dat. Plur.) 2, 161.

Thermodon (Mascul.) 1, 954; Thermodontis (Genet.) 1, 235; Thermodontem (Accus.) 1, 468 u. Thermodonta 1, 468; Itiner. Alex. 120.

thermopoto; thermopotasti Plaut. Trinum. 1014.

Thermuthis; Thermuthin (Accus.) Plin. Epist. 10, 5 (4), 2.

Theron; Therona (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 9, 304.

Thersites; Thersiten (nicht Thersitan) u. Thersitam 1, 61.

thesaurus (Nomin.), thesaurium u. thesaurum 1, 806, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 42.

Thesēus (Nomin.) 1, 504; Thesei (Genet.) 1, 506 u. Theseos 1, 455; Theseo (Dat.) 1, 506; Thesea (Accus.) 1, 471; 472; Orest. Trag. 536; Anthol. Lat. ed. Riese 54, 1; Theseu (Vokat.) 1, 445; Theseo (Ablat.) 1, 505.

Thesis; Thesi (Dat.) 1, 457.

thesis; thesin (Accus.) Diomed. ed. Keil I 474, 32; Ter. Maur. 1423; Mart. Capell. 9, 969; 9, 978; thesi (Ablat.) Ter. Maur. 1380; Mar.

Victorin. ed. Keil VI 41, 25; Mart. Capell 9, 983.

Thespiades; Thespiadum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.

Thespiae (Plur.) 1, 714.

Thespis; Thespin (Accus.) Sidon. Carm. 9, 236.

Thesprio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

Thessalia (Femin.) 1, 952.

Thessalides; Thessalidum (Genet. Plur.) Lucan. 6, 452; Thessalidas (Accus. Plur.) Claudian. bell. Get. 237.

Thessalonica (Nomin.) u. Thessalonice, Thessalonicam (Accus.) u. Thessalonicen, Thessalonica (Ablat.) u. Thessalonice 1, 78.

Thessandrus (Nomin.) 1, 123.

Thestiades; Thestiaden (Accus.) 1, 93.

Thestius; Thestii (Genet.) Mythogr. Lat 2, 132.

Thestorides; Thestoriden (Accus.) Ilias Lat. 52; 59.

Thestyllis; Thestyllis (Vokat.) 1, 445.

Thestylos; Thestylon (Accus.) 1, 205.

Thetis; Thetidis (Genet.) 1, 223; Thetim (Accus.) 1, 320; Mythogr. Lat 1, 120 u. Thetin 1, 478; Ilias Lat. 855; Dracont. 2, 34; Theti (Vokat.) 1, 443; Thetide (Ablat.) 1, 352 u. Theti 1, 350.

Theuropides; Theuropidem (Accus.) 1, 473, vrgl. Plaut. ed. Leo II p. 573b.

Theuth (Thoth) 1, 872.

Thiodamas; Thiodamanta (Accus.) Ovid. Ibis 488

Thiophiles; Thiophiletis (Genet.) 1, 522.

Thisbe; Thisbes (Genet.) 1, 100; Thisbeni (Dat.) 1, 102.

thlapsi (Nomin.) 1, 287.

Thoantis; Thoantida (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 5, 700.

Thoas (Nomin.) u. Thoans 1, 235; Thoantis (Genet.) 1, 234; Thoanta (Accus.) Ovid Her. 6, 135; Mythogr. Lat 1, 204.

Thobel (Genet. u. Accus.) 1, 876.

Thomas; Thomate (Ablat.) 1, 104.

thomix (Nomin.) u. tomix, thomice (Ablat Femin.) u. tomice 1, 989.

Thoon; Thoona (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 13, 259; Ilias Lat. 446 ed. Kooten, die anderen Herausgeber wie L. Müller, Bährens u. Plessis schreiben Thoonem.

thorax (Mascul.) 1, 992; **thorax** (Nomin.) 1, 220 u. thoraca Ennod. Opusc. VI (ed. Hartel p. 404, 10); thorācis (Genet.) 1, 220; thoracem (Accus.) 1, 460, thoraca 1, 460; 462 u. thoracam 1, 462; thoracās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487.

Thoriscos (Nomin.) 1, 204.

thos; thoas (Accus. Plur.) Solin. 30. 27 (ed. Mommsen p. 135, 6).

Thoth vrgl. Theuth.

Thraca (Nomin.) u. Thrace 1, 78; Thraces (Genet.) 1, 100; Thracen (Accus.), Threcen 1, 79 u. Thracam 1, 78.

Thracia; Thraciae (Plur.) 1, 597.

Thracus vrgl. Trax.

thrascias; thrascian (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 2, 120; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 484, 7 u. thrasciam Ampel. 4.

Thraso (Nomin.) 1, 249; 253.

Thrasyleon (Nomin.), Thrasyleonis (Genet.), Thrasyleonem (Accus.), Thrasyleone (Ablat.) 1, 238.

Trax (Commun.) 1, 915; Trax (Nomin.) 1, 220; 495 u. Thracus 1, 495; Thrācis (Genet.) 1, 220; Thraco (Dat.) 1, 495; Thracēs (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Thracum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 428; Thracās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.

Threce vrgl. Thraca.

Threpte; Threpte (Dat.) 1, 101.

Thrion (Neutr.) 1, 946.

thrips; thripas (Accus. Plur.) Plin. N. H. 16, 220.

Thrupho (Nomin.) 1, 249.

Thucydides; Thucydidis (Genet.) 1, 514, Thucydidi 1, 509; 510 u. Thucydidae 1, 514; Thucydidem (Accus.) Corn. Nep Them. 10, 4 u. Thucydiden 1, 476; Thucydidas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 516; 595.

Thuda (Nomin.) 1, 62.

Thule (Nomin.) u Thyle 1, 82; Thules (Genet.) 1, 100; Thulen (Accus.) 1, 82 u. Thylen 1, 82; Thule (Ablat.) 1, 96 u. Thyle 1, 82.

thunnus (Commun.) u. thynnus 1, 924.

thurarius; thurarie(i) (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.

Thuriae (Plur.) 1, 716.

Thurii (Plur.) 1, 714; 716.

Thurium (Nomin.) 1, 716.

Thuys (Nomin.) Corn. Nep. Datam. 2, 2; 2, 4; Thuyni (Dat.) daselbst 2, 5; Thuynem (Accus.) daselbst 3, 2. Thuym daselbst 2, 5; 3, 3

u. Thuyn daselbst 3, 1, vrgl. Nipperdey-Lupus zu Corn. Nep. Datam. 2, 5 p. 107.

Thyatira (Nomin.) 1, 714; 718; Thyatiram (Accus.) 1, 718; Oros. 6, 2, 11; Thyatira (Ablat.), Thyatira (Accus. Plur.) 1, 718.

Thybris; Thybridas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

Thybris vrgl. Tiberis.

Thyestes (Nomin.) u. Thyesta 1, 57; Thyestis (Genet.) u. Thyestae, Thyesti (Dat.) u. Thyestae 1, 515; Thyestem (Accus.) 1, 91; 515 u. Thyesten 1, 91; Thyesta (Vokat.) 1, 64.

Thyestiades; Thyestiaden (Accus.) 1, 93.

Thyias; Thyiada (Accus.) 1, 466 (Z. 1 v. u. nicht Thycada); Thyiades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Thyiadăs (Accus. Plur.) Catull. 64, 390; Hor. Carm. 2, 19, 9; Plin. N. H. 36, 23.

Thyle vrgl. Thule.

Thymber (Nomin.) u. Thymbrus, Thymbre (Vokat.) 1, 123.

thymbra (Sing.) 1, 612; thymbrae (Plur.) 1, 613.

Thymbrus vrgl. Thymber.

thymele; thymeles (Genet) 1, 100.

thymites; thymiten vinum 2, 29.

thymum (Sing.) 1, 612; thyma (Plur.) 1, 613.

Thynias; Thyniasin (Dat. Plur.) 1, 485.

thynnus vrgl. thunnus.

Thyoneus; Thyoneu (Vokat.) Anth. Latin. 751, 3.

Thyreā (Nomin.) 1, 84.

Thyreas; Thyreatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 91; 2, 134; 170.

Thyreatis; Thyreatida (Accus.) Ovid. Fast 2, 663.

thyroma; thyromaton (Genet. Plur.) 1, 485; thyromatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.

Thyrsagetes; Thyrsageten (Accus.) Val. Flac. 6, 135; Thyrsagetas (Accus. Plur.) Val. Flac. 6, 140.

Thyrsis; Thyrsim (Accus.) 1, 320 u. Thyrsin 1, 478.

Tianus; Tiano (Genet. Plur. st. Tianorum) 1, 187.

tiara (Femin.) 1, 966 u. tiaras (Mascul.) 1, 965; 966; tiaran (Accus.) 1, 89; 966; tiara (Ablat.) 1, 966.

Tibareni; Tibarenum (Genet. Plur.) Prisc. Perieg. 743.

Tiberinides (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484.

Tiberis (Mascul.) 1, 954 u. Tibris (Commun.) 1, 955; Tiberis (Nomin.) 1, 286; 316, Tibris 1, 223 u. Thybris 1, 286; 316; Tiberis (Genet.) 1, 228, Tibris Prudent. c. Symmach. 2, 938 u. Thybridis 1, 223; Tiberim (Accus.) 1, 286; 316; 324; 327; 479; Spartian. Hadr. 19, 11; Lamprid. Commod. Anton. 17, 4; Anton. Heliog. 17, 2; 17, 6; 30, 4; Nazar. Paneg. 28 (ed. Baehrens p. 234, 33); Mythogr. Lat. 1, 30; 1, 74; 1, 193, Tibrin Mythogr. Lat. 1, 193, Thybrim 1, 286; 316; 324; 479 u. Thybrin Ovid. Met. 2, 259; Thybri (Vokat.) 1, 443; Tiberi (Ablat.) 1, 327; 351; Incert. Panegyr. Constantino Augusto 21 (p. 209, 12) u. Thybri Claudian. Prob. et Olybr. 226.

Tiberius; Tiberi (Genet.) 1, 152.

tibia; tibiae (Plur.) 1, 682.

tibicen (Commun.) 1, 914; 997; tibicinis (Genet) 1, 242.

tibicina (Femin.) 1, 914.

tibicinium; tibicini (Genet.) 1, 150.

Tibris vrgl. Tiberis.

tibulus (Mascul.) 1, 934.

Tibur (Neutr.) 1, 950; Tiburis (Genet.) 1, 271; Tibure (Ablat.) 1, 373; Tiburi (Lokat.) u. Tibure 1, 371; 372.

Tiburs (Nomin.) 2, 26; 28; 71 u. Tiburtis, Tiburte 2, 27; 28; Tiburtis (Genet.) 2, 71; Tiburti (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Tiburte 2, 89; Tiburtia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; Tiburtium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132 u. Tiburtum 2, 134; 136.

Tichius; Tichiunta (Accus.) 1, 469.

tichobates; tichobaten (Accus.) Vopisc. Carin. 19, 2.

Ticina (adjektiv.) 2, 34.

Tifata (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 723.

Tigellius; Tigelli (Genet.) 1, 142; Tigelli (Vokat.) Hor. Sat. 1, 10, 90.

tignum (Nomin.) 1, 817; tigna (Nomin. Plur.) u. tigni 1, 818.

Tigranes (Nomin.) 1, 514; Tigranis (Genet.) 1, 514, Tigrani 1, 511 u. Tigranae 1, 514; Tigranen (Accus.) u. Tigranem 1, 476; Tigrane (Ablat.) Eutr. 6, 8, 4; Fest. Brev. 14, 2.

Tigranocerta 1, 714; Tigranocertam (Accus.), Tigranocerta (Ablat.), Tigranocerta (Accus Plur.), Tigranocertis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 721.

Tigre; Tigreni (Dat.) 1, 102.
Tigris (Frauenname); Tigridi (Dat.) 1, 228.
Tigris (Mascul.) Fluß 1, 954; Tigris (Genet.) u. Tigridis, Tigri (Dat.) u. Tigridi 1, 228; Tigridem (Accus.) 1, 228; 325; apud Trigidem fluvium Iul. Valer. 3, 60 (ed. Kübler p. 168, 23); Oros. 7, 24, 4, Tigrim 1, 224; 286; 324; Spart. Hadr. 5, 3; Incert. Panegyr. Constantino Caes. 3 (ed. Baehrens p. 134, 12); Oros. 1, 2, 16; 6, 3, 6, Tigrin 1, 479; Mart. Capell. 6, 678; Oros. 7, 12, 2 u. Tigreta Itin. Alex. 55; Trigide (Ablat.) 1, 228; 352, Tigri 1, 351; Oros. 1, 2, 20; Itin. Alex 66 u. Tigre 1, 351.
tigris (Commun.) 1, 924; tigris (Genet.) u. tigridis 1, 229; tigrim (Accus.) 1, 316; 318; 327 u. tigrin 1, 477; tigri (Ablat.) 1, 229; 327; 349 u. tigride 1, 229; 352; tigres (Nomin. Plur.) u. tigrides 1, 229; tigrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 229 u. tigridum Mart. Capell 6, 698; tigres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 229, tigris 1, 383 u. tigridas 1, 229; 487; tigribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 229.
tilia (Femin.) 1, 931.
tillicatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.
Tillius; Tilli (Genet.) Hor. Sat. 1. 6, 107.
Timaeus; Timaee (Vokat.) Chalcid. Tim. 17 A (ed. Wrobel p. 5, 1).
Timagoras; Timagoran (Accus.) Val. Max. 6, 3 ext. 2 (ed. Kempf p. 291, 9).
Timanor; Timanora (Accus.) 1, 463.
Timarchides; Timarchidis (Genet.). Timarchidae 1, 514 u. Timarchidi 1, 509; 510.
timeo 3, 580; timēt 3, 296; timui 3, 373; timuēre 3, 197; timens, timente (Ablat.) 2, 96; timentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 141; timiturus 3, 592; timendum foret, timendi forent 3, 186
timiditas; timiditates (Plur.) 1, 642.
timidus, timidior, timidissimus 2, 248.
Timocrates; Timocratem (Accus.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 1, 113 u. Timocraten 1, 473.
Timoetă (Vokat.) 1, 64.
Timoleon (Nomin.), Timoleontis (Genet.), Timoleonti (Dat.) 1, 237; Timoleonta (Accus.) 1, 237; 465.
timor (Sing.) 1, 585; timor (Nomin.) 1, 263 u. timos 1, 265; timoris (Genet.) 1, 263; timores (Plur.) 1, 650; Orest. Trag. 142.
tinctim vrgl. tingo.
Tingi (Neutr.) 1, 948.
tingo 3, 399; 541 u. tinguo 3, 241; 400; 541; tinxi 3, 400; 541; tinctum 3, 541; tinctus 3, 570; tinctim (Adv.) 2, 567.
Tinia 1, 957.
tinnio; tinnīt 3, 298; tinnibunt 3, 324; tinnisse M. Caes. bei Fronto ad M. Caes. 2, 2.
tinnitus; tinnitus (Plur.) 1, 648; tinnitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
tinnulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
tintinno; tintinnat, tintinnant, tintinnabant, tintinnare u. tintinnire 3, 293.
Tintoria; Tintoriai (Genet.) 1, 19; Tintoriai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Tiphys; Tiphyn (Accus.) 1, 480; Tiphy (Vokat.) 1, 445.
tippula; tippulai (Genet.) 1, 21.
Tiresias (Nomin.) u. Tiresia 1, 62; Tiresiam (Accus.), Teresiam 1, 90 u. Tiresian 1, 89; Tiresia (Vokat.) 1, 64 (Keller u. Häußner schreiben hier Teresia).
Tiridates; Tiridatem (Accus.) 1, 476 u. Tiridaten 1, 475; 476.
Tiryns; Tirynthis (Genet.) 1, 238; Tiryntha (Accus.) Stat. Theb. 4, 147.
Tirynthius; Tirynthie (Vokat.) 2, 43.
tis vrgl. tu.
Tisias; Tisiam (Accus.) 1, 90 u. Tisian 1, 89.
Tisiphone (Nomin.) 1, 82; Tisiphones (Genet.) 1, 98; Tisiphonen (Accus.), Tisiphone (Ablat.) 1, 82.
Tissaphernes; Tissaphernem (Accus.) Corn. Nep. Alcib. 5, 2; Con. 4, 1, Tissaphernen 1, 477; u. Tissafernen Oros. 2, 15, 4; 2, 15, 6; 3, 1, 6; 3, 1, 7.
Titan (Nomin.) u. Titanus 1, 492; Titanis (Genet.) 1, 242; 449; 450 Titanos 1, 449; 450 u. Titani 1, 492; Titanem (Accus.) 1, 460; Titana 1, 450; 460; 465; 494; Titanam 1, 465 u. Titanum 1, 492; 494; Titano (Ablat.); Titani (Nomin. Plur.); Titanis (Dat

Plur.) 1, 494; Titanas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 450; 488; 492; Manil. 1, 15; Mamertin. Genethl. Maxim. 3 (ed. Baehrens p. 103. 22); Mythogr. Lat. 1, 11; 2, 198 u. Titanos 1, 494.

Titanis; Titanidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Titanidem (Accus.) 1, 326 u. Titanida 1, 467; Titani (Vokat.) 1, 444.

Titanus vrgl. Titan.

Tithonis; Tithonida (Accus.) Stat. Silv. 5, 1, 34.

tithymallus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 934.

Titiensis (Nomin.); Titienses (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 659; Titiensum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 64.

Tities (Plur.) 1, 659.

Titilius (Nomin.) u. Titili 1, 119.

Titinia; Titiniai (Dat.) 1, 25.

Titinius; Titini (Genet.) 1, 147.

titinnio; titinnat (Praes.), titinnire 3, 293.

titio (Mascul.) 1, 973.

Titius; Titium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

Titolia; Titoliai (Genet.) 1, 18.

titubo u. titubor, vrgl Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 39; titubarunt Cic. Epist ad Att. 2, 9, 2; titubans, titubanti (Ablat.) u. titubante 2, 111; titubatus 3, 111; 112; 119; titubanter (Adv.) 2, 724.

titulo; titularint Mart. Capell. 1, 44.

titulus (Nomin.) u. titulum 1, 806; 808.

Tityo; Tityoni (Dat.) 1, 211.

Tityos (Nomin.), Tityon (Accus.) 1, 205.

Tityrus; Tityron (Accus.) 1, 205.

Tmarius; Tmarii (Genet.) 2, 44.

togillatim (Adv.) 2, 562; Funck, Archiv f latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

tolerabilis, tolerabilior, tolerabilissimus 2, 251; tolerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 707; tolerabilius 2, 251.

tolero u. toleror 3, 96; tolerasse Plin. N. H. 7, 135; Lucan. 4, 387; tolerans, toleranti (Ablat.) 2, 103; tolerantior, tolerantissimus 2. 219; toleranter (Adv.) 2, 724; tolerantius 2, 219.

toles (Mascul. u. Femin.) u. tolles 1, 100; toles (Plur.) u. tolles 1, 669.

Tollentinas; Tollentinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

tolles vrgl. toles.

tollo 3, 347; 423, sustollo 2, 910; 3, 347 u. sustulo 3, 347; sustollit, sustollimus, sustollunt; sustollat, sustollant; sustollam (Fut.), sustolles 3, 347; tuli 3, 347, tetuli 3, 347; 349 u. sustuli 3, 347; 348; tollerunt 3, 347 u. sustulēre 3, 190; 195; tuleris 3, 347; sustulerīmus 3, 430; tolisset 3, 347; sustolle (Imper.) 3, 347; tollito 3, 215; sustollitur 3, 347; Mart. Capell. 1, 26; sustollens 3, 347; sublatus, sublatior, sublatissimus 2, 240; sublatum foret 3, 155; sublatam fore 3, 152; tolliturus 3, 592; sublatura fuerit 3, 168; tollendus 3, 184 u sustollendus 3, 347; sustollere 3, 347; tollisse 3, 348; sustolli 3, 347; sublatuiri 3, 177; sublatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv f latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493; sublatius 2, 240.

Tolosas; Tolosatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133; 135 u. Tolosatum 2, 135.

Tolumnius; Tolumni (Genet.) Prop. 4, 10, 37.

tolutim (Adv.) 2, 565; Funck, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

Tomi (Nomin. Plur.) u. Tomoe 1, 208.

tomix vrgl. thomix.

Tomyris; Tomyris (Genet.) 1, 228.

tonanter vrgl. tono.

tondeo; tondunt (Praes.), tondent (Fut.) 3, 277; totondi 3 340; 548; tonduntur (Praes. Pass.) 3, 277; tonsum 3, 548.

tongillatim (Adv.) 2, 562; Funck, Archiv. f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495; Fischer, De vocib. Lucil. p. 69.

tonitrus (Nomin.) 1, 529; 534; Alcim. Avit. ex homil. libro 6 (ed. Peiper p. 112, 11), tonitru 1, 528; 534, tonitruus Sedul. Carm. 5, 13; 5, 15; Op 5, 1; Histor. de prel. 3, 32 u. tonitruum 1, 534; tonitrus (Genet.) 1, 535, tonitru 1, 528, tonitruus 1, 536 u. tonitrui Varr. Sat. Menipp. 412; tonitrum (Accus.) 1, 534; 535, tonitru 1, 535 u. tonitruum 1, 534; 535; tonitru (Ablat.) 1, 535 u. tonitruo 1, 534; 435; tonitra (Neutr Plur.) 1, 535 u. tonitrua 1, 535; Prisc De laude Anastasii imperatoris 106; Dictys 1, 21; Histor. de prel. 1, 12; Mythogr.

Lat. 1, 82; tonitruum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 535; Iul. Valer. 1, 6 (ed. Kübler p. 11, 28) u. tonitruorum Vulg. Apoc. 19, 6; tonitrus (Accus. Plur.) u. tonitruus 1, 534; tonitribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 535; 555; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 120, tonitrubus 1, 555 u. tonitruis 1, 535.

tono; tonat 3, 647; Aetna tonat 3, 648; bellum tonat 3, 649; caelum tonat 3, 648; 649; dies tonat 3, 649; domus tonat, porta tonat 3, 648; regia tonat 3, 649; tonimus 3, 263; antra tonant, tympana tonant 3, 648; antrum tonaret, venti tonarent 3, 649; tonui 3, 373; Iuppiter tonans 3, 348; diem tonantem, tonantes equi 3, 649; Iove tonante 3, 648; caelo tonante 3, 648; 649; tonare 3, 263; arma tonare, spiritum tonare 3, 649; tonanter (Adv.) 2, 724.

tonsillae (Plur.) u. tosillae 1, 669.

tonus (Nomin.) u. tonos Mart. Capell. 2, 182; tonon (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 2, 108.

topazion (Femin.) 1, 938.

topazus (Femin. u. Mascul.) 1, 938.

topper (Adv.) 2, 663.

toral (Nomin.) 1, 287 u. torale 1, 591; toralis (Genet.) 1, 287.

torcular (Nomin.) 1, 287; 288; 360; 831; torculare 1, 289 u. torcularium 1, 435; 831; torcularis (Genet.) 1, 287; 289; torculari (Ablat.) 1, 360 u. torcolario 1, 831; torcolariorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 831.

toreuma (Nomin.) u. toreumatum 1, 439; toreumatis (Genet.) 1, 241 u. toreumati 1, 439; toreumatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 430; 431; 441 u. toreumatorum 1, 430; 441; toreumatibus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 430; 441 u. toreumatis 1, 430; 439; 441; vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 290.

tormentum (Sing.) 1, 688.

tormina (Plur.) 1, 688.

tornatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

Torone; Toronen (Accus.) 1, 94.

torpeo 3, 581; torpui 3, 373.

torpesco; torpui 3, 422.

torpidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.

torqueo; torsi 3, 400; 542; 544; torquebere (2. Pers. Sing.) 2, 207; tortum 3, 542; 544; 546 u. torsum 3, 546; tortus, plus torta 2, 264; torquendus 3, 184; torquerier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231.

torques (Commun.) 1, 998; 999; 1005; 1006; torques (Nomin.) u. torquis 1, 285; torque (Ablat.) u. torqui 1, 343.

torrens (Mascul.) 1, 983; torrente (Ablat.) u. torrenti 1, 363; torrentium (Genet. Plur.) u. torrentum 1, 408.

torreo; torrui 3, 373; 567; tostum 3, 567; torrens 1, 983; torrenti (Ablat.) 2, 111 u torrente 2, 112; torrentior, torrentissimus 2, 219; torrentius (Adv.) 2, 219.

torridus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.

torris (Commun.) 1, 999; 1006; torris (Nomin.) u. torrus, torri (Genet.) 1, 854; torre (Ablat.) 1, 344 u. torro 1, 854.

torsor 3, 546.

tortilis; tortile (Ablat.) 2, 54; tortiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

tortor 3, 546; (adjektiv.) 2, 36.

torus (Nomin.) u. torum 1, 807; tori (Plur.) 1, 669, vrgl. Maas, Archiv f. latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 541 Anm.

torvus (Nomin.) u. torvos 1, 113; torvum 1, 106; torvior, torvissimus 2, 263; torviter (Adv.) 2, 734.

Tosario (Nomin.) 1, 211.

tosillae vrgl. tonsillae.

Tossius; Tossieis (Plur.) 1, 156.

totaliter Adv.) 2, 707.

totidem (Adv.) 2, 677.

toties (Adv.) u. totiens 2, 336—338.

totus, a, um 2, 516; 529; totīus 2, 516; 518; 529 u. totius 2, 529, toti u. totae 2, 517; 529; toti (Dat.) 2, 516; 529, toto 2, 517; 529 u. totae 2, 530, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 304; totum (Adv.) 2, 584.

Toutiorix (Nomin.) 1, 219.

tra vrgl trans.

trabaciter (Adv.) 2, 707.

trabs (Femin.) 1, 993, (Mascul.) Ven. Fort. 1, 13, 5; trabs (Nomin.) 1, 284, traps 1, 215; 216, trabes 1, 213 u. trabis 1, 213; 283; trabis (Genet.) 1, 212; trabium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 420; 421; trabes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 392.

Trachalio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

Trachin (Nomin.) 1, 244; 245 u. Trachis 1, 245; Trachīnis 1, 242;

Trachina (Accus.) Senec. Herc. Oet 135; 1444.

tractabiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

tractim vrgl. traho.

tracto; tractasti Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 9, 1; tractarunt Cic. Inv. 1, 35, 61; tractaris Cic Epist. ad Fam. 13, 36, 2; 13, 40; 13, 47; 13, 71; ad Brut. 1, 8, 2; tractarit Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 42; tractasses Cic. Verr. 2, 47, 117; tractasset 3, 479; Cic. Verr. I 8, 23; Epist. ad Att. 16, 15, 1; Corn. Nep. Lys. 4, 1; tractasse Cic. Orat. 12, 39; Epist. ad Fam. 3, 12, 3; tractans, tractantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; tractaturus erit 3, 162; tractanda 3, 182; tractandum foret 3, 186.

trado; tradidi 3, 351; tradidēre 3, 193—195; traditum fuerat 3, 138; traditae forent 3, 154; tradituri fuissetis 3, 165; tradendus 3, 180; tradendus est 3, 181; tradire 3, 227; traditurum fuisse 3, 165; tradier 3, 228; tradituiri 3, 177.

traduco; traduxti 3, 503; traduce 3, 307 u. traduc 3, 308; traductus fuerat 3, 138; traducti forent 3, 154.

tradux (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 990; tradŭcis (Genet.) 1, 221; traducum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417.

tragizo; tragizin (quod Aristoteles appellat tragizin, antiqui nostri irquitallire) Censor. 14, 8.

tragoedia (Nomin.) 1, 86.

tragopan; tragopana (Accus.) 1, 462.

traho; traxi 3, 400; 542; traxēre 3, 195; tractum 3, 542; traxe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 504; tractim (Adv.) 2, 549; 567.

Traianus, a, um; Traianes (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 46.

traiectio; traiectiones (Plur.) Cic. Divin. 1, 2.

Trallianos (Nomin. st. Trallianus) 1, 105.

Trallis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 376; 381; 714; Trallis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 376; 383.

trames (Mascul.) 1, 980; tramitis (Genet.) 1, 231.

Tranio (Nomin.) 1, 253.

trano u. transno; tranavēre 3, 192; 194 u. tranarunt Bell. Alex. 29, 4; transnasset Ovid. Amor. 2, 16, 32; tranasse Liv. 21, 47, 4.

tranquillitas; tranquillitates (Plur.) 1, 642.

tranquillus; tranquille (Adv.) u. tranquillo 2, 630.

trans 1) Adv. 2, 927.
2) Präposit mit Accus. 2, 782; mit Ablat. 2, 933; trans, tra in Komposit. 2, 822—823.

transabeo; transabivi 3, 432.

transcontra 2, 636; 942.

transcurro; transcurristi 3, 357; transcucurrit 3, 357; 359; 360; transcucurrimus 3, 357; 360; transcurristis 3, 361; transcurrerunt 3, 357; 358; 360; transcurrerat 3, 357—359; transcurrerant 3, 357; transcucurrisset 3, 357; 360; transcurrisse 3, 357; 358; transcurrito 3, 216; transcursim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv f. lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.

transeo; transiebam, transiebas, transiebat, transiebamus, transiebant 3, 319; transiet (Fut.) 3, 326—328; transietis, transient 3, 328; transivi 3, 432; transisti 3, 437; transivit 3, 440, transiit 3, 443 u. transit 3, 447; transivimus 3, 448 u. transiimus 3, 449; transistis 3, 450; transierunt 3, 451; 453; Bell. Alex. 29, 3; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 15, 2 u. transiēre 3, 193; 195; 196; 453; transierim 3, 454; transieris 3, 455; transierit 3, 457; transierimus 3, 458; transierītis 3, 430; transierint 3, 459; transierat 3, 462; transierant 3, 463; Cael bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 13, 2; Corn. Nep. Datam. 6, 6; transissem 3, 364; transisset Ampel. 16, 2; transiessent 3, 468; 471; transito 3, 219; transivisse 3, 471 u. transisse 3, 476; Eutr. 1, 2; 4, 25; Mart. Capell. 1, 6; transiens, transientes 3, 330; transiturus, transiturarum (Genet. Plur.) 3, 593; transeunter (Adv.) 2, 724.

transfero; transferis (= transfers) 3, 617; transtulēre 3, 196; transferr (Infin. Pass.) 3, 224; transferendae sunt 3, 181.

transformo; transformata foret 3, 158.

transfuga (Mascul.) 1, 890.

transfugio; transfugēre 3, 190; transfugiturus 3, 583.

transfusio; transfusiones (Plur.) Cic. pro Scaur. 43.

transgredior 3, 46, transgressus (passivisch) 3, 47.

transigo; transaxim (= transegero) 3, 515; transigundus 3, 335.

transilio; transilui 3, 384; 385; transiluit 3, 384—386; transilivit 3, 385; 386; 442 u. transiliit 3, 385; 386; 445; transiluēre, transiluerit 3, 384; 386; transiluisset 3, 384; 385; transiluissent 3, 384; 386; transiluisse 3, 381; 384—386.

transiliter (Adv.) 2. 707.

transitio; transitiones (Plur.) Cic. Brut. 62.

transitus; transitu (Dat.) Itin. Alex. 9 (23); transitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 558.

translatio; translationes (Plur.) Cic. de orat 3, 156; Gell. 10, 26, 9.

translatus; translatui (Dat.) 1, 759.

transmitto; transmisēre 3, 193.

transmuto; transmutas (Partic. st. transmutans) 3, 235.

transno vrgl. trano.

transpono in mit Accus. 2, 938.

transporto; transportasses Cic. in Pison. 20, 47.

transtrum; transtros (Accus. Plur.) Naev. tr. 52 (Konjektur von Ribbeck, L. Müller in Non. S. 503, 19 hat Thraces).

transvarico 3. 81.

transvehor 3, 101; transvectum fuerat 3, 143; transvecti fuerant 3, 138; travehundus 3, 333; in transvehendo 3, 12.

transversim (Adv.) 2, 574.

trapetes (Mascul.) 1, 981; trapetum (Nomin.), trapetus (Nomin. Plur.) u. trapetes 1, 854; trapetās (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; 854; Varr. R. R 3, 2, 8; trapetibus (Ablat.) 1, 854.

trapeza; trapezan (Accus.) Pompon. Mela 3, 9, 87.

Trapezus, untis 1, 224; Trapezuntem (Accus.) u. Trapezunta 1, 469.

traps vrgl. trabs

travehor vrgl. transvehor.

Trebatius; Trebati (Vokat.) Hor. Sat. 2, 1, 4; 2, 1, 78.

Trebia (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 956.

Trebonius (Nomin.) u. Trebonio 1, 115; Treboni (Genet.) 1, 142; 149.

treceni (Nomin.) u. trecenteni 2, 326; 327; trecenorum (Genet.) 2, 331.

trecentesimus 2, 314; trecentensimus 2, 315 u. trecesimus 2, 314; trecentesimus alter 2, 320; trecentesimo altero 2, 319; trecentesimo et altero 2, 319; 320; trecentesimo et quinto decimo 2, 321; altero et trecentesimo 2, 319.

trecenti 2, 296; 297; tercentum 2, 296; trecentum (Neutr. Sing.) 2, 298; trecentum (Genet.) 2, 297; trecentos septem, trecenta viginti, trecentos quinquaginta, trecentos sexaginta, trecenti septuaginta, trecenta octoginta 2, 299; trecentis et viginti, trecentos et quinquaginta, trecenti ferme et triginta 2, 300; trecentae triginta quinque, trecentis quadraginta quattuor, trecentae quinquaginta una, trecentae quinquaginta quattuor, trecenti quinquaginta octo, trecentorum sexaginta quinque, trecentae nonaginta duae 2, 301; duo milia trecentos, quadraginta novem milia trecentos 2, 308; sex et trecenti 2, 300; septem milia et trecenti 2, 308; viginti trecentisque 2, 300.

trecenties (Adv.) 2, 336; 338; 340.

trecentum vrgl. trecenti.

trecesimus vrgl. trecentesimus.

tredecies, terdecies, tridecies 2, 338, vrgl. terdecies.

tredecim 2, 286.

tredecimus 2, 312.

treis vrgl. tres.

tremebundus; tremebundior 2, 252.

Tremelius; Tremeli (Genet.) 1, 135.

tremo 3, 581; trement (Praes.), tremebit 3, 284; tremui 3, 390; tremitum 3, 528; tremens, tremente (Ablat.) 2, 97; 112 u. trementi 2, 112; trementis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120; trementer (Adv.) 2, 724.

tremor, oris 1, 263; tremores (Plur.) 1, 650.

tremulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

trepido; trepidans, trepidanti (Ablat.) u. trepidante 2, 112; trepidanter (Adv.) 2, 725.

trepidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2. 249.

Trepte; Trepteni (Dat.) 1, 102.

tres (Nomin.) 2, 284, tris u. treis 2, 285, tria 2, 284; trium (Genet.) 2, 284; tres (Accus.) 1, 376; 379; 2, 284, tris 1, 376; 379; 380; 2, 284, treis 2, 285 u. tria 2, 284; tribus (Dat. oder Ablat.) 2, 284 u. tres 2, 285; tribus et decem 2, 286; 287; tres (tris) et viginti, tria et viginti 2, 296; trium et viginti 2, 296; tribus et viginti, tres et sexaginta 2, 291; 296; tribus et septuaginta 2, 296; tres et nonaginta 2, 291; tres atque viginti 2, 291; 296; tria milia 2, 342; decem tres 2, 286; decem tria 2, 286; 287; decem tribus 2, 287; 296; viginti tres 2, 292; 296; triginta tribus; quadraginta tres, quadraginta tribus; quinquaginta tria; sexaginta tres, sexaginta trium, sexaginta tribus; septuaginta tres; nonaginta tres 2, 296; decem et tres 2, 286; decem et tribus, decem et trium 2, 287; viginti et tres 2, 292; 296; viginti et trium 2, 293; 296; triginta et tres 2, 293; sexaginta et tres 2, 292; 293; 296; septuaginta et tres 2, 292; octoginta erant et tres 2, 293; decem trisque 2, 287; septuaginta tresque 2, 293; bis trium, bis tribus, quater tribus 2, 342.

tressis (Nomin.) 1, 277; Mart. Capell. 3, 305.

tresvir vrgl. triumvir.

Trevir (Nomin.) u. Trever 1, 664; Treviri (Plur.) 1, 591.

triarius; triarium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 180.

trias; triados (Genet.) Mar. Victorin. ed. Keil VII 58, 23; triadem (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 2, 107; 7, 733; 7, 747 u. triada Atil. Fortun. ed. Keil VI 295, 15.

tribiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

tribulis; tribuli (Ablat.) 1, 347.

tribunal (Nomin.) u. tribunale 1, 288; tribunalis (Genet.) 1, 287; tribunali (Ablat.) 1, 358; 359 u. tribunale 1, 360; tribunalia (Neutr. Plur.) 1, 394; tribunalium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 399.

tribunicius; tribunicie (Genet. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47.

tribunus (Nomin.) u. tribunos 1, 104.

tribuo 3, 241; tribuunt 1, 106; tribui 3, 407; tribuēre 3, 193; tributum 3, 537; tributus, tributeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; tributum fuerit 3, 149; tributuras fuisse 3, 169; tribuenda 3, 183; tribuendei (Genet. st. tribuendi) 1, 134; 3, 331; tributim (Adv.) 2, 265; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 504

tribus (Femin.) 1, 1008; tribu (Ablat.) 1, 551; tribum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 548; tribubus (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 549—551; 554 u. trebibos 1, 554.

tributim (Adv.) vrgl. tribuo.

tributum (Nomin.) u. tributus 1, 787.

tricae (Plur.) 1, 690.

triceni vrgl. tricenus.

tricenties (Adv.) 2, 337.

tricenus 2, 334; triceni u. trigeni 2, 326; tricenum (Genet.) 1, 168; 2, 330; tricenos singulos 2, 328; tricenis et singulis 2, 329; singuli et triceni 2, 328; singulorum tricenorumque 2, 328; 330; centenum tricenum (Gent.) 2, 329; bis triceni, ter triceni, tricies triceni 2, 341.

triceps (Nomin.) 2, 67; Mart. Capell. 3, 325; tricipitis (Genet.) 2, 67; tricipite (Ablat.) u. tricipiti 2, 72; 125; 126; tricipitum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126 u. tricipitium 2, 125; 126.

tricesies vrgl. tricies.

tricesimus, tricensimus 2, 314—316, trigesimus, trigensimus 2, 314; tricensimum primum 2, 318; tricesimo secundo 2, 319; tricesimus octavus, tricesimus nonus 2, 317; trigesimum et alterum 2, 319; tricesimus et quartus; tricensimus et octavus 2, 316; tricensimo et octavo 2, 318; tricesimus secundusque 2, 316; unum et tricesimum, uno et tricesimo 2, 318; altero et trigesimo, secundo et tricesimo 2, 319; octavo et tricensimo; nono atque tricesimo; quintus tricensimus, sextus tricensimus 2, 317.

tricessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.

trichitis; trichitim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 35, 186.

trichrus (Femin.) 1, 939.

tricies 2, 336; 338; 339, triciens 2, 337; 338, tricesies 2, 339 u. tri-

gies Mart. Capell. 6, 666; 6, 672; 7, 735; 7, 737; tricies centena, tricies triceni, 2, 341; tricies sexies centum milia 2, 342; triecies et quater 2. 340; bis et tricies centum millia 2, 342; novies et tricies 2, 340

tricilinaris vrgl. tricliniaris.

tricliniarcha (Nomin.) u. tricliniarches, tricliniarcham (Accus.) 1, 49.

tricliniaris; tricliniaris (Accus. Plur.) Varr. Sat. Menipp. 114 u. tricilinareis 2, 64.

triclinium; triclini (Genet.) 1, 143.

tricor u. trico 3, 96.

tricorpor (Nomin.) 1, 266; 2, 67 u. tricorpus 2, 67; tricorporis (Genet.) 1, 266; 2, 148.

tricuspide (Ablat.) ohne Nomin. 2, 148.

tridecies vrgl. tredecies.

tridens (Mascul.) 1, 982; tridente (Ablat.) u. tridenti 1, 364; 2, 75; tridentum (Genet. Plur.) Vulg. 1 Regg. 13, 21.

tridentifer 2, 4; tridentiferi (Genet.) 1, 120.

triduum; triduom (Accus.) 1, 107; triduo post 2, 763.

triennium; trienni (Genet.) 1, 149; triennio post 2, 763.

trieus (Mascul.) 1, 982.

trierarcha (Nomin.) 1, 49.

trieris (Nomin.) 1, 282; 347; triere (Ablat.) u. trieri 1, 347; trieres (Plur.) 1, 282.

trieteris; trieterida (Accus.) Censorin. 18, 2; 19, 7; Stat. Silv. 2, 6, 72; Theb. 9, 480.

trifariam (Adv.) 2, 677; 678 u. trifarie 2, 678.

trifaux; trifauci (Ablat.) 2, 76.

trifax; trifaci (Ablat.) 1, 366.

trifer; trifero (Ablat.), triferae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 8.

triformiter (Adv.) 2, 707.

triga (Sing.) 1, 691; trigae (Plur.) 1, 583; 589; 690.

trigeni vrgl. triceni.

trigesimus vrgl. tricesimus.

trigies vrgl. tricies; triginta.

triginta 2, 289, triginta 2, 290; 291 u. trigies (tricies) Mart. Capell. 7, 735; triginta tribus 2, 296; triginta quinque, triginta sex, triginta septem 2, 292; triginta octo 2, 289; 293; triginta novem 2, 293; triginta et duo 2, 292; 295; triginta et duae 2, 292; triginta et duum 2, 293; 295; triginta et duos; triginta et tres 2, 293, triginta et quinque 2, 292; 293; triginta et centum 2, 300; triginta omnino et duo 2, 293; unum et triginta 2, 291; 295; duae et triginta 2, 295; duobus et XXX 2, 291; duos et triginta 2, 295; trium et triginta 2, 296; quinque et triginta, sex et triginta 2, 291; octo et triginta 2, 293; novem et triginta 2, 289; 293; centum et triginta 2, 299; ducentos ait et triginta, trecenti ferme et triginta 2, 300; centum triginta 2, 299.

XXXvirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 177.

trigon; trigonem (Accus.) Hor. Sat. 1, 6, 126 (fugio campum lusumque trigonem, wo andere fugio rabiosi tempora signi lesen) u. trigona Varr. L. L. 7, 75; Manil. 2, 318; Mart. 4, 19, 5; trigonas (Accus. Plur.) 2, 21.

triiugus; triiugi (Ablat.) 2, 165.

trilatera (Nomin.) 2, 8; 146; trilaterae (Nomin. Plur.), trilaterarum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 8.

trilicis (Nomin.), trilicem (Accus.), trilices (Plur.) 2, 148.

trimestris 2, 20.

trimeter (Nomin.) 1, 125 u. trimetrus 1, 125; 126.

trimus; trimum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

Trinacrius; Trinacrii (Genet.) 2, 44.

trini vrgl. trinus.

Trinobantes; Trinobantum (Genet. Plur.) Oros. 6, 9, 8.

trinundinae; trinundinum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 31.

trinus 2, 333; trinum nundinum (Accus.), trino nundino (Ablat.) 1, 32; trini 2, 322—324.

triobolus; triobolon (Accus.) Caec. Aural. Acut. 2, 9, 46.

Triopëis; Triopëida (Accus.) Ovid. Met. 8, 862.

tripartito (Adv.), tripertito 2, 617.

tripectora (Nomin.) 2, 146.

tripertito vrgl. tripartito.

triplex (Mascul.) 1, 988; triplex (Nomin.) 2, 24; 68; 342; triplicis (Genet.) 2, 68; triplici (Ablat.) 2, 78; Mart. Capell. 9, 968 u. triplice 2, 78; triplices (Plur.) 1, 678; triplicia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122; tri-

plicium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; triplicis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; tripliciter (Adv.) 2, 707.

triplus 2, 343; triplo (Adv.) 2, 617.

Tripolis; Tripolis (Genet.) Vulg 2 Macch. 14, 1 u. Tripoleos 1, 453; Tripolim (Accus.) 1, 321; Prisc. Perieg. 856; Iul. Valer. 1, 33 (ed. Kübler p. 43, 24); 1, 36 (p. 47, 13) u. Tripolin Curt. 4, 1, 27 (vrgl. Mützell z. d. St. I p. 181); Tripoli (Ablat.) 1, 350.

Triptolemus; Triptolemon (Accus.) Auson. Epist. 22, 46 (ed. Peiper p. 275).

tripus (Mascul.) 1, 985; tripus (Nomin.) 1, 223 u. tripos Mart. Capell. 9, 894 (cod. β); tripŏdis (Genet.) 1, 223; tripodem (Accus.) Mythogr. Lat 2, 20 u. tripum Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 28, 9; tripode (Ablat.), tripodi 1, 366 u. tripo Fulgent. p. 28, 8; tripodum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 429; tripodăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 487; Orest. Trag. 274.

triremis; trireme (Ablat.) u. triremi 1, 347; triremis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387.

tris vrgl. tres.

tristis; tristi (Ablat.) 2, 58 u. triste 2, 54; tristeis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; tristior u. plus tristis 2, 263; tristiori (Ablat.) 2, 265; 266; tristioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; tristiter (Adv.) 2, 707; triste resonare etc. 2, 592.

tristitia (Nomin.) u. tristities, tristitie (Dat.), tristitiem (Accus.), tristitie (Ablat.) 1, 567; tristitiae (Plur.) 1, 640.

tristor 3, 107.

trit (Interjekt.) 1, 998.

tritavus (Nomin.) u. tritavos 1, 109.

triticum (Neutr.) 1, 936; triticum (Sing.) 1, 580; 584; 587—589; 608.

tritiliter (Adv.) 3, 707.

Triton Schiff (Mascul.) 1, 960.

Triton (Nomin.) 1, 253; Tritonis (Genet.) Catull. 64, 395; Stat. Theb. 7, 185 u. Tritonos 1, 451; Tritona (Accus.) 1, 464.

Tritonis (Nomin.) u. Tritonida Mart. Capell. 4, 331; 9, 893; Tritonidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Tritoniden (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 9, 904, Tritonida u. Tritonidam 2, 498.

triumphabiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

triumphalis; triumphale (Ablat.) 2, 55.

triumpho aliquem 3, 2; triumpharunt Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 3, 8; in Pison. 25, 61; Off. 2, 8, 28; Liv. 2, 17, 6; 7, 37, 3; triumpharit Cic. in Pison. 16, 38; triumpharint Cic. in Pison. 24, 58; pro Planc. 25, 61; triumpharam Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 2, 12, 3; triumpharat Cic. Phil. 11, 8, 18; Fin. 2, 20, 65; triumpharant Cic. pro Planc. 25, 61; triumphassem Apul. Met. 8, 30; triumphasset Cic. pro Mur. 7, 15; Prov. cons. 8, 18; in Pison. 38, 92; Fin. 5, 27, 82; Cato Mai. 16, 55; Liv. 35, 10, 5; triumphasse Cic. pro Flacc. 13, 31; Prov. cons. 7, 15; triumphans, triumphanti (Ablat.) 2, 112; triumphantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63; 120; triumphantur, triumphabor, triumpharetur, triumphati sunt, triumphatus, triumphato Tartaro, triumphari 3, 2.

triumvir (Nomin.) 1, 660 u. III vir 1, 661; triumviri (Genet.) 1, 660; triumviro (Dat.) 1, 661; triumviro (Abl.) 1, 660; 661; triumviri (Nomin. Plur.) u. tresviri 1, 659; triumvirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 167; 176; 660, trium vir.. triu. vir.. III vir. 1, 661.

triumviralis; triumvirale (Ablat.) 2, 55.

Trivia; Triviai (Genet.) 1, 17; 21.

trivialiter (Adv.) 2, 707.

triviatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

trivium (Sing.) 1, 692.

Troas (Subst. u. Adjekt.) Troados (Genet.) Serv. zu Verg. Aen. 3, 108; Schol. Iuven. 8, 221; Troadem (Accus.) Mart. Capell. 6, 686, Troada Ovid. Met. 13, 566; Her. 13, 94; Senec. Troad. 95; Plin. N. H. 5, 112; Iustin. 7, 6, 11; Claudian. in Eutr. 2, 405; Amm. Marcell. 22, 8, 3 u. Troadam Iul. Valer. 3, 60 (ed. Kübler p. 168, 24); Troades (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Troadibus (Dat. Plur.) u. Troasin 1, 485; Troadas (Accus. Plur.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 595, 3.

trochaeus; trochaeon (Accus.) 1, 207.

trochleatim (Adv.) 2, 562.

Troes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 483; Troas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490; Ilias Lat. 807; Auson. Perioch. Iliad. 14, 2; Dracont. 8, 400.

Troezen, enis 1, 242; Troezena (Accus.) 1, 468; Troezeni (Lokat.) u. Troezene 1, 372.
Trofime vrgl. Trophime.
Troglodytis; Troglodytidos (Genet.) Scribon. 94
Troiă (Nomin.) 1, 86; Troiad (Ablat.) 1, 5.
Troilus; Troilon (Accus.) 1, 205.
Troiugena; Troiugenarum (Genet. Plur.) u. Troiugenum 1, 32; Dracont. 8, 231; 9, 63.
Trophime; Trophimes (Genet.) 1, 100; Trophime (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Trofimeni 1, 102.
tropis; tropin (Accus.) 1, 477.
Trosmis; Trosmin (Accus.) Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 4, 9, 79.
trucidatio; trucidationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Tull. 42.
trucido; trucidarint Quint. 3, 8, 20; trucidaras Cic. Phil. 2, 29, 71; trucidarat Cic. Phil 3, 2, 4; trucidasset Amm. Marcell. 25, 1, 2; trucidassent Vell. Paterc. 2, 12, 2; trucidandum 3, 182.
truciter vrgl. trux.
truculentus; truculentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 168; truculentior Ovid. Met 13, 803; Epist. ex Pont. 2, 7, 31; Tacit. Ann. 12, 50; Histor. 4, 22; truculentissimus Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 8, 12; truculenter (Adv.) 2, 735; 736.
trudo; trusi 3, 399; 421; 548; trusum 3, 548.
Truentinas; Truentinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
truncatim (Adv.) 3, 562.
trutino u. trutinor 3, 96.
truvatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 496.
trux (Nomin.) 2, 24; 71; trucis (Genet.) 2, 71; truci (Ablat.) 2, 113; 114; 117 u. truce 2, 113; 118; (ohne Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; trucium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; trucior 2, 263, vrgl. Dick, Die Wortformen bei Mart. Capella S. 30; trucissimus 2, 263; truciter (Adv.) 2, 707.
Trygetius; Trygeti (Vokat.) 1, 128.
Tryphe; Tryphaeni (Dat.) 1, 103.
Trypho (Nomin.) 1, 249.
tu 2, 346; tui (Genet.), tis 2, 347; 348, tui einsilbig 2, 289; tibi (Dat.), tibei, tibe 2, 349; te (Accus.), ted 2, 352; 353 u. tete 2, 354; 355; te (Ablat.) 2, 354, ted 1, 5 u. tete 2, 354; 355; vos (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 359; vestri (Genet. Plur.), vostri, vestrum, vostrum, vostrorum, vostrarum 2, 359; vobis (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 360 u. vobeis 2, 361; vos (Accus. Plur.) 2, 359—tumet 2, 363; tibimet (Dat.), temet (Accus. u. Ablat.) 2, 364, vosmet (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 364; vobismet (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 2, 365; vosmet (Accus. Plur.) 2, 365—tutemet, tutimet 2, 364; tute 2, 363; Ruete, Die Correspondenz Ciceros in den Jahren 44 u. 43 S. 109, 110 Anm.; tutine, tutin (st. tute ne) 2, 364; vopte 2, 366.
tuatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
Tubantes; Tubantum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 427.
tūber (Neutr.) 1, 935; 977; tuberis (Genet.) 1, 261.
tŭber (Femin.) u. tubur 1, 931, (Mascul.) 1, 937; tuberis (Genet.) 1, 261.
Tuberones (Plur.) 1, 594.
tubicen (Mascul.) 1, 997; tubicinis (Genet.) 1, 242; tubicinēs (Nomin. u. Accus. Plur.) 1, 376.
tubilustrium 1, 714.
tubur vrgl. tŭber.
tuburcinor u. tuburcino 3, 96.
Tucci (Neutr.) 1, 948.
Tuce u. **Tuche** vgl. Tyche.
Tuder (Nomin.) 1, 261.
Tuders, tis 2, 71.
tudes, itis 1, 231.
tueor, tueo u. tuor 3, 96; tuĕris, tuitur, tuimur 3, 278; tuearis 3, 206 u. tueare 3, 207; tuamur, tuantur 3, 278; tuebĕre 3, 206; 208; tuĕre (Imper.) 3, 278; tuento 3, 213; tuitum u. tutum 3, 538; tuens, tuentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 139; tuitus 3, 97; 538, tutus (Adjekt.) 3, 96; 97; 538 u. tutatus 3, 538; tuitus oder tutus sum 3, 96; 97; tuendam 3, 185; tuendeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; tuendos 3, 184; tuerei (Infin.) 3, 225 u. tuerier 3, 229; 228; tuto (Adv.) u. tute 2, 631; tutissimo u. tutissime 2, 757.
tugurium; tugurii (Genet.) 1, 138 u. tuguri 1, 136; 138; 141; 148.
Tullia; Tulliai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Tullius; Tullii (Genet.) 1, 136 u. Tulli 1, 142; 146; 148; 150; 151;

153; Ennod. Carm. 2, 104, 7; Tulli (Vokat.) 1, 127.
tulo; tuli 3, 411, vrgl. fero.
tum 2, 663.
tumeo 3, 581; tumui 3, 373.
tumidus, tumidior, tumidissimus 2, 248.
tumor; tumores (Plur.) 1, 651.
tumulatim (Adv.) 2, 564
tumultuarie (Adv.) u. tumultuario 2, 631.
tumultuatim (Adv.) 2, 562
tumultuor u. tumultuo 3, 97; tumultuatum fuerat 3, 138; 143.
tumultus; tumulti (Genet.) 1, 537; 538; tumultu (Ablat.) 1, 782 u. tumulto 1, 782; Iordan. Get 15, 88; tumultos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 782.
tumulus; hoc tumul(um) 1, 808.
tunc 2, 663; ex tunc 2, 941.
tundo 3, 237; tŭtudi; 3, 340; 370; 548, tutundi 3, 341 u. tunsi 3, 371; tunserunt 3, 371; tunsum 3, 548; 552, tusum, tussum 3, 552; tunsus 3, 553, tusus, tussus und tosus 3, 552; tundier (Infin.) 3, 230; tunsim (Adv.) u tusim 2, 573
Tunes (Mascul.) 1, 945; Tunetis (Genet.) 1, 231; Tunetem (Accus.) u. Tuneta 1, 469.
tunsim vrgl. tundo.
tuor vrgl tueor.
Turannia; Turanniai (Dat.) 1, 25.
turarius; turareis (Nomin. Plur. 1, 156.
turbanter (Adv.) vrgl turba.
turbatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
turbatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 28.
turben vrgl. turbo.
turbidus; turbidior, turbidissimus 2, 248.
Turbo (Nomin.), Turbōnis (Genet.), Turboni (Dat.), Turbonem (Accus.), Turbone (Ablat.) 1, 258.
turbo (Mascul.) 1, 974 u. turben (Mascul.) 1, 997; turbo (Nomin.) 1, 247; 256–258 u. turben 1, 258; turbinis (Genet.) 1, 256–258; turbinem (Accus.) u. turbonem 1, 258; turbines (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 3, 51.
turbo; turbasti Verg. Aen. 12, 633; Sil. 17, 352; Stat. Theb. 11, 213; turbastis Petron. 16; turbavēre 3, 192; 194 u. turbarunt Cic. pro Tull. 10, 24; turbarit Sil. 11, 139; turbarat Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 8, 2; turbasset Liv. 21, 48, 5; turbassent Tacit. Ann. 1, 8; turbassitur (Fut. Exact. Pass.) 3, 516; turbasse Ovid. Fast. 4, 757; turbatus, turbatior 2, 241; turbanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
turbulentus (Nomin.); turbulentibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 168; turbulente (Adv.) u turbulenter 2, 736; turbulentius Cic. Part. orat. 105; turbulentissime Sidon. Epist. 2, 13, 5.
turdus (Mascul.) 1, 927; turda (Nomin.), turdarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 927
Turesis; Turesim (Accus.) 1, 320.
turgeo 3, 277; 581 u. turgo 3, 277; turgit 3, 277; tursi 3, 400; turserat Enn. Ann. 342, vrgl. Note v. L. Müller p. 41.
turgidus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 249.
Turia (Mascul.) 1, 950; 956; 957; Turia (Nomin.) 1, 62; Turiam (Accus.) 1, 58; ad flumen Turiam (Neutr.) 1, 959.
turifer 2, 4
turmaliter (Adv.) 2, 707.
turmatim (Adv.) 2, 562; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 505.
Turphio (Nomin.) 1, 114.
Turpilio (Nomin.) 1, 114; Turpilis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190.
turpis; turpis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; turpiter (Adv.) 2, 707; turpe latere 2, 592.
turpitudo; turpitudines (Plur.) 1, 643.
turpo; turpassis (= turpaveris) 3, 509.
Turranius; Turrani (Genet.) 1, 146.
turris (Femin.) 1, 999; turrim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 312; 327; 378; 379; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 157 u. turrem 1, 302; 313; 327; 378; 379; Lampr. Alex. Heliog 33, 6; Vopisc. Prob. 21, 3; Veget. Mil. 4, 17 (ed. Lang p. 139, 23); 4, 19 (p. 141, 11); 4, 21 (p. 142, 17); Mythogr. Lat. 2, 110; turri (Ablat.) 1, 303; 327; 335; Veget. Mil. 4, 21 (p. 143, 1; 143, 3) u. turre 1, 327; 335; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 105; turrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 394; turris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 384; 387; 391; 2, 63 u. turreis 1, 384; turribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
tursio (Mascul.) 1, 927.

turtur (Commun.) 1, 924; 979; turturis (Genet.) 1, 271.
tus (Neutr.) 1, 997; tus (Sing.) 1, 588; turis (Genet.) 1, 272; tura (Plur.) 1, 615; 748; 749.
Tusanius (Nomin.) u. Tusanis 1, 211.
Tuscolana (Dat. Sing. Femin.) 2, 47.
Tuscula (adjektivisch) 2, 34.
Tusculum (Neutr.) 1, 946.
tusim vrgl. tundo.
tussis; tussim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303 u. tussem 1, 303; tussi (Ablat.) 1, 328 u. tusse 1, 304; 328; tusses (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 635.
tute vrgl. tueor.
tute vrgl. tu.
tutela; tutelae (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 70.
tutelaris; tutelario (Ablat.), tutelarios (Accus. Plur.) 2, 160.
tutemet vrgl. tu.
Tutia (Mascul.) 1, 956.
Tutilius (Nomin.) u. Tutili 1, 119.
tuto vrgl. tutor.
tuto vrgl. tueor.
tutor (Commun.) 1, 910.
tutor u. tuto 3, 97; tutere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; tutarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
tutrix (Femin.) 1, 910.
tutus vrgl. tueor.
tuus, a, um 2, 366; tuā (Nomin.) 1, 7; tuos (st. tuus) 1, 110; 113; 2, 1 u. tuom (st. tuum) 1, 107; tuai (Genet. Femin.) 1, 21; tuus (Vokat.) 2, 367; tuad (Ablat.) 2, 375; tuorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 370, tuum u. tuom 1, 168; 2, 370; tuis (Ablat. Plur.), tis 2, 371 u. tueis 1, 47; tuorum, tuarum zweisilbig 2, 372; tuus, tuum, tui, tuo, tuae, tuam, tuis einsilbig 2, 372; 373; tuomet, tuismet 2, 373; tuipte 2, 375; tuopte, tuapte 2, 373; 374; tuopte zweisilbig 2, 372.
tuxtax (Interjekt.) 2, 998.
Tyce; Tycenis (Genet.) 1, 102; Tuceni (Dat.) 1, 103.
Tyche (Nomin.) u. Tycha 1, 79; Tyches (Genet.) 1, 100 u. Tychenis 1, 102; Tycho (Dat.), Tychei 1, 101, Tycheni (Tucheni) 1, 102; 103 u. Tychini 1, 103; Tycham (Accus.), Tycha (Ablat.) 1, 79.
Tydeus (Nomin.); Tydei (Genet.) 1, 508; Mart. Capell. 6, 651 u. Tydeos 1, 456; Tydeō (Dat.) 1, 506; Tydea (Accus.) 1, 470—472; Tydeu (Vokat.) 1, 446; 470 u. Tydee 1, 445, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 304.
Tydides; Tydidis (Genet.) Dracont. 8, 647 u. Tydidae Ilias Lat. 416; Tydidem (Accus.) u. Tydiden 1, 93; Tydidē (Vokat.) 1, 63; 64.
Tymele; Tymelēni (Dat.) 1, 103.
Tyndarëus (Nomin.) 1, 505.
Tyndarides; Tyndariden (Accus.) 1, 93 (Z. 10 v. o. Tyndariden st. Tyntariden); Tyndaridarum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 35.
Tyndaris (Tyntaride); Tyndaridis (Genet.) Verg. Aen. 2, 601; Ovid. Her. 16 (17), 118 u. Tyndaridos 1, 452; Tyndaridem (Accus.) 1, 326; 467 u. Tyndarida 1, 467; Tyndari (Vokat.) 1, 444; Tyndaride (Ablat.) 1, 353.
Tyndaris (Stadt); Tyndarida (Accus.) 1, 469.
Tynes; Tynetem (Accus.) Liv. 30, 36, 7 u. Tyneta Liv. 30. 9, 10; 30, 16, 1.
Typhoeus; Typhoëos (Genet.) 1, 455; Typhoëo (Dat.) 1, 506; Typhoëa (Accus.) 1, 472.
Typhois; Typhoidos (Genet.) 1, 452; Typhoides (Plur.) 1, 483.
Typhon; Typhonis (Genet.) Curt. 3, 4, 10; Typhona (Accus.) u. Typhonem 1, 464.
typhon; typhonas (Accus. Plur.) Lucan. 7, 156.
Tyra (Nomin.) u. Tyres 1, 62.
tyrannis, ĭdis 1, 223; tyrannidem (Accus.) 1, 325; 462; Mart. Capell. 5, 470; 5, 555 u. tyrannida 1, 462; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 935, 3; tyrannide (Ablat.) 1, 352.
Tyro; Tyronis (Genet.) 1, 526 u. Tyrus 1, 457; Tyro (Ablat.) 1, 482.
Tyros (Nomin.) u. Tyrus, Tyron (Accus.) u. Tyrum 1, 200.
Tyrrhenus; Tyrrhenum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
Tyrus vrgl. Tyros.

U.

U (Femin.) 1, 961; 962, (Neutr.) 1, 961, (Indeclin.) 1, 860; 861; u. consona (Femin.) 1, 962.
uber (Neutr.) 1, 977; ubĕris (Genet.) 1, 261.

uber (Nomin.) 2, 19; 24; 25; 67; 68; 82; uběris (Genet.) 2, 68; uberi (Ablat.) u. ubere 2, 83; ubera (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; uberior 2, 186; uberiore (Ablat.) 2, 266; uberioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271; uberrimus 2, 188; uberim (Adv.) 2, 576 u. ubertim 2, 571; uberius, uberrime 2, 758; 761.

ubertas, atis 1, 231; ubertates (Plur.) 1, 642.

ubertim vrgl. uber.

ubi 2, 658; 967; ad ubi 2, 940; vrgl. cubi.

ubicumque 2, 659.

ubilibet 2, 660.

ubinam 2, 659.

ubique 2, 659.

ubiubi 2, 659.

ubivis 2, 660.

Ucalegon; Ucalegonta (Accus.) Dares 6 u. Ucalegonem Serv. z. Verg. Aen. 2, 311.

Ucubi (Neutr.) 1, 948; Ucubis (Nomin.) u. Ucurbis 1, 226; Ucurbis (Genet.) 1, 224; Ucubim (Accus.) 1, 322; 949; Ucubi (Ablat.) 1, 351.

udo (Mascul.) 1, 973; udonis (Genet.) 1, 257.

Ufens (Mascul.) 1, 913; 954; Ufentis (Genet.) 1, 231.

ulciscor 3, 97; 240 u. ulcisco 3, 240; ulciscare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; ulso (Fut. exact.) 3, 97; 515; ultum 3, 544; 570; 574; ultum ire 3, 175; 176; ultum ibat 3, 176; ultus (passiv.) 3, 98; ultus fuero 3, 149; ulciscenter (Adv.) 2, 725.

ulcus, ĕris 1, 272.

ulex, ĭcis 1, 220.

uligo (Femin.) 1, 974, (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 976; uliginis 1, 257.

Ulixes (Nomin.) 1, 507 u. Ulixeus 1, 508; Ulixis (Genet.) 1, 508; 509, Ulixi 1, 508; 509; Gell. 5, 1, 6; Dictys 5, 8; 5, 15 u. Ulixei 1, 508, Dictys ed. Dederich 2, 19 p. 71; Ulixem (Accus.) 1, 475; 476; Mythogr. Lat. 2, 101 u. Ulixen 1, 475; 476; Tibull. 3, 7 (4, 1), 49; Dictys 2, 6; 2, 33; 2, 48; 3, 19; 4, 6; 6, 6; Dares 22; 30; 37; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 21, 152; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 35; Ulixes (Vokat.) 1, 448; 449 u. Ulixe 1, 447; 448; Dictys 1, 6 (u. crit. ed. Dederich); Ulixe (Ablat.) 1, 373.

ullatenus (Adv.) 2, 683.

ullus, a, um 2, 516; (adjektiv. bei Sachen u. Personen) 2, 505; (für einzelne Kasus von quisquam gebraucht) 2, 506; ullius (Genet.) 2, 516. ullius 2, 518. ullĭus 2, 519, ulli 2, 517; 519, ullae 2, 517; 520; ullius für cuiusquam 2, 506; ulli (Dat.) 2, 516, ullo 2, 520, ullae 2, 517; 520; ulli für cuiquam, ullum für quemquam, ullo für quoquam 2, 507; ulli für den ungebräuchlichen Plur. von quisquam 2, 508.

ulmus (Femin.) 1, 931; ulmus (Nomin.), ulmi (Genet.) 1, 762.

Ulpiane (Nomin.) 1, 75.

ulpicum (Sing.) 1, 612; ulpica (Plur.) 1, 613.

uls 2, 814; mit Accus. 2, 782; ouls, ultis 2, 815.

ulterior, ultimus vrgl. ultra.

ultor (adjektiv.) 2, 38; 39.

ultra 1) Adv. 2, 210; 636; 762; paulo ultra 769; ulterior 2, 209; 210; ulteriore (Ablat.) 2, 268; ultimus 2, 192; 209; 210; ultima (Accus. st. ultimam) 1, 28; ulterius (Adv.) 2, 209; 758; ultime 2, 209; 631; 755 (ultimĕ); 758, ultimo u. ultimum 2, 631.
2) Präposit. 2, 762; mit Accus. 2, 782; ultra nachgestellt 2, 948.

ultrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38; 40; ultrici (Ablat.) u. ultrice 2, 80; ultricis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; ultricia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 40; 41; 123; ultricum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 129.

ultro (Adv.) 2, 617; ultrŏ 2, 755; ultro citroque 2, 751.

ultrorsum (Adv.) 2, 751.

ululatus; ululatus (Plur.) 1, 648; ululatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.

ululo; ulularunt Val. Flacc. 2, 537; Lucan. 1, 567; ululasse Ovid. Her. 7, 95; ululans, ululanti (Ablat.) u. ululante 2, 112; ululatus (Particip.) 3, 123.

umbilicatim (Adv.) 2, 564.

umbo; umboneis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.

umbra; umbrae (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 20; Tuscul. 5, 78; Gell. 13, 24, 2.

umbraliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

umbratiliter (Adv.) 2, 707.

umbratim (Adv.) 2, 562.

umbrifer 2, 4.

Umbro (Nomin.) 1, 249.
umidus vrgl. humidus.
umos (Nomin.) 1, 266.
umquam vrgl. unquam.
una (Adv.) 2, 636.
unaetvicesima 2, 315; unaetvicesimae 2, 318.
unaetvicesimanus; unaetvicesimanorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 315.
unanimis (Nomin. Sing.) 2, 152—154, unianimis 2, 154, unanima 2, 154; unanimi (Genet.), unanimo (Dat.) 2, 154; unanimem (Accus.), unanimum 2, 154 u. unanimam 2, 153; 154; unanime (Vokat.), unanimi (Ablat.) 2, 154; unanimes (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 153; 154; unianimes 2, 154 u. unanimi 2, 153; 154; unanimis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 153 u. unanimes 2, 154; unanimis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 154, vrgl. Rönsch, Collect. philolog. p. 106; unanimiter (Adv.) 2, 734.
unatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
unciatim (Adv.) 2, 562; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 506.
unctiusculus 2, 564.
unctus; unctui (Dat.) 1, 759.
undanter vrgl. undo.
undatim (Adv.) 2, 562.
unde 2, 673; 676, vrgl. cunde.
undecentesimus 2, 318.
undecentum 2, 294.
undeci annis 2, 286.
undecies 2, 336; 338.
undecim 2, 286.
undecimprimus (Nomin.) 1, 661.
undecimus 2, 312.
undecumque (Adv.) 2, 673.
undecunde (Adv.) 2, 674.
undelibet (Adv.) 2, 673.
undenonagesimus 2, 318.
undenonaginta 2, 294.
undenus 2, 334; bis undenus 2, 335; undeni 2, 325; quater undenos 2, 341.
undeoctoginta 2, 294.
undequadragensimus 2, 315; 318.
undequadragiens 2, 339.
undequadraginta 2, 294.
undequinquagesimus 2, 318 u. undequinquagensimus 2, 315.
undequinquaginta 2, 294; ducenta undequinquaginta 2, 299.
undeseptuaginta 2, 294.
undesexagensimus 2, 315; 318.
undesexaginta 2, 289; 294.
undetriceni 2, 326.
undetricesimus 2, 318.
undetriginta 2, 294.
undeunde (Adv.) 2, 674.
undeviceni 2, 326.
undevicesimus 2, 319, undevicensimus, undevicensumus 2, 314 u. undevigesimus 2, 313.
undevicies 2, 339.
undevigesimus vrgl. undevicesimus.
undeviginti 2, 289; 294; undeviginti et centum 2, 300.
undicola; undicolae 1, 911; 912.
undique (Adv.) 2, 673, vrgl. cundique; undique versus, undique versum, ex undique 2, 673.
undiquesecus (Adv.) 2, 680.
undo; undans, undanti (Ablat.) u. undante 2, 112; undanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
unedo, ōnis 1, 257.
unetvicesima; unetvicesimae (Genet.) 2, 318.
unetvicesimanus 2, 320.
ungo 3, 285; 400; 541, unguo 3, 241; 284; 285; 400, 541, ungeo 3, 285 u. ungueo 3, 284; 285; unguet (Präs.), unguent, ungeat 3, 285; unxi 3, 400; 403; 541 u. ungui 3, 403; ungeatur 3, 285; unguentur (Fut.) 3, 286; unctum 3, 541; unctus, unctior, unctissimus 2, 241; unguendum 3, 13; ungui (Infin.) u. ungueri 3, 284; 285.
ungs, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44.
unguedo (Femin.) 1, 974; unguedinis (Genet.) 1, 257.
unguen, inis 1, 242.
unguentarius; unguentariei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; unguentari (Vokat. Plur.) 1, 160.
unguentum (Sing.) 1, 581; unguenta (Plur.) 1, 581; 602; Tabulae Censoriae bei Varr. L. L. 6, 87; 9, 66; R. R. 3, 16, 6; unguentum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
ungueo vrgl. ungo.
unguis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999, (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 1006; ungue (Ablat.) 1, 344 u. ungui 1, 343; unguis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; 391.
ungno vrgl. ungo.
unialiter (Adv.) 2, 707.
unianimis vrgl. unanimis.

unicolor (Nomin.) 2, 162; unicolora (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 163; unicoloris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119 u. unicoloras 2, 163.
unicorditer (Adv.) 2, 707.
unicornis (Nomin.), unicornium (Genet. Plur.) u. unicorniorum 1, 436.
unicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248; magis unicus Plaut. Captiv. 150.
uniformiter (Adv.) 2, 707.
unimanus (Nomin.), unimanum (Accus.) 2, 148.
unio (Mascul.) Perle 1, 973.
unio (Femin.) Einzahl 1, 974.
uniter (Adv.) 2, 734.
universaliter (Adv.) 2, 707.
universatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
universim (Adv.) 2, 574; Funck, Archiv. für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 506.
universus; oinvorsei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158.
unodevicesimo 2, 313.
unquam (Adv.) 2, 678.
unus 2, 275; 516, oinos oder oinus, oino(m) 2, 275 uni (Plur.) 2, 275; 276, gleich soli 2, 276; unius (Genet.) 2, 516—518, unīus 2, 518; Manil. 2, 11; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 766, 15, unĭus 2, 518, uni u. unae 2, 517; 519; uni (Dat.) 2, 516—518, uno 2, 519 u. unae 2, 517; 519; oino (Accus.) 1, 115; une (Vokat.) 2, 275; Mart. Capell. 3, 304 (alle Hdschr. unus); unu (Ablat.) 1, 787; 2, 519; unae quinque minae, tres unos passus, unos sex dies 2, 276; unum de viginti annos 2, 294; una et viginti 2, 294; 295, unum et viginti 2, 295, unius et viginti 2, 294; 295, uno et viginti, uno ac viginti 2, 295; unum et triginta 2, 291; 295; unus et quinquaginta 2, 291; 294, unum et quinquaginta 2, 295; una et octaginta 2, 295—decem et una (unum) 2, 286; viginti et unus 2, 293; 294; quadraginta et unum 2, 293; 295; sexaginta et unius 2, 293; octoginta et una 2, 292, octoginta et unum 2, 293; 295, octoginta atque unus 2, 292, octoginta atque unius 2, 294; nonaginta et unius 2, 295; centum et unum 2, 299—viginti una 2, 295, viginti unius 2, 294; quadraginta unum, quadraginta unius 2, 295; quinquaginta una 2, 294, quinquaginta unum 2, 295; septuaginta unam 2, 295; nonaginta unum, nonaginta uni 2, 295; quadringenta una 2, 294—unus vicesimus 2, 317—una et vicesima, uni et vicesimo, uni et vicesimae, unum et vicesimum, uno et vicesimo; unum et tricesimum, uno et tricesimo; uno et octogesimo; unum et centesimum; unum atque octogesimum; uno vero et vicesimo 2, 318—quinquagesimo uno; octogensimum unum, octogesimo uno; nonagesimum unum 2, 318—octogensimus et unus 2, 316 u. octogensimum et unum 2, 318.
unusquisque; uniuscuiusque (Genet.) u. unaecuiusque, unaecuique (Dat.) 2, 518.
unx, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 44.
Upis; Upim (Accus.) 1, 320.
Urania (Nomin.) 1, 75; Uraniā 1, 85 u. Uranie 1, 75; Uranien (Accus.), Urania (Ablat.) u. Uranie 1, 75.
urbanatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
urbanitas; urbanitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
urbicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 248.
urbs (Femin.) 1, 993; urbs (Nomin.), urbis 1, 213 u. urps 1, 215; 216; urbis (Genet.) 1, 212; 215; 216; urbei (Dat.) 1, 297; urbe (Accus. st. urbem) 1, 301; urbes (Nomin. Plur.), urbis 1, 382 u. urbeis 1, 381; urbium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 284; 420; 421; urbes (Accus. Plur.) u. urbis 1, 378; 379; 390; 392; urbibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 436.
urceatim (Adv.) 2, 563; Friedlaender zu Petron. S. 241.
uredo, inis 1, 257.
Urgao (Femin.) 1, 945.
urgeo 3, 580; urguis, urgunt 3, 277; ursi 3, 400; urgeris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206 u. urgēre 3, 209; urgens, urgenti (Ablat.) 2, 112 u. urguente 2, 102; urgentior, urgentissimus 2, 219; urguendi fuerint 3, 187; urgenter (Adv.) 2, 725; urgentius 2, 219.
Urianus; Uriano (Genet. Plur. st. Urianorum) 1, 187.
urinae (Plur.) 1, 604.
urinor u. urino 3, 98.
Urion; Uriona (Accus.) 1, 464.

urnifer (Nomin.) Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 761, 15 (Baehrens P. L. M. V. p. 380), urniger Bursian.
urniger 2, 5.
uro; ussi 3, 400; 567; ustum 3, 567; ustuire 3, 178.
urpicem vrgl. irpicem.
urps vrgl. urbs.
ursa (Femin.) 1, 915; ursabus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 40; 46.
ursus (Mascul.) 1, 915.
urtas (Nomin. Plur. Umbr.) 1, 28.
Urvinas; Urvinatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.
Usipii; Usiporum (Genet. Plur.) Mart. 6, 60, 3.
Usis; Usi (Ablat.) 1, 351.
usitor 3, 98; vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron u. die Glossen S. 39; usitatus (passiv.) 3, 98; usitatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
Usoro (Nomin.) 1, 114.
usquam 2, 678.
usque 3, 658; 671; usque mit Ablat. 2, 778; 783; mit Lokat. 2, 778; mit Accus. 2, 775—777; 782; vor u. hinter seinem Substant. 2, 773; 774; usque illo, usque eo, usque quo 2, 671; 672; eo usque, isto usque 2, 671; usque nunc 1, 356; usque adeo 2, 671; usque quoque 2, 672; usque ad 2, 774; usque ad vesperum 1, 357 u. usque ad vesperam 1, 356; usque ad beim Kalender 2, 775; 776; ab usque 2, 778; ad usque 2, 778; 779; in usque 2, 778; ad abusque, adusque 2, 778; ad . . . usque 2, 774; super usque 2, 780.
usualiter (Adv.) 2, 708.
usucapio; usucapiones (Plur.) Cic. de orat. 1, 173.
usurpo; usurpasset Vell. Paterc. 2, 27, 2; usurpasse Cic. Harusp. 17, 37; Liv. 27, 8, 9; Suet. Aug. 87; Pacat. Paneg. 47 (ed. Baehrens p. 313, 29).
usus; usuis (Genet.) Varr. L. L. 9, 4; 10, 73 (an beiden Stellen Konjektur von L. Spengel) u. usus Varr. L. L. 8, 28; usui (Dat.) 1, 544; Gargil. Med. 11 u. usu 1, 542; Gell. 4, 1, 23; Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 3, 220; usu (Ablat.) 1, 546; 782 u. uso 1, 782; usibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 196, 6.
ut, uti, utei 2, 657; 967; 968; ut Stellung 2, 973; simul ut 2, 967.
utcumque 2, 657.
utei vrgl. ut.
uteique vrgl. utique.
utensilis, utensile; utensilia (Plur.) 1, 688.
uter (Nomin.) u. utris 1, 261; utris (Genet.) 1, 260; 403; utrem (Acc.) 1, 829; utri (Ablat.) 1, 403; utres (Nomin. Plur.) u. utria 1, 829; utrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 103; utres (Accus. Plur.) u. utris 1, 387.
uter, a, um 2, 516; 539; utrius (Genet.) 2, 516; 518, utrīus 2, 518; 541, utrius 2, 541 u. utrae 2, 541; utri (Dat.) 2, 517 u. utrae 2, 541; utriscum 2, 942; uter als Relativ für utercumque 2, 539; als indefin. nur nach si und in necuter 2, 540.
uter vrgl. uterus.
utercumque 2, 541.
uterlibet 2, 541.
uterque 2, 541; utriusque (Genet.) 2, 517; 541, utrique 2, 541 u. utraeque 2, 541; Ven. Fort. Vit. Mart. 2, 37; utrique (Dat.) 2, 517; 541, utroque 2, 541; Commodian. Instr. 2, 11, 3 u. utraeque 2, 542; utrorumque (Genet. Plur.) 2, 542; Hygin. Munit. castr. 7 (ed. Lange p. 70, 12), utrarumque Cass. Fel. 52 (p. 136, 13), utrumque u. utriumque 2, 542; utrisque (Ablat. Plur.) Dares 27.
uterus (Nomin.) 1, 120; 807, uterum 1, 807 u. uter 1, 120; 807.
utervis 2, 541.
uti vrgl. ut.
Utilis; Utile (Ablat.) 2, 58.
utilis; utilior 2, 251; utiliore (Ablat.) 2, 266; utilissimus 2, 251 u. utillimus 2, 199; utiliter (Adv.) 2, 708; utilius 2, 251; utilissime 2, 251 u. utillime 2, 199.
utilitas; utilitates (Plur.) 1, 638; utilitatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410; utilitatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.
utinam 2, 657; 953; utinam nē, utinam non 2, 953.
utiquam 2, 678.
utique, uteique 2, 657.
Utis; Utin (Accus.) Hygin. Fab. 125 (ed. Schmidt p. 106, 23).
utor u. uto 3, 98; utĕris 3, 206 u. utere 3, 203; utarus (= utaris) 3, 201 u. utare 3, 203; 204; 206;

207; 209; utereris u. uterere 3, 205; utēre 3, 204; utito (Imper.) 3, 212 u. utitor 3, 217; 219; utunto 3, 213; usum 3, 548; utens, utentior 2, 219; usei sunt 1, 158; usus fuerit 3, 141; 149; usa foret 3, 158; usus fuerat 3, 142; usi fuissent 3, 145; utendus 3, 11; utendei (Genet. st. utendi) 1, 134; uti (Infin.), utei 3, 213; 225; 226, uutei 3, 225, utier 3, 225—229, oetier 3, 225; usuros fuisse 3, 169.

utpote (Adv.) 2, 657; 967.
utputa (Adv.) 2, 657.
utralibet (Adv.) 2, 636.
utraque (Adv.) 2, 636.
utrasque (Adv.) 1, 16; 2, 596.
utrimque (Adv.) 2, 662.
utrimquesecus (Adv.) 2, 680.
utrinde (Adv.) 2, 678.
utrinsecus (Adv.) 2, 680.
utro (Adv.) 2, 617.
utrobidem (Adv.) 2, 660; 677.
utrobique (Adv.) 2, 660; Cyprian. Epist. 35, 2.
utrolibet (Adv.) 2, 617.
utroque (Adv.) 2, 617; utroque vorsum 2, 751.
utroqueversum (Adv.) u. utroqueversus 2, 751.
utrubi (Adv.) 2, 660.
utrubique (Adv.) 2, 660; Cyprian. ad Donat. 10; Epist. 60, 5.
utrum (Konjunkt.) 2, 953; 966.
utrumnam 2, 953.
utrumnĕ 2, 953.
utrumque (Adv.) 2, 584.
Uttedia; Uttediai (Dat.) 1, 27.
utut 2, 657.
uvidus; uvidior 2, 249.
uvifer 2, 4.
uxor (Femin.) 1, 891; uxor (Nomin.) 1, 269 u. uxōr 1, 266; uxoris (Genet.) 1, 263; uxorei (Dat.) u. uxsorei 1, 297; uxoris (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; uxorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 423; uxoris (Accus. Plur.) 1, 392.

V.

V (Neutr.) 1, 960.
va, vah 2, 996; 997.
vacanter vrgl. vaco.
vacatio; vacationes (Plur.) Cic. Phil. 8, 3.
vacca (Femin.) 1, 916.
Vachalis; Vachalim (Accus.) 1, 324.
vacillo; vacillarunt Cic. Epist. ad Att. 14, 18, 2; vacillas (Partic. st. vacillans) 3, 235; vacillanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vacivus; vacivom 1, 110.
vaco u. vacuo Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 40; vacavi 3, 373 u. vacui 3, 374; vacasti Stat. Theb. 8, 186; vacuit 3, 374; vacarit Ovid. Trist. 5, 12, 28; vacuerat 3, 374; vacasset Val. Max. 8, 7 ext. 6 u. vacuisset 3, 374; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 9, 10; vacans, vacentem (Accus.) Itala (Veron.) Matth. 12, 44; vacanti (Ablat.) 2, 112; vacasse Val. Max. 8, 8, 2; Lucan. 6, 203; Sidon. Epist. 4, 8, 4 u. vacuisse 3, 374; vacanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vacuus (Nomin.) 1, 106; vacuom (st. vacuum) 1, 107; 111; 114 u. vaquom 1, 111; vacuissimus 2, 203; vacue (Adv.) u. vacuo 2, 631.
vadimonium; vadimonia (Plur.) Cic. pro Quinct. 23.
vadis vrgl. vas.
vado; vasit 3, 425.
vador u. vado 3, 98; 99; vadarier (Infin.) 3, 226.
vadum (Sing.) 1, 584; vadum (Nomin.) u. vadus 1, 787; 807; vadum (Accus.) 1, 787; vada (Plur.) 1, 584; vadibus (Ablat. Plur.) Iordam. Get. 17, 96.
vae mit Dat. u. Accus. 2, 785; 786.
vafer, fra, frum 2, 2; vafrior 2, 186; vaferrimus 2, 188.
Vagellius; Vagelli (Genet.) 1, 147.
vagina; vaginae (Lokat.) 2, 642.
vagipennis; vagipennis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 63.
vagitus; vagitus (Plur.) 1, 648.
vagor u. vago 3, 99; vagaris (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 206; vagans, vaganti (Ablat.) 2, 112.
vagus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 256.
vah vrgl. va.
vaha 2, 996.
valde (Adv.) u. valide 2, 611; valdius 2, 759; valdissime 2, 759 u. validissime Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 2, 1; Plin. Epist. 1, 20, 22; 3, 15, 2; 4, 4, 1; 6, 8, 9; 9, 35, 1.
valeare, valearis (Genet.) 1, 287.
Valens (Nomin.) u. Vales 3, 236.
Valente; Valentines (Genet.) 1, 23; 246; Valente (Dat.) 1, 298.

valeo 3, 581; valēt 3, 296; valui 3, 373; valĕ, vale dicere 3, 301; valiturus 3, 582; valens, valente (Ablat.) 2, 97; 112 u. valenti 2, 112; valentior, valentissimus 2, 214; valenter (Adv.) 2, 725.
Valeria; Valeriaes (Genet.) 1, 22; 23; Valeriai (Dat.) 1, 26.
Valerius (Nomin.) u. Valeri 1, 119; Valéri (Genet.) 1, 129; 134; 142; 150—152; Váleri (Vokat.) 1, 127; 128; 129; 134 u. Valerie 1, 127; Valerii (Plur.) 1, 594 u. Valesii 1, 262; 263; Valeris (Dat. Plur.) 1, 190; Valerios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
Vales vrgl. Valens.
Valesius vgl. Valerius.
valetudo; valetudines (Plur.) 1, 643.
valgiter (Adv.) 2, 734; valgius 2, 263.
Valgius; Valgi (Genet.) 1, 150; Valgi (Vokat.) 1, 127.
valide vrgl. valde.
vallestris 2, 20.
vallis (Femin.) 1, 999; vallis (Nomin.) u. valles 1, 285, 286; valle (Ablat.) 1, 344; valles (Accus. Plur.) u. vallis 1, 387.
vallum (Nomin.) u. vallus 1, 807.
valva (Nomin.), valvae (Genet.), valva (Ablat.) 1, 683.
Vangiones; Vangiones (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491 u. Vangionas 1, 490; Nazar. Panegyr. 18 (ed. Baehrens p. 227, 8).
vanidicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
vaniloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
vanitas; vanitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
vaniter vgl. vanus.
vanities; vanitiem (Accus.) 1, 568.
vannus (Femin.) 1, 968; vannus (Nomin.), vanni (Genet.), vannu (Ablat.) 1, 787.
vanus; vane (Adv.), vano 1, 631 u. vaniter 2, 734.
vapor (Nomin.) 1, 263 u. vapos 1, 263; 265; vaporis (Genet.) 1, 263; 267; vapores (Plur.) 1, 651; Dracont. 6, 50.
vaporaliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
vaporate (Adv.); vaporatius 2, 241.
vaporus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.
vapos vrgl. vapor.
vapulo; vapulasse Cael. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 8, 1, 4.
Vardanes; Vardanen (Accus.) 1, 476
Varia; Variaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
variatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
varico 3, 81.
varicula 1, 988.
varicus (Adv.) 2, 743.
varietas; varietates (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 52; Gell. 1, 3, 29; 2, 26, 5.
Varius; Vari (Genet.) C. I. L. 7, 491.
varius; varii (Genet.) 2, 44.
varix (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 988; varicis (Genet.) 1, 221.
Varro; Varrones (Plur.) 1, 594.
Varus; flumen Varum, ad flumen Varum, ad Varum flumen 1, 958.
vās (Commun.) 1, 985; vas (Nomin.) u. vadis 1, 222; vadis (Genet.) 1, 223.
vās (Neutr.) 1, 997; vas (Nomin.) 1, 854, vasum 1, 435; 854; Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 42 u. vasus 1, 854; vasis (Genet.) 1, 272; 369; 435; 854 u. vasi 1, 854; vasi (Dat.) 1, 369 u. vaso 1, 854; vasum (Accus.) 1, 854; vasi (Ablat.), vase 1, 369 u. vaso 1, 854; vasa (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 435; 854; 855; vasorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 435; 854; 855 u. vasum 1, 442, vrgl. Mart. Capell. 3, 295; vasis (Dat. oder Ablat. Plur.) 1, 435; 442; 855 u. vasibus 1, 442.
Vasaces; Vasacen (Accus.) 1, 476.
Vasates (Nomin.) Auson. Praef. 1, 5 (ed. Peiper p. 1); Edyll. 2, 4 (p. 21, 19) u. Vasatae Anm. Marc. 15, 11, 14; Vasatum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 136.
Vascones (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 484; Vasconas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 490.
vastanter (Adv.) vrgl. vasto.
vastatio; vastationes (Plur.) Cic. pro Tull. 42; Phil. 5, 25.
vastatrix (adjektiv.) 2, 38.
vastitas; vastitatis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388.
vastities (Nomin.) 1, 568.
vasto; vastarunt Cic. in Pison. 34, 84; Sil. 14, 125; vastaris Cic. Harusp. 13, 28; vastarat Cic. pro Milon. 32, 87; vastasset Hist. bell. Gall. 8, 25, 1; Liv. 42, 30, 10; vastasse 3, 479; Cic. Divin. in Caecil. 4, 11; vastanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vasum, vasus vrgl. vas.

vates (Commun.) 1, 902; vates (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. vatis 1, 281; vatis (Genet.) 1, 279; vatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 395; 400; 401; Manil. 2, 57; Mart. 8, 56, 11; 8, 56, 21; 8, 63, 4; Incert. Panog. Constantino Aug. 21 (ed. Baehrens p 177, 16); Pacat. Paneg. 17 (p. 286, 11); Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 17, 110; 294, 1; 457, 7 u. vatium 1, 400; 401; vatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.

vaticinatio; vaticinationes (Plur.) Cic. Acad. 2, 107.

vaticinor u. vaticino 3, 99.

vatillum (Nomin.) u. vatilum 1, 807.

Vatinius (Nomin.), Vatini (Genet.) 1, 148; 150; Vatini (Vokat.) Cic. in Vatin. 1; 10; Vatinii (Plur.) 1, 594.

Vatuiabus (Dat. Plur.) 2, 51.

ve 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973, 974.

vecordia (Sing.) 1, 582.

vecors (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; vecordis (Genet.) 2, 68; vecordi (Ablat.) 2, 73 u. vecorde 2, 74; vecordium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 126; vecordior, vecordissimus 2, 255; vecorditer (Adv.) 2, 708.

vectigal (Nomin.) u. vectigale 1, 288; vectigalis (Genet.) 1, 287; vectigali (Ablat.) 1, 359; 360 u. vectigale 1, 360; vectigalia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 394; vectigaliorum (Genet.) Plur.) 1, 432; 435.

vectio; vectiones (Plur.) Cic. Nat. Deor. 2, 151.

vectis (Mascul.) 1, 998; 999, 1006 u. (Femin.) 1, 1006; vectem (Accus.) u. vectim 1, 313; vecte (Ablat.) u. vecti 1, 303; 344.

vector (adjektiv.) Apul. Met. 3, 27; 7, 3.

vector 3, 107; vectabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208.

Vediantia; Vediantiabus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 51.

Vediovis vrgl. Iuppiter.

Vedius; Vedios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.

vegeo 2, 425.

vegetatus; vegetatior 2, 241.

vegetus; vegetior, vegetissimus 2, 263.

vehemens (Nomin.) 2, 23 u. vemens 2, 68; vementis (Genet.) 2, 68; vehementi (Ablat.), vementi u. vehemente 2, 74; vehementior, vehementioris (Accus. Plur.) 2, 271.

vehes (Mascul.) 1, 998; vehes (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. vehis 1, 281; vehis (Genet.) 1, 279; vehes (Plur.) 1, 750; vehum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 401.

Vehilia; Vehiliai (Genet.) 1, 18.

veho aliquem 3, 11 u. vehor 3, 99; vexi 3, 400; 542; vehēre (2. Pers. Sing.), veherere 3, 207; vectum 3, 542; vectus fui 3, 136; 141; vehens 3, 11.

Vei (Mascul.) u. Veii 1, 941; 942; Vei (Plur.) 1, 160; 714; Veis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 161, vergl. Veius.

Veiens (Nomin.) 2, 24; 26; 28; 71; Veientis (Genet.) 2, 71; Veienti (Ablat.) 2, 88 u. Veiente 2, 89; Veientes (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 942 u. Veientis 2, 119; Veientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133; 134 u. Veientum 2, 132; 134; 136.

veiginti vrgl. viginti.

Veiovis vrgl. Iuppiter.

Veituris (Nomin. Plur.), Veturis u. Vituries 1, 156; Veiturium (Genet. Plur.), Veiturium u. Victuriorum 1, 183.

Veius; Vei (Genet.), Veio (Dat.) 1, 149, vrgl. Vei.

vel 2, 953; (Stellung) 2, 973, vrgl. W. Kohlmann, De vel imperativo quatenus ab aut particula differat 1898; C. Wagener, Jahresbericht über latein. Lexikographie, XXX. Jahrg. S. 135.

velabrum u. velabrus C.I.L. 3, 289; velabra (Plur.) 1, 599.

velamen, inis 1, 242.

velaria (Plur.) 1, 688.

Veleias; Veleiatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

veles; velitis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382.

Veliae (Plur.) 1, 599.

velicor; velicarier (Infin.) 3, 230.

Veliensis; Veliense (Ablat.) 2, 56.

velifer 2, 4.

velificor u. velifico 3, 100; velificarier (Infin.) 3, 230.

Veliocasses; Veliocasses (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491.

velitor u. velito 3, 100.

Velleias; Velleiate (Ablat.) 2, 89.

Velleius; Vellei (Genet.) 1, 150; Vellei (Vokat.) 1, 127; 131.

vellico; vellicarier (Infin.) 3, 230; vellicatim (Adv.) 2, 563.

velliger, eri 1, 120.

vello; velli 3, 411; 418; 565 u. vulsi 3, 418; vellit u. vulsit, vulserunt,

vulserat 3, 418; vulsum u. volsum 3, 565; vulsus 3, 418; Mart. Capell. 2, 181; 7, 726.

vellus, eris 1, 272.

velo; velarunt Lucan. 2, 361; velarint Lucr. 1, 390; 4, 5; velasset Vell. Paterc. 2, 71, 3; velare (Imper. Pass.) Verg. Aen. 3, 405; velans, velantis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; velandum 3, 13; velarier (Infin.) 3, 232.

velocitas (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; velocitates (Plur.) 1, 586; 642.

velox, ocis 2, 71; veloci (Ablat.) 2, 117; velocia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 125; velocium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; veloces (Accus. Plur.) 2, 120 u. velocis 2, 63; 120; velocior, velociore (Ablat.) 2, 268.

velut 2, 657; 967 u. veluti 2, 657.

vemens vrgl. vehemens.

venalis; venali (Ablat.) 2, 58; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 246.

venatio (Femin.) 1, 974; venationes (Plur.) Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 7, 1, 3.

venator (adjektivisch) 2, 35.

venatrix (adjektivisch) 2, 38.

venatus; venatui (Dat.) Tacit. Ann. 12, 13 u. venatu 1, 542; venatibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.

vendibilis, vendibilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251.

venditio (Femin.) 1, 974; venditiones (Plur.) Cic. Off. 3, 83.

vendito; venditasset Cic. Verr. 3, 58, 132.

vendo; vendidi 3, 351; vendidīt 3, 426; vendidēre 3, 196; venditum 3, 575; venditus fuerat 3, 187; venditurus sit 3, 160; vendundus 3, 335; 338; 339; vendundam 3, 337; vendundeis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188; vendĕre 1, 733.

veneficium; veneficii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. venefici 1, 152; veneficia (Plur.) Cic. Phil. 13, 25.

venenifer 2, 4; veneniferi (Genet.) 1, 120.

venenum(Mascul.)Cyprian. de aleator. 5; venena vrgl. Maas, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 12, 522 Anm.

veneo u. veneor 3, 100; veniet (Fut.) 3, 326; venit (Perf.) 3, 447 u. venieit 3, 426; venierunt Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 23, 33 u. veniēre 3, 190; venissent 3, 471; venivisse 3, 471 u. venisse 3, 476.

venerabilis; venerabile (Ablat.) 2, 54; venerabilior, venerabilissimus u. venerabillimus 2, 251; venerabiliter (Adv.) 2, 708.

venerabundus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

veneranter vrgl. veneror.

Venerius; Veneri (Genet.) Ennod. Carm. 2, 79, 1; Veneri (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 160; Venerieis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.

veneror u. venero 3, 100; 101; venerabere (2.Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; venerandus, venerandissimus 2, 241; venerarier (Infin.) 3, 230; 231; veneranter (Adv.) 2, 725.

veniabiliter (Adv.) 2, 708.

Veniaesum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 64.

venialiter (Adv.) 2, 708.

venio; venibat 3, 318; venibo, venibunt 3, 324; veni 3, 411; 539; venimūs 3, 188; venēre 3, 192; 193; 195; venero 3, 520; veneris 3, 429; venerīmus 3, 430; venito 3, 215; 217; venitote 3, 217; ventum 3, 539; veniens, venientum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; ventum fuerit 3, 150; ventum foret 3, 154; 156; venturus, venturorum (Genet. Plur.) u. venturarum 3, 593; venturus eram, venturus erat 3, 161; venturus ero 3, 162; venturi erunt 3, 163; venturum foret 3, 174; veniundus 3, 335; veniundum 3, 332; 337; venturum fuisse 3, 169; venturum fore 3, 173.

Vennonia; Vennonia (Accus. st. Vennoniam) 1, 28.

venor 3, 101; venabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 207; 209; venans, venantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; venatus fuero 3, 150; venata foret 3, 155; venarier (Infin.) Lucr. 5, 1250.

venter, tris 1, 260; ventri (Ablat.) Vict. Vit. 3, 25; ventrium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 403; ventres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 387; 391 u. ventris 1, 387.

ventito; ventitaras Cic. Phil. 2, 2, 3; ventitasse Cic. pro Cael. 11, 26.

venundo; venundavit Augustin. Serm. 118, 2 ed. Mai; Cassian. Collect. 23, 13, 1; venum duit Gai Inst. 1, 132; venundatum 3, 575.

Venus (Femin.) 1, 997; Venus (Sing.) 1, 579; Veneris (Genet.) 1, 272; 762 u. Venerus 1, 295; Venerei (Dat.) 1, 27; 297; Venere (Ablat.)

u. Veneri 1, 367; Veneres (Plur.) 1, 593; 594; Venerum (Genet. Plur.) Arnob. 6, 13.
venus; venui (Dat.) 1, 733; 734 u. veno 1, 733; venum (Accus.) 1, 547; 733, vrgl. venundo.
venustas; venustates (Plur.) 1, 642; Gell. 17, 20, 6.
veprecula 1, 1007.
vepres (Commun.) 1, 999; 1006; vepres (Nomin.) 1, 746 u. vepris 1, 281; 687; 688; veprem (Accus.), vepre (Ablat.) 1, 687; 688; vepres (Plur.) 1, 582; 589; 687; 688; veprium (Genet. Plur.) u. veprum 1, 402; vepres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 391.
ver (Neutr.) 1, 977; ver (Sing.) 1, 585; 627 u. vera 1, 627; veris (Genet.) 1, 260; veri (Ablat.) 1, 367.
Vera; Verai (Dat.) 1, 26.
veraciter vrgl. verax.
Veranilla; Veranilles (Genet.) 1, 23.
verax (Nomin.) 2, 24; veraci (Ablat.) 2, 117; veracia (Neutr. Plur.) Cic. Div. 1, 29, 61; veraciter (Adv.) 2, 708.
verbatim (Adv.) 2, 563; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
verbera (Neutr.) 1, 977; verberis (Genet.) 1, 713; 977; verbere (Ablat.) 1, 586; 712; 977; verbera (Plur.) 1, 584; 586; 712; 746; 977.
verberalis; ohne Komp., verberalissimus 2, 251.
verbero; verberasti Apul. Met. 1, 22; verberavēre 3, 190; verberaris Cic. in Vatin. 5, 11; verberarit Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 34, 46; Mart. Capell. 2, 142 u. verberit (= verberaverit) 3, 314; verberabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; verberarier (Infin.) 3, 226; 227.
verbex vrgl. vervex.
verbotenus (Adv.) 2, 683.
verbum; verbum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181.
Vercingetorix, īgis 1, 219.
vere vrgl. vero.
Verecunda; Verecundaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
verecundor 3, 101.
verecundus, verecundior, verecundissimus 2, 252; verecunde (Adv.), verecundius Cic. de orat. 1, 171; Cels. 6, 18, 1; Quint. 4, 1, 13.
vereor 3, 101; vereris 3, 206; veretur (me alicuius) 3, 659; vereare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 204; 207; vererere 3, 205; verenter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vergenter vrgl. vergo.
Vergilia; Vergiliai (Dat.) 1, 25; Vergiliae (Plur.) 1, 667; Mart. Capell. 6, 696.
Vergiliomastix, īgis 1, 219.
Vergilius (Virgilius); Vergilii (Genet.) 1, 135; 137, Vergili 1, 148; 152; Ven. Fort. 1, 2, 19 u. Vergilei 1, 149; Vérgili (Vokat.) 1, 127; 129; 131 u. Vergilie 1, 129.
Verginius (Virginius); Vergini (Genet.) 1, 151; Verginiis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 594.
vergo 3, 101; 424; 580 u. vergor 3, 101; versi u. verxi, versit 3, 425; vergens, vergente (Ablat.) 2, 102; vergenter (Adv.) 2, 725.
Vergulcius (Nomin.) u. Vergulei 1, 119.
veridicus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202
veriloquus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
verisimiliter; verisimilius 2, 756.
veritas; veritates (Plur.) Gell. 6, 3, 35; 18, 7, 4.
vermiculatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
vermiculatio 3, 101.
vermiculor 3, 101.
vermina (Plur.) 1, 688.
vermino u. verminor 3, 102.
vermis (Mascul.) 1, 927; verme (Ablat.) 1, 344; vermes (Accus. Plur.) u. vermis 1, 391.
verna (Commun.) 1, 890; 911; (adjektivisch) 2, 30; (adjektivisch indeclin.) 1, 937.
vernaculatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
vernaliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
verniliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
verno vrgl. vernus.
vernula (adjektivisch) 2, 30.
vernus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245; verno (Adv.) 2, 617.
vero 2, 631—633; 755; 953; (Stellung) 2, 974; vere 2, 631—633; verum 2, 953; et vero, sed vero, neque vero 2, 953; nisi vero (ohne Nachsatz) 2, 972; quasi vero (ohne Nachsatz) 2, 973.
Verona; Veronaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
Veronensis; Veronensium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 65 u. Veronensum 2, 64.
Verres (Nomin.) u. Verris 1, 212; Verris (Genet.) u. Verri 1, 513; vrgl. Verrius.

verres (Mascul.) 1, 916; verres (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. verris 1, 281; verris (Genet.) 1, 279.
Verria (Plur.) 1, 714.
Verrius (Nomin.) u. Verres 1, 212.
verro 3, 423; verri 3, 411; 420; 565 u. versi 3, 420; verrerint 3, 420; versum 3, 565; versus 3, 565.
Verruncius; Verrunci (Genet.) 1, 150.
versatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 493.
versicolor 2, 67; 68; 162, versicolorus (Mascul.) u. versicoloria (Femin.) 2, 163; versicoloris (Genet.) 2, 68; versicoloram (Accus. Femin.) 2, 163; versicolori (Ablat.) u. versicolore 2, 75; versicoloria (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 122 u. versicolora 2, 163; versicolorum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 127; (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 253.
versifico u. versificor 3, 107.
versiliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
verso (vorso) u. versor (vorsor) 3, 102; versāt 3, 295; versaris (Konj. Perf.) Caecil. com. 244; versarat Stat. Theb. 6, 389; 10, 58; versēre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 204; versārere 3, 205; vorsabere 3, 203; versans 3, 13; versanti (Ablat.) 2, 100; versarier (Infin.) 3, 227; 230; 231.
versum vrgl. versus.
versura; versurae (Plur.) Cic. pro Font. 11.
versus (vorsus) u. versum (vorsum) 1) Adv. 2, 743; 762; mit u. ohne ad, in 2, 780; 781; deorsum versus, deorsum versum 2, 744; pone versus, pone versum 2, 746; rursum vorsum 2, 748; sursus versus, sursum versus, sursum versum (vorsum) 2, 750; susus versus, susum versus 2, 751; ultro citroque versus 2, 751; undique versus, undique versum 2, 673; utroque vorsum 2, 751. 2) Präposit. 2, 762; mit Accus. 2, 782; Stellung 2, 949.
versus; versui (Dat.) Ter. Maur. 2650 u. versu 1, 544; Fulgent. ed. Helm p. 5, 22; versu (Ablat.) 1, 549; 550; versus (Nomin. Plur.) u. versi 1, 782; versuum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 550 u. versorum 1, 782; versos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 782; versibus (Ablat. Plur.), versubus 1, 549; 550 u. versis 1, 782; paucis ante versibus 2, 764.
versutia; versutiae (Plur.) 1, 640.
versutiloquus (ohne Kompar. u. Superl.) 2, 202.
vertex (Nomin.) u. vortex 1, 220; verticis (Genet.) 1, 220; 291.
vertigo (Femin.) 1, 974; vertiginis (Genet.) 1, 257.
verto (vorto); verti 3, 411; 548; vertĕrunt 3, 199 u. vertēre 3, 191; 194; vortero 3, 520; versum 3, 548; vertens, vertenti (Ablat.) 2, 112 u. vertente 2, 113; versus (vorsus), versus sum 3, 565; versa foret 3, 158; vertendam 3, 182; versuros fuisse 3, 169; vertier (Infin.) 3, 230; 232 u. vortier 3, 228.
Vertuleius; Vertuleieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
veru (Nomin.) 1, 528—530 u. verum 1, 530; veru (Genet.) 1, 528 u. veri 1, 530; veru (Accus.) u. verum 1, 530; verua (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 531; 725; 735; 750 u. vera 1, 530; veruum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; veribus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 554; 725; 735; 750 u. verubus 1, 550; 554.
verum vrgl. vero.
verumtamen 2, 953.
verus 2, 7; verus (Vokat.) 2, 43; verissimus 2, 190; verum dicere 2, 584; verum (Adv.) 2, 584, vrgl. vero.
vervex (Mascul.) 1, 916; vervex (Nomin.) 1, 220 u. verbex 1, 221; vervēcis (Genet.) 1, 220.
Vesci (Neutr.) 1, 948.
vescor 2, 102; 580 u. vesco 3, 102; pastus sum 3, 579, vescatus sum u. vestus sum 3, 581; vescens, vescentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; vescier (Infin.) 3, 231.
Veseris; Veserim (Accus.) 1, 324.
Vesontio (Mascul.) 1, 945.
vespa (Femin.) 1, 928.
Vesper (Abendstern), Vespero (Ablat.) 1, 856.
vesper (Neutr.) 1, 977; vesper (Nomin.) u. vespera 1, 855; vesperi (Genet.) 1, 120 u. vesperis 1, 856; vespero (Dat.) 1, 856; vesperum (Accus.), gewöhnlich in der Verbindung ad (ante, in, sub) vesperum 1, 855 u. vesperam Iul. Valer. 1, 8 (ed. Kübler p. 15,

4), gewöhnlich in der Verbindung ad (ad usque, ante, circa, in, post, sub) vesperam, vesperam usque 1, 855; vesperi (Ablat.) 1, 357; 367, vespere 1, 357; 856 u. vespera 1, 855; 856; vesperi (Lokat.) u. vespere 1, 856; 2, 649; 650; de vesperi vrgl. Skutsch, Zur Wortzusammensetzung im Lateinischen (Jahrb. f. class. Philol. Suppl. Bd. XXVII) p. 95.

vesperascit 3, 422; 647; vesperavit 3, 422; vesperascente die, caelo 3, 648; vesperatus 3, 123; die vesperato 3, 648.

vespertilio (Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 925.

vespertinus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 245.

Vestalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

Vestalis; Vestali (Ablat.) u. Vestale 2, 60.

Vestalis (Adjektiv); Vestale (Ablat.) 2, 55.

vester (voster), a, um 2, 366; vestrum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 370; 371; vestrāpte (Ablat.) 2, 373; 374.

vestiarium; vestiari (Genet.) 1, 149.

vestio; vestibat 3, 318; 319; vestivi 3, 374; vestivit 3, 439; vestitum 3, 522; vestitus, vestitior, vestitissimus 2, 241; vestirier (Infin.) 3, 231.

vestis (Femin.) 1, 999; veste (Ablat.) 1, 344; vestis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; vestes (Accus. Plur.) u. vestis 1, 387; 391; der Plur. kommt bei Dichtern u. bei Späteren vor.

vestitus; vestitu (Dat.) 1, 542; 545; vestitus (Plur.) 1, 648.

vestras 2, 26; vestrate (Neutr.) 2, 27; vestratibus (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 27; vestratim (Adv.) 2, 563.

Vesune; Vesune (Dat.) 1, 27.

Vesuvius (Mascul.) 1, 952.

Vesvies (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.

veter vrgl. vetus.

Vetera (Plur.) 1, 714.

veteranus; veteranibus (Dat. Plur.) 1, 191.

veteratrix (adjektivisch) Apul. Met. 9, 30.

vetŏ 3, 188; vetui 3, 373; vetavit, vetastis, vetaverint, vetassent 3, 376; vetĭtum 3, 522; vetatus 3, 526; vetiti fuerant 3, 142.

Vettidius; Vettidi (Genet.) 1, 148.

Vettius; Vetti (Genet.) 1, 150.

vetulus (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 252.

vetuo vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron u. die Glossen S. 39.

Veturis vrgl. Veiturius.

vetus (Nomin.) 2, 22; 70 u. veter 2, 70; veteris (Genet.) 2, 70; vetere (Dat.) 1, 297; vetere (Ablat.) u. veteri 2, 85—87, vetera (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 124; veterum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 130; veteres (Accus. Plur.) 2, 121 u. veteris 2, 120; 121; indeklinables vetus bei Ortsnamen, vrgl. Petschenig, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 10, 532; veterior u. vetustior, veterrimus u. vetustissimus 2, 188; 189.

Vetusius; Vetusi (Genet.) 1, 151.

vetustas; vetustates (Plur.) 1, 642.

vexabiliter (Adv.) 2, 708.

vexillum (Nomin.) u. vexillus 1, 808.

vexo; vexasti Cic. Verr. 3, 41, 96; vexastis Prop. 2, 26, 37; vexarunt Cic. pro Sest. 13, 31; vexarit 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 38, 95; Nat. Deor. 1, 33, 93; vexarint Cic. pro Sest. 1, 1; Prov. cons. 2, 3; vexarat 3, 479; Cic. Verr. 1, 6, 16; pro Milon. 9, 26; 32, 87 (bis); vexasset Cic. Verr. 4, 51, 113; vexassent Caes. bell. Gall. 1, 14, 3; vexasse Verg. Eclog. 6, 76; vexarier (Infin.) 3, 231.

via; vias (Genet.) 1, 10 u. viai 1, 19; 20; 22; viai (Dat.) 1, 26; via (Accus. st. viam) 1, 28; vieis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 47; inter vias 1, 15.

vialiter (Adv.) 2, 708.

viatim (Adv.) Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 495.

viator (Commun.) 1, 910.

viatrix 1, 910.

vibex (Femin.) u. vibix 1, 989; vibex (Nomin.) u. vibix, vibīcis (Genet.) 1, 221.

Vibia; Vibies (Genet.) 1, 23.

vibix vrgl. vibex.

vibro; vibrasset Cic. Off. 2, 8, 29; vibrans, vibrante (Ablat.) 2, 113 u. vibranti Mart. Capell. 3, 224; vibratus Mart. Capell. 1, 92; 2, 196; 2, 201; vibratior 2, 241.

vicanus; vicaneis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187.

vicarius; vicarium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 50.

vicatim (vicus) (Adv.) 2, 563.
vicatim (= vicissim) (Adv.) 2, 563; Funck, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 505.
vicem vrgl. vicis.
viceni vrgl. vicenus.
vicensimanus 2, 315; 316.
vicenter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vicenus, a, um 2, 334; viceni u. vigeni 2, 326; vicenum (Genet.) 2, 330; Mart. Capell. 6, 699; vicenum ternum 2, 328; 330; vicena quina, vicenos quinos 2, 328; vicena milia 2, 332; vicenum milium 2, 331; vicenos et centenos, vicenis quaternisque, vicenis atque centenis 2, 329; ter vicenae 2, 341; quini viceni, quinos vicenos, sena vicena, septuagenos vicenos 2, 329; centenum vicenum 2, 329; 331; quina et vicena, quinis et vicenis, sena et vicena, senis et vicenis, octonis et vicenis 2, 328.
vices vrgl. vicis.
vicesimus, vicensimus 2, 314; 315; 3, 236, vicensumus, vigesimus 2, 314; vicesimo (vicensimo) primo, vicesima prima 2, 318; vicesimo secundo 2, 319; vicesimo octavo, vicesimo nono 2, 317; vicesimus et primus 2, 316; vicensimo et primo 2, 319; vicesimo altero 2, 319; vicensimus et secundus, vicensimus et tertius, vicensimus et quartus 2, 316; vicensimus et octavus 2, 317; vicensimo enim atque octavo 2, 317; 318; unus vicesimus, alter vicensimus, tertius vicesimus, quartus vicesimus, quintus vicensimus, sextus vicesimus 2, 317; una et vicesima, uni et vicesimo, uni et vicesimae, unum et vicesimum, uno et vicesimo 2, 318; altero et vicesimo (vigesimo) 2, 319; aber duo et vicesimas 2, 320; nono et vicensimo 2, 317; uno vero et vicesimo 2, 318; quartus vicesimusque, septimus vicesimusque 2, 316; octavo die vicesimoque 2, 317; octavum circa ac vicesimum, nono anno atque vicensimo 2, 317.
vicessis (Nomin.) 1, 277.
vicia (Sing.) 1, 609; 612; viciae (Plur.) 1, 612; viciis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 612.
vicies (viciens) 2, 336; 338; 339 u. vigesies 2, 339; viciens ter, vicies quater, vicies quinquies 2, 340; vicies centum milia 2, 341; vicies et semel ducenti 2, 342; vicies ac septies 2, 340; octies vicies 2, 340; bis et vicies, ter et vicies, quater et viciens 2, 340; sexiens et viciens 2, 336; 340; centies et vicies, quinquies viciesque, semel ac vicies, semel atque vicies 2, 340.
vicinia; viciniae (Lokat.) 2, 642.
vicinitas; vicinitates (Plur.) 1, 642.
vicinitus (Adv.) 2, 742.
vicinor 3, 102.
vicinus, vicinior 2, 251; vicine (Adv.), vicinius, vicinissime 2, 251.
vicis (Genet.), vici (Dat.) 1, 738; vicem (Accus.) 1, 737; 738; 2, 547; vice (Ablat.) 1, 737; 738; vices (Plur.) 1, 587; 738; 746; (ohne Genet. Plur.) 1, 750; vicibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 738.
vicissatim (Adv.) 2, 563; Funck, Archiv für lat. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 7, 506.
vicissim (Adv.) 2, 548; 575.
vicissitudo; vicissitudines (Plur.) Cic. Legg 2, 16.
victito 3. 542.
victor; victore (Dat.) 1, 297; (adjektivisch) 2, 38; 39, vrgl. victrix.
Victor; Victore (Dat.) 1, 297.
Victoria; Victories (Genet.) 1, 23; Victorie (Dat.) 1, 27.
victoriatus; victoriatum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 171.
Victorina; Victorinaes (Genet.) 1, 23.
victrix (Nomin.) 1, 221; 222; (adjektivisch) 2, 38; 39, vrgl. victor; victricis (Genet.) 1, 221; victrice (Ablat.) 2, 80 u. victrici 2, 80; victricia (Neutr. Plur.) 2, 40; 41; 123; victricum (Genet. Plur.) u. victricium 2, 129.
victus 3, 542; victuis (Genet.) u. victi 1, 537; victui (Dat.) u. victu 1, 541; 542; victus (Plur.) 1, 648; victibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560.
vicus (Nomin.) u. vicos 1, 104; vicei (Genet.) 1, 134; vicu (Ablat.) Vict. Vit. 1, 42; vicus (Accus. Plur.) Vict. Vit. 2, 15; 3, 48.
videlicet (Adv.) 2, 751; 3, 302.
video; vidēs 3, 298; vidēn 3, 298 u. vidēn 3, 299; vidēt 3, 296; vidi 3, 411; 548; vidīt 3, 426; vidēre 3, 190; 192; 194; videri-

mus, videritis 3, 430; videderant 3, 352; videas (Fut.) Itala Num. 23, 13; videant Itala Iob 21, 20; videro 3, 520; 521; videris 3, 521; videre (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203—205; 209; videaris 3, 205; 206 u. videare 3, 203—206; videbaris 3, 206 u. videbare 3, 205; videreris u. viderere 3, 205; videberis u. videbere 3, 206; vidē 3, 221 u. vidĕ 3, 301, vidĕ sis, videlicet 3, 302; videto 3, 218; videte, videtote 3, 214; visum 3, 548; videns, vidente (Ablat.) 2, 99; visum fuerit 3, 149 u. visa fuerit 3, 150; visus fuerat 3, 138; visus forem 3, 158; visa foret 3, 157; visi este 3, 151; visurus essem 3, 161; visuri forent 3, 174; visuros fuisse 3, 169; viderier (Infin.) 3, 225; 227; 228; 230—232.

vigeni vrgl. vicenus.

vigenti vrgl. viginti.

vigeo 3, 277; 581 u. vigo 3, 277; vigui 3, 373.

vigesies vrgl. vicies.

vigesimus vrgl. vicesimus.

vigil (Commun.) 1, 905; 996; (adjektivisch) 2, 31; vigil (Nomin.) 2, 67; 68; 163; vigilis (Genet.) 1, 241; 2, 68; vigile (Ablat. substant.) 1, 359; 2, 79; 129 u. vigili (adjektiv.) 1, 367; 2, 79; 129; Mart. Capell. 2, 127; (ohne Nomin. u. Accus. Neutr. Plur.) 2, 123; vigilum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 422; 423; 2, 79; 129 u. vigilium 1, 422; 423; vigilissimus 2, 242.

vigilanter vrgl. vigilo.

vigilia (Sing.), vigiliae (Plur.) 1, 680.

vigilo; vigilarat Cic. Catil. 3, 3, 6; vigilassem Cic. Resp. 6, 10, 10; vigilasses Cic. Divin. 1, 28, 59; vigilassent Cic. Epist. ad Q. fr. 2, 13 (15[a]), 2; vigilantur, vigilabantur 3, 3; vigilans, vigilante (Ablat.) 2, 97; 99 u. vigilanti 2, 97; 113; vigilantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119; vigilantior, vigilantissimus 2, 214; vigilatus 3, 4; vigilata nox 3, 3; vigilandus 3, 4; nox vigilanda 3, 3; vigilanter (Adv.) 2, 725; vigilantius, vigilantissime 2, 756.

viginti 2, 286; 289 u. biginti, veiginti, vigenti, viginta, vinti 2, 289; viginti una 2, 295; viginti unius 2, 294; viginti duae 2, 295; viginti duobus 2, 296; viginti tres 2, 292; 296; viginti quattuor 2, 292; viginti quinque 2, 292; 293; viginti sex, viginti septem 2, 292; viginti octo, viginti novem 2, 293 — viginti et unus 2, 293; 294; viginti et duo 2, 292; 295; viginti et duos (duas) 2, 292; 293; 295, viginti et duobus 2, 293; 296; viginti et tres 2, 292; 296, viginti et trium 2, 293; 296; viginti et quattuor, viginti et quinque, viginti et sex 2, 293; viginti et septem 2, 292; viginti et ducentos 2, 300; viginti trecentisque 2, 300 — duae viginti 2, 295; centum viginti, trecenta viginti 2, 299 — una et viginti 2, 294; 295; unum et viginti 2, 295; unius et viginti 2, 294; 295; duae et viginti, duarum et viginti 2, 295, duobus et viginti 2, 295; 296; tres (tris) et viginti 2, 291; 296, tria et viginti, trium et viginti 2, 296, tribus et viginti 2, 291; 296; quattuor et viginti, quinque et viginti, sex et viginti, septem et XX, septem et viginti 2, 291; octo et viginti 2, 293; viginti et viginti 2, 295; centum et viginti 2, 299; ducenti et viginti 2, 299; 300; trecentis et viginti, octingentos et viginti, centum annos et viginti, ducentos annos et viginti 2, 300; centum milia et centum viginti 2, 308; uno ac viginti 2, 295; tres atque viginti 2, 291; 296; quattuor atque viginti 2, 291 — unum de viginti annis, duobus de viginti annis, duodeque viginti annis 2, 294.

vigintiunus, a, um 2, 286.

vigintiviri, vigintivirum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 660.

vigo vrgl. vigeo.

vigor (Sing.) 1, 585; 586; vigores (Plur.) 1, 586; 651.

vile vrgl. vilis.

vilesco; vilui 3, 422.

vilico u. vilicor 3, 102.

vilis; vile (Adv.) 2, 591 u. viliter 2, 708.

vilitas; vilitates (Plur.) 1, 642.

Vilius (Nomin.) u. Vili 1, 119.

villum (Sing.) 1, 602.

vimen, inis 1, 242; vimine (Ablat.) vimina (Plur.), viminibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 245.

Viminalis; Viminale (Ablat.) 2, 55.
Vinalia (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 432; 433; 713; Vinaliorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 432.
vinarium; vinari (Genet.) 1, 149.
vinarius (Subst.); vinari (Genet.) 1, 149.
vinarius (Adjekt.); vinari (Genet.) 2, 45.
vincenter vrgl. vinco.
Vincentius; Vincenti (Genet.) 1, 148.
vincio; vinxi 3, 400; 405; 406; 542; vinctum 3, 542; vinctim (Adv.) 2, 568.
vinco 3, 237; vici 3, 411; 539; vicīt 3, 426; vicēre 3, 196; viceris 3, 430; victum 3, 539; victus 3, 588; victus fuero 3, 150; victus foret 3, 156; 157; victurus 3, 592 u. vinciturus 3, 588, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 38; 40; victurus fui 3, 166; victurus (victura) fuerit 3, 164; vincendos 3, 184; victos fore 3, 152; vincendum esse 3, 181; vincendos esse 3, 181; 182; vincenter (Adv.) 2, 725.
vinculum; vinculeis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 187.
Vindelicus; Vindelicum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 183.
vindex (Commun.) 1, 906; (adjektivisch) 2, 41; vindĭcis (Genet.) 1, 220; vindice (Ablat.) 2, 79.
vindicia (Sing.) u. vindicium, vindiciam (Accus.) 1, 713; vindiciae (Plur.) 1, 583; 713.
vindico; vindicasti Cic. pro Marcell. 4, 10; vindicāt 3, 493; vindicarunt Quint. 2, 17, 2; vindicaveris 2, 479 u. vindicaris Cic. Verr. 3, 2, 4; vindicarit Cic. in Pison. 29, 72; vindicarat Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 21, 4; vindicarant Val. Max. 8, 6, 1; vindicassem Cic. pro Sull. 6, 19; vindicasset 3, 479; Cic. de orat. 3, 3, 12; Verr. 1, 44, 114; pro Sull. 5, 14; Val. Max. 5, 9, 1; vindicassent Varr. Sat. Menipp. 34; Caes. bell. civ. 2, 21, 5; vindicasse Iustin. 43, 4, 4; vindicandam 3, 183.
Vinius; Vini (Genet.) 1, 152; Vinios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 594.
vinti vrgl. viginti.
vinum (Nomin.) u. vinus 1, 807; vinum (Sing.) 1, 581; 584; 587; 589; 748; vinei (Genet.) 1, 134; vina (Plur.) 1, 580; 581; 584; 588—590; 600; 748; Varr. L. L. 9, 67; Hor. Epist. 1, 7, 28; Prop. 1, 14, 2; 2, 2, 33; 2, 2, 36; 3, 17, 10; 4, 2, 30; 4, 6, 73; 4, 6, 83; 4, 7, 36; vinorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 748.
Vinusia; Vinusiai (Dat.) 1, 26.
vio; vians, viantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144.
viola vgl. Varr. R. R. 1, 23, 5; Cic. Tuscul. 5, 73.
violarius; violarieis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 156.
Violens (Nomin.), Violenti (Dat.) 2, 168.
violens vrgl. violentus.
violente, violenter vrgl. violentus.
violentia; violentiae (Plur.) Gell. 12, 5, 3.
violentus (Nomin.) u. violens, violentis (Genet.), violenti (Ablat.), violentes (Accus. Plur.) 2, 167; violente (Adv.) u. violenter 2, 736.
violo; violasti Cic. Verr. 4, 39, 84; de domo 39, 104; Liv. 38, 47, 8; Senec. Contr. 1, 3, 2; 1, 3, 5; violastis Senec. Troad. 669; violarunt Cic. post red. ad Quir. 9, 21; violaris Cic. Verr. 1, 32, 82; violaverit 3, 479, violasit 3, 509 u. violarit Cic. Invent. 1, 54, 103; pro Rosc. Amer. 38, 109; Verr. 1, 16, 42; 4, 47, 104; Harusp. 5, 8; Leg. 2, 26, 64; violarint Cic. pro Font. 14, 31; pron Sest. 1, 1; violarat Cic. Verr. 2, 47, 116; de domo 23, 59; pro Sest. 27, 59; violasses Cic. in Vatin. 13, 32; violasset Cic. Verr. 4, 51, 114; pro Sull. 1, 2; Harusp. 8, 15; Prov. Cons. 10, 24; violassent Anonym. ad Heren. 4, 8, 12; violabere (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 208; violandus 3, 180; violasse Cic. pro Balb. 5, 13.
Vipsanius; Vipsanis (Ablat. Plur.) 2, 50.
vir (Mascul.) 1, 891; 968; viri (Genet.) 1, 120; viro (Accus.) 1, 115; virei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 158; 159 u. vireis 1, 156; virum (Genet Plur.) 1, 31; 166; 167; 176; 180; Mart. Capell. 4, 327; 6, 573; Sedul. Carm. 2, 1; Anth. Lat. ed. Riese 518, 2; vireis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 187.
viratim (Adv.) 2, 563.
Virbius; Virbi (Genet.) 1, 148.

vireo 4, 581; virui 3, 373; virens, virente (Ablat.) 2, 98 u. virenti 2, 113.
Virgilius vrgl. Vergilius.
virginale (Nomin.) u. virginal, virginalis (Genet.) 1, 287.
virginalis (ohne Komp. u. Superl.) 2, 246.
virginor 3, 102.
virgo (Commun.) 1, 891; 896; virgo (Nomin.) 1, 247; virginis (Genet.) 1, 256; virginis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 382; virginibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
virgultum (Nomin.), virgulti (Genet.), virgulta (Plur.) 1, 688.
viriatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
viridarium; viridari (Genet.) 1, 149.
viridis; viridis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61 u. viridia (Neutr.) 1, 435; viridum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 65 u. viridiorum 1, 435; viridior 2, 246; Mart. Capell. 1, 78; viridissimus 2, 246.
virilis; virile (Ablat.) 2, 54; 56; virilior, virilissimus 2, 249; viriliter (Adv.) 2, 708; virilius 2, 249.
viritim (Adv.) 2, 548; 565.
Virria; Virriai (Genet.) 1, 19.
virtus (Femin.) 1, 981; virtus (Sing.) 1, 580; 588; 628; virtutis (Genet.) 1, 231; virtutei (Dat.) 1, 297; virtutei (Ablat.) 1, 366; virtutes (Plur.) 1, 628; virtutum (Genet. Plur.) u. virtutium 1, 411; virtutis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388; virtutibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 437.
virus (Neutr.) 1, 972; virus (Sing.) 1, 582; 588; 589; 863; 871; virus (Nomin.) 1, 730; 731; viri (Genet.,) viro (Dat. u. Ablat.) 1, 731.
vis (Nomin.) 1, 272; 282; 582; 743; vis (Genet.), vi (Dat.) 1, 743; 744; vim (Accus.) 1, 302; 303; 327; 744; vi (Ablat.) 1, 303; 327; 328; 744; de vi 1, 743; vis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 744 u. vires 1, 272; 583; virium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 272; 424; viribus (Dat. u. Ablat. Plur.) 1, 272; vis (Accus. Plur.) 1, 744, vires u. viris 1, 388; 391.
visceraliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
visceratim (Adv.) 2, 563.
visceratio; viscerationes (Plur.) Cic. Off. 2, 55.
viscum (Nomin.) 1, 582; 589; 807 u. viscus 1, 582; 807.
viscus (Nomin.) 1, 272; 670; visceris (Genet.) 1, 272; 670; visceri (Dat.) 1, 670; viscere (Ablat.) 1, 586; 669; 670; viscera (Plur.) 1, 584; 586; 670.
Viscellius; Viscelli (Genet.) 1, 142.
visibiliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
visito; visitasset Cic. Fin. 5, 32, 94.
viso 3, 581; visi 3, 392; 411; 420 u. vidi, vrgl. Leo, Hermes 1902 S. 315; 316; viseris 3, 420; visens, visentis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119.
Vistula 1, 957.
visualiter (Adv.) 2, 708.
visuraliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
Visurgis; Visurgim (Accus.) 1, 324; 479.
visus; visu (Dat.) 1, 542; 545; visus (Plur.) 1, 648; Dracont. 9, 91; visibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 560; Mart. Capell. 8, 826; 8, 831; 8, 832; 9, 902.
vitā (Nomin.) 1, 7; vitai (Genet.) 1, 19; 22; vitae (Plur.) 1, 630; Dracont. 10, 8.
Vitalis (Frauenname), Vitalinis (Gen.), Vitalini (Dat.) 1, 524.
Vitalis; Vitali (Ablat.) 2, 60 u. Vitale 2, 58; 60.
vitalis; vitalis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 61; vitaliter (Adv.) 2, 708.
Vitellia; Vitelliai (Dat.) 1, 27.
Vitellianus; Vitelliani (Plur.) 1, 678.
Vitellius; Vitelli (Genet.) 1, 152; 153; Vitellios (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.
vitellus (Nomin.) u. vitellum, vitelli (Nomin. Plur.), vitellos (Accus. Plur.) u. vitella 1, 807.
vitiatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
vitifer 2, 4.
vitis (Femin.) 1, 931; vite (Ablat.) u. viti 1, 344; vites (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 550; vites (Accus. Plur.) 1, 388; 391, vitis u. viteis 1, 388; vitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 550.
vitium 1, 580; vitii (Genet.) 1, 146 u. viti 1, 139—141; 152; vitium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 181; vitis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 189.
vito; vitaverīs u. vitarīs 3, 429; vitarit Cic. Invent. 2, 25, 75; vitasses Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 16, 9, 3; vitasset Cic. Epist. ad Att. 10, 8, 7; Ovid. Her. 8, 83; Senec. Epist. 114, 4; Suet. Nero 34; vitassent Phaed. 1, 31, 4; vitasse 3, 479; Cic. Invent. 2, 5, 17; Verr. 1, 7, 17; Epist. ad Att. 11, 2, 4; Caes. bell. civ. 1, 74, 7; 3, 16, 3; Liv. 38, 45, 2; vitas (Particip. st. vitans) 3, 235.

vitreus; vitree (Vokat.) 2, 43.
vitricus (Mascul.) 1, 891.
vitrum 1, 580.
vitula (Fem.) 1, 915.
vitulor; vitulans 3, 102.
vitulus (Mascul.) 1, 915.
vituperabiliter (Adv.) 2, 709.
vituperatio; vituperationes (Plur.) Cic. Fat. 40.
vitupero; vituperarit Cic. Invent. 1, 50, 94; vituperasset Cic. de dom. 1, 3; vituperasse Suet. Nero 34; vituperarier (Infin.) 3, 227.
Vituries vrgl. Veituris.
vitus (Nomin.) 1, 555; vitu (Ablat.) 1, 550; 556; vitibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 556 u. vitubus 1, 550.
vivaciter vrgl. vivax.
vivarium; vivari (Genet.) 1, 149.
vivax (Nomin) 1, 221; 222; vivaci (Ablat.) 2, 117; vivaciter (Adv.) 2, 709.
vivo; vivont, veivont 3, 303; vivebo, vivebunt 3, 286; vixi 3, 400; 404; 542, veixei 3, 426; vixīt 3, 426; vixet (= vixisset), vixent (= vixissent) 3, 504; vivito (Imper.) 3, 216; vivitur aetas 3, 3; victum 3, 542; victurus 3, 542; 592; vivens, viventum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; vivire (Infin.) 3, 252; vixe (Infin. Perf.) 3, 504.
vivus (Nomin.) 1, 112, vivos 1, 105; 107; 108; 110; 111; 113; 2, 1, veivos u. vivous 1, 107; vivum u. vivom 1, 110; 111; 113; 114; 2, 1; vivei (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 159; viveis (Dat. Plur.) 1, 188.
vix 2, 171.
vixdum 2, 677.
vocabilis, vocabilior, ohne Superl. 2, 251.
vocalis (Vokal); vocalem (Accus.) 1, 347; vocali (Ablat.) 1, 347; Mart. Capell. 3, 316 u. vocale 1, 347.
vocalis (Adjekt.); vocalior, vocalissimus 2, 247; vocaliter (Adv.) 2, 709.
Vocates; Vocatium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 133.
vocatim (Adv.) 2, 563.
vocatus; vocatu (Ablat.), vocatus (Accus. Plur.) 1, 757.
vociferor u. vocifero 3, 102; 103; vociferati fuerant 3, 143.
vocivus, vocivom (st. vocivum) 1, 111.
voco; vocavi 3, 373; vocavisti 3, 480 u. vocasti Plaut. Stich. 576; Cic. pro Muren. 12, 26; Planc. bei Cic. Epist. ad Fam. 10, 7, 2; Stat. Theb. 10, 680; 11, 389; Mart. 9, 48, 7; Apul. Apol. 23; vocarunt Ovid. Her. 3, 9; vocarim Cic. de orat. 3, 20, 74; vocaveris 3, 429 u. vocaris Verg. Eclog. 3, 49; vocarit Cic. Invent. 2, 30, 93; post red. in senat. 15, 39; de domo 33, 88; pro Cael. 1, 1; 32, 78; Inven. 14, 277; vocarat Cic. Phil. 3, 8, 20; vocasses Verg. Aen. 4. 678; vocavisset 3, 480 u. vocasset Plaut. Merc. 694; Cic. de orat. 2, 30, 132; Phil. 5, 9, 23; Verg. Aen. 5, 234; Ovid. Epist. ex Pont. 4, 8, 69; vocassent Cic. pro Sest. 19, 44; Liv. 23, 32, 3; Ovid. Met. 8, 581; vocare (2. Pers. Sing.) 3, 203; 204; vocarere 3, 209; vocabere 3, 208; vocatote 3, 217; vocatum 3, 522; vocans, vocatis (Genet. st. vocantis) 3, 236; vocata fuisset 3, 145; vocasse Cic. Verr. 3, 41, 105; Ovid. Trist. 1, 3, 96; Mart. 2, 79, 1; vocarier (Infin.) 3, 226.
Voconius; Voconi (Genet.) 1, 149.
Vogesus (Nomin. Sing.) 1, 724.
Volaterrae (Plur.) 1, 714.
volatus; volatus (Plur.) 1, 648.
Volcanalia (Plur.) u. Vulcanalia 1, 432; 584; 713; Vulcanaliorum (Genet. Plur.) u. Vulcanalium (Volcanalium) 1, 432; 433; Vulcanalibus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 432.
Volcanus u. Vulcanus; Volcanom (Accus.) 1, 105; Volcani (Nomin. Plur.), Volcanos (Accus. Plur. 1, 593.
Volciens; Volcientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.
volenter vrgl. volo.
volgo vrgl. vulgo.
volgus vrgl. vulgus.
volito; volitarunt Cic. pro Milon. 33, 91; volitans, volitantis (Accus. Plur.) 2, 119.
volnero vrgl. vulnero.
volo; volarit Prop. 2, 30, 30; volasset Suet. Aug. 94; volasse Cic. Phil. 10, 5, 11; Augustin. Civ. Dei 3, 31; volă (Imper.) 3, 299; volans, volanti (Ablat.) Stat. Theb. 4, 137; volantis (Nomin. Plur.) 2, 119; volantum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144.

volŏ (ich will) 3, 188; vis, veis, volis, vois 3, 618; vult, volt 3, 617; 618; volumus, volimus 3, 303; 618; 619; vultis, voltis 3, 617; 618; velim 3, 309 u. volim 3, 619; velis 3, 315; velis, veleis u. vellis 3, 619; velit 3, 315, vellit u. volit 3, 619; velimus 3, 315; vellitis 3, 619; vellem 3, 321; vellet, velet; vellent, velent 3, 619; volui 3, 390; voluēre 3, 190 u. voluĕrunt 3, 199; volam, voles, volet, volemus, voletis, volent 3, 621; velite (Imper.) 3, 621; volens 3, 622, volenti (Ablat.) 2, 113; volentum (Genet. Plur.) 2, 144; voliturus; volendi, volendo 3, 622; velle 3, 224; 622; volenter (Adv.) 2, 725.

Vologeses (Nomin.) u. Vologesus 1, 512; Vologesis (Genet.) 1, 511 u. Vologesi 1, 512; Vologesi (Dat.) u. Vologeso 1, 512; Vologesen (Accus.) 1, 476; 512 u. Vologesem 1, 512; Vologese (Ablat.) 1, 512.

volop vrgl. volup.

volpes vrgl. vulpes.

Volsinienses 1, 942.

Volsinii (Mascul.) 1, 941; Volsinii (Plur.) 1, 714.

Volteios vrgl. Vulteius.

voltur vrgl. vultur.

volturius vrgl. vulturius.

Volturnalia vrgl. Vulturnalia.

Volturnus vrgl. Vulturnus.

volubiliter (Adv.) 2, 709.

volucer, cris, cre 7, 15, volucer u. volucris (Adjekt. Mascul.) 2, 16; 18; 19, volucer (Adjekt. Femin.) 2, 19; 20; volucris (Subst. Mascul. u. Femin.) 1, 918; volucri (Ablat.) 1, 347; 2, 53 u. volucre 1, 347; volucria (Neutr. Plur.) u. volucra 2, 64; volucrium (Genet. Plur.) u. volucrum 1, 398; 399; 2, 66; volucres (Accus. Plur.) 1, 390; 391; 2, 64 u. volucris (Adjektiv) 2, 64; volucriter (Adv.) 2, 709.

Volumnia; Volumniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

voluntas; voluntates (Plur.) Cic. Lael. 61; Gell. 6, 3, 47; 6, 3, 54; voluntatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

voluntatim (Adv.) 2, 563.

volup (volop), volupe 2, 182—184.

voluptas (Sing.) 1, 628; voluptatei (Dat.) 1, 297; voluptates (Plur.) 1, 629; voluptatium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 410.

voluptor 3, 107.

Volusius; Volusi (Genet.) Catull. 36, 1; 34, 20; 95, 7; Volusi (Vokat.) Iuven. 15, 1.

volutatio; volutationes (Plur.) Cic. in Pison. 83.

volutor; volutans 3, 12.

Volux, ucis 1, 221.

volvo; volvont 3, 303; volvi 3, 407; volvontur 3, 303; volutum 3, 537; volvens, volventia 3, 12; volvendus 3, 179; volvier (Infin.) 3, 229; 230.

vomer (Mascul.) u. vomis 1, 978; vomer (Nomin.) u. vomis 1, 273; vomeris (Genet) 1, 272; 273 u. vomis 1, 273.

vomo; vomui 3, 390; vomĭtum 3, 522.

Vonones; Vononem (Accus.) u. Vononen 1, 477.

voraciter vrgl. vorax.

vorago (Femin.) 1, 974; voraginis (Genet.) 1, 257.

vorax; voraci (Ablat.) Apul. Met. 5, 26; voracium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 145; voracior, voraciore (Ablat.) 2, 265; voraciter (Adv.) 2, 709.

vorsor vrgl. versor.

vorsus u. **vorsum** vrgl. versus u. versum.

vortex vrgl. vertex.

vorto vrgl. verto.

Vortumnalia (Plur.) 1, 713.

vos vrgl. tu.

Vossinia; Vossiniai (Dat.) 1, 26.

voster vrgl. vester.

votivus (Nomin.) u. votivos 1, 109.

Voturius (Nomin.) u. Voturios 1, 104.

votum; votu (Accus. st. votum) 1, 115.

voveo; vovi 3, 388; voverat 3, 492; votum 3, 522; vota fuerant 3, 143; votum foret 3, 156.

vox (Femin.) 1, 990; vōcis (Genet.) 1, 221; vocis (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 383; vocum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 417; voces (Accus. Plur.) u. vocis 1, 392.

Vulcanalia vrgl. Volcanalia.

Vulcanus vrgl. Volcanus.

Vulcens; Vulcentium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 132.

vulgaris (Nomin.), vulgaria (Nomin. Femin.), vulgariam (Accus. Femin.) 2, 160; vulgare (Ablat.) 2, 56 u. vulgaria 2, 160; vulgariae (Nomin. Plur. Femin.) 2, 160; vulgarissimus 2, 248; vulgariter (Adv.) 2, 709.

Vulgiens; Vulgientium (Genet. Plur.) 2, 134.

vulgo; vulgavēre 3, 194; 197 u. vulgarunt Symm. Epist. 1, 95; volgarit Hor. Carm. 3, 2, 27; vulgassent Curt. 8, 10, 16; vulgata foret 3, 157; vulgatus, vulgatior, vulgatissimus 2, 241; vulgate (Adv.), vulgatius 2, 241.
vulgo (Adv.) 2, 603.
vulgus (Neutr. u. Mascul.) 1, 972; vulgus (Nomin.) u. volgus 1, 106; 582; 787; volgei (Genet. st. vulgi) 1, 134 u. volgus 1, 787; volgum (Accus.) 1, 973; Mart. Capell. 6, 572; volgu (Ablat.) 1, 787; volgus (Plur.) 1, 585; 589.
vulnero; volnerasti Cic. in Vatin. 15, 36; vulnerarunt Cic. pro Milon. 5, 14; Bell. Afr. 85, 6; vulnerassent Curt 10, 1, 20.
vulnus, eris 1, 272; 275; vulneri (Lokat.) 1, 370.
vulpecula 1, 688.
vulpes (Femin.) u. volpes 1, 927; vulpes masculae 1, 929; vulpes (Nomin.) 1, 279 u. vulpis 1, 281, vrgl. Heraeus, Die Sprache des Petron. u. die Glossen S. 43; vulpis (Genet.) 1, 279; vulpium (Genet. Plur.) 1, 402; volpes (Accus. Plur.) 1, 391.
vulpinor 3, 103.
Vulteius (Nomin.) 1, 131 u. Volteios 1, 104; Voltei (Vokat.) 1, 127; 130; 131.
vultur (Mascul.) u. voltur 1, 927; vultures feminae 1, 925; vulturis (Genet.) 1, 271.
vulturius; volturi (Vokat.) 1, 127.
Vulturnalia (Plur.) 1, 71.
Vulturnus (Mascul.) u. Volturnus 1, 954; 959; Vulturnum flumen, ad Vulturnum flumen 1, 958.
vultus (Nomin.) 1, 782; voltu (Dat.) Lucil. Sat. 30, 56; vultum (Accus.) 1, 106; vulto (Ablat.) Apul. Met. 4, 25 ed. Eyssenh, van der Vliet schreibt vultu; vulta (Nomin. Plur.), vultorum (Genet. Plur.) 1, 782; vultubus (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 557 u. vultibus 1, 558; vultos (Accus. Plur.) 1, 787.

X.

X (Indeclin.) 1, 861; (Femin.), 1 962; x littera 1, 961.
Xanthias; Xanthia (Vokat.) 1, 64
xanthos; xanthou (Genet.) Cass. Fel. 20 (ed. Rose p. 31, 14); xanthen (Accus. Femin.) 2, 2.
Xeno (Nomin.) 1, 246; 249 u. Xenon Plin. N. H. 35, 146.
Xenocrates; Xenocratem (Accus.) u. Xenocraten 1, 473.
Xenon vrgl. Xeno.
Xenophanes; Xenophanem (Accus.) 1, 473.
Xenophon, ontis 1, 235; Xenophontăs (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 594.
Xerxes (Nomin.) u. Xerses; Xerxis (Genet.), Xerxi 1, 511; Iul. Valer. 2, 7 (ed Kübler p. 71, 23); 2, 11 (p. 74, 19); 2, 20 (p. 82, 3); 2, 27 (p. 95, 3); 2, 29 (p. 100, 13) u. Xerxae 1, 516; Iul. Valer. 2, 5 (p. 70, 13); 3, 3, (p. 113, 27); Xerxem (Accus.), Xerxen 1, 474; Vell. Paterc. 2, 33, 4; Val. Maxim. 3, 2 ext. 3 (ed. Kempf p. 126, 8); 9, 13 ext. 1 (p. 464, 21); Pomp. Mela 2, 28; Plin. N. H. 9, 170; 30, 8; Plin. Epist 3, 7, 13; Flor. 2, 8, 2; 2, 8, 13; 4, 8, 9; Iustin. 2, 10, 10; Oros 2, 9, 1; 2, 11, 9; 7, 18, 7; 7, 42, 13 u. Xersen Senec. Suas. 2, 1 (ed. H. J. Müller p. 531, 9); 2, 6 (p 536, 1); 5, 2 (p. 555, 11); 5, 6 (p. 557, 1; 557, 4); 5, 7 (p. 557, 12); 5, 8 (p. 557, 12); 5, 8 (p. 557, 22); Eutr. 8, 23, vrgl. C Wagener z. d. St ; Histor. de prel. 2, 15; 2, 17; 3, 26
xyris; xyrim (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 21, 143.
Xystilis (Vokat.) 1, 444.
xystus; xysta (Plur.) Vitruv. 5, 11, 4 (p. 128, 16); 6, 7, 5 (p. 151, 1).

Z.

Z (Indeclin.) 1, 861.
Zabaoth 1, 880.
Zacharias (Nomin.), Zachariam (Accus.) 1, 882.
Zacynthos (Heros) (Mascul.) 1, 943.
Zacynthus (Nomin.) 1, 196 u. Zacynthos 1, 195; Zacynthum (Accus.) u. Zacynthon 1, 196.
Zamolxis; Zamolxi (Ablat.) Apul. Apol. 26, vrgl. van der Vliet z. d. St.
Zarath (Neutr.) 1, 951.
zelo u. zelor 3, 103; zelanter (Adv.) 2, 725.
zelotes (Nomin.); zeloten (Accus.) 1, 54.
zelotypa (Nomin. Femin.), zelotypae (Genet.), zelotypam (Accus.) 2, 21.

Zelys; Zelyn (Accus.) Val. Flacc. 3, 152.

Zena (Nomin.) 1, 62.

Zeno (Nomin.) 1, 246; 249 u. Zenon 1, 249; Zenonis (Genet.) 1, 256; Zenona (Accus.) 1, 464; Zenonas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 491; 595.

Zenobius; Zenobi (Vokat.) 1, 128.

Zephyris; Zephyridis (Genet.) Avien. Or. marit. 564 u. Zephyridos Avin. Or. marit. 238.

zephyrus (Mascul.) 1, 959; zephyron (Accus.) Ampel. 4;

Zetes; Zetem (Accus.) 1, 91 u. Zeten Senec. Med. 782; Mythogr. Lat. 1, 204; 2, 142.

zeugma; zeugma (Ablat.) 1, 502.

Zeuxippae; Zeuxippas (Accus. Plur.) 1, 595.

Zeuxis; Zeuxis (Genet.) 1, 223, Zeuxidis 1, 225 u. Zeuxidos 1, 451; Zeuxim (Accus.) 1, 320, Zeuxin 1, 478 u. Zeuxidem 1, 225; Zeuxis (Vokat.) 1, 444; Zeuxide (Ablat.) 1, 225; 352.

Zidar (Neutr.) 1, 949.

zingiber (Neutr.) 1, 935; zingiber (Nomin.) 1, 261 u. zingiberi 1, 287; zingiberis (Genet.) 1, 261.

Zmaragdis (Nomin.), Zmaragdini (Dat.) 1, 524.

zmegma; zmegmatis (Ablat. Plur.) 1, 441.

zodiacus; zodiacon (Accus.) Censorin 8, 4.

Zoe; Zoe (Dat.) 1, 101 u. Zoini 1, 103.

zonarim (Adv.) 2, 575.

zonatim (Adv.) 2, 563; Fischer, De vocibus Lucil. p. 68.

zophorus; zophoroe (Nomin. Plur.) 1, 208.

zopyriatim (Adv.) 2, 564; Fischer, De vocibus Lucil p. 68.

Zopyrion; Zopyriona (Accus.) 1, 466.

zoraniscaeos (Femin.) 1, 939.

Zosime; Zosimetis (Genet.) 1, 103; Zosimeti (Dat.) 1, 103, Zosimeni 1, 102, Zosimini 1, 103, Zosime u. Zosimi 1, 101.

zoster (Pflanze); zostera (Accus.) Plin. N. H. 13, 135.

Zoster (Vorgebirge); Zostera 1, 468.

zythum (Sing.) 1, 602.

Zusatz.

colloco; collocarunt 3, 479.

contero, conterui, conteruisti, conteruit 3, 394.

inguen; inguinem (Accus.) Landgraf, Archiv für latein. Lexikogr. u. Gramm. 9, 446.

II. Grammatisches Register.

A.

A im Nomin. Singl. der I. Deklin. lang und kurz 1, 7; a im Nomin. griech. Wörter 1, 48; 83.

a in den Formen der Zehner auf ginta lang und kurz 2, 290.

Abbreviaturen des Nomin. Singl. des II. Deklin. 1, 118.

Ablativ. Singl. 1, 3; auf d 1, 3—5; Ablat. Plur. 1, 6.

a) I. Deklin. Ablat. Singl. auf ad u. a 1, 28; 2, 48; auf a, e von griech. Mascul. 1, 48 bis 62; auf a, e von griech. Femin. 1, 65—82; auf e von griech. Wörtern auf es u. e 1, 96—97.
Ablat. Plur. auf is u. abus 1, 36—47; auf es, iis (is) 1, 47; auf as 1, 48.

b) II. Deklin. Ablat. Singl. auf od u. o 1, 156; 2, 48.
Ablat. Plur. auf eis 1, 187; auf is (statt iis) 1, 189; auf oes 1, 187; auf ibus 1, 190.

c) III. Deklin. Ablat. Singl. auf e 1, 344; auf ide von Fremdwörtern 1, 352; auf e von Komposita auf dens 1, 363; auf e von Städtenamen auf e 1, 357; auf e von Städtenamen auf die Frage woher? 1, 372—auf i 1, 327; 361; auf i von Städten, Landschaften, Flüssen 1, 350; auf i von griech. Wörtern 1, 348; auf i von Neutra auf e, al, ar 1, 353; 358; auf i von Neutra, welche im Nominativ die griech. Endung i behalten 1, 361—auf o u. i von Nominativen auf es 1, 373; auf i u. e von Städtenamen auf die Frage wo? 1, 370; auf i u. e von substantivisch gebrauchten Adjektiva 1, 344—auf o von griech. Wörtern 1, 482 u. auf eo 1, 506.
Ablat. Plur. auf bus 1, 436; auf is 1, 439; von griech. Wörtern auf si oder sin 1, 485.

d) IV. Deklin. Ablat. Singl. auf u und uu 1, 546.
Ablat. Plur. auf ibus u. ubus 1, 549.

e) V. Deklin. Ablat. Singl. auf e 1, 575.
Ablat. Plur. auf ebus 1, 575.

Abstracta im Plural 1, 628.

Nomina **abundantia** 1, 761; adiectiva abundantia 2, 149.

Accent der mehrsilbigen Vokative der 2. Deklin. auf i mit kurzer Pänultima 1, 128.

Accusativ. Singl. 1, 3; Plural. 1, 6.

a) I. Deklin. Accus. Singl. auf am u. a 1, 28; Accus. Singl. Mascul. der griech. Wörter 1, 48, Femin. der griech. Wörter 1, 65; Accus. auf an 1, 86; auf an u. am 1, 88; auf en u. em 1, 90; auf en 1, 93.
Accus. Plur. auf as 1, 48.

b) II. Deklin. Accus. Singl. auf um u. om 1, 156; der griech. Wörter auf on 1, 191,
Accus. Plur. auf os 1, 191; auf us 1, 209.

c) III. Deklin. Accus. Singl. auf em, im u. ohne m 1, 301; 303; 325; auf im von griech. Eigennamen 1, 316, von Städtenamen u. anderen Örtlichkeiten 1, 320; von griech. Wörtern auf a 1,

458, auf ea 1, 470, auf em u. en 1, 472, auf im u. in 1, 477, auf o u. on 1, 481, auf un 1, 481.
Accus. Plur. des Mascul. u. Femin. auf es u. is 1, 375; 383; des Neutr. auf a 1, 393; der griech. Wörter auf ē 1, 484, auf ās 1, 486.
d) IV. Deklin. Accus. Singl. auf um 1, 546.
Accus. Plur. auf us u. uus 1, 546.
e) V. Deklin. Accus. Singl. auf em 1, 575.
Accus. Plur. auf es 1, 575.

Adjektiva:
a) Motion der Adjektiva 2, 1. Adjektiva mobilia auf us (os), a, um (on) u. auf is, e 2, 1; Femin. der griech. Adjektiva auf ē 2, 1; 2; Adjektiva auf er, a, um 2, 2; Adjektiva auf fer u. ger 2, 2; Adjektiva auf erus (er), a, um 2, 5; Adjektiva ohne Nominat. Singl. auf us 2, 8; Adjektiva mobilia auf er, ris, re 2, 15 u. auf ris, re 2, 16; Femin. auf er 2, 19; Adjektiva ohne Nominat. Singl. auf er 2, 20; Griech. zusammengesetzte Adjektiva nach der II. Deklination 2, 20; Adjektiva immobilia 2, 22; Adjektiva immobilia auf er 2, 24; Gentilia auf ās, īs, ns, rs 2, 26; Griech. Adjektiva auf ites 2, 29; Substantiva adjektivisch gebraucht 2, 29; Substantiva verbalia auf tor (trix) adjektivisch gebraucht 2, 35.
b) Deklination der Adjektiva 2, 42.
α) Adjektiva auf us, a, um 2, 42; Vokat. Singl. Mascul. 2, 42; Genet. Singl. Mascul. u. Neutr. 2, 44; Genet. Singl. Femin. 2, 46; Dat. Singl. Femin. 2, 47; Accus. Singl. 2, 47; Ablat. Singl. 2, 48; Nomin. Plur. Mascul. 2, 48; Genet. Plur. 2, 48; Dat. u. Ablat. Plur. 2, 50.
β) Adjektiva auf is, e u. er, is, e: Ablat. Singl. 2, 52; Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. 2, 60; Genet. Plur. 2, 64.
γ) Deklination der Adjektiva immobilia: Nomin. Singl. 2, 67; Genet. Singl. 2, 67; Dat. Singl. 2, 71; Ablat. Singl. 2, 72; Nomin. u. Accus. Plur. 2, 119; Genet. Plur. 2, 125.
c) Adjektiva abundantia 2, 149; defectiva 2, 146; indeclinabilia 2, 171.

Adverbia 2, 547.
a) Accusativ. Bildungen 2, 547: auf im 2, 548; auf am 2, 576; auf um 2, 579; auf e 2, 585; auf as 2, 596; auf a 2, 596.
b) Ablat. Bildungen auf o 2, 599; auf e 2, 603; auf is 2, 608.
c) Lokat. Bildungen von Substantiv. 2, 640; von Pronominalstämmen 2, 655.
d) Adverbia von Adjektiven u. Participien 2, 610.
e) Zahladverbia 2, 335.
f) Adverbia der Trennung 2, 662; der Zeit 2, 663.
g) Adverbia als Präpositionen 2, 762.
h) Zusammengesetzte Adverbien 2, 670.
i) Adverbia als Adjektiva gebraucht 2, 751.
k) Quantität der Endungen a, o, e 2, 753.

Aoristus im Latein. 3, 129.

Ausstossung des v im Perfekt., Plusquamperfekt. u. Futur. II 3, 430, des is in der 2. Person Sing. u. Plur. Indikat. Perfekt., im Konjunktiv Plusquamperfekt. u. Infinit. Perfekt.. 3, 500.

B.

Baumnamen auf us mit Namen der Früchte u. Hölzer auf um 1, 936.

Bergnamen, Geschlecht 1, 952.

C.

Cardinalia: unus Voc. une, Plur. uni) 2, 275 — Deklination von duo 2, 276 und von tres 2, 284 — Cardinalia von vier bis hundert 2, 285 — Zehner 2, 289 — Verbindung der Einer mit einem der Zehner 2, 291 — Hunderte 2, 296 — Verbindung der Hunderte mit kleineren Zahlen 2, 299 — mille 2, 301 — Konstruktion von mille 2, 302 — milli 2, 303 — milia 2, 304 — Konstruktion von milia 2, 305 — Verbindung der Tausende mit kleineren Zahlen 2, 307.

D.

D, ursprüngliches Zeichen des Ablat. Sing. 1, 3; 4.

Dativ. Sing. 1, 3; Dativ. Plur. 1, 6.

a) I. Deklin. Dat. Sing. auf ai, ae 1, 24—27; auf e u. a 1, 27; auf ae u. e (ei) von griech. Wörtern 1, 100—101; auf eni, aeni u. ini 1, 102 bis 103; auf eti 1, 103; auf ati 1, 104.
Dat. Plur. auf is u. abus 1, 36—47; auf es, iis (is) 1, 47; auf as 1, 48.

b) II. Deklin. Dat. Sing. auf oi 1, 154; auf o 1, 155; auf u 1, 156.
Dat. Plur. auf eis 1, 187; auf is (statt iis) 1, 189; auf oes 1, 187; auf ibus 1, 190.

c) III. Deklin. Dat. Sing. auf i u. e 1, 297; von griech. Wörtern auf ĭ 1, 457; von griech. Wörtern auf eo 1, 506.
Dat. Plur. auf bus 1, 436; auf is 1, 439; von griech. Wörtern auf si oder sin 1, 485.

d) IV. Deklin. Dat. Sing. auf ui u. u 1, 541.
Dat Plur. auf ibus u. ubus 1, 549.

e) V. Deklin. Dat. Sing. auf ei u. e 1, 574.
Dat. Plur. auf ebus 1, 575.

Dativ. Sing. defektiver Nomina 1, 758.

Defectiva adiectiva 1, 146.

Deklination der Substantiva 1, 1; Übersicht der Kasus 1, 1—7; Deklination der Adjektiva 2, 67.

Deponentia 3, 11; Deponentia mit veralteten Aktiven 3, 16; Verba als Deponentia u. als Aktiva 3, 17; Deponentia mit Perf. Aktiv. 3, 125.

Diptota 1, 735.

Distributiva 321; Distributiva von eins bis zehn 3, 321, von elf bis neunzehn 2, 325 — Zehner, Hunderte, Tausende auf ēni 2, 326 — Verbindung der Einer mit den Zehnern 2, 328 — Verbindung der Hunderte mit kleineren Zahlen 2, 329 — Genet. Plur. Masc. und Neutr. der Distributivzahlen 2, 329 — Distributiva an Stelle der Cardinalia 331 — Distributiva im Singl. 2, 332.

Dualis 1, 2.

E.

e im Nomin. griech. Wörter lang 1, 9.

Endungen der Infinitive, Supina u. Participia 3, 223

eo mit einem Supinum 3, 175 ff.

Epicoena 1, 926 ff.

Erweiterung des Verbalstammes 3, 237.

es im Nomin. griech. Wörter lang 1, 9; 48.

F.

Namen der **Feste** in der Regel pluralia tantum 1, 713.

Namen der **Flüsse,** Geschlecht derselben 1, 954; mit flumen zusammengestellt 1, 958.

fore mit Partic. Perf. Pass. 3, 152; mit Partic. Fut. Aktiv 3, 173; fore ut zur Umschreibung des Infin. Fut. Aktiv. u. Passiv. 3, 178.

forem mit Partic. Perf. Pass. 3, 153; mit Partic. Fut. Aktiv. 3, 174.

Futura:

a) Fut. Akt. auf bo u. am 3, 321, auf bo nach der III. Konjug. 3, 329, auf ibo nach der IV. Konjug. 3, 322; Konjunkt. 3, 129 ff.; Partic. 3, 159; Infinit. 3, 159.

b) Fut. Pass. auf bor u. ar 3, 321, auf bor nach der III. Konjug. 3, 329, auf ibor nach der IV. Konjug. 3, 322; 2. Pers. Sing. auf ris u. re 3, 202 ff.; Partic. 3, 179; mit Formen von esse verbunden 3, 187; Infinit. 3, 176; Infinit. auf uiri 3, 177.
Infinit. Akt. u. Passiv. durch fore ut, futurum esse ut, futurum ut umschrieben 3, 178.

c) Fut. Exact. Akt. auf so 3, 427; 506; auf ivero mit Ausstossung des v 3, 430; Infinit. auf assere 3, 506.

d) Fut. Exact. Passiv. 3, 145; Konjunkt. 3, 153; Infinit. 3, 152.

futurum esse ut zur Umschreibung des Infinit. Fut. Akt. u. Passiv. 3, 178.

G.

Genet. Singl. 1, 3; Genet. Plur. 1, 6.

a) I. Deklin. Genet. Singl. 1, 9; auf as 1, 9—16; auf ai 1, 16—22; auf ae 1, 22; auf aes u. es 1, 22; 23; auf ais 1, 24; auf ae von griech. Wörtern auf as u. es 1, 97;

auf es von solchen auf e 1, 97—100; auf ae von solchen auf a 1, 97; auf enis 1, 102; auf ētis 1, 103; auf atis 1, 104.

Genet. Plur. auf arum 1, 29; auf um 1, 29—35, von griech. Wörtern auf arum u. on 1, 102.

b) II. Deklin. Genet. Singl. auf i u. ii 1, 133—154; von griech. Wörtern auf u, besonders in der Zusammensetzung 1, 207.

Genet. Plur. auf orum u. um 1, 166; auf om nach v, u u. qu 1, 186; auf o u. u 1, 187; von griech. Wörtern auf on 1, 208.

c) III. Deklin. Genet. Singl. auf us, es, is u. i' 1, 296; von griech. Wörtern auf os u. is 1, 449; auf us 1, 456; auf ei u. i 1, 506; 508.

Genet. Plur. auf um 1, 394; 402; 413; 419; 420; 421; 426; 427; 430; auf ium 1, 394; 399; 401; 412; 416; 420; auf um u. ium 1, 404; 410; 414; 416; 418; 422; auf uum 1, 429; auf erum 1, 429; auf orum 1, 430; von griech. Wörtern auf ium u. um 1, 427; auf on 1, 485.

d) IV. Deklin. Genet. Singl. auf us u. i 1, 536; 537; der Neutra 1, 539.

Genet. Plur. auf uum u. um 1, 547.

e) V. Deklin. Genet. Singl. auf ei 1, 569; auf ii 1, 570; auf es 1, 571; auf e u. i 1, 571.

Genet. Plur. auf erum 1, 575.

Genus der Substant. 1, 889; Bezeichnung von Menschen 1, 889; von Tieren 1, 915; Tiernamen, die beide Geschlechter mit gleicher Wortform u. gleichem grammatischen Genus bezeichnen 1, 926; Namen von Bäumen, Sträuchern, Stauden u. Pflanzen 1, 931; Benennung edler Steine 1, 937; Namen von Städten 1, 940; Namen der Länder u. Inseln 1, 952; Bergnamen 1, 952; Flussnamen 1, 954; Monatsnamen 1, 959; Windnamen 1, 959; Schiffsnamen 1, 960; Tragödien u. Komödien 1, 960; Indeclinabilia 1, 960.

Genus der I. Deklin.: der Wörter auf as u. es 1, 965; 966; auf a u. e 1, 967.

der II. Deklin.: der Wörter auf us 1, 968; 972; auf um 1, 968.

der III. Deklin.: der Wörter auf aes (aedis) 1, 985; aes (aeris) 1, 997; aex (aecis) 1, 990; al (ālis) 1, 996; an (ānis) 1, 997; ar (āris) 1, 979; ar (rris) 1, 979; as (ădis) 1, 984; 985; as (āris) 1, 997; as (āsis) 1, 997; as (ssis) 1, 997; 998; as (ātis) 1, 981; as (ătis) 1, 985; aus (audis) 1, 984; aux (aucis) 1, 990; ax (ācis) 1, 990; ax (ăcis) 1, 990; 992; bs (bis) 1, 992; e (is) 1, 1007; 1008; el (llis) 1, 996; en (ēnis) 1, 997; en (ĭnis) 1, 997; er (ēris) 1, 977; er (ĕris) 1, 977; 978; es (ēdis) 1, 984; 985; es (ētis) 1, 981; es (ĕtis) 1, 981; es (ĭdis) 1, 985; es (is) 1, 998; es (ĭtis) 1, 980; es (ssis) 1, 997; 998; ex (ĕcis) 1, 990; ex (egis) 1, 992; ex (īcis) 1, 989; ex (ĭcis) 1, 985; il (ilis) 1, 996; ir 1, 980; is (ĕris) 1, 978; 997; is (īdis) 1, 984; is (ĭdis) 1, 984; is (ĭnis) 1, 997; is (is) 1, 998; is (itis) 1, 981; ix (īcis) 1, 989; ix (ĭcis) 1, 985; 988; l (lis) 1, 995; ls (ltis) 1, 981; lx (lcis) 1, 990; ma (atis) 1, 985; meli (melitis) 1, 985; ns (ndis) 1, 984; ns (ntis) 1, 981; nx (ncis) 1, 990; nx (ngis) 1, 992; o (ōnis) 1, 973; o (ĭnis) 1, 974; or (ōris, ōsis) 1, 976; or (ŏris) 1, 976; os (ōris, ōsis) 1, 976; 997; os (ŏris) 1, 997; os (ssis) 1, 997; 998; os (ōtis) 1, 981; ox (ocis) 1, 990; ps (pis) 1, 992; rs (rtis) 1, 981; rx (rcis) 1, 990; ul (ulis) 1, 996; ur (uris) 1, 979; us (ĕris) 1, 997; us (ŏris) 1, 997; us (ūdis) 1, 984; us (ŭdis) 1, 984; us (ūris) 1, 997; us (ūtis) 1, 981; ux (ūcis) 1, 990; ux (ŭcis) 1, 990; x (itis) 1, 981; ys (ydis) 1, 984; Stämme auf d und t, die im Nom. Singl. kein s annehmen.

der IV. Deklin.: auf us u. u 1, 1008.

der V. Deklin.: auf es 1, 1011.

Geographische Benennungen auf a u. e nach der 1. Deklin. 1, 75.
Gerundium 3, 331.
Griech. Mascul. der 1. Deklin. 1, 48; Griech. Frauenname auf a u. e nach der 1. Deklin. 1, 68; auf ium u. io 1, 210.

I.

Imperat. Activ. 3, 199; Passiv. 3, 210; Praes. 3, 213; auf ā u. ă, auf ē u. ĕ 3, 299; Futur. 3, 213; Imperat. Perf. Passiv. 3, 150.
Imperfekt. Ind. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 316; der 4. Konjugat. auf ibam u. ibar 3, 317; 2. Pers. Sing. Imperf. Indik. u. Konjunkt. Passiv. auf ris u. re 3, 202; Imperf. Konjunkt. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 321.
Inchoativa auf sco: Perfekt. 3, 421.
Indeclinabilia substantiva 1, 859; 960; adiectiva 2, 171.
Infinitiv. als Substant. neutr. generis 1, 962; in den Infinitiven ist keine Zeitbestimmung enthalten 3, 134; Endung des Infinit Praes. Act. 3, 223 u. Passiv. 3, 224; auf er 3, 225; Infinit. Praes. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 331; Infinit. Perf. Act. 3, 427; Ausstossung des is 3, 500; Infinit. Perf. Passiv. 3, 151; Infinit. Fut. Act. 3, 172; Infinit. Fut. Passiv. 3, 176; Infinit. Fut. Passiv. auf uiri 3, 177; Infinit. Fut. Act. und Passiv. durch fore ut, futurum (esse) ut umschrieben 3, 178; Infinit. Fut. exact. auf assere 3, 506; 509; Infinit. Fut. exact. Passiv. 3, 152.
Inselgruppen, Namen ders. im Plur. 1, 724.
Inselnamen, Geschlecht 1, 952.
Interjektionen: die gebräuchlichsten Interjektionen 2, 981; solche, die seltener vorkommen 2, 994; Interjektionen als Naturlaute 2, 997.
Intransitive Verben mit Part. Fut. Pass. 3, 128.

K.

Kasus der Substantiva 1, 1—7; Nomin. u. Vokat. Singl. 1, 2; Genet.; Dat.; Accus.; Ablat. 1, 3; Lokat.; Nomin. u. Vokat. Plur. 1, 5; Genet.; Dat. u. Ablat.; Accus. 1, 6; Bildung der einzelnen Kasus 1, 6. — Kasus der Adjektiva; Nomin. Singl. 2, 67; Genet. 2, 67; Genet. des Mascul. 2, 44, des Femin. 2, 46, des Neutr. 2, 44; Dat. 2, 71, des Femin. 2, 47; Accus. 2, 47; Vokat. des Mascul. 2, 42; Ablat. 2, 48; 52; 52; Nomin. Plur. 2, 48; 60; 119; Genet. 2, 48; 64; 125; Dat. 2, 50; Accus. 2, 60; 119; Ablat. 2, 50.
Komparation (Kompar. u. Superl.) der Adjektiva 2, 184; Deklination ders. 2, 264; Ablat. Singl. 2, 264; Nomin. Plur. des Mascul. 2, 269; des Neutr. 2, 271; Genet. 2, 273; Accus. 2, 269, des Neutr. 2, 271; Komparation der Adverbia 2, 756.
Konjugation ohne Bindevokal 3, 593; Übergänge aus einer Konjugation in eine andere 3, 241: I. Konjug. mit Formen der III. 3, 258 u. IV. Konjug. 3, 290; II. Konjug. mit Formen der III. 3, 264 u. IV. Konjug. 3, 279; III. Konjug. mit Formen der II. 3, 279 u. IV. Konjug. 3, 243; 248; IV. Konjug. mit Formen der I. 3, 293, der II. 3, 290 u. III. Konjug. 3, 253.
Konjunktionen 2, 953: Koordinierende Konjunktionen 2, 953 (et, atque 2, 953 — ac 2, 955 — at 2, 958 — sed 2, 959 — atqui 2, 962 — equidem 2, 962 — utrum 2, 966 — cur 2, 966); Subordinierende Konjunktionen 2, 967 (uti, utei 2, 967 — si, nisi, quasi 2, 968 — quin 2, 969 — ne 2, 969 — donicum, donec, doneque, donique 2, 969 — postquam 2, 971 — quod 2, 972 — simul 2, 972 — quia enim 2, 972 — sin 2, 972 — quamquam ohne Nachsatz 2, 972 — licet 2, 973); Stellung der Konjunktionen 2, 973 (enim an erster Stelle 2, 974 — igitur 2, 975 — ergo 2, 975 — itaque 2, 976 — namque 2, 976 — enim an dritter, vierter und fünfter Stelle 2, 977 — autem an dritter Stelle 2, 980).
Konjunktiv des Präsens 3, 309; auf im 3, 309; 315; der I. Konjug. auf em u. er, der II. auf eam u. ear, der III. auf am u. ar, der

IV. auf iam u. iar 3, 316; Konjunktiv des Futur. 3, 129.

L.

Ländernamen im Plur. 1, 595; Geschlecht derselben 1, 952.

Lokativ. 1, 5; 2, 640; I. Deklin. auf ai 1, 24; 2, 640; II. Deklin. auf i, ii 1, 144; 2, 642; III. Deklin. auf i u. e 1, 370; 2, 644; 650; 652; auf is 2, 654; Lokat. von Pronominalstämmen 2, 655 (hic, illic 2, 655; istic, sic 2, 656, ut (uti, utei) 2, 657; prei, pri, ibi, ibidem, ubi 2, 658; alibi, alicubi, ubinam, ubique, ubicumque, ubiubi, 2, 659; ubivis, ubilibet, utrubi, utrubique (utrobique) 2, 660; neutrubi 2, 661).

M.

Modi verbi 3, 129.

Monatsnamen, Geschlecht 1, 959.

Neutr. Plur. der III. Deklin. 1, 393; ohne gebräuchlichen Genet. Plur. 1, 747; Neutr. Plur. griech. Wörter auf e 1, 484; einige Neutra auf ma nach der III. u. I. Deklin. 1, 501; 502; Neutr. auf os gehen in die II. Deklin. über 1, 502; Wörter, die in grammatischer Beziehung besprochen werden, sind Neutra 1, 964.

N.

Neutropassiva 3, 108.

Nomina auf cola u. gena m. Genet. Plur. auf um 1, 31; nomina der attischen II. Deklin. auf os 1, 209—210; der II. Deklin. m. Doppelformen auf us oder er oder um 1, 789; der II. Dekl. auf us m. Plur. auf a und auf um m. Plur. auf i 1, 808; der II. Deklin. m. Nebenformen der I. Deklin. 1, 818; der III. Deklin. in doppelter Form 1, 826. Griech. Wörter der II. Deklin. auf os 1, 191; griech. Frauennamen auf ium u. io 1, 210; 211; griech. nomina teils durchgängig teils in einzelnen Kasus nach der I. u. II. Deklin. 1, 492; 513; nomina auf ευς gewöhnlich nach der II. Deklin. 1, 513; auf as, antis, es, entis 1, 519; auf es, enis, os, onis, is, idis u. inis 1, 523; auf o, onis 1, 524; auf ies m. Nebenformen auf tas u. tudo 1, 567; auf es nach II. Deklin. mit Nebenformen nach der I. Deklin. 1, 561; nomina abundantia 1, 761; 771; defectiva 1, 579; 724; gentilicia auf is st. ius 1, 211; propria 1, 591; 595; auf a u. us zur Bezeichnung der Bäume u. der Früchte 1, 936; nomina aus einem Substant. u. Adjektiv zusammengesetzt 1, 886.

Nominativ. Sing. 1, 2; fehlt bei einigen Wörtern 1, 746; Nominat. Plur. 1, 5.

a) I. Deklin. Nomin. Sing. auf ā u. ă 1, 7—9; 83—86; auf ē, ās u. ēs 1, 9; 48—62; 65 bis 82.
Nomin. Plur. auf as 1, 28; auf aes, a, e, ae 1, 29.

b) II. Deklin. Nomin. Sing. auf us, os, um, om 1, 104; auf o st. os oder om 1, 114; auf us m. dem Anfangskonsonanten des nachfolgenden Wortes bildet keine Position 1, 115; auf i st. ius oder ium 1, 118; auf er 1, 119; auf rus 1, 120; griech. Wörter auf er u. rus 1, 122; auf us 1, 209.
Nomin. Plur. auf eis, es, is 1, 156; auf oe, i u. ei 1, 157; auf ai u. ei 1, 160; griech. Wörter auf oe 1, 208.

c) III. Dekln. Nomin. Sing. auf a (atis) 1, 241; aes (aedis) 1, 223; aes (aeris) 1, 272; al (alis) 1, 287; an (anis) 1, 242; ar (aris) 1, 260; 286; 287; ar (arris) 1, 277; as (adis) 1, 222; 223; as (antis) 1, 233, 234; as (aris) 1, 272; as (asis) 1, 272; as (assis) 1, 277; as (atis) 1, 231; 241; aus (audis) 1, 223; ax (acis) 1, 220; bs (bis) 1, 212; 281; c (ctis) 1, 238 do (dinis) 1, 257; e (is) 1, 287; el (ellis) 1, 277; en (enis) 1, 242; en (inis) 1, 242; er (eris) 1, 260; 286; er (ineris) 1, 290; er (ris) 1, 260; 286; es (edis) 1, 223; es (essis) 1, 277; es (ethis) 1, 238; es (etis) 1, 231; 232; es (idis) 1, 223; es (itis) 1, 231; es (is) 1, 279; 281; 284; ex (ecis) 1, 220; ex (ctilis) 1, 292; ex (egis) 1, 218; ex (icis) 1,

220; 221; ex (igis) 1, 218; 219; ex (nis) 1, 291; go (ginis) 1, 257; i (i) 1, 287; i (itis) 1, 241, in (inis) 1, 242; 244; ir (iris) 1, 261; is (entis) 1, 234; is (eris) 1, 272; 273; is (idis) 1, 223; 224; is (inis) 1, 243; 244; is (iris) 1, 272; is (is) 1, 224; 279; 282; is (issis) 1, 277; is (itis) 1, 231; ix (ichis) 1, 220; ix (icis) 1, 220; ix (ivis) 1, 278; l (lis) 1, 241; ls (ltis) 1, 241; lx (lcis) 1, 220; ms (mis) 1, 217; ns (ndis) 1, 223; 230; 241; ns (ntis) 1, 231—233; 241; nx (ncis) 1, 220; nx (ngis) 1, 219; o (enis) 1, 290; o (inis) 1, 256; o (nis) 1, 259; o (onis) 1, 245; 246; 254; o (ontis) 1, 235; on (onis) 1, 249; 254; on (ontis) 1, 231; 235; or (ordis) 1, 238; or (oris) 1, 262; 263; 266; 268; os (odis) 1, 223; os (oris) 1, 262; 267; os (ossis) 1, 277; os (otis) 1, 231; os (ovis) 1, 278; ox (ocis) 1, 220; ox (octis) 1, 231; ox (ogis) 1, 219; phon (onis) 1, 235; polis (polidis) 1, 229; 230; por (poris) 1, 267; ps (pis) 1, 212; 281; ps (phis) 1, 214; rs (rtis) 1, 232; 241; rx (rcis) 1, 220; ter (tris) 1, 260; tor (toris) 1, 267; uls (ultis) 1, 231; uns (untis) 1 231; ur (oris) 1, 268; 271; ur (urus) 1, 271; us (eris) 1, 272; 274; 290; us (iteris) 1, 290; us (oris) 1, 272; 290; us (odis) 1, 223; us (udis) 1, 223; 230; us (uis) 1, 278; us (untis) 1, 234; us (uris) 1, 272, 274; us (utis) 1, 231; ut (itis) 1, 238; ux (ucis) 1, 220; ux (ugis) 1, 219; unx (1, 219); x (cis) 1, 218; 220; x (gis) 1, 218; yn (ynis) 1, 242; yr (yris) 1, 272; ys (ydis) 1, 223; yx (ycis) 1, 220; yx (ygis) 1, 219.

Nomin. Plur auf es 1, 482; auf a 1, 393; auf e 1, 484.

d) IV. Deklin. Nomin. Sing. auf us 1, 526; 527 u. u 1, 527.

Nomin. Plur. auf us, uus 1, 546.

e) V. Deklin. Nomin. Sing. auf es 1, 561.

Nomin. Plur. auf es 1, 575.

Numeralia 2, 275; Ordinalia von eins bis zehn 2, 310 — zusammengesetzte Ordinalia zwischen zehn und zwanzig 2, 311 — Zehner, Hunderte, Tausende auf e(n)simus 2, 313 — Verbindung der Einer mit den Zehnern von vicesimus an 2, 316 — Ordinalzahlen mit octavus und nonus zusammengesetzt 2, 317 — unus (primus) und alter (secundus) in Zusammensetzungen 2, 318; 319 — Verbindung von Hunderten mit kleineren Zahlen 2, 320 — Verbindung von Tausenden mit kleineren Zahlen 2, 321; Multiplicativa 2, 342; Proportionalia 2, 343.

O.

Optativ auf im 3, 309.

P.

Participia ohne Zeitbestimmung 3, 134; Particip. Praes. Act. 3, 235; 331 — Particip. Fut. Act. 3, 159; 236; 581; Genet. Plur. 3, 593; mit Formen von esse verbunden 3, 159; 174.

Particip. Praes. Passiv. 3, 179 — Particip. Perf. Passiv, 3, 521; Bildung desselben 3, 236; Particip. von Verben aktiver Form im Praes. mit aktiver Bedeutung 3, 110; mit Formen vor esse verbunden 3, 135—158 — Particip. Fut. Passiv. 3, 179; 331; von intransitiven Verben 3, 128; mit Formen von esse verbunden 3, 187.

Patronymika auf das 1, 62; nach der I. u. III. Deklin. 1, 514.

Perfektum Act. 3, 340; Perfekt. ungebräuchlich 3, 423; Perfekt der I.—IV. Konjug. auf vi 3, 373—390; der II.—IV. Konjug. auf si 3, 399; der Verba auf uo 3, 407; der III. Konjug. auf i u. sui 3, 409; 411; der Inchoativa auf sco 3. 421; Quantität der Endungen 3, 426; 493; 494; Endung der 3. Pers. Plur. auf ērunt u. ēre 3, 189; 198; Perfekt. auf avi, evi u. ovi mit Ausstossung des ve oder vi vor r, st u. ss 3, 478, auf ivi mit

Ausstossung des v 3, 430; Ausstossung von is in der 2. Pers. Sing. u. Plur. des Indic. Perf. u. Infin. Perf. derjenigen Verba, deren Perfekt. auf si, ssi oder xi endet 3, 500; Perfekt. Konjunkt. 3, 427; 428; Konjunkt. auf sim 3, 506; Quantität der Endungen 3, 428. — Perfekt. Act. von Deponentien 3, 125 — Perfekt. Passiv. 3, 150; 151.

Personalendungen im Akt. u. Passiv. 3, 188; 189.

Plural 1, 2; Plur. von Personennamen 1, 591; von Göttern u. Heroen 1, 592; 664; von Sternbildern 1, 664; von Ländernamen 1, 595; von teils flüssigen, teils trockenen Gegenständen, die ein Continuum bilden 1, 600, die gemessen u. gewogen werden 1, 607; von Getreidearten 1, 608; von Hülsenfrüchten 1, 609 u. anderen Gewächsen 1, 612; von Metallen 1, 619; von Steinen 1, 620; von Gegenständen, die als nur einfach vorhanden gedacht werden 1, 623; von Jahreszeiten 1, 627; von nomina abstracta 1, 628; von Corporationen, deren einzelne Glieder nicht in Betracht kommen 1, 659; von Teilen des menschlichen oder tierischen Körpers 1, 667; 672; von Gegenständen, die aus zwei oder mehreren Stücken bestehen 1, 674; von Festen 1, 713; von Städten 1, 714; von Bergen u. Vorgebirgen 1, 722; vor Inselgruppen 1, 724.

Pluralia tantum 1, 659 ff.

Plusquamperfektum, Indic. u. Konjunkt. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 427; Ausstossung des v in Plusquamperf. auf iveram 3, 459.

Präpositionen mit dem Accusativ, dem Ablativ, dem Accusativ oder Ablativ 2, 782; Adverbia als Präpositionen 2, 762 (ante und post 2, 762 — clam 2, 769 — clanculum 2, 770 — palam 2, 770 — exadversus und exadversum 2, 770 — secus 2, 771 — simul 2, 771 — procul 2, 771 — prope 2, 772 — circiter 2, 773 — usque 2, 773 — versus und versum 2, 780 — intus 2, 781 — subtus 2, 782 — insuper 2, 782 — superne 2, 782). Abweichende Konstruktionen der Präpositionen 2, 924: a) Präpositionen als Adverbia gebraucht 2, 924 (praeter 2, 924 — ad 2, 925 — supra 2, 926 — prae 2, 926 — pro 2, 926 — propter 2, 927 — trans 2, 927); b) Unregelmässige Konstruktionen 2, 927 (a, ab 2, 927, absque, ad, apud, coram, cum, de, e, ex, extra, infra 2, 928, inter, ob, per, prae, praeter, pro, propter, sine, super 2, 929, supra, subter 2, 931, tenus 932, trans, in 2, 933 (in nach pono, loco, statuo und deren Kompositis 2, 934), sub 2, 939). Präpositionen vor Adverbia oder vor anderen Präpositionen 2, 935 ff.; Stellung der Präpositionen 2, 942; Präp. zwischen Nomen und Attribut 2, 942; Unregelm. Stellung der Präp., besonders bei Dichtern 2, 943; Stellung zwei- und dreisilbiger Präpositionen 2, 946; Trennung der Präp. von dem Nomen 2, 949.

Praesens Indik. Pass. 2. Pers. Sing. auf ris u. re 3, 202 ff.

Pronomina: pronomina personalia 2, 346; possessiva 2, 366; demonstrativa 2, 375; interrogativa, indefinita, relativa 2. 430.

Pronominalia 2, 516.

R.

Reduplikation im Perfekt. Act. 3, 340; Beibehaltung des Vokals in der Reduplikationssilbe 3, 348; Reduplikation in zusammengesetzten Verben 3, 351; einige mit re zusammengesetzte Verben stossen e der Reduplikationssilbe aus 3, 363; Verba mit reduplizierten u. nicht reduplizierten Perfekt. 3, 367; Reduplikation ersetzt durch Verlängerung des kurzen Stammvokals 3, 411.

S.

Singular 1, 2.
Singularia tantum 1, 591.
Städtenamen, Geschlecht 1, 940.
Stammvokal 3, 294.
Steine, Geschlecht 1, 937.
Substantiva, Deklination 1, 1; Uebersicht der Kasus, 1, 1—7.

Supina, Bildung 3, 520; Endungen 3, 235; auf um, u 1, 757; auf sum 3, 548, auf ĭtum 2, 577; fehlt bei zahlreichen Verben 3, 579; Supin. I nach eo 3, 175, mit iri verbunden 3, 177, auf uire 3, 177; Supina zu den Perfekt. auf avi, evi, ivi, ovi 3, 521, auf avi von solchen Verben, die das v im Stamme haben 3, 536; zu den Perfekt. auf ui, 3, 528; 537; Supin. zu den Verben, die im Perfekt. an den Konsonanten, auf welche der Stamm ausgeht, teils mit der Reduplikation, teils ohne dieselbe ein i anhängen 3, 539; Supin. zu den Perfekt. auf si, psi, xi 3, 541, auf lsi, rsi 3, 541; 547; Supin. von Verben, deren Stamm auf l oder r ausgeht u. i annehmen 3, 565, mit dem Stammkonsonanten d oder t, welche im Praes. nicht n haben 3, 567; Supin. von Verben auf sco 3, 569.

Synizese des Genet. auf ei u. des Dat. u. Ablat. auf eo 1, 506.

T.

Tempora verbi 3, 129.

Themavokal im Praes. Ind. u. Imper. Act. u. Passiv. 3, 302.

V.

Verbalstamm, Erweiterungen 3, 237, durch Einschiebung von n vor d, c, g und qu 3, 237; von m vor b u. p 3, 237, von n vor s 3, 239 von n nach s, r, m u. i 3, 239, von t nach c 3, 240, durch Endung sco 3, 240, durch Reduplizierung 3, 240.

Vokal, Beibehaltung des Vokals in der Reduplikationssilbe 3, 348.

Vokat. Sing. 1, 2; Vokat. Plur. 1, 5

a) I. Deklin. Vokat. Sing. auf a u. e 1, 9; 62—65.
Vokat. Plur. auf ae 1, 28; 29.

b) II. Deklin. Vokat. Sing. auf e 1, 127; auf i von nom. propr. auf ius, aius u. eius 1, 127; Accent der mehrsilbigen Vokat. auf i mit kurzer Pänultima 1, 128; Vokat. eines griech. kontrahierten Wortes auf u 1, 209.
Vokat. Plur. auf eis, es, is 1, 156, auf oe 1, 157; auf e 1, 157; auf i u. ei 1, 157; auf ai u. ei 1, 160.

c) III. Deklin. Vokat. Sing. 1, 294 443.
Vokat. Plur. auf es 1, 375; 482; der Neutr. auf a 1, 393 u. e 1, 484.

d) IV. Deklin. Vokat. Sing. auf us 1, 527.
Vokat. Plur. auf us u. uus 1, 546.

e) V. Deklin. Vokat. Sing, auf es 1, 560.
Vokat. Plur. auf es 1, 575.

Völkernamen auf es nach I. Deklin. 1, 55, im Sing. 1, 663.

W.

Windnamen, Geschlecht 1, 959.

Z.

Zahladverbia 2, 335; Zahlzeichen 2, 343.

Druck von Max Schmersow vorm. Zahn & Baendel, Kirchhain N.-L.

Jetzt liegt vollständig vor:

Formenlehre der lateinischen Sprache

von

Friedrich Neue.

Dritte, gänzlich neu bearbeitete und sehr vermehrte Auflage

von

C. Wagener.

I. Band: **Das Substantivum.**
1901. VI, 1020 S gr. 8°. **M. 32.—**, geb. **M. 34.40.**
II. Band: **Adjectiva, Numeralia, Pronomina, Adverbia, Präpositionen, Conjunctionen, Interjectionen.**
1892. XII, 999 S. gr. 8°. **M. 32.—**, geb. **M. 34.40.**
III. Band: **Das Verbum.**
1897. II, 664 S. gr. 8°. **M. 21.—**, geb. **M. 23.—.**
IV. Band: **Register.**
1904. 25¼ Bogen. **M. 16.—**, geb. **M. 18.—.**

Scriptorum historiae Augustae Lexicon

confecit

Professor Dr. C. Lessing.

Subskriptions-Preis für die erschienenen Hefte 1 bis 7 (à 5 Bogen Lex. 8°) à M. 3.60.

Das ganze Werk wird in 8 oder höchstens 9 Heften vollständig erscheinen. Das Manuskript liegt fertig vor, sodafs die Durchführung des Unternehmens und schnelle Herstellung desselben gesichert sind.

Im Druck befindet sich:

Altlateinische Forschungen

von

Dr. Joseph Köhm,

Grossh. Oberl. am Ostergymn. zu Mainz.

Zirka 12 Bogen M. 5.—

Inhalt des I. und II. Kapitels: I. Die Familie: familia, -aris, -aritas, -ter: fam. in d. Bedeutung „Geld" XII Tafelgesetz, CJL I. 205: Heaut. 909; Grundbedeutung; warum immer familia tanta, nicht talis, tam nobilis? — genus (auch im Sinne von gens, das im Altlat. in der Bedeutung Geschlechtsverband fehlt) Ad. 297 u. Donat zu Ad. 297 (verbessert u. erklärt!) — maiores, posteri, prognatus; prosapia, proles, propages, progenies, sanguis, stirps.

II. Eheschliessung und Ehe: Heiratsantrag, (Mil. 952), freien (Trin. 384) verschieden bei Plautus u. Terenz; Erkl. von procitum Liv. Andr. S 38, 8 Bährens Fr. PR; Paulus Festi 225, 10. Etymologie: Freier. Poen 510, erklärt ohne Änderung der Überlieferung; verloben; Unterschied zwischen spondere u. despondere; Verbalkontrakt: Trin. 503 u. 425, Trin. 1163; Cure. 675; Benedictio bei der Verlobung; Verhältnisse bei der Verlobung, sponsa, sponsus. Genaue Interpretation und auf die Beobachtung des Sprachgebrauchs gestützte Emendation von Varro de lL VI, 69—72. Donat zu Ter. Ad. 735; Varro de lL VII, 107. Com. frag. 1483 174 Tit. 101; Cist. Arg. 7; Ter. Andr. AES. — verheiraten, heiraten, Cist. 43, Pseud. 314, Nonius 143,27; verheiratet, maritus, nupta. Cas 974; Plaut. Fragm. 71; verheiratet sein; Nuptiae. Ehe. — Sachlicher Teil: Zweck der Ehe, Leben vor der Ehe. Gründe der Ehelosigkeit, die Mitgift, Leben in der Ehe. Ehescheidung. Auflösung der Verlobung; Most. 280. —

Handbuch
der
Praktischen Pädagogik
für höhere Lehranstalten.

Von

Dr. Herman Schiller,
weil. Geh. Oberschulrat und Universitätsprofessor a. D.

Vierte, umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage.

1904. 48 Bogen gr. 8°. M. 12.– , eleg. Halbfranz geb. M. 13.60.

Inhalt: Erster Teil: **Schulen, Schüler und Lehrer.** — Zweiter Teil: **A. Die psychologische Grundlage der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. B. Die ethische Grundlage.** — Dritter Teil: **Die Schulzucht.** — Vierter Teil: **Unterricht.** A. Die allseitige und einheitliche Geistesbildung. B. Allgemeine Bestimmungen über das Unterrichtsverfahren an den höheren Schulen. C. Methodik der einzelnen Unterrichtsfächer.

Lehrbuch
der
Geschichte der Pädagogik
für Studierende und junge Lehrer.

Von

Dr. Herman Schiller,
weil. Geh. Oberschulrat und Universitätsprofessor a. D

Vierte Auflage.

1904. 30 Bogen gr. 8°. M. 8.—, geb. Halbfranz M. 9.40.

Inhalt: Aufgabe und Literatur. — Die Pädagogik der Griechen. — Die Pädagogik der Römer. — Das Christentum und die überlieferte Schulbildung. — Die Klosterschulen. — Kathedral-, Dom- und Stiftschulen. — Die Stadtschulen. — Die Universitäten. — Der Humanismus. — Das humanistische Schulwesen vor der Reformation. — Das Schulwesen der Reformation. — Die württembergische Schulordnung von 1559. — Die Weiterentwicklung des protestantischen Schulwesens. Sturm. — Das katholische Schulwesen. Die Jesuiten. — Neue Strömungen. Naturwissenschaft. Kirchliche Orthodoxie. Nationales Bewufstsein. Psychologie. — Opposition des nationalen Bewufstseins, des „gesunden Menschenverstandes“ und der Psychologie in Form der Hofmeistererziehung. — Reformbestrebungen auf dem Gebiete des öffentlichen Schulwesens. Ratichius. — Fortsetzung. Alsted. Andreae. Comenius. Weigel. — Die Nachwirkungen der Reformbestrebungen in der Schulgesetzgebung. — Das Erziehungsideal des galant homme (Kavaliers) in den Ritterakademien. — Der Pietismus. A. H. Francke. — Die Anfänge der Realschule. — Die Aufklärung. Rousseau. — Der Philanthropismus. — Die Wirkung der Aufklärung im Schulregimente. — Die Vorläufer des Neu-Humanismus. — Der Sieg des Neu-Humanismus. – Die neuhumanistischen Gymnasien und ihre Weiterentwicklung. — Das Realschulwesen und die Entwicklung der Mädchenschule. – Die pädagogische Theorie. — Die pädagogische Praxis. —

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED